




R015.42 L8  
Columbia University S  
in the City of New York July  
LIBRARY

The seal of Columbia University, featuring a central figure holding a torch and a book, surrounded by the Latin inscription "SIGILLUM COLLEGIUM COLUMBIAE" and the date "1787".

**A**  
**Transcript**  
of the  
**R e g i s t e r s**  
of the  
**Company of Stationers of London.**  
1554—1640 A.D.  
Volume V.



A

TRANSCRIPT

OF THE

Registers

OF THE

COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON;

1554—1640 A.D.

VOLUME V.—INDEX.

MR C. R. RIVINGTON'S PAPER ON THE RECORDS OF THE STATIONERS' COMPANY, 1881-1893.  
A LIST OF 847 LONDON PUBLISHERS, 1553-1640.  
A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1555-1603.  
AN INDEX OF THE MECHANICAL PRODUCERS OF ENGLISH BOOKS, 1553-1640.

EDITED BY

EDWARD ARBER, F. S. A.,

Fellow of King's College, London; Hon. Member of the Virginia and Wisconsin Historical Societies;  
Late Examiner in English Language, Literature, and History in the University of London;  
Professor of English Language and Literature,  
Sir Joseph Mason's College, Birmingham.

Editor of *English Reprints*, *The English Scholar's Library*, *An English Garner*, *The first Three English  
Books on America*, *The first English New Testament*, *The War Library*.

This Copy is the property of

THE LIBRARY OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE.

PRIVATELY PRINTED

BIRMINGHAM:

15 MARCH 1894.

R 015.42

L8

v.5

Index

A

TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTERS

OF THE

COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON

1554—1640 A.D.

VOLUME V.

*This Copy is numbered*

*Seventy-seven*

*Edward Arber*

TO  
THE PRESENT  
*Master, Wardens, and Assistants*  
OF THE  
WORSHIPFUL COMPANY  
OF THE  
STATIONERS  
OF  
LONDON,  
THIS  
TRANSCRIPT  
IS  
RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED

A TRANSCRIPT OF THE REGISTERS  
OF THE  
COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON  
BETWEEN 1554—1640 A.D.

---

Only Two Hundred and Thirty Sets in all are printed, viz.  
30 in Large Paper, at £13, 2s. 6d. a Volume, or £65, 12s. 6d. the complete Work;  
200 in Small Paper, at £5, 5s. 0d. a Volume, or £26, 5s. 0d. the complete Work:  
Of these, only NINE Large Paper Sets now remain on hand.

---

SUBSCRIPTION LIST TO 1 MARCH 1894

OF ORIGINAL SUBSCRIBERS AND PRESENT POSSESSORS OF SETS, SO FAR AS KNOWN.

THIRTY LARGE PAPER TRANSCRIPTS IN ROYAL QUARTO.

- 1 ... THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON, *London.*
- 2 (1) ... HENRY HUTH, ESQ., *Prince's Gate, London.*  
  (2) ... MESSRS ELLIS AND ELVEY, *New Bond Street, London.*
- 3 ... THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY, *London.*
- 4 ... THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY, *Oxford.*
- 5 ... HORACE HOWARD FURNESS, ESQ., *Philadelphia, U. S. A.*
- 6 THE RT. HON. EARL SPENCER, K.G., *Althorp, Northamptonshire.*
- 7 ... FREDERICK W. COSENS, ESQ., *Queen's Gate West, London.*
- 8 THE LIBRARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES, *Burlington House, London.*
- 9 ... RICHARD JOHNSON, ESQ., *Kenmal Manor, Chislehurst.*
- 10 ... JAMES LENOX, ESQ., *New York, U. S. A.*
- 11 ... HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE, *Devonshire House, London.*
- 12 ... HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF CLEVELAND, *St. James' Square, London.*
- 13 ... MRS JOHN CARTER BROWN, *Providence, Rhode Island, U. S. A.*
- 14 ... ASTOR LIBRARY, *New York, U. S. A.*
- 15 ... THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION OF ITALY, *Rome.*
- 16 ... ALFRED T. NUTT, ESQ., *Sutherland Gardens, London.*
- 17 ... THE ROYAL LIBRARY, *Windsor Castle.*
- 18 ... JAMES W. COOK, ESQ., *Mark Lane, London.* (Third Copy.)

[Nine Sets only remaining.]



- 28 ... .. E. A. NEWELL ARBER, ESQ., *Edgbaston, Birmingham.*  
 29 ... .. T. HENRY ARBER, ESQ., *Edgbaston, Birmingham.*  
 30 ... .. EDWARD ARBER, ESQ., *Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

## TWO HUNDRED SMALL PAPER TRANSCRIPTS, IN DEMY QUARTO.

- 31 ... THE LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE, *Cambridge.*  
 32 ... THE LIBRARY OF SION COLLEGE, *London.*  
 33 (1) ... .. SAMUEL TIMMINS, ESQ., *Arley, near Coventry.*  
 (2) ... .. P. AUGUSTIN DANIEL, ESQ., *Gray's Inn Square, London.*  
 34 ... THE LIBRARY OF ST PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, *London.*  
 35 (1) J. HENRY B. N. ARBER, ESQ., *Exchequer and Audit Department, London.*  
 (2) ... .. COBNELIUS WALFORD, ESQ., *Belsize Park, London.*  
 36 PROF. FREDERICK J. CHILD, *Harvard College, Cambridge, U. S. A.*  
 37 ... .. FREDERICK J. FURNIVALL, ESQ., M.A., *Director of the Early English Text, Chaucer, and New Shakspeare Societies, St George's Square, London.*  
 38 ... .. CHARLES R. RIVINGTON, ESQ., *Clerk of the Company of Stationers of London, Elm Park Gardens, London.*  
 39 ... .. THE BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARIES—REFERENCE DEPARTMENT, *Ratcliff Place, Birmingham. (Bant: see No. 202.)*  
 40 ... .. THE LIVERPOOL FREE LIBRARY, *William Brown Street, Liverpool.*  
 41 ... THE LIBRARY OF EXETER COLLEGE, *Oxford.*  
 42 (1) ... .. F. NEWELL ARBER, ESQ., *Upper George Street, London.*  
 (2) ... .. F. G. FLEAY, ESQ., *Avondale Square, London.*  
 43 THE RT. HON. LORD COLERIDGE, *Lord Chief Justice of England, London.*  
 44 ... .. JOHN SUTHERLAND, ESQ., M.D., *Army Sanitary Commissioner, War Office, London.*  
 45 ... .. PETER REDPATH, ESQ., *Montreal.*  
 46 ... .. THE BIRMINGHAM LIBRARY, *Union Street, Birmingham.*  
 47 ... .. THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY, *London. (Second Copy.)*  
 48 (1) ... .. EDMUND W. ASHBEE, ESQ., F.S.A., *Clarendon Park, Torquay.*  
 (2)  
 49 ... .. HENRY MORLEY, ESQ., LL.D., *Emeritus Professor of English Language and Literature at University College, London, Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.*  
 50 (1) REV. E. HAYES PLUMPTRE, D.D., *Dean of Wells, The Deanery, Wells.*  
 (2)  
 51 (1) ... .. HENRY O. COXE, ESQ., M.A., *Bodley's Librarian, Oxford.*  
 (2) ... .. THE BISHOP OF SALISBURY, *Salisbury.*  
 52 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE, *Cambridge.*  
 53 ... .. THE CORPORATION LIBRARY, *Guildhall, London.*

- 54 ... THE OFFICIAL LIBRARY OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, *Lambeth Palace, London.*
- 55 (1) REV. E. PAXTON HOOD, *Hillmarton Road, London.*  
(2) ... EDWARD G. V. ALLEN, ESQ., *Henrietta Street, London.*
- 56 ... THE OFFICIAL LIBRARY OF THE BISHOP OF LONDON, *Fulham Palace, London.*
- 57 ... SIR CHARLES ISHAM, BART., *Lampport Hall, Northamptonshire.*
- 58 ... THE LIBRARY OF HARVARD COLLEGE, *Cambridge, U. S. A.*
- 59 ... THE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Boston, U. S. A.*
- 60 ... ARTHUR W. EDIS, ESQ., M.D., *Wimpole Street, London.*
- 61 ... W. DALTON HEPWORTH, ESQ., *West Hampstead, London.*
- 62 ... HENRY PYNE, ESQ., Assistant Tithe Commissioner, *St James' Square, London.*
- 63 THE LIBRARY OF THE ATHENÆUM CLUB, *London.*
- 64 THE LIBRARY OF THE SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM, *London.*
- 65 ... THE LIBRARY OF BRASENOSE COLLEGE, *Oxford.*
- 66 (1) ... DONALD O. L. MCKAY, ESQ., B.A., *Admiralty Office, London.*  
(2) ... THE EDINBURGH PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Edinburgh.*
- 67 ... THE LIBRARY OF KING'S COLLEGE, *London.*
- 68 (1) ... HENRY STEVENS, ESQ., F.S.A., &c., *Trafalgar Square, London.*  
(2) ... HENRY S. STEVENS, ESQ., *Great Russell Street, Bloomsbury, London.*
- 69 ... THE BOSTON ATHENÆUM LIBRARY, *Boston, U. S. A.*
- 70 ... THE PRABODY INSTITUTE, *Baltimore, U. S. A.*
- 71 THE LIBRARY OF THE IMPERIAL COURT OF AUSTRIA, *Vienna.*
- 72 ... JOHN COURROUX, ESQ., Assoc. King's Coll., London, *St George's Road, London.*
- 73 ... HENRY LARKINS, ESQ., *London and Westminster Bank, London.*
- 74 (1) REV. T. FAULKNER LEE, D.D., Vicar of *Thorndon, Eye, Suffolk.*  
(2) ... THE SOUTH AFRICAN PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.*
- 75 ... THE MERCANTILE LIBRARY, *Philadelphia, U. S. A.*
- 76 ... CHETHAM'S LIBRARY, *Manchester.*
- 77 ... THE LIBRARY OF COLUMBIA COLLEGE, *New York, U. S. A.*
- 78 (1) ... CHARLES BRIDGER, ESQ., Hon. Mem. Soc. of Ant. of Newcastle, *Selwood Terrace, South Kensington, London.*  
(2)
- 79 (1) ... CHARLES CHILDS, ESQ., *Bungay, Suffolk.*  
(2) ... JOSEPH KNIGHT, ESQ., *Camden Square, London.*
- 80 (1) ... JOHN LEIGH, ESQ., *Whalley Range, near Manchester.*  
(2)
- 81 ... THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, *Washington, U. S. A.*
- 82 ... THE LONDON LIBRARY, *St James' Square, London.*

- 83 ... .. J. ORCHARD HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, ESQ., F.R.S., *Hollingbury Copsé, Brighton.*
- 84 ... .. DR WILLIAMS' LIBRARY, *Grafton Street East, London.*
- 85 (1) REV. HENRY M. DEXTER, D.D., *New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A.*  
(2) THE LIBRARY OF YALE COLLEGE, *New Haven, Connecticut, U. S. A.*
- 86 ... .. WALTER C. RENSRAW, ESQ., LL.M., &c., *Lincoln's Inn, London.*
- 87 (1) ... EDWARD G. ALLEN, ESQ., *Henrietta Street, London.*  
(2) ... THE PHILADELPHIA LIBRARY CO., *Philadelphia, Penna., U. S. A.*
- 88 THE LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY, *Dublin.*
- 89 THE LIBRARY OF THE SOCIETY OF WRITERS TO H.M. SIGNET, *Edinburgh.*
- 90 THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, *Arlington Street, London.*
- 91 ... .. HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MANCHESTER, *Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots.*
- 92 ... .. SIR JAMES JENKINS, M.D., K.C.B., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, *Plymouth.*
- 93 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW, *Glasgow.*
- 94 ... .. THE ROYAL LIBRARY, *Berlin.*
- 95 (1) ... WILLIAM G. MEDLICOTT, ESQ., *Longmeadow, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*  
(2) ... THE HARTFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.*
- 96 THE LIBRARY OF THE COLLEGE OF ARMS, *Queen Victoria Street, London.*
- 97 THE LIBRARY OF THE HON. SOCIETY OF KING'S INNS, *Dublin.*
- 98 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ST ANDREWS, *Saint Andrews.*
- 99 (1) ... J. PAYNE COLLIER, ESQ., F.S.A., *Maidenhead.*  
(2) ... FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ., F.S.A., *London.*  
(3)
- 100 ... .. REV. SAMUEL PEARSON, M.A., *Broughton Park, Manchester.*
- 101 ... .. REV. ALEXANDER B. GROSART, *Blackburn.*
- 102 ... THE LIBRARY OF YALE COLLEGE, *New Haven, Connecticut, U. S. A.*
- 103 ... .. THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF VICTORIA, *Melbourne.*
- 104 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH, *Edinburgh.*
- 105 ... THE LIBRARY OF CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, *Oxford.*
- 106 ... F. DE MUSSENDEN LEATHES, ESQ., *Radnor Park Road, Folkestone.*
- 107 (1) ... HENRY BRADSHAW, ESQ., M.A., Librarian to the University of Cambridge, *King's College, Cambridge.*  
(2) ... FREDERICK JENKINSON, ESQ., M.A., Librarian to the University of Cambridge, *Trinity College, Cambridge.*
- 108 ... .. JOHN KERSHAW, ESQ., *Willesden Lane, London.*
- 109 (1) ... BRINSLEY NICHOLSON, ESQ., M.D., *London.*  
(2)
- 110 ... .. THE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Hamburgh.*
- 111 ... .. H. HUCKS GIBBS, ESQ., *Regent's Park, London.*
- 112 ... .. THE FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *New Bedford, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*

- 113 ... .. FAIRMAN ROGERS, ESQ., *Philadelphia, U. S. A.*
- 114 ... THE LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE, *Dublin.*
- 115 ... .. JOHN MORRIS, ESQ., *Park Street, London.*
- 116 ... .. THE BRISTOL MUSEUM AND LIBRARY SOCIETY, *Bristol.*
- 117 (1) ... WILLIAM H. BLISS, ESQ., B.C.L., *Oxford.*  
(2) ... .. B. F. STEVENS, ESQ., *Trafalgar Square, London.*
- 118 (1) ... CHARLES J. STEWART, ESQ., *King William Street, London.*  
(2)
- 119 THE LIBRARY OF THE IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW, *Moscow.*
- 120 ... .. THE LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Brooklyn, U. S. A.*
- 121 ... .. J. ORCHARD HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS, ESQ., F.R.S., *Hollingbury Copse, Brighton. (Second Copy.)*
- 122 ... THE LIBRARY OF OWENS COLLEGE, *Manchester.*
- 123 ... .. THE PATENT OFFICE LIBRARY, *Chancery Lane, London.*
- 124 (1) ... .. JOHN THIRLWALL, ESQ., *Bath.*  
(2)
- 125 ... .. THOMAS CHORLTON, ESQ., *Manchester.*
- 126 (1) ... .. JOHN H. CHAMBERLAIN, ESQ., *Birmingham.*  
(2) ... .. TALBOT B. REED, ESQ., *Fann Street Letter Foundry, London.*
- 127 ... .. CHARLES WALTON, ESQ., *Culverden Park, Tunbridge Wells.*
- 128 ... .. RICHARD WOOD, ESQ., *Plumpton Hall, Heywood, Manchester.*
- 129 ... .. W. HARRY RYLANDS, ESQ., *Thetwall, Cheshire.*
- 130 THE LIBRARY OF THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, *Philadelphia, U. S. A.*
- 131 ... .. THE BLACKBURN FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY AND MUSEUM, *Blackburn.*
- 132 ... .. Señor DON PASCUAL DE GAYANGOS, *Queen Square, London.*
- 133 ... .. JAMES W. COOK, ESQ., *Eastcheap, London.*
- 134 (1) ... .. THE STATION LIBRARY, CHUTTER MUNZIL, *Lucknow, India.*  
(2) THE PROVINCIAL MUSEUM, *Lucknow, India.*
- 135 ... .. THE BRITISH MUSEUM LIBRARY, *London. (Third Copy.)*
- 136 (1) REV. W. GARRETT HORDER, *Wood Green, London.*  
(2) ... RICHARD C. CHRISTIE, ESQ., Chancellor of the Diocese of Manchester, *Rochampton, London.*
- 137 THE LIBRARY OF THE IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF STRASSBURG, *Strassburg.*
- 138 ... .. THE DEPARTMENT OF MANUSCRIPTS, BRITISH MUSEUM, *London.*
- 139 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA, *Philadelphia, U. S. A.*
- 140 ... .. THE BODLEIAN LIBRARY, *Oxford. (Second Copy.)*
- 141 ... .. THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF CINCINNATI, *Cincinnati, U. S. A.*
- 142 ... .. THE MANCHESTER PUBLIC FREE LIBRARIES, *Manchester.*

- 143 ... .. THE ST. LOUIS MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, *St. Louis, U. S. A.*
- 144 ... .. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, *Paris.*
- 145 ... .. JAMES LENOX, ESQ., *New York, U. S. A.* (Second Copy.)
- 146 ... .. JAMES LENOX, ESQ., *New York, U. S. A.* (Third Copy.)
- 147 ... .. BIBLIOTHECA REGIA ACADEMIÆ GEORGII AUGUSTI, *Göttingen.*
- 148 ... .. THE MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, *New York, U. S. A.*
- 149 ... PROFESSOR F. A. LEO, *Berlin.*
- 150 ... .. T. GLAZEBROOK RYLANDS, ESQ., *Thelwall, Cheshire.*
- 151 ... REV. JOHN E. B. MAYOR, Professor of Latin to the University of Cambridge, *St. John's College, Cambridge.*
- 152 ... .. C. E. HELEY CHADWYCK HEALEY, ESQ., *Lincoln's Inn, London.*
- 153 (1) ... .. HENRY HUTH, ESQ., *Prince's Gate, London.* (Second Copy.)  
(2) ... .. ALFRED HUTH, ESQ., *Ennismore Gardens, London.*
- 154 (1) ... .. WILLIAM CHAPPELL, ESQ., F.S.A., *Oatland's Park, Weybridge Station.*  
(2)
- 155 (1) ... .. ROBERT S. TURNER, ESQ., *Albany, London.*  
(2)
- 156 (1) ... .. ALEXANDER SMITH, ESQ., *Glasgow.*  
(2) ... .. THE MITCHELL LIBRARY, *Glasgow.*
- 157 ... .. JAMES BAIN, ESQ., *Haymarket, London.*
- 158 ... .. JOHN OAKLEY, ESQ., *Westminster Bridge Road, London.*
- 159 ... .. JOSEPH THOMPSON, ESQ., *Manchester.*
- 160 (1) ... .. CORNELIUS PAINE, ESQ., *Kemp Town, Brighton.*  
(2)
- 161 THE LIBRARY OF THE PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, *Providence, Rhode Island, U. S. A.*
- 162 (1) ... .. GEORGE W. NAPIER, ESQ., *Alderley Edge, Cheshire.*  
(2) ... .. THOMAS N. BRUSHFIELD, ESQ., M.D., *Budleigh Salterton, Devonshire.*
- 163 ... .. J. EGLINTON BAILEY, ESQ., F.S.A., *Stretford, Manchester.*
- 164 ... .. THE CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY, *Boston, U. S. A.*
- 165 (1) REV. WILLIAM E. BUCKLEY, M.A., *Middleton Cheney, Banbury.*  
(2)
- 166 THE LIBRARY OF THE FACULTY OF ADVOCATES, *Edinburgh.*
- 167 (1) ... .. ALFRED T. NUTT, ESQ., *Sutherland Gardens, London.*  
(2)
- 168 (1) ... .. ALFRED T. NUTT, ESQ., *Sutherland Gardens, London.*  
(2)
- 169 ... .. ROBERT BOWES, ESQ., *Cambridge.*

- 170 THE LIBRARY OF THE LONDON INSTITUTION, *Finsbury Circus, London.*
- 171 ... THE NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY, *Albany, U. S. A.*
- 172 THE LIBRARY OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, *Worcester, U. S. A.*
- 173 THE LIBRARY OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, *Boston, U. S. A.*
- 174 ... THE MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY, *Lansing, U. S. A.*
- 175 (1) ... REV. EDWARD HENSLEY, M.A., *Parkham Rectory, North Devon.*  
(2) THE LIBRARY OF SHERBORNE SCHOOL, *Sherborne, Dorset.*
- 176 ... THE LIBRARY OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, *Gower Street, London.*
- 177 ... THE MINISTER OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION OF ITALY, *Rome.*
- 178 ... JOHN MORISON, ESQ., *Glasgow.*
- 179 ... W. ALDIS WRIGHT, ESQ., M.A., *Trinity College, Cambridge.*
- 180 ... HERBERT JONES, ESQ., *Church Court, Clement's Lane, London.*
- 181 ... HERBERT NEW, ESQ., *Evesham.*
- 182 (1) REV. J. FREDERIC THORPE, *Herrnhill Vicarage, Faversham, Kent.*  
(2) THE SYDNEY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Sydney, New South Wales.*
- 183 ... GEORGE H. WHITE, ESQ., *St Mary Church, near Torquay.*
- 184 THE LIBRARY OF THE REFORM CLUB, *Pal Mall, London.*
- 185 ... CHARLES SMITH, ESQ., *Faversham, Kent.*
- 186 ... GEORGE W. NICHOLL, ESQ., *The Ham, Cowbridge, Glamorganshire.*
- 187 ... REV. R. SELKIRK SCOTT, M.A., D.D. Edin., *Glasgow.*
- 188 ... THE WORCESTER FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Worcester, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*
- 189 ... MR ROBERT ROBERTS, *Boston, Lincolnshire.*
- 190 (1) REV. E. E. BAYLEE SALISBURY, B.D., *Thundersley Rectory, Rayleigh, Essex.*  
(2) ... ROBERT HOVENDEN, ESQ., F.S.A., *Croydon, Surrey.*
- 191 ... HENRY W. ADNITT, ESQ., *Shrewsbury.*
- 192 ... THE CITY OF COVENTRY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, *Coventry.*
- 193 (1) ... W. CAREW HAZLITT, ESQ., Barrister-at-Law, *Barnes Common, London.*  
(2) ... JOHN WILSON HOLME, ESQ., *London.*
- 194 ... SAMUEL GRATRIX, ESQ., *Manchester.*
- 195 (1) ... CHARLES EDMUNDS, ESQ., *Clapham, London.*  
(2) ... ARTHUR BRIGGS, ESQ., *Ravdon Hall, Leeds.*
- 196 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LEIPSIG, *Leipzig.*
- 197 ... THE LIBRARY OF QUEEN'S COLLEGE, *Oxford.*
- 198 ... REV. J. WOODFALL EBSWORTH, M.A., *Molash Vicarage, Ashford, Kent.*
- 199 ... W. PRIDEAUX COURTNEY, ESQ., *Queen Anne's Gate, London.*
- 200 ... J. DAVIS BARNETT, ESQ., *Montreal.*
- 201 THE VERY REV. R. W. CHURCH, D.D., Dean of St Paul's, *Deanery, St Paul's Churchyard, London.*

- 202 ... THE BIRMINGHAM FREE LIBRARIES — REFERENCE DEPARTMENT. *Ratcliff Place, Birmingham.* [Second Copy, to replace No. 39, burnt in the destruction by fire of this Library.]
- 203 ... HENRIK SCHÜCK, ESQ., *Upsala, Sweden.*
- 204 THE LIBRARY OF THE NEW UNIVERSITY CLUB, *St James's Street, London.*
- 205 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN, *Aberdeen.*
- 206 ... THE FREE REFERENCE LIBRARY OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE, *Adelaide, South Australia.*
- 207 ... THE NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
- 208 ... THE LIBRARY OF MAGDALEN COLLEGE, *Oxford.*
- 209 THE LIBRARY OF THE ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF CHRISTIANA, *Christiana, Norway.*
- 210 ... THOMAS BROOKE, ESQ., *Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.*
- 211 ... JAMES W. COOK, ESQ., *Mark Lane, London.* [Second Copy.]
- 212 THE LIBRARY OF THE MASON SCIENCE COLLEGE, *Birmingham.*
- 213 ... EDWARD G. DOGGETT, ESQ., *Clifton, Bristol.*
- 214 ... ROBERT C. BOSTOCK, ESQ., *St Peter's Road, Broadstairs.*
- 215 ... THE SWANSEA PUBLIC LIBRARY — REFERENCE DEPARTMENT, *Swansea.*
- 216 ... THE NOTTINGHAM FREE PUBLIC REFERENCE LIBRARY, *Nottingham.*
- 217 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN, *Ann Arbor, Michigan, U. S. A.*
- 218 ... THE LIBRARY OF WELLESLEY COLLEGE, *Wellesley, Massachusetts, U. S. A.*
- 219 ... WILLIAM BETHELL, ESQ., *Rise Park, Hull.*
- 220 (1) ... WILLIAM H. RANDALL, ESQ., *Madeira.*  
(2) ... THE ROYAL LIBRARY, *Hague, Holland.*
- 221 GROSSHERZOGLICHEN UNIVERSITÄTS-BIBLIOTHEK IN HEIDELBERG, *Heidelberg, Germany.*
- 222 ... CHARLES E. GRANT, ESQ., M.A., *King's College, Cambridge.*
- 223 ... PROFESSOR EUGEN KÖLBING, *Breslau.*
- 224 ... THE EARL OF CRAWFORD, *Haigh Hall, Wigan.*
- 225 THE LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS, *Madras, India.*
- 226 THE LIBRARY OF THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN, *Madison, Wis., U. S. A.*
- 227 THE LIBRARY OF THE CORNELL UNIVERSITY, *Ithaca, N. Y., U. S. A.*
- 228 ... THEODORE IRWIN, ESQ., *Oswego, N. Y., U. S. A.*
- 229 ... THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY, *Chicago, Ill., U. S. A.*
- 230 ... PROF. WILLIAM P. KER, *University College, London.*

# THE CONTENTS OF THIS FIFTH VOLUME.

	PAGE
Short Title . . . . .	i
Title . . . . .	iii
Registration Page . . . . .	iv
Inscription . . . . .	v
List of Subscribers . . . . .	vi—xiii
The Contents of this Volume . . . . .	xiv
Abbreviations, Words, &c. . . . .	xv—xvi
 <i>PREFACE</i> . . . . .	 xvii—xxiv
 <i>INTRODUCTION</i> . . . . .	 xxv—xxxvi
 <b>C. R. Rivington, F.S.A. THE RECORDS OF THE WOR- SHIPFUL COMPANY OF STATIONERS</b> . . . . .	 xxxvii—lxxv
 <i>ILLUSTRATIVE DOCUMENTS, 1570-1641 A.D.</i>	
7 September 1570. Order of Privy Council requiring all Books to be licensed before Publication . . . . .	lxxvi
1585. The Stationers' Patriotic Volunteer Equipment . . . . .	lxxvi—lxxvii
28 January 1588. The Lord Mayor's Precept to the Stationers' Company . . . . .	lxxvii
22 December 1614. Abp. G. ABBOT'S Order to suppress Sir WALTER RALEGH'S <i>History of the World</i> . . . . .	lxxvii
16 April 1641. Order of the House of Commons respecting the recantation of the Licenser WILLIAM BRAY, D.D. : see iv. 434 . . . . .	lxxviii
 <i>A LIST OF 847 LONDON PUBLISHERS BETWEEN 1553 AND 1640 A.D.</i> . . . . .	 lxxix—cxi
The Barge of the Company of Stationers of London . . . . .	cxii
 —	
 <b>A BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE, 1553-1603 A.D.</b> . . . . .	 1—213
 <b>AN INDEX OF THE MECHANICAL PRODUCERS OF ENGLISH BOOKS, AND OF PERSONS AND PLACES CONNECTED WITH THEM AND WITH THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON</b> . . . . .	           215



## ABBREVIATIONS, WORDS, & c., USED IN THIS FIFTH VOLUME.

---

Where different copies of the *same* Work bear the names of different Publishers, each of whom took a portion of the Edition; that is shown thus, as in the case of No. 376 on page 19 :

(1) **Oswood**, (2) **Waley**, (3) **Tottell**,

but when all the copies have the same Publishers' names, then the setting is thus, as at No. 525 on page 30 :

**Seres & Marsh.**

<b>Abp.</b>	Archbishop.
<b>against</b>	usually means <i>over against</i> , but may sometimes mean <i>adjoining to</i> .
<b>Ag.</b>	Written against, or in reply to.
<b>Alm.</b>	Almanack.
<b>Archd.</b>	Archdeacon.
<b>B.</b>	Ballad.
<b>beneath</b>	does not mean, when applied to Churches, <i>underneath</i> ; but, like <i>under</i> , <i>beneath the shadow of</i> .
<b>Berks.</b>	Berkshire.
<b>Bp.</b>	Bishop.
<b>Bucks.</b>	Buckinghamshire.
<b>C.</b>	A Comedy.
<b>Card.</b>	Cardinal.
<b>Co.</b>	In the County of.
<b>D.</b>	The book is written in the form of a Dialogue.
<b>Ded.</b>	The Dedication of the book is written by.
<b>Ed.</b>	An Edition, as 2 Ed., 5 Ed.
	Edited, or Annotated, or Revised, or Completed, by.
<b>Eng.</b>	English.
<b>Ep.</b>	The Epistle of the book is written by.
<b>Fr.</b>	French.
<b>F. S.</b>	A Funeral Sermon.
<b>Guilielmus.</b>	It is a false Shibolet of Bibliographers to omit the first <i>i</i> in this word, and to spell it <i>Guilielmus</i> . At first we fell in with this custom, but presently rejected the error: in which we have the approval of Dr J. H. MURRAY, Editor of the great Oxford <i>English Dictionary</i> . Dr MURRAY

states that the correct Latin form of the English word *William* is *Wilhelmus*.

<b>Hants.</b>	Hampshire, or the County of Southampton.
<b>Herts.</b>	Hertfordshire.
<b>I.</b>	Interlude.
<b>It.</b>	Italian.
<b>Lancs.</b>	Lancashire.
<b>M.</b>	The Work contains, or consists of, Music.
<b>Notts.</b>	Nottinghamshire.
<b>Oxon.</b>	Oxford. Oxfordshire.
<b>Paul's Church</b>	and <b>Paul's Churchyard</b> . In the later time of the STUARTS the word <i>St.</i> was prefixed to these words; but it has been omitted in the <i>Bibliographical Summary</i> .
<b>Pref.</b>	The Preface of the book is written by.
<b>Proc.</b>	A Proclamation.
<b>Prof.</b>	Professor.
<b>Prog.</b>	A Prognostication.
<b>pseud.</b>	Pseudonymous.
<b>R.</b>	A Reply to.
<b>S.</b>	A Sermon.
<b>SS.</b>	Sermons.
<b>Salop.</b>	Shropshire.
<b>s. sh.</b>	A Single Sheet, of any size whatever, printed on its two sides.
<b>s. sh. br.</b>	Single Sheet, of any size whatever, printed only on one side.
<b>Sp.</b>	Spanish.
<b>Staffs.</b>	Staffordshire.
<b>T.</b>	A Tragedy.
<b>T.-C.</b>	Tragi-Comedy.
<b>T. E.</b>	A Title Edition, which only differs from a former one by a new Title Page.
<b>T. P.</b>	Title Page.
<b>Trs.</b>	A Translation. A Translation of. Translated by.
<b>Under.</b>	When applied to Churches, or as it was later expressed, <b>Under the Dial</b> , does not mean <i>underneath</i> ; but, rather, like <i>beneath</i> , <i>under the shadow of</i> .
<b>V.</b>	The Work is largely, or wholly, written in verse.
<b>V. A.</b>	Visitation Articles.
<b>Wilts.</b>	Wiltshire.



## P R E F A C E .



WENTY years have passed away since the Original Proposal for this privately printed *Transcript of the Registers of the Company of Stationers of London, 1554-1640 A.D.*, was issued by me on the 8th of October, 1873.

The following extract from that Proposal describes the circumstances out of which this most arduous undertaking originated :

The *Early English Text Society* purposed, some two or three years ago, to reprint—in accordance with a permissive resolution of the Master, Wardens, and Court of the Company --the Registers of the Stationers' Company down to 1700 A.D. : under the joint Editorship of F. J. FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A.,

their indefatigable Director ; and C. E. Rivington, Esq., the Clerk of the Company. That Society, however, being then—as now—perfectly overcrowded with Texts in hand, was compelled to abandon a project of such magnitude ; when Mr FURNIVALL had already made some progress in copying Register A.

2. The Council therefore gladly transferred the Endeavour to me—as in the previous instance of *The Paston Letters*, now in course of publication by me—and, with its responsibility, the joint editorship.

For all the experience, however, that I had obtained in the cheap production of books : I found—to my great regret—that it would not be possible to print an edition of the 50,000 entries occurring between 1554-1700 A.D., in any form that could afford but a simple probability of recouping the bare cost of

the impression. Most reluctantly, therefore, was I also obliged to relinquish the attempt about the summer of 1872.

3. It then remained for Mr Rivington to consider whether he could accomplish—single-handed—that we all so much desired, but could not perform. That gentleman actually copied, through a twelvemonth, the Book-Titles in Register A, and half of those in Register B—amounting in all to several thousands of entries: but, at length, he informed me, that—owing to the increasing duties of his office—he would be unable to realize the work. This was on the 10th of June, 1873.

4. It now became perfectly clear that these Registers—the desire and despair of English scholars and book-collectors; and the mere sight of which has always been considered a great favour (they being actually the private property of the Company)—would remain, it might be for a century or two longer, virtually inaccessible to nearly all those who stand in most need of them; and who are best qualified to turn them to good account.

5. Should these Registers—from any cause whatever, and despite the constant care bestowed on their preservation—perish: as matters now stand, there would perish with them, utterly beyond recall, a vast amount of authoritative information relating to the grandest age of English history. For anything at all, that would then survive; posterity would be indebted to the labours of THOMAS WARTON, WILLIAM HERBERT, and JOHN PAYNE COLLIER.

6. Oppressed both with the value, and the ever possible risk of these *ultimate facts* in our literary history: I began, *de novo*, and as a third attempter, a fresh textual copy of all that the Court of the Company have permitted to be transcribed; partly for my own use, and partly as, so far, an assurance against oblivion—Mr Greenhill the Treasurer, with Mr Rivington, most obligingly affording me every facility for so doing at the Stationers' Hall.

7. I also proposed to supply the British Museum for the sum of One Hundred Guineas with a copy, from my Transcript, of the Book-Entries only; which offer the Trustees very readily accepted. It will now, however, be superseded by this Limited Edition.

While I was copying, however, as rapidly as my limited time would permit; I only became the more convinced of the great authority of these entries: and of the almost imperative need for their far wider publication.

Hence the present Proposal.

Slowly, very slowly, the Subscriptions came in. It was Thirteen years before the last Small Paper Set was subscribed for; and even at this present time of writing there are Nine Large Paper Sets still unsubscribed for.

All through the marked vicissitudes of those Twenty years this *Transcript &c.* has been to me a most sacred trust to be unflinchingly honoured no less than a daily cross to be patiently borne. The Index Volume alone represents the consecrated effort of the scanty leisure of Seven years of a very busy professional life.

Yet it is to be hoped that the general result may be regarded as commensurate to the effort which has been put forth:

Henceforth the English Literature of the reigns of Queens MARY and ELIZABETH will be as well known as that of our beloved Queen VICTORIA. In addition to this, the London Printers and Publishers of the reigns of our first STUART Kings, that is from 1603 to 1640 A.D., have been identified and their Periods of Publishing approximately fixed. Also a large number of Illustrative Documents of the highest importance are reprinted in this Work, many of them for the first time. Lastly Mr O. B. Rivington has

kindly allowed his most valuable Paper on the *Records* of the Company of Stationers to be included in this last Volume of this Edition of their *Registers*.

So that this *Transcript &c.* must ever be a great Storehouse of authoritative information respecting the History of English Printing from the Accession of Queen MARY to the Assembling of the Long Parliament. What other nation can produce its equal?

But what is here to be the more especially noticed is this final Volume. Originally it was intended that it should be merely an Index Volume. As the preparation of that however would necessarily involve the identification and the correct printing of the names of hundreds of Authors, &c., often (one might almost say, usually) wrongly spelt in the Text: there came the idea of going a step further, and of attempting Annual Lists of London Printers and Publishers such as will be found, for the years 1553 to 1603, at pages 1 to 213. But this idea was acted upon without the faintest realization of the amount of effort, weariness, and patience that would be involved in the carrying of it out.

The inclusion in this Volume therefore of Mr G. R. Bivington's Paper on the *Records* of the Stationers Company, of the *List of 847 London Publishers*, and of the *Bibliographical Summary*, was an afterthought. They are offered as a free gift to the Subscribers; but, being copyright matter, will be made use of hereafter in any way that may seem desirable to their respective Authors.

The work of gathering having begun; months, and even years, were patiently spent at the great Libraries in the personal inspection of the original editions. For at first the attempt was made to ground the *Bibliographical Summary* upon the inspection of every book described in it. In that way hundreds, and even thousands, of books passed through one's hands. On one occasion, more than eight hundred books were thus examined at the British Museum in a single week. So, while there was no other thought than of the perfection of the work, life and time slipped away; and Subscribers vigorously remonstrated at the delay in the appearance of the Index Volume.

It was long however before the least confidence could be felt in dealing accurately with the mass of material thus obtained. No just opinion could be formed of the ultimate value and significance of any single fact recorded. Many errors of previous workers in this field of knowledge were silently corrected, and also many of one's own errors: for the field was full of pitfalls. It was like putting together a gigantic puzzle, the plan of which had been lost. All that could be done was to go on working in the dark in the faith of ultimately working out into the light.

By now it became clear that many of the books of this period were not at present to be found in any Public or Private British Library accessible to me. They had therefore to be described from Sale Catalogues such as the Gordonstoun, HEBER, BRIGHT, CORSER Collections, &c., and from other fairly reliable information.

By this time, however, the material obtained from the actual inspection of the original editions, checked as it was by the entries in the earlier Volumes of this *Transcript*, constituted a series of tests that enabled one to deal with a sure hand with Sale Catalogues, Special Bibliographies, and the like ; and to find out when they were wrong. The outcome of this kind of information will be seen in the considerable number of books in the *Bibliographical Summary* that have \*\* after their titles ; most of which are hard to see, and some of which have apparently utterly perished.

Among the Searches that were accomplished, Two may be mentioned :—

1. All the books specified in S. R. MAITLAND'S *Index of English Books printed before the year 1600* now in Lambeth Palace Library, passed through my hands. That Library contains a wonderful Collection of confiscated Puritan Literature.

2. Sir CHARLES ISHAM, Bart., and Lady ISHAM kindly invited me to Lamport Hall ; where all the rarities of Mr CHARLES EDMONDS'S wonderful Find, that are now preserved in the Cabinet in the Library of that historic mansion, were examined by me.

So much then respecting the Sources of the information which, in addition to that of the earlier Volumes of this *Transcript*, has been made use of in the following *List of Publishers* and *Bibliographical Summary*.

There now remains the genial duty of returning thanks for most kind and valuable services rendered. These have been so numerous that they must be arranged in Three groups : I. Printed Catalogues, II. Special Bibliographies, III. Other Helpers.

### I. *Printed Catalogues.*

A national Bibliography worthy of the name should really be the long sustained combined work of the Librarian and Staff of a first-class Public Library, and not the solitary effort of a hard pressed Professor residing seventy miles from the nearest large Library, the Bodleian at Oxford ; and a hundred and fifteen miles from the British Museum.

Therefore the gift of printed Library Catalogues, some of which are not obtainable for money, was the most opportune kind of help possible. Indeed it is quite certain that but for such friendly donations, the following *Bibliographical Summary* could never have been accomplished.

The Trustees of the British Museum, on the recommendation of GEORGE BULLEN, Esq., C.B., at that time the Keeper of Printed Books, gave in aid of this research, a copy of Mr BULLEN'S *Catalogue of Books in the Library of the British Museum, printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Books in English printed abroad, to the year 1640*, in three octavo volumes.

This *Catalogue*, in the preparation of which Mr BULLEN was very ably assisted by Mr GREGORY W. ECCLES, is virtually the child of the earlier Volumes of this *Transcript*; for they definitely fixed the year 1640 as the lower limit of the first section of English Printing: and never has a child been more helpful to its parent. For though this *Catalogue* is in many respects defective; yet it is a most excellent First Attempt towards that final exhaustive and ultimate Bibliography of English Literature down to the year 1640, in respect to which this present Volume is a Second Attempt.

Upon the recommendation of BODLEY'S Librarian, EDWARD WILLIAMS BYRON NICHOLSON, Esq., M.A.; the Trustees of the Bodleian Library presented in aid of this undertaking, a set of their printed *Catalogues* in seven volumes. As the Bodleian is at present, on the whole, richer in English printed Books of this period than is the British Museum, this gift was of very great assistance.

At the suggestion of my distinguished fellow worker in English at Dublin, Professor EDWARD DOWDEN, LL.D., the Provost and Senior Fellows of Trinity College there gave in furtherance of this enterprise a set of their privately printed Catalogue in eleven folio volumes; which is the noble life-work of their Librarian, the Reverend Professor THOMAS K. ABBOT, B.D. As this Library was founded by Archbishop USHER, it is naturally rich in all kinds of books printed between 1600 and 1640.

## II. *Special Bibliographies.*

These have been very numerous. Among the gifts and loans may be mentioned the following:

FREDERICK J. H. JENKINSON, Esq., M.A., the worthy successor at the University Library at Cambridge of that renowned Librarian HENRY BRADSHAW, kindly lent his manuscript chronological List of Cambridge printed Books of this period; and also helped in other ways.

Another enthusiastic Bibliographer and great authority on Cambridge printed books, ROBERT BOWES, Esq., of the firm of Messrs MACMILLAN and BOWES there, sent a copy of his printed *Catalogue of Books printed at, or relating to, the University Town or County of Cambridge, Part A., 1520-1700 A.D.*

FALCONER MADAN, Esq., M.A., Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian Library, allowed me to copy his Chronological List of Oxford Printed Books which is to appear in his forthcoming work, "The Oxford Press from 1468 to 1640." Mr MADAN also most kindly answered the almost endless queries that I had to put to him.

While, however, fully appreciating the most valuable researches embodied in these Lists, it was not in my power to avail myself of them. For it was imperative, in order to keep the expense within *any* reasonable limit, that not more than Four pages should be allotted to each year of the *Bibliographical Summary*. At first, when the Literature was scanty, this was ample space for all the books that could be found; but by the time the University Presses began to print, in 1584 and 1585, the production of books

in London alone had increased so much that the Four pages allotted to each year was insufficient to record them. So not only were some London books thrown out, but also *all* other books printed in the British Isles, together with all Anonymous and Continental books relating to England. The fact is, that a complete national English Bibliography is beyond the financial power of any private individual, or any business firm, or even any literary society. It can only be accomplished by the State.

ALFRED H. HUTH, Esq., most obligingly lent a set of the *Catalogue of the Huth Library*, which was exceedingly helpful as much on account of the extraordinary English literary rarities that are treasured in that Private Collection, which is an honour to our nation, as on account of the exact and precise way in which they have been described.

The late Mr HENRY PYNE (one of my two literary godfathers, who would have rejoiced to have seen this Volume) privately printed a *List of English Books printed not later than the year 1600* in his possession. This List is in Four Parts: I. Theology; II. History; III. Philosophy; IV. Belles Lettres. It is accurate, and has been very useful.

The late Duke of DEVONSHIRE, who always evinced a kindly interest in my printing endeavours, presented a set of his privately printed *Catalogue of the Library at Chatsworth*, drawn up by Sir JAMES P. LACATEA, and issued in four octavo volumes. His Grace also kindly offered me permission to search his Dramatic Library at Devonshire House, London; a privilege which I have hitherto not been able to avail myself of.

The Earl of CRAWFORD and BALCARRES sent his privately printed *Hand List of Proclamations, 1507-1714*; which is a perfect masterpiece of its kind. It gives a far better List of Proclamations than will be found in the following *Bibliographical Summary*.

Lord CRAWFORD also sent his privately printed *Catalogue of English Ballads*; which is also another masterpiece.

The best Bibliography of Scotch Books to the accession of JAMES I. to the English throne that has yet appeared is *Annals of Scottish Printing* by Dr ROBERT DICKSON and Mr JOHN PHILIP EDMOND. This Work has been exceedingly helpful, especially with regard to the productions of ROBERT LEKPREVIK'S press.

Mr TALBOT B. REED furnished a List of Irish printed Books down to 1640. I have not had time to go into this matter; but can only say in passing, that it is not yet clear to me how many of these books were actually printed in Dublin. It is quite possible that some of the Works of the "Irish Stock" of the Stationers of London were printed in London with the Dublin imprint. See iv. 208, 217, 224.

Among the Bibliographies of smaller subjects, perhaps one of the most remarkable is that by the late Reverend HENRY MARTIN DEXTER of New England, of the Puritan Literature of this period. It will be found at the end of his *Congregationalism of the*



*last Three Hundred Years.* Certainly if any enquiry does, this one touches the bottom of its subject.

### III. *Other Helpers.*

The late Mr CHARLES BRIDGER recovered from early Wills many new and notable facts respecting the Brotherhood, which preceded the Company, of the Stationers of London; as the Prefaces to the previous Volumes of this Work abundantly witness.

Of Mr Charles Robert Rivington's valuable services in connection with this *Transcript*, it is hard to speak adequately. He would have done it himself, had he found the time for it. During the Twenty years that it has been in progress he has rendered every possible assistance. His Paper on the *Records* at pages xxxvii—lxxviii is the best account extant of the Company as a Civic Guild. It also includes, for the first time in print, a complete list of the Masters of the Company down to the present year.

Special thanks are also tendered to RICHARD GARNETT, Esq., LL.D., the present Keeper of Printed Books at the British Museum, who, adequately appreciating the importance of this Attempt, has been unwearied in his courteous and efficient aid.

SAMUEL W. KERSHAW, Esq., M.A., F.S.A., Librarian at Lambeth Palace, kindly gave every facility in my search through the early books in that Library.

Assistance in various ways was also received from Mr W. YOUNGER FLETCHER, F.S.A., Mr GEORGE K. FORTESCUE, Mr ROBERT E. GRAVES, B.A., Mr GREGORY W. ECOLES and Mr CHARLES H. COOTE, of the British Museum; and from Mr WILLIAM H. ALNUTT and Mr JAMES PARKER of the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

But perhaps, next to Mr Rivington, the public are most indebted for the contents of this Volume to its Printers, Messrs TURNBULL and SPEARS of Edinburgh. Any one considering the *Bibliographical Summary* will see at once its great typographical difficulties. It is crowded with special types, for which my share alone of the expense came to £80 for the 213 pages. No consideration of cost was allowed to impair the perfection aimed at. A text of this kind could not be previously estimated for. It could only be accomplished, if at all, by a simple reliance upon the honesty and capacity of the firm carrying it out: a reliance which I most gladly acknowledge has been more than justified in the present case.

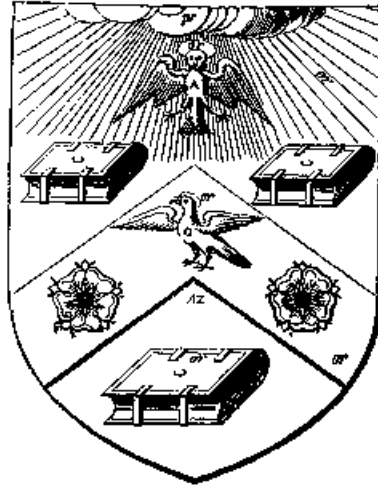
In conclusion, what has been here adduced shows the undying interest of this generation in the Golden Age of English Literature, which embraced the lives of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE and BEN JONSON. What efforts are now being made to get at an exact and full knowledge of all its forms of Life, of Thought, and of Imagination! We have only to think of our living Historians of its Life and Politics, Professor JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE and Dr SAMUEL R. GARDINER, and of the History of its Thought and Imagination now being written in his *English Writers* by Professor HENRY

MORLEY, to see how we ever turn back to that time of the splendid manifestation of the spiritual energy of our race and nation. So here, in attempting a History of its Publishing, we are making a fresh study of that Age from different point of view.

And what is the motive of it all? Simply an acknowledgment that the divine gift of Genius irradiates its Age, that Epochs of Time are to be estimated by their greatest men and women; and that we must ever honour these Gifted Ones as the noblest forms of humanity, the nearest approach to the Divine Perfection.

EDWARD ARBER.

*Sir Josiah Mason's College,  
Birmingham.*



## INTRODUCTION.



ISING from a prolonged study of the Marian and Elizabethan period of our Literature, we are oppressed with a sense of its magnitude and manysidedness, and of the utter impossibility of mentioning here even a tithe of the interesting facts that have been met with in the search.

There is also the clear conviction that nothing in it is worthless: but that everything—even a Ballad, a Proclamation, or a Sermon—may in some way or other be turned to good account.

Further there is the most distinct perception of the growth of English Mind all through the long reign of the Virgin Queen.

In its earlier years, our Scholars and Poets were busy with translations from the great Classical Authors, and our Divines were even busier with translations of the Works of the Protestant Theologians on the Continent. Original English work was then relatively poor. Theatres did not exist in this country. But few Interludes were written, and still fewer were printed. There was then in our language but little food for the Imagination.

Gradually however Prose Fiction came into our Literature in the shape of translations of ancient Writers like APULEIUS and HELIODORUS, and of modern Writers like BOCCACCIO and BANDELLO.

It was in the year 1579 that JOHN LYLY broke new ground with his *EUPHUES* and founded our modern Prose Fiction. ROBERT GREENE and THOMAS LODGE were his disciples.

Soon after this, our Poetry distinctly improves, and becomes more original. Plays are now constantly acted, and in increasing numbers come into print. So, at length, when the men born or bred in the Queen's reign have come to their maturity, we have that magnificent outburst of our Literature in the last years of her reign, the like of which the World has never seen elsewhere in so few years of human history.

It is the Imaginative Literature that is the everlasting glory of a nation. Its Politics, its Science, and its Philosophy serve their day, and then become mere matters of history : but its Poetry, its Drama, and its Fiction never grow old. They shine on, in undying freshness and beauty, through all the Ages.

Want of space however prevents any further consideration of this noble theme. We can here only offer a few brief observations upon the more salient points in this Volume.

## I.



**M**R RIVINGTON's admirable Paper on the *Records* of the Stationers' Company sufficiently speaks for itself, and calls for no special remark here.

## II.



**T**HE *List of 847 London Publishers* is the core of this book. Incessant pains have been bestowed upon it in order to make it absolutely correct according to the information at present to hand. It has been checked, rechecked, and checked again, quite regardless of expense ; so that those thirty-two pages have cost nearly £100. The discovery hereafter of a new London Printer or Publisher between 1553 and 1640 A.D. will therefore probably be of infrequent occurrence : but the Periods of Publication assigned in the *List* may be subject to many changes as fresh information comes forward.

Great pains have also been taken to correct and normalize the spelling of the Names

of the Printers and Publishers. The distracting ways in which these names are spelt in the original *Registers*, and therefore in the earlier Volumes of this *Transcript*, are of no authority at all. The correct form of the name of a Printer or Publisher of this Age is that which appears upon his printed books: and even in that there is often variation in the spelling.

Stationers sometimes changed the printed form of their name out of mere caprice. **Thomas East** took it into his head to adopt the ducal spelling of **Este**. His widow however had more sense, and printed as **Lucretia East**: and his apprentice to whom he left his business, though he, out of gratitude, assumed his old master's name, still it was as **Thomas Snodham alias East**.

So likewise **Richard Oliffe** changed his name to **Olive**, and **James Bowler** to **Boler**. The **Jaggard** family had also an alternative form, **Jagger**.

Again, father and son often spelt their names differently; as **John Alde** and his son **Edward All-de**, **JOHN KINGSTON** and his son **Felix Kyngston**, **John Waley** and his son **Robert Walley**. The first Three **John Harisons** have only one "r" in their names; **John Harrison**, (4), has two.

One great advantage of this *List of London Publishers* is that it makes us independent of all this erratic spelling. Every man can now be identified.

Before passing from the subject of Names, we may point out what a remarkable confirmation the mass of names in this Volume gives of the well known fact, that down to the time of the Commonwealth Englishmen had only one *Christian* name.

How persistent was this national habit when foreigners had several Christian names besides a surname of three or more words. For example, compare **EDMUND SPENSER** with **PHILIPP AUREOL THEOPHRAST BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM**, called *Paracelsus*; or **FRANCIS BACON** with **PHILIP VAN MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE**.

### III.

**I**T was intended to carry the *Bibliographical Summary* on to 1640; but, as stated on page 214, circumstances have placed it quite out of our power to do so. The materials however are in hand, and may possibly be made use of on some future occasion.

Endless pains have been taken to fix the Address of each Printer or Publisher for every year of his business life. If the many lost books had been available, this would have been much more perfectly done. The addresses of some of the most important men in the trade, such Printers as **Robert Barker**, **George Bishop**, and **Adam Islip**, have however yet to be recovered.

It is evident that many of the smaller Publishers had no shops of their own; but ventured on the publication of one or more books, while in the employment of some

other Stationer. This seems to have been the case of **Thomas Thorpe** who is so associated with the Works of SHAKESPEARE and BEN JONSON.

Some Stationers, like **Thomas Man sen.**, remained at the same address all their lifetime. Others changed from one street to another. When they did so, they usually carried their old sign into the new street, unless it already existed there.

It is very likely that more perfect information in the future may put many a Publisher's address a year earlier, or a year later, than will be found in the *Summary*.

Notwithstanding all these drawbacks however, the advantage of these dated Addresses in the determination of Undated Books is sufficiently obvious. They have been found useful in this respect already.

We can only desire Collectors and Librarians to carry on the good work here begun. The larger the number of books examined, the more perfect will be our knowledge. Probably *Notes and Queries* would be found to be a convenient record of fresh information upon this subject.

#### IV.



TURNING now to the annual *Street Directories*, it will be noticed that the Streets are arranged as they radiate outwards from Paul's Churchyard to the North, the West, the South, or the East. The boundaries of these divisions are given at pages 4 and 24.

A consideration of these *Directories* will show that the Printers, at an early date, abandoned Paul's Churchyard to the Booksellers; probably because they wanted more room for their printing work.

It is also clear that Paul's Churchyard was, during this period, the focus and centre of the English Book Trade: and that after it in importance came Fleet street; probably on account of its proximity to the Inns of Court.

In JAMES I.'s reign, the movement of the Trade went westward along Holborn, and down the Strand towards Westminster.

**Francis Faulkner** was a Bookseller in Southwark.

Many of the so called Shops at the Doors of Paul's Church were evidently merely Stalls (*Boutiques*) as in the case of **John Wolfe** at v. 159. One of the best things Archbishop LAUD ever did was, about the years 1630 to 1633, to clear them all away; as a part of a general policy to make that Church a place of Divine Worship, and not a universal promenade as it was in the days of "Paul's Walk."

Alders Gate was occupied as a Printing House by **John Day**, who had his shop under the Gate. Temple Bar also was, from 1566 to 1578, the Printing House of **William How**; and, in 1596-1597, **Hugh Jackson** the Printer, had a shop in the gateway of it.

## V.

**L**ET us now endeavour to trace the career of a London Stationer from his boyhood to his death. In so doing we shall in some degree realize the conditions of life in the midst of which the Literature of this Age was mechanically produced.

For the most part he comes up to London a raw country lad ; and is then bound an Apprentice to a Stationer for such a number of years as will ensure the completion of the twenty-fourth year of his age before he is made free of his Company. See i. xli.

Many Apprentices were bound to Booksellers, Bookbinders, &c. ; and never learnt the art of printing at all. Others, though bound to Stationers, were sometimes employed in totally different occupations.

Having served his time, our Stationer is made free of his Company. He is now at liberty to publish books, but he cannot print. For, by immemorial custom there must not be in the City of London, apart from the Royal Printers, more than Twenty-two Printing Houses, iii. 704 : and this trade tradition lasted until the time of the Long Parliament.

Therefore vacancies among the Twenty-two Master Printers only occurred at rare intervals ; and they were filled up by the Court of Assistants with the approval of the Archbishop of Canterbury, iii. 689. So that our young Stationer can have no hope of setting up for himself as a Printer, for the present at any rate.

Now it was the highest object of ambition of many a London Stationer to become a Master Printer. Many cases occur of Publishers late in life becoming Printers : but probably there is no case of a Printer voluntarily turning Publisher except that of **Hugh Singleton**, who had been ruined by the Crown for his share in the production of *The Gaping Gulf*.

There was one way however in which our Stationer could come to a printing business of his own, independently of the Court of Assistants and the Archbishop. If he could only marry his Master's daughter, as **Richard Field** did **Vantrollier's** daughter, he might succeed his Master.

Or failing this, he might marry a Printer's Widow. It must have been a lively time among eligible young Printers when it was known that a Master Printer was dying. Whom would the Widow take next ? Every man must have calculated his chances with her.

There are not wanting instances in this Work of a Widow having three husbands in succession :

**JOHN KINGSTON's** Widow married **George Robinson** and afterwards **Thomas Orwin** : and the **KINGSTON's** Printing business went with her, ii. 704.

Similarly, Widow **Frances Simson** married in succession **Richard Read** and **George Elde** : and the Printing business followed her too, v. 201.

Again, **Anne Burton** married in succession **Richard Waterson**, **Francis Coldock**, and **Isaac Bing** ; but none of these were Printers, v. lxii.-lxiii.

Supposing our enterprising Stationer however could not advance himself by marriage, he might set to work to publish. At first, he might have no shop, but would get some friendly Stationer to do his publishing for him: or he might start with a stall at a Door of Paul's Church.

He might begin with a Ballad, and not a few of the 847 Publishers named at pages lxxix.-cxii. ended with that, and published nothing more. Or he might look up some old tract or book that had been printed years ago, and was out of print, and publish that.

At all events, he makes a start as a Publisher.

With all our information in this Work as to the Production of books, there is very little information extant in it or anywhere else, as to the risks and profits of Publishing.

Usually books were sold unbound, the sheets being simply folded and stitched. The binding of a book in leather was mostly done by the Purchaser after he had bought it; and Leather Binding constituted a totally distinct trade from Publishing.

Therefore our Publisher would not require very much capital to start with. So he continues, keenly pushing his business, and thriving until he is chosen on the Livery, or "Clothed" as the technical term was.

Then comes a vacancy among the Master Printers. He makes interest, and secures the appointment. It would not be absolutely necessary that he practically knew Composition and Press-Work: so long as he could manage the business, that would suffice.

Now he is in the front rank of his trade. But he has only a life interest in it at the best. Everything depends upon his health. As he looked at his wife across the table, he must often have felt that both his business and her might, in a very few weeks, be in the possession of another man.

Cases of the son succeeding the father as a Master Printer, as **Edward All-de** did **John Alde**, **Robert Barker** did **Christopher Barker**, and **Thomas Purfoot jun.** did **Thomas Purfoot sen.**, are quite rare.

How so much printing could have been done under conditions so insecure is surprising.

Then at length, if the plague, like the ones of 1603 and 1625, does not prematurely sweep him away, our Master Printer accomplishes the number of his days. It would not be uncharitable to suppose that while his wife is watching his bedside she is thinking as to who will be her next husband.

Yet, in spite of all these drawbacks, some of the Stationers did well, and made money.

In CHARLES I.'s reign, there came a new development in the Trade: **Robert Young**, **Miles Flesher** and **John Haviland** formed themselves into a Syndicate, and became privately the real owners of Printing businesses carried on ostensibly in other names, iii. 701.



## VI.

**T**URNING now from the Publishers to the Publications, it must again be repeated that not one half of the Book Titles that have been collected are printed in this Volume for the causes before said. Yet after every deduction has been made, it may be safely said that no Three Public Libraries in the World could at present produce all the Editions recorded in the *Bibliographical Summary*.

Let us see where the *Summary* is strong ; and where, chiefly for want of space, it is weak.

Among the strong points may be mentioned :

1. English Literature and Books relating to England during Queen MARY'S reign are far better recorded than could have been hoped for. This is especially the case with regard to books printed abroad ; whether by Protestant Exiles, or by Roman Catholic Authors in support of Queen MARY'S cause. The number of such Roman Catholic books will here appear to be much larger than is generally credited.

2. As is well known, from Queen ELIZABETH'S accession to the coming of the Spanish Armada a great Controversy waged between Roman Catholic Writers on the Continent and Bishop JEWEL, Doctor WILLIAM FULKE, and many others in England. The earlier part of this Controversy is well recorded in the *Summary* ; but not the later portion of it.

3. In 1566, we have the "Ministering Apparel Controversy," the record of which is pretty complete.

4. From 1567 to 1572, we have a good List of ROBERT SEMPILL'S very rare Poetical Broad sides.

5. From 1568 to 1580, are given the Titles of many of the Books printed at Norwich by ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE, the Dutch Printer.

6. In 1572, crops up the "Admonition to the Parliament Controversy," the leading Works on which will be found recorded in that and later years.

7. In 1574, there is a long List of Family of Love Tracts ; and in later years will be found the various books written against them.

8. From 1582 to 1584, we meet with the rare Works of ROBERT BROWN and RICHARD HARRISON.

9. In 1584, is a List of Works by GIORDANO BRUNO ; for the printing of which Thomas Vautrollier had to fly to Scotland.

10. In 1585 and onwards to 1588 are recorded the various Puritan Theological and Ecclesiastical Works, for the printing of which Robert Waldegrave suffered imprisonment at the hands of the Bishops.

11. From 1592 to 1596 will be found the Books that made up the Controversy between Dr GABRIEL HARVEY and TOM NASH. These Works were suppressed in June 1599 by Archbishop WHITEGIFT and Bishop BANCROFT, see iii. 677.

12. Many of the productions of the Eliot's Court Press between 1584 and 1603 have been grouped under the name of Arnold Hatfield.

13. A fairly complete List of the Works of THOMAS CHURCHYARD and ROBERT GREENE is given.

14. A good many Works on Witchcraft are scattered throughout the *Summary*.

15. Military Works and Voyages and Travels are well represented in it.

16. There is also a number of Scientific Books ; including the first printed English book of Algebra at v. 18 ; and the noble edition of EUCLID, edited by a Lord Mayor of London, at v. 73.

17. Several notable books on Courtesy and Behaviour, chiefly Translations from the Italian, are also included.

18. A considerable number of Books are described which relate to the Arts and Pleasures of Life as distinct from its Literature : such as Book-keeping, Cookery, Farming, Fencing, Hawking and Hunting, Horsemanship, Horticulture, Letter-Writing, Swimming, &c., &c.

On the other hand, among its defects are the following :

1. All the *MARTIN MARPRELATE* Tracts are excluded : see the Reprints of them in our *English Scholar's Library*.

2. Also the Books of the Controversy between the English Secular Priests and the English Jesuits at the end of Queen ELIZABETH's reign.

Upon individual Books, however rare, curious, or interesting, there is here no space to dwell.

## VII.

**I**N aid of an exact study of this period of our Literature, thousands of Cross References in this special type 816, 948, 2541, 3896, have, at a great expense, been dispersed over the *Bibliographical Summary*. Sometimes the reference may not seem obvious at first sight, but in the end it will be found to be a useful one.

For, as we have already seen, much of this Literature is controversial. It is most interesting to watch, at this distance of time, the rise and progress of a Controversy ; how one book begets another. No man has the whole truth. As the present Marquis of SALISBURY has most wisely said, " Truth is reached by the conflict of honestly expressed Opinion."

When therefore, in a Controversy, we see two earnest-minded men vehemently struggling against each other, and know that neither of them has the whole Truth ; there comes to us a feeling of broad sympathy with each of them, and the thought that we must not expect too much of our frail human nature. Thus it is that Literary Research and the Comparative Study of Authors makes one so sympathetic with men of all Parties and of all Creeds.

Another lesson to be gathered from this apparently dry subject is, Not to spoil a good Cause by a violent Manner. However anxious we may be for " the Truth, the

whole Truth, and nothing but the Truth," a wise Gentleness is not a weakness, but rather a strength, in argument. Courtesy, and the desire to agree rather than to differ, are never thrown away.

If then we would see whether we have learnt these lessons in life, we have only to consider our mental attitude to two of the Controversialists of this Age: ROBERT PARSONS the Jesuit and ROBERT BROWN *the* Brownist; each of whom, in his way, did his utmost to overturn the existing state of things in England at that time.

The Cross References in the *Summary* will therefore be found very useful in the study of the development of English ideas upon many subjects.

## VIII.



URNING now from Books to their Authors, Editors, &c., attention may be called to the noble army of Translators in the Age under review. Modern Literatures usually begin by translations from older, or stronger, ones.

The advent of TYNDALE'S version of the *New Testament* in England in March 1526 was the birth time of modern ideas in our Literature.

Our Scholars soon saw how bare our language was of Books that could in any sense be regarded as Masterpieces. Many of them most nobly devoted their lives to the patriotic effort of enriching it with versions, in prose or in verse, of the Literary Monuments of Antiquity or of their Contemporaries on the Continent. On a reference to the *Bibliographical Summary*, it will be seen that in some years more than half of the Book Titles recorded are those of Translations. It is only towards the end of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign, that the native Literature preponderates in the Bibliography.

All therefore who respect true manhood cannot but revere such a man as ARTHUR GOLDING, of whose great labours an incomplete account is given in the *Summary*, see his name in Index II.

After him, EDWARD GRIMSTONE, Serjeant at Arms to the House of Commons, is to be mentioned with deserved honour. The time would fail us to tell of BARNABY GOOGE, THOMAS NEWTON, SIR THOMAS NORTH, PHILEMON HOLLAND, RICHARD HAKLUYT, THOMAS LODGE, SAMUEL PURCHAS, and many other Translators, whose names should ever be held in grateful memory.

While on this subject it may be pointed out that the names of a large number of French Authors, Translations of whose Works are recorded in the *Summary*, have not yet been recovered. Here is an unoccupied field of research in early printed French Literature.

While our Scholars then were at work in this way, it was a part of the Puritan Movement of that Age to produce English versions of the Works of LUTHER, CALVIN,

BÈZE, DE MORNAY, MARLORAT, HEMMINGSEN, and other Protestant Theologians on the Continent. So that our Literature at times seems often overweighted with Works of Divinity; and deficient in Works of Imagination such as Poems, Plays, and Prose Fiction. One sees the best men of the Trade combining to produce these great Tomes, which must have brought a good profit; and despising Plays and the lighter books, which were usually produced by the smaller Publishers. Perhaps the explanation may be that the only book buyers who could afford to buy such Folios as these, were the serious minded men: or it may have originated out of the position of National Affairs at that time, in which Religion was so much mixed up with Politics.

## IX.

**I**N the course of this Enquiry, many Systems of Cataloguing have been met with, and it has been felt that their great diversity has occasioned much loss of time in this Search. It may therefore not be presumptuous to offer Three or Four Axioms of Universal Cataloguing for the consideration of the Librarians; who are now so deservedly becoming such an important Profession in every civilized State.

## A

*That all the Main Titles of an Author's Works should be found in One Place in the Catalogue.*

The Principles of the British Museum Cataloguing have been generally adopted in this Index Volume: but even in the British Museum the Works of the same man will often be found in half a dozen places of the Catalogue. This seems to be a mistake. There should be but One Place, and, whenever necessary, Cross References should be made to it.

## B

*That the Author's NATAL NAME in the language of his country, should be that One Place in the Catalogue.*

This is usually done in regard to Classical Names and to Modern Names: but not as regards the Latinized forms of Names in the Middle Ages and of the period of this *Transcript*.

It matters not at all how the Authorship is fixed, whether from anything inside the Work, or from external testimony. What is urged for acceptance is the grouping of everything in One Place, and that that One Place shall be the NATAL NAME; so that *that* should ever be regarded as the Unit of Cataloguing.

Cross References would then be made to it from

- (1) Initial Letters.
- (2) The Latinized Form of the Name.
- (3) Popular Forms of the Name.
- (4) Pseudonyms.
- (5) Works written by others respecting the Author.

## C

*That under the NATAL NAME, the Main Titles should be arranged in the Chronological Order of their First Editions.*

This is done in some Catalogues, and is a very great help to Students.

## D

At the present time, it is frequently very hard to find an Anonymous Book in a large Library. Often have we been baffled in this respect. So our Fourth Axiom is

*That a Class Catalogue should be prepared of all Anonymous Books, in which they should be grouped in Chronological Order according to the principal Topic upon which each Book is written; and that smaller Subjects in the Book should be found in an Alphabetical Index at the end.*

This means abandoning the Alphabetical Arrangement for the main Topics; which is nothing but a delusion and a snare. The Searcher would have then two sure Guides to go by, the Date and the Topic: and in most cases these would suffice.

## X.



THE time has now arrived when the Author and this *Transcript* must part, after a companionship of Twenty years.

MILTON promised his great Poem Twenty-five years before it appeared. Professor ANTHONY FROUDE devoted Twenty years to the production of his *History of England*. Professor HENRY MORLEY has had his *English Writers* before him for more than Twenty years. Mr WILLIAM CAREW HAZLITT gave Twenty years to his Bibliographical Notes which have been found very helpful in the preparation of the following *Bibliographical Summary*. So that Twenty years—the long sustained effort of One Half of the Working Life of most men—seems to be a usual amount of one's earthly existence that must be offered up in the preparation of anything that is to last through the Ages to come.

In parting, we can most truly say, That no earthly consideration of money, ease, or fame, has been allowed, for an instant, to diminish or to slacken the consecrated earnestness and thoroughness of this Second Attempt towards the ultimate Bibliography of this period. It has been, from first to last, a perfectly disinterested Endeavour for the Advancement of Learning in this particular field of Human Knowledge.

For all its shortcomings, and they are many, forgiveness is humbly craved. Few know the utter weariness of exact Bibliography, and how the mind of him who is engaged in it must be *ever* on the stretch. It is like solving an endless series of mathematical problems. It is so very easy to err, and so very hard to be accurate, that nothing but undaunted patience will carry a man through it.

Henceforward, however, the Marian and Elizabethan Age will be as familiar to us as our own. This study of its Publishing will notably subserve the higher study of its Literature.

Finally, it is hoped that the good work here begun may be carried on by other men, so that we may come to know the Past even as we know the Present.



**THE *RECORDS***  
**OF**  
**THE WORSHIPFUL**  
**COMPANY OF STATIONERS.**

**BY**  
**CHARLES ROBERT RIVINGTON, F.S.A.,**  
**CLERK OF THE COMPANY.**

**SECOND EDITION.**

**EDINBURGH :**  
**PRINTED BY TURNBULL & SPEARS.**

**1893.**

This Paper was separately published in 1883. It has  
now been revised up to July 1893.



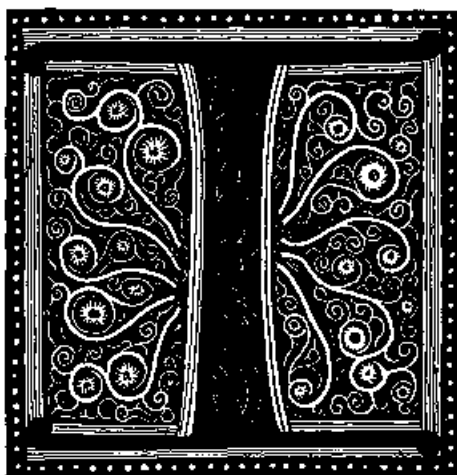
THE RECORDS  
OF  
THE WORSHIPFUL  
COMPANY OF STATIONERS.

BY CHARLES ROBERT RIVINGTON, F.S.A.,  
CLERK OF THE COMPANY.

---

Read 12th December, 1881, at a Meeting of the London and Middlesex Archaeological Society.

---



It is but a few years since the late Mr J. G. Nichols read an interesting Paper on this Company, which will be found in the second volume of the Society's Transactions; and still more recently Mr EDWARD ARBER published a Transcript of the *Registers* of the Company from 1554 to 1640 in 4 vols., the Prefaces to which contain much valuable information.

Although the Company of Stationers, as we shall hereafter learn, occupied but a modest position amongst the Civic Guilds; yet "Stationers' Hall" can boast of a greater notoriety than any other similar institution.

A Brotherhood or Fellowship of Stationers, of whom, amongst other eminent Printers, WYNKIN DE WORDE appears to have been a member, was first founded in the year 1403, about half a century before the invention of printing and perhaps an entire century before the exercise of that art could extend to a profession. The printing trade naturally fell into their hands and gave them consequence as the manufacturers and vendors of books.

In 1556, the Brotherhood obtained from PHILIP and MARY a Charter of Incorporation. This Charter is prefaced thus, "Know ye that we considering and manifestly perceiving that certain seditious and heretical books, rhymes, and treatises are daily published and printed by divers scandalous, malicious, schismatical, and heretical persons, not only moving our subjects and lieges to sedition and disobedience against us, our

Crown and dignity, but also to renew and move very great and detestable heresies against the faith and sound doctrine of Holy Mother Church, and wishing to provide a suitable remedy in this behalf," and incorporates "The Master and Keepers or Wardens and Commonalty of the Mystery or Art of a Stationer of the City of London." **Thomas Dockwray** being the first Master, and **John Cawood** and **Henry Cooke** the first Wardens.

The Charter prohibits any person from printing within the realm without the licence of the Company, except Patentees; and grants to the Company power to search, seize, and destroy or appropriate all unlicensed books.

The Charter was granted by **PHILIP** and **MARY**, with the object of creating a fresh tool for the suppression of books against the Government, and what the authorities pleased to pronounce a heresy.

On the 18th August, 1553, a Proclamation had been issued by Queen **MARY**, prohibiting the printing of "books, ballads, rhymes, and interludes," without special licence.

In the following year, the opposition to the Spanish marriage was so great, that Parliament prohibited the setting forth of any book to the slander or reproach of "the King or Queen," under the penalty of the loss of the right hand. Many Protestants fled abroad to escape persecution, and settled at Frankfurt, Zurich, Strasburg, and other towns; and in June, 1555, a Proclamation was made to the Wardens of every Company in London to search for heretical books which had come from abroad. These Proclamations were little heeded, and the prayer of the members of the printing craft for incorporation was listened to favourably.

The cost of obtaining the Charter is thus set out in the Company's book:—

The Charges layde out for o<sup>r</sup> Corporation.

	s.
fyrste for 2 tymes wrytynge of o <sup>r</sup> booke before y <sup>t</sup> was signyed be the kyng and the quenes matie highness . . . . .	0 . 18 . 0
It. for the syngned and the prevy seale . . . . .	6 . 6 . 8
It. for the greates seale . . . . .	8 . 9 . 0
It. for the wrytynge and inrolynge . . . . .	3 . 0 . 0
It. for wax lace and examenacion . . . . .	0 . 3 . 4
It. to the clerkes for expedycion . . . . .	0 . 10 . 0
It. for lymynge and for the skyn . . . . .	0 . 20 . 0

The Incorporation of the Company was celebrated by a dinner at the Hall; the charges of which will be found set forth in detail in Mr **ARBER**'s publication.

On the 10th November, 1559, Queen **ELIZABETH** confirmed the Charter.

On the 22nd January, 1573, a Precept was issued by the Mayor to the Company, requiring them at their peril forthwith to produce their Charters or Grants for inrolment.

The original Charters were destroyed at the Great Fire; and the Company have exemplifications only, which were obtained about 1684.

In 1663, a Writ of *Quo Warranto* was brought by the Attorney-General against the Company's Charter, and Dr **BAYLY** was entreated to see the Lord Chancellor about it, and subsequently it was suspended "until Mr **L'ESTRANGE**, Surveyor of the Press, settle with the Company some method for suppressing seditious and unlicensed publications."

A Writ of *Quo Warranto* was exhibited against the Company's Charter in 1684 ; but, in 1690, the judgment was reversed.

The most ancient and curious record in the Company's possession is the first Wardens' Account Book. This commences with the Master and Wardens named in the Charter ; and includes under each year distinct departments for the binding of apprentices, grants of freedom, and registers of copies. The Book itself was presented to the Company by a member of the Court, and is bound in leather, which is in good preservation ; each side of the cover is ornamented with the figures of a stag, a hare, and some other animal within a double border. The first entry is an account of the Master and Wardens' receipts and disbursements from 1554 to 1557. **Thomas Berthelet** was Master when the account commenced ; but died soon afterwards, as appears from an item of 13s. 4d. received from **Margerye** his widow " for a rewarde to the Companye for comynge to the sayde **Thomas Barthelet** his buryall."

For many years it was presumed that the first Register of Copies was lost, as stated by Mr STEEVENS in the edition of SHAKESPEARE published in 1778, until Mr JOHN NORTHUCK discovered that the entries of copies previous to 1571 were contained in the Wardens' Accounts. There is still a gap of five years, the first separate Register of Copies commencing 1576. From this date to the present day the Registers are intact.

But let us first trace the history of the Company to their present Hall. Previous to the Incorporation, the Brotherhood appear to have possessed a Hall in or near Milk street ; and some time before 1570 to have moved to St Paul's Churchyard. The supposed site of the first Hall is still in the possession of the Company.

The second Hall was probably on the south side of St Paul's, within the Ward of Castle Baynard, as the Ward Inquest Committee met at Stationers' Hall in 1555. This second Hall was leased to Mr EDWARD KYNASTON, a Vintner, in 1606 ; who converted it into a tavern called the " Feathers Tavern," and the site was in 1671 sold to Sir WILLIAM TURNER for £420.

In 1611, Abergavenny House was purchased by the Partners in the " English Stock," and adapted for the use of the Company. It comprised the ground lying between Amen Corner and the Chapter-house estate on the north, St Martin's Ludgate Church on the south, the City Wall on the west, and the Garden of London House on the east. The Company purchased the portion of this Garden, which now forms the east side of Ave Maria Lane ; but afterwards sold it.

In 1654, the Hall was so much out of repair, the dinner to the Livery on Lord Mayor's day had to be held elsewhere, and the following year the *Book of Martyrs* was sold to pay for the rebuilding. The *Book of Martyrs* was frequently reprinted ; and was so highly appreciated that when in 1631 it was out of print, some " Persons of Quality," being desirous that it might be reprinted for the general good of the kingdom, threatened to print it themselves, if the Company did not immediately issue a fresh edition. A copy of the *Book of Martyrs*, of the best paper, ruled, bound in Turkey leather gilt, with the King's arms stamped on it, was presented to His Most Excellent Majesty CHARLES the Second, in 1660, as a token of the Company's duty and submission to his royal person and government.

In 1666, the Hall was entirely destroyed by the Fire of London. At the time

there was a large quantity of valuable property belonging to the Company in the Hall; and everything appears to have been burnt (including the Seal of the Company) excepting the *Registers*, which were probably in the Clerk's house on Clerkenwell Green. For several weeks after the fire, the Wardens employed watchmen to guard the ruins and salvage.

The first meeting of the Court after the fire was held at Cook's Hall; and the subsequent Courts, until the Hall was rebuilt, at the Lane Hospital Hall, i.e. St Bartholomew's Hospital.

In 1670, a Committee was appointed to rebuild the Hall; and in 1674, the Court agreed with STEPHEN COLLEGE (the famous Protestant joiner—who was afterwards hanged at Oxford in 1681) to wainscot the hall "with well-seasoned and well-matched wainscot, according to a model delivered in, for the sum of £300." His work is now to be seen in excellent condition.

In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, the Hall was frequently let for funerals upon payment of very small fees; part of which were distributed amongst the poor of the Company. In 1667, it was let to the parish of St Martin's Ludgate (without payment) for eighteen months, whilst the Church was being repaired. St Cecilia's Feast and several county Feasts were annually held at Stationers' Hall; and in 1701, Divine music was performed there twice a week by Mr CAVENDISH WEEDON. Various Lotteries, including the Charitable Corporation and Westminster Bridge Lotteries, have been drawn at Stationers' Hall; the fees received by the Company varying from £160 to £225. In 1745, the Surgeons' Company were allowed the use of the Hall "upon condition that no dissections were made therein." And subsequently, upon more than one occasion, the Grand Lodge of Freemasons has held its meetings in the Court-room.

Amongst the various Companies of the City, the Stationers rank as the Thirty-seventh, following the Poulterers' Company. The precedence of the Companies was often a matter of sharp contention. The rank of the Stationers' Company was settled by an Order of the Court of Common Council in 1561, just after a Livery had been granted to the Company; the colour of the Livery being scarlet and brown-blue.

The first appearance of the Company in public which is entered on the Records was on the 20th January, 1570; when Queen ELIZABETH visited Sir THOMAS GRESHAM.

In 1588, the Master and Wardens and six of the comeliest personages of the Livery attended the Lord Mayor at St James's on horseback, in velvet coats with chains of gold and staff torches, when Queen ELIZABETH proceeded from Chelsea to Whitehall.

In 1619, the Company attended on their stand at St Paul's on the King going to hear a sermon at the Cathedral: and in 1638, when the King, Queen, and Queen Mother passed through the City, and again on the 25th November, 1641, when *King CHARLES was entertained by the City at the Guildhall*. Nine years afterwards, the King's picture and the royal arms were removed from the Hall, and the Arms of the Commonwealth substituted; and the Company were required by the Lord Mayor to attend the Protector on the 8th February, 1654, upon his going to dine at Grocers' Hall.

The "Stand" appears to have been a wooden platform 80 ft. long, hung with

blue cloth, and was erected in Ludgate. Forms were usually obtained from the Cathedral, for the use of which 2s. 6d. was paid to an official, described by the Warden in his accounts as "Paules daughter."

In 1678, the Turners' Company obtained an order from the Court of Aldermen for their standing in the place of the Stationers' Company; and apparently in consequence of this, the Stationers in the following year built a barge [p. cxii.] This barge which was manned by a crew of twenty men, was used annually on Lord Mayor's day and very frequently during the summer; the cost was defrayed by some of the Court and Livery, and each one who contributed was allowed the use of the barge once during the summer; this first barge was in use forty-three years, when a second one was built, which lasted for a similar period. Upon Lord Mayor's day, whilst the procession awaited the return of the Mayor from Westminster, the Stationers' barge was rowed across to Lambeth Palace to enable the Company to pay their respects to their patron, the Archbishop.

But again arose a contest for precedency. In 1738, in the Shrievalty of Mr James Brooke, Citizen and Stationer, the Stationers' Company claimed to take precedency before the Goldsmiths' Company; and the Court of Aldermen then made an order that the Company of the Senior Sheriff should take precedency before that of the Junior Sheriff: and this was adhered to in 1761, when a difference arose as to the order of the barges in procession, and the Stationers' Company as being the youngest was directed to lead the way.

The Stationers appear to have been somewhat impatient of the control of the Court of Aldermen. Upon more than one occasion Liverymen of the Company invoked the aid of that august body against the refusal of the Master, Wardens, and Assistants to elect them to the Court; and one of the complainants fortified himself with a list of thirty-one precedents of Orders of the Court of Aldermen regulating the internal affairs of different Companies: but the pioneers of the liberty of the press would have none of it, and obstinately and successfully maintained the freedom of the Ballot.

The Stationers' Company is governed by a Master and two Keepers or Wardens, and a Court of Assistants, elected from the Livery. The Master and Wardens are elected annually the Saturday after St Peter's Day; the reason why this particular day should have been selected is not known. After the election it was the custom to crown the Master and Wardens with garlands, but this has been discontinued long since; as also (unfortunately for the Company) an ancient custom for each Master to present to the Company at the expiration of his year of office a piece of plate weighing fourteen ounces at the least.

The earlier gifts of plate to the Company are thus described:

One spone of syluer gylt of the gyft of Master **Dockwray**.

One spone all gylt of the gyft of Master **Cawood**.

One spone of syluer all gylt of the gyft of Master **Walye**, of his name in grau (*i.e.* engraved).

A spoyn gylte the gyfte of Master **Richard Wye**.

A spoyn of the gyfte of Master **John Jaques**, parsell gylte.

A spoyn gylte, of the gyfte of Master **John Turke**.

A spoyn of the gyfte of Master **Regunde Wolfe** all gylte with the pecture of Saint **JOHN**.

A spoyn of the gyfte of Master **Mychell Loble** all gylte with his name on the ende of yt.

A spoynne of the gyfte of Master **Dewxsell** the 11 daye of Septembre anno 1560, all gylte with the armes of the Companye upon the ende.

A sylver spoynne all gylt of the gyfte of **Steven Kevall**.

A sylver spoynne all gylt of the gyfte of **Rychard Jugge**.

A sylver spoynne all gylt of the gyfte of **John Judson**.

A salte with a cover of the gyfte of Master **John Cawood** to ye Company or Mystery of Stationers waying **xix** ounces and a halfe, dubble gylt with the stationers armes on yt.

A spoynne of the gyfte of **William Serys** all gylte with his name.

A spoynne of the gyfte of **Richard Tottle** all gylte with his name.

A sponne of all gylte of the gyfte of **Rychard Haryson**.

A cuppe all gylte with a cover of the gyfte of Master **Way** called a Mawdalen cuppe waynge **ix** ounces, D.D.

A sponne all gylte with the armes of the house of the gyve of Master **Jugge**.

A sponne all gylte with the armes of the house of the gyfte of Master **Jerlonde**.

A spoynne all gylte of the gyfte of Master **Wally** with his name on yt.

A spoynne all gylte of the gyfte of Master **Daye** with his posy in yt.

A bowle parcell gylte of the gyfte of Master **Rayne Wolf** waying **xii** oz. half quarter and half quarter.

A spoynne gylte of the gyfte of Master **Seres** with his name in yt.

A spoynne gylte of the gyfte of Master **Goneld** with his name in yt.

A spoynne all gylte of the gyfte of Master **Jugge**.

A spoynne all gylte of the gyfte of Master **Daye**.

A bowle parcell gylte of ye gyfte of Master **Kevall**.

A sponne of the gyfte of Master **LAMEN** gylte.

A sponne gylte of the gyfte of Master **Tottle**.

A sponne gylte of the gyfte of Master **Gonelde**.

In August 1643, all the Company's plate, except Mr **Hulet's** standing cup, was sold to Mr **NOWELL**, a Goldsmith in Foster lane; and out of the proceeds the £120 lent by Mr **Miller** upon the security of some of the plate, and various other sums amounting to upwards of £1,500 (which had been borrowed to meet the Company's proportion of the Royal loans), were repaid. The sale was not agreed to without much previous consultation, nor until the Court had satisfied themselves that "there was little probability from the growing necessities of the Kingdom of receiving either principal or interest of the money advanced."

In 1563, the Mayor applied to the Company for a return of the just value of the Company's "lands, plate, joielles, and stoke of moneye"; to which the Court replied, "we have neyther land, plate, joielles, or stoke of moneye, but onlye a house with serten implementes for our necessarye uses, and at what tyme we meyte together."

The small quantity of plate now possessed by the Company is fully described by **Mr Nichols**.

The duties of the Master and Wardens were at one time very onerous and heavy; and fines were inflicted upon those who refused to serve when elected: thus, amongst others, Mr **Barker** was fined £20 for not serving as Upper Warden, although he had served the same office previously.

In July 1692, the Master and Wardens (**Edward Brewster**, **John Simms**, and **William Phillips**) were committed to Newgate by the Court of Aldermen for refusing to elect upon the Court one **GILES SUSSEX**, a Packer by trade; and they remained in durance vile for upwards of two months; being discharged in the following September

by the Court of Queen's Bench, having successfully maintained the privileges of the Company.

So frequent were the law suits in which the Company were concerned, that, in addition to the annual retainer paid to the Recorder of London for the time being, it was the custom of the Company to give annually general retainers to the Attorney-General and Solicitor-General for the time being, and also to one or more members of the Bar.

The Master and Wardens were as strict in enforcing their internal regulations as in maintaining their privileges. In 1554, one **Thomas Gemyne** was fined 12*d.* for calling a brother a "flasse-knave," and the same day **Nicholas Oleston** was fined 4*d.* for using "uncurte wordes unto **Cundrad Myller**, a brother of this house." Upon one occasion three Assistants were discharged from the Court for non-attendance; one, however, namely **Richard Tottell**, was reinstated "in consideration of his good services."

The names of the several Masters of the Company since the Incorporation are appended to this Paper, and amongst them will be found those of many eminent Printers and Publishers.

By the rules of the Company the Master, Wardens, and Clerk were, and are still, required to wear their gowns on all Court days; and these gowns were of sufficient importance to engage the attention of the Court of Aldermen and Common Council. Thus, in 1582, the Court of Common Council made an Order prohibiting the use of embroidery or lace; and, in 1819, the Court of Aldermen directed Livery Gowns to be decently faced with fur.

Again, in 1635, "divers of the Assistants and Livery having repaired to the Hall and other places, upon solemn days of meeting, in falling bands, doublets slashed and cut, and other indecent apparel not suitable to the habit of citizens," the Assistants were ordered to come to the Hall on Court Days in ruff bands, "and the Livery were not to presume to come to the Hall to dinner, or to go to the burial of a Brother of the Company, in a falling band or other unseemly habit, on pain of forfeiting 11*d.*"

The Court of Assistants was recruited from time to time from amongst "the most antient of the Livery"; and occasionally, between the years 1663 and 1684, by the compulsory introduction of members of the Livery by command of the King.

In addition to the Wardens who were chosen from the Court of Assistants, two Renter Wardens were elected annually in March, whose principal duties were to collect the Quarterages of a Groat a Quarter payable by each Liveryman; and to provide, at their own expense, a feast on Lord Mayor's day for the Master, Wardens, and Assistants, and their wives, and the Livery. This was a heavy tax; and in the early part of the seventeenth century several Liverymen were fined and committed to prison for refusing to serve the office. In 1626 and 1666, the dinners were omitted by reason of the plague.

The only permanent corporate Officer of the Company was the Clerk, who was to be no other than one bred and a practising Attorney, and was required to reside in or near the Hall. His principal duties consisted of recording the proceedings of the Company and keeping the Entry of Copies; but in the early days of the Incorporation, these duties were performed without much method.

From 1556 to 1602, there do not appear to have been any regular Minutes made of the business of the Company; but entries are found interspersed amongst the Wardens' Accounts, and during this period the Entry of Copies is somewhat irregular.

In 1602, the Clerk commenced a separate Record of the proceedings of the Courts of Assistants in a book which is marked C. These Minutes are at first very meagre, but soon improve; and from the time of **Thomas Mountfort's** election as Clerk in 1613 downwards, they present a clear and intelligible account of the transactions of the Company.

Numerous benefactions were made to the Company for the benefit of the poorer members, which continue to be administered. The earliest gift of property was that of widow **Kevall**; who gave a house in Darkhouse lane, Billingsgate, to the Company, subject to the payment of an Annuity to the parish of St Mary-at-Hill. This good lady has been persistently misnamed "Revell"; and the gift is erroneously entered in the parish books, and in the Charity Commissioners' Report, as "Revell's gift."

In 1567, **WILLIAM LAMB**, Citizen and Clothworker, gave £6, 13s. 4d. issuing out of the chapel of St James, formerly near the City Wall, Monkwell street, but recently pulled down, to distribute weekly to twelve poor men or women of St Faith's parish one penny in bread and one penny in money, and to pay 6s. 8d. for a sermon on the 6th May annually; the residue to go towards a dinner.

Alderman **John Norton** gave the Company £1,000, which was laid out in the purchase of an estate in Wood street; the rent of which, together with certain small sums left to the Company by **Roger Norton**, **George Bishop**, and **Christopher Meredith**, form part of the endowment of the Stationers' School, a flourishing Middle Class Day School for boys, established in 1861 upon the site of **Thomas Bensley's** printing-house; and where about 200 boys are educated. Recently **Mr Thomas Brown** (a partner in **LONGMAN'S** firm) bequeathed to the Company £5,000, for the use of the School; and **Mr Holme**, a Liveryman, bequeathed the residue of his estate for the like use. The School building was erected out of funds partly raised by subscription from the Liverymen of the Company. The first Scholarship was established by the late **Mr Edmund Hodgson**, and shortly afterwards three more were established out of the "Brown Fund": and subsequently, upon the death of **Mr CHARLES KNIGHT**, a portion of the money subscribed for a memorial to him was expended in founding two Scholarships, which are designated "The CHARLES KNIGHT Scholarships."

Alderman **Norton** also bequeathed £150, the produce of which was to be applied thus: 10s. for a Sermon at St Faith's on Ash Wednesday, 2d. each and a penny loaf to twelve poor persons, the vantage loaf to be the Clerk's; and the residue to be laid out by the Company in cakes, wine, and ale, either before or after the sermon. The sermon is annually preached on Ash Wednesday; and the poor paid, and each Liveryman receives a glass of ale and a packet of spiced buns.

The Livery dine at the Hall twice a year: once in November, the dinner being provided by the Renter Wardens; and once in the summer. This latter entertainment was usually designated the Venison Dinner: and **John Sweeting**, in 1659, bequeathed his £80 Share in the "English Stock" to the Company; the produce to be expended in providing 10s. for a pair of gloves for the Master, 20s. for a Sermon on the 10th day



of August or some day near it, and the residue to be expended on a Dinner for the Master, Wardens, Assistants, and Livery.

**Theophilus Cater** gave £1,000 to the Company in consideration of an annuity of £50 during his life, and after his death £40 to be expended thus: 30s. for a Sermon at St Martin's Ludgate, 5s. to the Reader, 2s. 6d. each to the Clerk and Sexton, £14 to fourteen poor Freemen of the Company, and £10 to ten poor men of St Martin's Ludgate, and £10 to ten poor men of Christ Church, Newgate street.

**Daniel Midwinter**, in 1750, bequeathed £1,000 to the Company for apprenticing children. This sum was received by the Company; and transferred to the Charity Commissioners a few years since.

**Mr Bowyer**, **Mr Wilkins**, **Mr John Nichols** and **Mr John Bowyer Nichols**, **Mr Strahan**, **Mr Wright**, **Mr Richard Johnson**, **Mr Charles Dilly**, **Mr Hansard**, **Mr Whittingham**, and others, have also bequeathed to the Company divers sums for the benefit of poor Printers, Compositors, Pressmen, and Freemen and their widows; which are fully detailed in the annual publications relating to the Charities of London.

It will now be desirable to refer to the position of the Company as a Trade Guild, before touching upon the interesting subject relating to Printing and Copyright. The original association or fellowship which existed upwards of a century before the Incorporation was established for the mutual advantage and assistance of the members of the various trades connected with the manufacture of materials for writing and printing by creating a joint stock fund for trading purposes. The work was performed by the members at regulation prices and the profits divided amongst the partners according to their contribution to the stock. It will thus be seen that the Company was originally strictly a trade association, and it is a curious and interesting fact that up to the present date this trading has been continued in unbroken succession; to the great advantage of the poorer members of the Company and the widows of deceased partners, who participate in the gains and profits with the partners for the time being: and since the Incorporation no person has been admitted a member of the Company except persons actually engaged in the trade, and apprentices who have *bond fide* served their time, and persons born free, who according to custom could claim their freedom. **Mr Nichols's** statement that men of various trades and professions are not excluded was made under a misapprehension.

There were originally five different trading Stocks called respectively the "Ballad Stock," the "Bible Stock," the "Irish Stock," the "Latin Stock," and the "English Stock"; and the Company also held for some years a patent for printing in Scotland, granted by the Scotch Parliament. This Scotch Patent was apparently not very profitable; for it appears to have been abandoned in 1669, upon the death of **Christopher Higgins**, the Company's agent at Edinburgh, and the stock and plant sold there for £300. The validity of the Patent had been questioned; and in 1661, the Company were about to pay £50 to the Scotch Parliament for a renewal of the Patent, when Lord LAUDERDALE advised them not to do so, alleging that he alone had the power of renewal.

The "Irish Stock" was subscribed for the purpose of carrying on business in Ireland; and a factor was engaged at a salary of £100 per annum, and £10 a year for

an apprentice, and allowance for a journeyman. The business was but limited and not very fruitful; for in 1661, on an application being made to the Company by Mr **Butter** relating to money owing to him by the "Irish Stock," the Court determined they would have "no cognizance of Irish affairs."

The "Bible Stock" must have been a very large and profitable undertaking. There were no less than eight Auditors required to audit the accounts, and the profits were sufficient to enable the Partners to lend money to the Company at Six per cent. interest.

The Company claimed the right of printing *Bibles*, and the King's Printer claimed the right also under his Patent. The dispute was referred to the High Commissioners, who made the following order:

"After long hearinge and debatinge of the gr̄iēces and difference betweene the Stationers of London as namely then present, **Humfrey Toyes, Luke Harrison, Fraunces Coldock, and George Bisshopp**, declaring their gr̄viēces therein on the one ptie, and **Richard Jugge** also stationer, her mat<sup>ty</sup> prynter on the other ptie, touchinge the printinge of the *bible* and *testament*, It was ordered by the said Commission<sup>er</sup> by assent of the pties p<sup>re</sup>nt: 'That from henceforthe the said **Richard Jugge** only shall have w<sup>o</sup>ut 'interrupcion, the printinge of the *byble* in quarto and the *testament* in decimo sexto; 'and all other *bibles* in folio and *testaments* (excepted as before) to be at the libertie 'of the printinge of the rest of the Stationers. And he the said **Richard Jugge** also 'w<sup>o</sup>ut contradiction of any pson to have the printinge of the rest as aforesaid.'"

Upon this Order being made, the Court of Assistants made certain Orders requiring a Licence to be obtained from the Master and Wardens previous to the printing of any *Bible* by a member of the Company; also that a copy should be delivered at the Hall for examination. Licences were then granted to **John Walley, John Judson, William Norton, Humfrey Toye, John Harrison, Lucas Harrison, George Byshoppe, Garrett de Vere, Richard Watkins, and Fraunces Coldock**, to print the English *Bible* in folio, of Pica letter; a *New Testament* in English, in octavo, of the Long Primer letter; and one other English *New Testament*, in quarto, of the English or Pica letter. At the same time, CHRISTOPHER BARKER, who had obtained a patent of the Geneva *Bible*, entered into an agreement not to interfere with the privilege of the Queen's printer.

It has been stated that the "Wicked *Bible*" was printed by a member of the Stationers' Company, and a heavy fine imposed upon the Company by the Archbishop of CANTERBURY for the error; but I do not find any reference to this in the books or accounts. Variations did frequently occur in the *Bibles* issued from the different presses; and in 1669, the Bishop of London sent a *Bible* to the Master, Wardens, and Court, requiring that it should be very strictly and exactly examined by a Cambridge standard *Bible*, that he might have the variations in the one from the other presented to him.

But the Company had two other important competitors to contend with, viz., the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge. In 1591, for the purpose of avoiding disputes with the University, the Company agreed that the Cambridge printers should, for the space of one month after the return of every Frankfort mart, have the choice of

printing any foreign books coming from thence, provided every such book be entered at the Company's hall within a month.

In 1623, the Company petitioned the Privy Council, complaining that **Cantrell Legge**, the Cambridge University printer, infringed the Company's patents, and an award or decree was made by the Council.

At Whitehall, on the 10th of December, 1623, the members present being :—

Lo. Archb. of CANTERBURY.	Lo. Vis. GRANDISON.
Lo. Thresurer.	Lo. CARTERIS.
Lo. President.	M <sup>r</sup> Thresurer.
Lo. Privy Seale.	M <sup>r</sup> Controller.
Lo. Steward.	M <sup>r</sup> Chan. of y <sup>e</sup> Excheq.
E. of CARLEILE.	M <sup>r</sup> of the Rolls.

Declaring the University and the Company to have the joint right of printing of all books save onlie the *Bible*, *Books of Common Prayer*, *Grammars*, *Psalms*, *Psalters*, *Primers*, and Books of the Common Law, which were privileged to the University; and the *Almanackes*, which belonged to the Company.

In 1629, differences again rose, and the Council ordered that the University Printer might print the *Bible* in quarto and in medium folio, with the *Liturgy* prefixed, and singing *Psalms* at the end, provided such *Liturgies* and *Psalms* are not sold apart.

The Archbishop of CANTERBURY had previously, in 1615, directed public notice to be given that no *Bibles* were to be bound up and sold without the *Apocrypha* on pain of a whole year's imprisonment.

The Partners in this *Bible* stock took an active interest in promoting a revision of the *Bible*, and the Revisers of the present Authorised Version received material help from the Company; who contributed part of the expenses of the Revision, and provided the use of a room at Stationers' Hall, where the work of revision was carried on.

The "English Stock" was subscribed for the execution of the Grants conferred upon the Company by King JAMES. The first Grant, dated the 29th October, 1603, secured to the Company the exclusive right of printing all *Primers*, *Psalters*, and *Psalms* (the *bookes of common prayer*, together with King's printer's privileged books, being excepted), and also all *Almanackes* and *Prognostycacions* being allowed by the Archbishop of CANTERBURY and Bishop of LONDON, or one of them, for the time being. The second was dated the 8th March, 1615, and includes the *A B C*, with the *Little Catechism*, and the *Catechism* in English and Latin, compiled by ALEXANDER NOWELL. An interesting account of this Stock will be found in HANSARD's *Typographia*. At the time of the grants the *Primers* were of special importance, they contained articles upon the Offices of the Church, and were the only authorised books of devotion. The monopoly long claimed by the Company under these charters has been swept away now nearly a century; but the "English Stock" still flourishes, and a considerable annual profit continues to accrue to the Partners from the publication of *Almanacks* and the *Gradus ad Parnassum*, the sole survivor of a long list of School Books which formerly issued from Stationers' Hall.

We will now return to the early history of the Company and especially to that relating to Printing and Copyright. The total absence of all records prior to 1554 is a great loss; as it is evident, from those that are preserved, that the organisation of the Society had existed many years previously, and was matured long before the Charter was applied for. The jealous control exercised by the high ecclesiastical authorities over the Printing Press at this period is evidenced by the numerous Orders and Decrees issued by them to the Master and Wardens.

The earliest Order of the High Commissioners addressed to the Company which has been preserved is dated 1560, and directs the Wardens to stay certain persons from printing the *Primers* and *Psalters* in English and Latin which had been licensed to **William Seres**. Shortly afterwards appears the first record of an Order relating to the entering of copies.

A Register of Copies had evidently existed before the Incorporation, but no trace of it can now be found. The Register was a book in which were entered the titles of all copies belonging to members of the Company and the names of the owners; and when a copy was transferred from one member to another the only record of the transfer usually comprised an entry in the register, coupled sometimes with an order of the Court of Assistants allowing the transfers. The rules of the Company requiring registration of all publications in the Hall Book or Register were of course only binding upon the members of the Company; but when Copyright was controlled and protected by statute, the simple mode of registration and transfer established by the early printers was continued and clothed with statutory force. No books were entered in this Register which were protected by Letters Patent: thus the Registers do not contain any entry relating to *Bibles*, Law Books, or the numerous theological books which were privileged. A list of printing Patents granted by **JAMES the First** will be found in the Appendix. [See pp. lvii-lviii.]

The Order above-mentioned provided that upon the determination of a privilege, either by death or effluxion of time, the Copy should not be printed without the license of the Master and Wardens, that copies peculiar for life to any person should not be granted to any other but the Widow of the deceased, she certifying the title of the book to the Master and Wardens and entering the book in the "bookes of thys Company."

The Poor Brethren of the Company were cared for as well as the Widows, for a portion of the profits of certain copies were set apart for them; and as the profits from the "English Stock" trading increased, the Partners voluntarily set apart several hundreds a year for the poor, which were and are distributed amongst them quarterly; thus practically complying with an Order of the Court of Assistants made in 1577 that if a poor Brother of the Company should make any request "he should be favourably and lovingly heard and helped." Amongst other books, **BULLINGER's Decades** was given to the use of the poor; and in 1586, the Court gave directions for its being printed upon condition that £10 be paid to the use of the poor upon every impression of 1250 or under, and for all numbers above in the same proportion; the work to be given to poor printers. Licences were granted by the Court for the printing of **OVID's Metamorphoses** in English, **MINSHEU's Dictionary**, and various other books, upon paying 6d. in the pound to the use of the poor of the Company.

It will be seen from the wording of the Charter that one object of the Incorporation was to increase the government forces for the suppression of what were for the time being deemed seditious and heretical publications. The early history of Printing teems with accounts of the restrictions to which publication was then subject. So jealous were the ecclesiastical authorities of any information being obtained by the people upon religious matters that every book which had not previously come under the personal inspection of a Bishop or Archbishop was prohibited; and in 1526, we find the Bishop of LONDON prohibiting a long list of books, including TYNDALE'S Translation of the *New Testament*; and three years later upwards of seventy (STRYPE says about eighty-five) Latin books. MONMOUTH, a member of the Drapers' Company who encouraged TYNDALE, was charged with heresy and committed to the Tower.

In 1565, the Bishop of LONDON and three other High Commissioners commanded the Wardens to seize certain stationers in Paules Churchyard accused of scattering and setting abroad "certayne Engleishe bokes of corrupt doctryne to the defayminge of relygion established by publyk authoryte," and to keep them in prison until they should find sureties in £40 each to appear before the Commissioners at their next Court. By direction of the Commissioners, Searchers were appointed by the Company to search "what every printer printeth," the number of impressions, and for whom; the number of his apprentices, journeymen, and presses. These Searchers were allowed 3s. 4d. for their dinner on Search Days. The arbitrary proceedings of the Commissioners called forth a protest from the Lord Mayor; but he was peremptorily requested by the Archbishop of CANTERBURY not to interfere with the execution of the orders of the Commissioners. Amongst other offenders whose presses were seized were:

**Robert Waldegrave** for printing unlicensed books.

**Roger Ward** for printing *Grammars*, *Catechisms*, *Primers*, and other books.

**Robert Bourne**, **Edward Venge**, **John Danter**, and numerous others. The presses when seized were defaced, and the letter melted and the metal returned.

In 1591, the presses and type belonging to one **Thomas Orwin** were seized, but were returned to him apparently undamaged in consequence of the following letter from "His Grace My Lorde of Canterburye" to the Master and Wardens:—

I doo like verry well of Orwin's acknowledgement of his faulte and also of that favo' w<sup>h</sup>e in that respect he is in goode hope to receave at yo' handes as ye informeth me. And yf yt be needefull to ad anye requeste of myne unto you for him, I doo hartilee prays you not onlye to redeliver unto him his preesse and printynge stuffe, for the w<sup>h</sup>o I have heretofore alreadie moved you, But also to suffer him hereafter to follow and exercise his trade of ymprintinge w<sup>h</sup>out impeachment of anye decree to the contrarye soe long as he shall behave himself honestlie therein and do nothinge that iustlie may breed offence. And soe I remitte yo<sup>n</sup> to the favou' of almightie god, ffrom Croydon the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Auguste, 1591.

Yo' loveinge fraind,

JO. CANTUAR.

To our lovinge friendes the m<sup>r</sup> and wardens of the companye of Stationers in London be theis d<sup>a</sup>.

This **Thomas Orwin** dwelt in Paternoster row over against the *Checker*; he was in March, 1587, prohibited from printing, but in the following June he was entered in the hall-book as a printer.

The following return to a Precept from the Mayor of the members of the Company not dwelling in the City, supplies information respecting the provincial Stationers of 1571 :—

These shal be to Certefye unto your honno<sup>r</sup>, &c. wo<sup>r</sup>shippes That, Accordinge to your precepte to us in that behalf derected Thees hereunder named are the names of suche as are Abidinge in the Countrie from the Lybties of this Ceittie with the places where we suppose they are now resyaunt notwithstanding they do instly paie unto us skott and lott and all other dusties. from o<sup>r</sup> hall vijij Octobres, 1571.

John Jacques in Somersetshire.  
 Robte Redbourn in Oxfordshire.  
 Alex Kitson, Cont<sup>r</sup> Worcester.  
 Richard Wallis in Canterbury.  
 Henry Bolte in Exeter.  
 Henry Hamonde, Salisbury.  
 Henry Croker, Winchester.  
 Wylliam Spewe, Oxford.  
 John Guthberte, Cambridge.  
 Charles Browne, Lincolnshire.  
 Edward Rockaden, Lincoln.

In 1573; the Master and Wardens returned to the Mayor the names of fifteen Frenchmen and two Dutchmen carrying on the trade of Stacioners, as eatynge fleshe on daies prohibited, and refusing to go to church.

In July, 1586; the following return of the presses and printers was made to the Master and Wardens after the publication of the Star Chamber Decree :—

Robert Bourne	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Anthony Hill	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
John Charlwood	.	.	.	.	(2)	ij	presses.
Robt. Walgrave	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Richard Jones	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Mr Watkins	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Robert Robinson	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Arnalt Hatfield, w <sup>th</sup> ye rest	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Mr Middleton	.	.	.	.	(3)	iiij	presses.
Mr Dawson	.	.	.	.	.	iiij	presses.
George Robinson	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Tho. Vantroll	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Hierom Hawlton	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Abell Jeffres	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
John Windet	.	.	.	.	.	iiij	presses.
Tho. Purfoote	.	.	.	.	.	ij	presses.
Mr Barker	.	.	.	.	.	vj	presses.
Mr Denham	.	.	.	.	.	iiij	presses.
Mr Tottell	.	.	.	.	.	iiij	presses.
Mr Howe	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Roger Ward	.	.	.	.	.	iiij	presses.
John Wolf	.	.	.	.	.	iiiiij	presses.
Thomas Easte	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Edward Aldae	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.
Hughe Jackson	.	.	.	.	.	1	presse.

At this time, upon the application of the Journeymen Printers, the Court of Assistants ordered that no Forme of Letter be kept standing to the prejudice of workmen; that impressions were not to exceed 1,200 or 1,500.; that Apprentices were not to be employed when any able honest man reasonably required the work; that all disputes with Workmen were to be settled by the Court; that if any Copy was out of print, then if not printed by the owner, after six months' notice to the owner, the Journeymen of the Company might print it.

In 1595, the High Commissioners ordered that no book or pamphlet should be printed without being licensed under the hand of the Archbishop of CANTERBURY or the Bishop of LONDON; and three years later, an Order was issued limiting the price of books thus: No new copies without pictures to be printed at more than the following rates—Those in Pica Roman and Italic, and in English with Roman and Italic, at a Penny for Two Sheets; those in Brevier and Long Primer letters, at a Penny for One Sheet and a Half.

For many years later, there were but few Letter Founders; and they were each required to enter into a £40 Bond not to cast any letter or character or deliver them, without previous notice to the Master and Wardens.

On the 11th July, 1637, the Court of Star Chamber made a Decree limiting the number of the Founders of Letters for printing to serve the whole kingdom to Four; and directing that the Archbishop of CANTERBURY or the Bishop of LONDON, with six other Commissioners, should supply the places of those Four as they should become void. The Four Founders appointed by the Decree were, **John Grismand, Thomas Wright, Arthur Nicholas, and Alexander Fifield.**

In 1668, the name of **Thomas Goring**, a member of the Company, was returned to his Grace as "an honest and sufficient man," to be one of the Four Founders.

Twenty-five years later, similar restrictions were embodied in the Printing Act (14 Car. II.), and no letters were to be founded, or cast, bought, or sold, without application to the Master and Wardens; and a Register was kept by the Clerk of the Company of all type cast.

In 1622, the Court of Assistants made an Order that no Printer was to print any book not entered in the Hall Book; and in 1630, the Bishop of LONDON directed that every printer was to put his name to all books printed by him; and subsequently that no book licensed by the Bishop should be printed without the licence being printed with it.

In 1643, an Order was made by the Lords and Commons that no Order or Declaration of either House should be printed by any but by Order of one or both of the said Houses; and that no other book should be printed, bound, stitched, or put to sale, unless first licensed and entered in the Register Book of the Stationers' Company, and the following persons were appointed by the House of Commons to license books:—

The names of the Licensees for printing bookes of Divinity	{	MR THOMAS GATTAHER
		MR JOHN DOWNAM
		DR CALLIBUT DOWNING
		DR THOMAS TEMPLE

A TRANSCRIPT &c.

h

V. liii.

The names of the Licensees for printing bookes of Divinity— <i>continued</i> .	{	Mr JOSEPH CARILL Mr EDMOND CALLAMY Mr CARTER, of Yorkshire Mr CHARLES HERLE Mr JAMES CRAUFORD Mr OBADIAH SEDGWICK Mr BACHELEUR Mr JOHN ELLIO, <i>jun</i> .
for Law Bookes	{	S <sup>r</sup> JOHN BRAMPSTON Mr S <sup>r</sup> geant ROLLE Mr S <sup>r</sup> geant PHEASANT Mr S <sup>r</sup> geant JERMINE
for Phisick and Surgery bookes	{	The President and four Sensoires for the tyme being
for Civill and Common Law bookes	{	S <sup>r</sup> NATH: BRENT, or by any three of the Doctors of the Civill Law
for bookes of heraldry, titles of honor and Armes	{	One of the three heralds kinges of Armes
for bookes of philosophy, history, poetry, morality and Arts	{	S <sup>r</sup> NATH: BRENT Mr LANGLEY y <sup>e</sup> Schoole m <sup>r</sup> of Pauls Mr FFARNABY
ffor declaracions, ordinaunces, fast sermons, and other things agreed on by order of one or other houses of Parliament	{	By order of either house of Parliam <sup>t</sup> or Committee for printing under their or either of their hands in writing
ffor small pamphletts, portratures, pictures, and the like	{	The Clarke of the Company of Stationers for the tyme being
ffor the Mathematicks, Almanacks, and prognostications	{	The reader for the tyme being of Gresham Colledge, or Mr JOHN BOOKER

HEN: ELSTING, *Cler: Par: Dom: Com:*

A few years after, the Bishop of London claimed the sole right of licensing *Almanacks*; and appointed his Chaplains to be licensers.

The Ordinance of 1643 was soon found to be insufficient to control the Printers; and Parliament referred the subject to a Committee of the House, of which Mr PRYNNE was Chairman, and a Bill was prepared in 1660. The Court of Assistants were very anxious to have the Bill passed into an Act, and they appointed Mr Warden CROOKE to see Mr PRYNNE, Sergeant KEELING, the Attorney-General, and the Bishop of LONDON, and authorised him to give such fees as he should think fit.

At this date, the Master Printers in and near London numbered fifty-nine; the Bill was read to them in the hall "that they might except to such part as they disapproved." No exception was taken to the Bill; and in the following Session it was passed, and it was subsequently renewed. About this time, Mr ROGER L'ESTRANGE (afterwards Sir ROGER L'ESTRANGE) obtained Letters Patent granting him the office of Surveyor of the Press: and an important part of his duty appears to have been to stimulate the Company to exercise to the utmost their stringent powers of control of the Printers and Booksellers; and the result was a fruitful crop of litigation and the destruction of a large number of illegal presses.



The licensing provisions were strictly enforced by the licensees with a zeal and energy which was hardly palatable to the Stationers. One of the Company having entered in the Register a play without license immediately, at the instigation of Sir HENRY HERBERT, the Clerk was prohibited from entering any "plays, tragedies, comedies, tragic comedies, or pastorals," without the authority of the Master of the Revels.

The original Search Warrants issued to the Company by Lord ARLINGTON, Mr Secretary COVENTRY, Earl SUNDERLAND, and Mr Secretary HERBERT, empowering the Master and Wardens to enter any house at any time to search for unlicensed presses or books, and upon which they frequently acted, are preserved at Stationers' Hall, also the following :

11 Decr. 1673. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask *The Leviathan* [by THOMAS HOBBS].

26 Sept. 1678. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask *A copy of a narrative prepared for his Maty in ye year 1674 to distinguish Protestants from Papiets, and an Essay towards ye reconciling of differences amongst Christians*, seized at Mrs Susan Sheeter's in Bartholomew cloae.

16 July, 1678. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask Seditious books seized at Francis Smith's, and to burn in the Company's garden adjoining their Hall the Books not fit for damasking.

15 Oct. 1678. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask part of a Catholick *Prayer or Mass book* seized at the house of Mr Thompson in Eagle court over against Somerset House.

9 Decr. 1679. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask certain Popish Books and papers seized in a room padlocked up over the Stables at Somerset House.

8 April, 1682. Order of Archbishop of CANTERBURY to damask *Seli Historia di Grand Brittagne, DOWLMAN of Succession, HUNT's Postscript, HUNT's nos Protestant plott, and Bpp. of LONDON's Letters*.

20 Nov. 1684. Warrant of Judge HOLLOWAY for the arrest of **Aunghiam Churchill, William Churchill, John Everingham, and John Tottenham**, to answer concerning *A Conference about the next Succession to the Crown of England*.

11 November, 1685. Warrant of Earl MIDDLETON to damask "*English Liberties or Freeborn Subjects Inheritance*," and deface a copper plate for printing off Seditious figures or Emblems entituled *A Scheme of Popish Cruelties, or a prospect of what we must expect under a Popish Successor*, which were seized at the house of BENJN. HARRIS near the Royal Exchange, London, Victualler.

14 Decr. 1685. Order of Bishop of LONDON to damask *The Loyall Protestant Tutor*, seized at George Ormes, Thames street, "*Counterfeit Primmers*," seized at Mrs HARRIS's, Binder, and a *Papist Misrepresented and Represented*, seized at James Rawlins in Little Carter lane.

18 March, 1695. Order of Bishop of LONDON to burn or damask a book written by one Mr HILL against ye Bishop of SALSBURY, concerning some questions about the Divinity of Christ.

When damasked the books were sold, and the net proceeds of sale, after providing for the cost of seizure and damasking, distributed amongst the poor Freemen of the Company, at the next pension or Quarterly Court.

My Lords of CANTERBURY and LONDON and their colleagues, armed with the bristling penalties of an Act of Parliament, were, however, utterly powerless to prevent the growth of what they were pleased to style "the abuses and liberties of the Press," and they found but little encouragement from the Stationers' Company. The continual presence of the "Surveyor" at their meetings; and the frequent interference of the Court with their members, soon proved irksome: and when, in 1679, the Privy Council directed them to consider of "some proposals for regulating the abuses and "libertyes of the Presse," the Company discreetly replied, suggesting that his Majesty should make the proposals, and confined themselves to suggesting a restriction upon the Importations of Foreign Books, and upon Hawkers and *Mercuries*.

Shortly after this, a fresh Bill to regulate printing was prepared, when the House of Commons summoned the Master and Wardens to produce the Company's Charter, Patents, Orders of Court, and Registers of Copies, to assist the Committee for settling the details of the Bill; and the summons was obeyed with alacrity.

It will be beyond the province of this Paper to enter into details respecting the printing Acts which were afterwards passed and are matters of record, or to trace the history of the Copyright Acts of 1710 and 1842. The latter Act, whilst preserving the Register of Copies kept at Stationers' Hall, entirely altered its character. The intention of the originators of the Register was to preserve a correct record of all authorised publications and the owners thereof, as well as to provide a simple mode of transfer of property. The latter advantage is continued; but the present Register is not by any means a perfect record of the publications of the present day. Copyright does not depend on Registration, and many persons do not register their works unless as a preliminary to taking proceedings to protect their copyright.

Amongst other Publications specially noticed in the Court *Records* are the following:—

1570. Dr STORY's Ballad, *Stumbling into England*, was suppressed by Order of the Privy Council [p. lxxvi].
1595. Aug. 15. *Thesaurus Principum ministromachia*, ROSÆUS *De republica*. Little French books in 8vo. and SURIN's *Chronicle* were burnt in the Hall by commandment of His Grace of CANTERBURY.
- About the 4 Dec. 1594, one barrel and ij frkins of books of ALEX HUME's doing, of "Christ's descension into Hell" were seized "in a ship of ANDREW BLACKE that came forth of Scotland" and delivered to Mr D. BANCROFT at his chamber at Lambeth.
1602. JOHN STOW had £3 and 40 copies for his pains in *The Survey of London*; and 20s. and 50 copies "for his pains in the *Brief Chronicle*."
1614. Sir WALTER RALEGH's *History of the World* suppressed by order of the Archbishop of CANTERBURY [p. lxxvii].
1616. LITHGOW's *Travels* suppressed.
1619. Sir PHILIP SIDNEY's *Arcadia* then printing in Ireland, to be forthwith finished.
1634. PRYNNE's *Histrio Mastrix* to be erased out of the entrance Book of Copies by order of Mr Attorney NOY.
1646. The *Women's Parliament* suppressed being very lewdly written and tending to corrupt youth.
1660. Original manuscript and whole impression of BUCHANAN's *History of Scotland* seized.

The above notes have been compiled entirely from the Manuscript Records belonging to the Company without reference to any extraneous sources of information, and they are necessarily very incomplete; but will doubtless be of some assistance to the future Historian of the Company.

## APPENDIX A.

## PRINTING PATENTS GRANTED BY JAMES THE FIRST AND HIS SUCCESSOR.

**Robert Barker**, to print all *Statute Bookes, Actes of Parlt., Proclamations, Bibles, Newe Testaments.*

**John Norton**, the office of printing in the Latyne, Greeke, and Hebrewe tongues, and printinge of *Grammers.*

**Robert Barker**, to imprint the boke called *TREMELIUS bible* and other bookes in Latyne, Greeke, and Hebrewe.

**JACOB RYME**, special to imprint the works of *HIERONYMUS XANTHIUS* in Latyn.

**Christopher Hunt**, to print a booke in Englishe called the *Householders practise.*

**Jo Legatt**, for printing the *THO[MAS'S] Dictionary.*

**WILL STALLENGE**, for printing a booke called *Instrucōns for the planting and increasing of mulberry trees and breeding of Silkwormes.*

**ARTHURO HOLDING et THO. WILSON**, for the printing *CALVIN'S Commentaries upon the psalmes, the Sermon uppon Job, his sermons upon the Epistle to the Galathians, uppon the Ephesions, upon Deteronomy, SENECA his seaven bookes, OVID Metamorphoses, &c.*

**Melchisedeck Bradwood**, for printinge *JEWEL'S booke called the Apology of the Church of England and her Articles.*

**WILL WOODHOUSE**, the sole printinge of all *Reportes, Abstractes, &c.*, between **ROBERT CALVIN Pl.** and **RICHARD SMYTH and NICH. SMYTH, &c.**, on the case commonly called the *post nati.*

**George Humble**, to imprint a booke called *The Theatre of the Empire of Greate Brittainie*, with cartes and mappes.

**Jo. SPEEDE**, to imprint a booke called *the Genealogies of the Holy Scripture with the mapp of Canaan.*

**Jo. MENSHEU**, to imprint *Glossen's Etimologicon or dictionary consisting of twelve severall languages.*

**Edw. Alday**, to print sett songes et al.

**Bonham Norton** the offices of prynter or typographer and bookeseller in the Latyne, Greeke, and Hebrews tounge, and to print the bible in Latyne with the noates called *TREMELIUS bible.*

**Magistro, Gardian et Coitati de la Stacioners, London**, to print and sell *CALVIN'S disticha* and other books.

**WILL JORDEN and NICH. HOOKER**, to imprint the book called *God and the Kinge.*

Jo. WILLIE, to print all *grammers*.

Wardens and Coſalty of Stationers to print *prymmers*, *psalters*, and *psalmes*, in meteer or proſſe with muſicall noates.

Jo. BINGHAM, to imprint *Tacktrickes of ELLAN or Arte of Embataylinge an Army after the Grecian manner*.

Jo. MOORE, for printing of the Law Bookes of this Kingdome (to commence after the expirie of WRIGHT and Norton's patent).

WILL HILLIARD, for the making, graving and imprinting of the Kinge's picture.

FYNES MORISON, for printing a booke called *The Itenery of his travales through Germany, Sweezerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Scotland, Ireland, &c.*

Jo. Marriot, for printing *Pharmacopeia Londinenses* lately compiled, and written in the Latin tongue by the Colledge of Phisicons of London.

ARON RATHBURNE's and ROGER BURGES, for the making of mapps plotts and descriptions of the Cittys of London, Westminster, Yorke, Bristoll, Norwicke, Canterbury, Bath, Oxon, Cambridge, and Windsor.

SAMUEL DANIELL, for printing a booke called the *History of England*, with an Appendix to it.

WILL ALLEY, for printing *The Peacemaker or Brittaines Blessings*.

HESTER OGDEN, als FFULKE HENR. SIBBALD et THO. KENITHORPE, for printing a booke called *The Sincere and true translacon of the Holy Scripture into the Englishe tounge, &c.*, and an other booke called *The Confutacon of the popishe translacon, Arguments, and Annotations*. [iii. 39-40.]

Jo. Legatt, for printing THO[MAS]'s *Dictionary*.

HELENE MASON for printing and selling the *Abridgment of the booke of Martyrs*.

GEORGE WITHER, for printing and selling *The Hymmes and Songes of the Church*.

CALEB MORLEY, for the sole printing, selling and transporting of a booke invented by him for the helpe of memory and grounding of Schollars in severall languages.

GEO. SANDES, the sole printing and selling of the 15 bookes of OVID *Metamorphoses*, translated into English himself, and to sett upp and direct a frame for the printing of them.

JOSEPH WEBB, for the teaching the languages after a newe sorte by him devised, and alsoe the printing of the bookes and selling them.

WILL ALEXANDER, for printing Kinge DAVID's *Psalmes* translated by Kinge JAMES.

Thos. Symcock, for printing, publishing and selling all *breefes* copies and publicacons touching the building, repaying and amending of Church, Chappell, Steeples, Bridges, or other Edifices, and all *Bondes* and *Recognizances for Victuallers, Alehouse Keepers and Vintiners*, or *licenses* to marry, or *licenses* for selling of wine, alsoe all *Ballades, songes* and other things printed on one side.

CLEMENT COTTON, for printing a *briefe Concordance of the Holy Scripture*.

G. SANDYS, for printing of *Paraphrase upon ye Psalmes*.

PAULE WILLETT, for printing *Sinopsis Papismi*.

## APPENDIX. B.

## ROYAL PRINTERS.

WM. CAXTON.  
 RICHARD PYNSON.  
 WM. FAYNES.  
 Thos. Berthelet.  
 Richard Grafton.  
 Edw. Whitchurch.  
 Reginald Wolfe.  
 Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
 Christopher and Robt. Barker.  
 FRANCIS FLOWER.  
 John Norton.  
 Christopher (son of Rob.) Barker.  
 Robert (son of Rob.) Barker.  
 Bonham Norton, and John Bill.  
 Charles and Mathew Barker.  
 Thomas Newcomb and Hen. Hill.  
 Benjn. Tooke and Jno. Barber.  
 John Basket.  
 Thomas and Robert Baskett.  
 Thomas Baskett and Assigns of Robert Baskett.  
 Mark Baskett and Assigns of Robert Baskett.  
 Charles Eyre and William Strahan.  
 Charles Eyre and Andrew Strahan.  
 George Eyre and Andrew Strahan.  
 George Eyre and Andrew Spottiswoode.  
 George Edward Eyre and Andrew Spottiswoode.  
 George Edward Eyre and William Spottiswoode.

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD PRINTERS.

1585. Joseph Barnes.  
 1617. JOHN LICHFIELD and JAS. SHORT.  
 1624. JOHN LICHFIELD and WM. TURNER.  
 1635. WM. TURNER and LEONARD LICHFIELD.

1648. HENRY HALL.  
 1658. L. LICHFIELD and A. LICHFIELD.  
 1658. SAM CLARK.  
 1662. HY. and WM. HALL.  
 1669. MARTIN BOLD.  
 1688. The Superior Bedel of Law for the time being.  
 1758. The Delegates of the University Press.

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE PRINTERS.

1533. NIC. SPIRINK GARRICK GODFREY and SUGAR.  
 1584. Tho. Thomas.  
 1589. John Legate.  
 1608. Cantrell Legge.  
 1627. THOMS. BUCK and ROGER DANIEL.  
 1655. JOHN FIELD.  
 1675. JOHN HAYES.  
 1688. EDW. HALL.  
 1696. CORNELIUS CROUNFIELD.  
 1740. JOSEPH BENTHAM.  
 1763. JOHN ARCHDEACON.  
 1794. ARCHDEACON and BURGESS.  
 1802. RICHD. WATTS.  
 1809. JNO. SMITH.  
 1826. JOHN WILLIAM PARKER.  
 1854. C. J. Clay.

## PRINTERS TO THE CITY OF LONDON.

1584. Hugh Singleton.  
 1593. John Wolfe.  
 1601. John Windet.  
 1611. Wm. Jaggard.  
 1626. Robert Young.  
 1642. Richard Cotes.  
 1657. James Flesher.  
 1670. And. Clark.  
 1679. Saml. Roycroft.  
 1710. Jno. Barber.  
     George James.  
     Widow James.  
     Henry Kent.  
 1771. Charles Rivington.  
 1772. Henry Fenwick.  
 1823. Arthur Taylor.

## MASTERS OF THE COMPANY FROM THE INCORPORATION.

- 1556 } **Thomas Dockwray**, a Notary and Proctor of the Court of Arches; died 23rd  
1557 } June, 1559, and was buried in St Faith's Church.
- 1558 } **Richard Waye** dwelt in the parish of St Michael, Crooked lane. He  
1563 } died in 1577, having bequeathed to the Company 30s. "towardses and  
for a Recreation amongst them." He also gave an Annuity to the Parson and  
Churchwardens to be distributed in bread and pence every Sunday at his grave.
- 1559 } **Reginald or Reynold Wolfe**, four times Master, was a foreigner by birth,  
1564 } carried on business as a Printer in St Paul's Churchyard, under the sign of the  
1567 } *Brazen Serpent*. He held a Patent for the office of Royal Printer, Bookseller,  
1572 } and Stationer, dated 19th April, 1547. His daughter married **John Harison**, (1).  
**Wolfe** and his wife were buried in St Faith's Church.
- 1560 } **Stephen Kevall**, dwelt in Billingsgate. His widow, **Jane Kevall**, by will  
1565 } dated 22nd March, 1573, bequeathed to the Liverye of the Company "to  
goe with my corps to my buriall twentie shillinges for a repast the same day  
amongst them to be had." She also gave to the Company a house in Billingsgate  
called the Dark House, subject to the payment of £5 per annum to the parish of  
St Mary-at-Hill. This house was taken by the Corporation of London a few years  
since for the improvement of Billingsgate Market.
- 1561 } **John Cawood**, succeeded **Richard Grafton** as Royal Printer in 1553. He  
1562 } dwelt at the sign of the *Holy Ghost* in St Paul's Churchyard. Whilst a  
1566 } partner with **R. Jugge** he rented a room in Stationers' Hall at 20s. per annum.  
He died on the 1st April, 1572, and was buried in St Faith, under St Paul's. In  
addition to a silver spoon and salt-cellar, and various money contributions, he  
gave the Company a Hearse Cloth to be used at the burial of members of the  
Company, which is thus described: "a herse clothe of clothe of golde powdered  
with blue velvet and bordered abought with black velvet, imbroydered and freged  
with blew, yellow, red, and grene"; also a picture of **John Raynes** his master, and  
one of himself, and a stone engraving of the royal arms.
- 1568 } **Richard Jugge**, Scholar of King Coll. kept the *Bible* at the North Door of  
1569 } St Paul's, held the office of Queen's Printer jointly with **John Cawood**. He  
1573 } used as his device a pelican feeding her young, with the mottoes *Pro lege*  
1574 } *rege et grege*, and "Love keypth the Lawe, obeyeth the kyng, and a good  
for the commonwelthe"; the whole supported by figures of Prudence and Justice.
- 1570 } **William Seres**, five times Master, first Printer with **John Day**; then, in  
1571 } 1549, dwelt in Peter College in St Paul's Churchyard. This building was  
1575 } converted into a Hall for the Company; and **Seres** moved to the sign of the  
1576 } *Hedge Hog*, at the West end of the Churchyard. He held several privileges,  
1577 } including one for *Psalters* and *Primers*, which was subsequently purchased by  
the Company.

- 1578 } **Richard Tottell**, or **Totil**, dwelt at the sign of the *Hand and Star* in  
 1584 } Fleet street. He held several licences; under which he printed many Law  
 Books, and the Statutes in old Latin and French, as entered on the Rolls of  
 Parliament.
- 1579 } **James Gonneld** or **Goneld**, dwelt near Smithfield Barres. He died 1594,  
 1582 } and his will was proved 10th December, 1594, by **Catherine**, his widow and  
 1585 } relict. His son, **Benjamin Gonneld**, received £5 per annum from the Company  
 whilst studying at Cambridge.
- 1580 **John Day**, or **Daye**, Printer. He was born at Dunwich, Suffolk, and  
 carried on his business near Holborn Conduit, and afterwards at Alders Gate. He  
 held several patents, including that for Dean **Nowell's Catechism**, which was  
 afterwards assigned to the Company. He adopted as his device, Cupid waking  
 a person asleep and pointing to the rising Sun, with the words, "Arise, for it is  
 day." He also ornamented several of his publications with the arms of the  
 Company—a practice which has been frequently followed by many Liverymen.  
**Day** died in 1584, and was buried at Bradley Parva, Suffolk: and in 1880, upon  
 the restoration of the church, the Company contributed a Stained Glass Window  
 in memory of him. He was the first person admitted to the Livery after the  
 Charter of Incorporation.
- 1581 } **William Norton**, dwelt at the *King's Arms* in St Paul's Churchyard. He  
 1586 } held the office of Treasurer of Christ's Hospital; and died in 1593, whilst  
 1593 } serving as Master. By his will, which he deposited with the Company for  
 safe custody, he gave £6, 13s. 4d. per annum to the Company; and this now forms  
 part of the endowment fund of the Stationers' School.
- 1583 } **John Harison**, the Elder, dwelt at the *White Greyhound* in St Paul's  
 1588 } Churchyard, and afterwards moved to Paternoster row.  
 1596 }
- 1587 **John Judson**. He was chosen Warden in 1562, upon the death of  
**Richard Harrison**.
- 1589 } **Richard Watkins**, dwelt in St Paul's Churchyard, and had a shop adjoining  
 1594 } to the Little Conduit in Cheap. He had a patent with **James Roberts** for  
 printing *Almanacks*; and in 1583, gave up his interest in the Sheet *Almanack* to  
 the Company for the use of the poor.
- 1590 } **George Bishop**, was one of the Deputies to **Christopher Barker**. He  
 1592 } married **Mary**, eldest daughter of **John Caswood**; became an Alderman of  
 1593 } London, and died in 1610. He bequeathed £6 yearly to the Company, and  
 1600 } £10 yearly for ever towards maintaining Preachers at St Paul's Cross.  
 1602 }  
 1608 }
- 1591 } **Francis Coldock**, "by birth a gentleman," lived in Lombard street, over  
 1595 } against the *Cardinal's Hat*, and afterwards at the *Green Dragon* in St Paul's  
 Churchyard. He died 13th January, 1602, having married **Alice**, widow of **Richard**  
**Waterson**; by whom he had issue two daughters, **Joane** and **Anne**.



- 1597 } **Gabriel Cawood**, son of **John Cawood**, lived at his father's house.  
1599 }
- 1598 } **Ralph**, or **Rafe**, **Newbery** resided in the house, formerly **Thomas Berthelet's**,  
1601 } above the Conduit in Fleet street.
- 1603 **Isaac Binge**, son of **THOMAS BINGE**, of Canterbury, was apprenticed to **Henry Denham**. He married the Widow of **Francis Coldock**. She had three husbands, all Bachelors and Stationers; and died 21st May, 1616, and is buried in St Andrew Undershaft, in a vault with **SYMON BURTON** her father, a benefactor to that parish.
- 1604 } **Thomas Man** (apprentice of **John Harison** the elder, and son of **JOHN MAN**,  
1610 } of Westbury, Gloucestershire, butcher), dwelt at the *Talbot*, Paternoster row.  
1614 }  
1616 }
- 1605 } **Robert Barker**, only son of **Christopher Barker**, was appointed Queen's  
1606 } Printer by letters patent during his life. It is uncertain where he dwelt, but probably at the *Tiger's Head* in St Paul's Churchyard. He died in the King's Bench Prison, the 10th January, 1645.
- 1607 } **John Norton**, son of **RICHARD NORTON**, of Billingalley, Salop, yeoman, was  
1611 } Queen's Printer in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew, and Alderman of London.  
1612 } He dwelt at the *Queen's Arms*, died in 1612; having by his will bequeathed £1,000 to the Company to buy lands, the income to be lent to poor young men of the Company. The money was laid out in the purchase of houses in Wood street, which now produce a considerable rental which forms part of the endowment of the Stationers' School.
- 1609 } **Thomas Dawson**, Printer, apprentice of **Richard Jugge**, dwelt at the *Three*  
1615 } *Cranes* in the Vintry.
- 1613 } **Bonham Norton**, the only son of **William Norton**. He held a Patent for  
1626 } printing common law books with **THOMAS WRIGHT**, and dwelt at the *Queen's*  
1629 } *Arms*, and was an Alderman of London.
- 1617 } **Simon Waterson**, only child of **Richard Waterson** and **Anne Burton**, dwelt at  
1621 } the *Crown* in St Paul's Churchyard, near the Gate of Cheap. He died 16th March, 1634.
- 1618 **William Leake**, dwelt at the *Greyhound* in Paternoster row; and afterwards removed to **Gabriel Cawood's** house, the *Holy Ghost*.
- 1619 } **Richard Field**, son of **HENRY FIELD**, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire,  
1622 } Tanner. He was bound to **George Bishop**; but served six years with **Thomas Vautrollier**, and the last year only with **Bishop**. He afterwards married the daughter of **Thomas Vautrollier**, to whose business in Blackfriars he succeeded.

- 1620 } **Humphrey Lownes**, son of HUGH LOWNES, of Rode in Astbury, Cheshire,  
 1624 } dwelt at the *Star* in Bread street hill. He married the widow of Mr **Short**.  
**Short** gave 40s. a year to the use of the poor of the Company arising out of a  
 leasehold house he held of St Bartholomew's Hospital for twenty-six years.
- 1623 } **George Swinhowe**, son of WILLIAM SWINHOWE or SWINNOWE, of Wadworth,  
 1625 } in the county of York, Gentleman, was apprenticed to **Christopher Barker**.  
 1630 }
- 1627 } **George Cole**. He purchased his freedom in 1602.  
 1628 }  
 1631 }  
 1632 }
- 1633 } **Adam Islip or Islippe**. He used the device of a flourishing palm tree with  
 1634 } serpent and toad about the root, and the motto *Il vostre malegnan non*  
*grova nulla*.
- 1635 } **Felix Kyngston**, was a member of the Grocers' Company, and was translated  
 1636 } to the Stationers' Company 21 June, 1597.
- 1637 **Edmund Weaver**. He was formerly a member of the Drapers' Company,  
 and was translated the 3rd June, 1600.
- 1638 **John Harrison, (4)**. This was the nephew of **John Harison, (1)**, who was  
 Master in 1583.
- 1639 } **John Smethwick**, apprenticed to **Thomas Newman**, dwelt in Fleet street,  
 1640 } near the Temple, and afterwards near to St Dunstan's Church.
- 1640 **William Aspley**, son of WILLIAM ASPLEY, of Royston, Cambridgeshire,  
 apprenticed to **George Bishop**, dwelt at the *Tiger's Head*, and afterwards at the  
*Parrot*, both in St Paul's Churchyard. He died during his year of office.
- 1641 **Henry Fetherstone**, son of CUTHBERT FETHERSTONE, of Chancery lane. His  
 name is preserved in "Featherstone Buildings," on the site of which he resided.
- 1642 } **Thomas Downes**. He was made free 6th October, 1606.  
 1648 }
- 1643 } **Nicholas Bourne**, son of HENRY BOURNE, Citizen and Cordwainer.  
 1651 }
- 1644 } **Robert Mead**, son of THOMAS MEAD or MEADE, of Weston, Somerset,  
 1645 } Husbandman.  
 1649 }  
 1656 }
- 1646 } **Samuel Man**, son of FRAUNCES MAN, of Linne Regis, Norfolk, merchant.  
 1654 }  
 1658 }

- 1647 } **John Parker**, son of **GEORGE PARKER**, of **Honington**, **Warwickshire**,  
 1648 } **Yeoman**. He died in office.
- 1650 **George Latham**. He purchased his freedom 31 January, 1619.
- 1652 } **Miles Flesher**, **Printer**. He was one of the **Twenty Printers** appointed by  
 1653 } the **Decree of the Star Chamber** in 1637 to print for the kingdom, together  
 1662 } with the **King's and Universities' Printers**.  
 1663 }
- 1655 **Henry Walley**. His grandfather, **John Waley**, bequeathed 50s. to the  
 Company to be distributed to the poor of the Company the first quarter day after  
 his decease. The distribution was made the 27 June, 1586, by **Agnes Waley**, the  
 widow and executrix, and **Robert Walley**, the son.
- 1657 **Henry Seile**.
- 1659 **William Lee**, of **Lombard street**, **Bookseller**.
- 1660 **Philemon Stephens**, son of **WALTER STEPHENS** or **STEVENS**, of **Bishops Castle**,  
 in the county of **Salop**, **Clerk**.
- 1661 } **Humphry Robinson**, **Bookseller**, son of **BARNARD ROBINSON**, of **Carlisle**,  
 1667 } **Clerk**.
- 1664 **Richard Thrale**, son of **JOHN THRALE**, of **London**, **Yeoman**.
- 1665 } **Andrew Crooke**, dwelt near **Temple Bar**, a **Bookseller**. His widow gave  
 1666 } the Company a silver cup weighing 22 oz. 19 dwts.
- 1668 } **Sir Thomas Davies**, **Knight**, **Alderman** and **Sheriff**: **Lord Mayor** in 1677;  
 1669 } when he presented to the Company a pair of silver cups weighing 124 oz.  
 9 dwts.; and was transferred to the **Drapers' Company**.
- 1670 **William Seale**.
- 1671 **Evan Tyler**. He gave £120 to the Company; the interest to be applied  
 towards a dinner for the **Master**, **Wardens**, and **Assistants**.
- 1672 **Ralph Smith**, of **The Royal Exchange**, **Bookseller**.
- 1673 } **Richard Royston**, **Bookseller** to **JAMES I.** **CHARLES I.** and **CHARLES II.**, gave  
 1674 } to the Company two silver candlesticks. He also gave £5 to the use of the  
 poor; and is buried in **Christ Church**, **Newgate street**.
- 1675 **George Sawbridge**, **Bookseller**, died 1681. He gave the Company a large  
 silver bowl weighing 46 oz. 3 dwts.
- 1676 **Abel Roper**, **Bookseller**. He gave the Company a silver flagon weighing  
 34 oz. 13 dwts.
- 1677 **Robert White**.

- 1678 }  
 1682 }  
 1683 } **Roger Norton**, printer. He was displaced by the King's Order in 1687.  
 1684 }  
 1687 }
- 1679 }  
 1681 } **Samuel Mearne**. He died whilst in office. His widow presented the  
 1682 } Company with a silver salver and tankard.
- 1680 **John Macock**. He bequeathed to the Company a silver cup weighing  
 45 oz. 4 dwts. ; and died in office.
- 1681 **Thomas Vere**. He gave the Company a silver cup weighing 21 oz. 15 dwts.
- 1685 **Hugh Herringman**. He gave the Company £20, which was laid out in the  
 purchase of a silver flagon.
- 1686 }  
 1693 } **John Bellinger**. He bequeathed a legacy to the Company subject to an  
 annual payment of 52s. to the parish of St Martin Vintry.
- 1687 }  
 1688 } **Henry Hills**, Printer, partner with **Thomas Newcomb**. In consequence of  
 the *Quo Warranto* he was displaced, and was succeeded by  
**John Towse**, son of NICHOLAS TOWSE, Citizen and Mercer.
- 1689 }  
 1692 } **Edward Brewster**, son of **Edward Brewster**, Treasurer of the "English  
 Stock" from 1639 to 1647.
- 1690 }  
 1691 } **Ambrose Isted**, son of RICHARD ISTED, of Lewis, Sussex, Gentleman.
- 1694 }  
 1695 } **John Simms**, son of HENRY SYMS, of Whitfield, Oxon., Yeoman.
- 1696 }  
 1697 } **Henry Mortlocke**, Bookseller, son of RICHARD MORTLOCK, of Stanton,  
 Derbyshire, Gentleman.
- 1698 }  
 1699 } **Robert Clavell**, Bookseller, son of ROGER CLAVELL, of the Isle of Purbeck,  
 Dorset, Gentleman.
- 1700 }  
 1701 }  
 1702 }  
 1709 } **William Phillips**, Bookseller, a Captain in the Trained Bands, son of  
 1710 } WILLIAM PHILLIPS, of Westfavell, Northamptonshire, Jersey Comber.  
 1711 }  
 1712 }
- 1703 **Thomas Parkhurst**. He gave the Company £37 to purchase annually  
 twenty-five *Bibles* with *Psalms*. Hence arose the custom of giving each Apprentice  
 bound at Stationers' Hall a *Bible*.
- 1704 }  
 1705 } **Richard Simpson**, Bookseller, son of THOMAS SIMPSON, of Oxfordshire,  
 Shoemaker.

- 1706     **Walter Kettilby**, Bookseller, lived at the *Bishop's Head*, son of **WALTER KETTLEBY**, of Bibley, Salop, Gentleman.
- 1707     **Edward Darrel**, took up his freedom by redemption 24 Oct. 1676.
- 1708     **Charles Harper**, son of **HENRY HARPER**, of Quebb, Herefordshire, Gentleman.
- 1713     **Daniel Brown**, Bookseller, son of **JOHN BROWN**, Citizen and Salter of London.
- 1714 }  
1715 }     **John Basket**, Printer to the King; died 22nd June, 1742.
- 1716 }  
1717 }     **Nicholas Boddington**, Bookseller, son of — **BODDINGTON**, of Churchover, Warwickshire, Husbandman.
- 1717 }  
1718 }     **Richard Mount**, of Tower Hill, Stationer, gave the Company the clock in  
1719 } the Court Room.
- 1720 }  
1721 }     **John Sprint**, Bookseller, son of **SAMUEL SPRINT**, and grandson of **JOHN SPRINT**, of Hampstead, Middlesex, Clerk.
- 1722 }  
1723 }     **John Knaplock**, Bookseller; died 1st January, 1737.  
1724 }
- 1725 }  
1726 }     **John Walthoe**, Bookseller. He was apprenticed to **Georgé Dawe**.
- 1727 }  
1728 }     **James Knapton**, Bookseller; died in Ludgate street, 21st November, 1736.
- 1729 }  
1730 }     **James Roberts**, Printer; died 2nd November, 1754.  
1731 }  
1732 }
- 1733 }  
1734 }     **William Mount**, of Tower Hill, Treasurer of St Thomas' Hospital; died 22nd  
1735 } February, 1769.
- 1736 }  
1737 }     **Samuel Ashurst**, son of **SAMUEL ASHURST**, citizen and Merchant [Taylor?] of London.
- 1738 }  
1739 }     **Samuel Buckley**, originally a Bookseller, and afterwards Printer. He printed the *London Gazette*.
- 1740 }  
1741 }     **James Round**, son of **JOHN ROUND**, of Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Gentleman.
- 1742 }  
1743 }     **John Knapton**, of Ludgate street, Bookseller.  
1744 }

- 1745 }  
1746 } **Thomas Brewer**, son of RALPH BREWER, Citizen and Girdler.
- 1747 }  
1748 } **William Inneys**, Bookseller, son of ANDREW INNEYS, of the City of Bristol, Gentleman.
- 1749 }  
1750 } **Stephen Theodore Ianssen**, M.P. for the City of London, Alderman of Bread street Ward, Lord Mayor 1754, Chamberlain of London 1765, succeeded to the title of Baronet on the death of his brother Sir HENRY IANSSSEN in 1766; died 7th April, 1777.
- 1751 }  
1752 } **Thomas Ridge**.
- 1753 **Thomas Page**.
- 1754 **Samuel Richardson**, of Cornhill, Bookseller and Novelist; died 1761.
- 1755 **John March**.
- 1756 **Francis Gosling**, son of RICHARD GOSLING, Bookseller, Alderman and Lord Mayor. Received the honour of Knighthood.
- 1757 **Thomas Wootten**, Bookseller.
- 1758 **Charles Hitch**, Bookseller in Paternoster row, J.P. for Essex; died 20th September, 1764.
- 1759 **Jacob Tonson**, Bookseller in the Strand, near Catherine street, High Sheriff for Surrey in 1750, was great nephew of **Jacob Tonson**, DRYDEN's Publisher. He died 31st March, 1767.
- 1760 **John Clarke**.
- 1761 **Allington Wilde**, of Aldersgate street, Printer; died 28th December, 1770.
- 1762 **John Coles**.
- 1763 **Edward Say**, Printer; died May, 1769.
- 1764 **Richard Brooke**.
- 1765 **Richard Manby**, of Ludgate Hill, Bookseller; died 13th April, 1769.
- 1766 **Henry Woodfall**, Printer in Paternoster row; died 1767.
- 1767 }  
1771 } **John Vowell**, of Watling street, Stationer; died 20th March, 1781.
- 1768 **James Bailey**.
- 1769 **Matthew Jenner**, Printer of the *Daily Advertiser*; died 1786.
- 1770 **Paul Vaillant**, of Pall Mall, Bookseller and Importer of Foreign Books.

- 1771 **Thomas Gamull** ; died on the 12th January, 1772, during his year of office.
- 1772 **Joshua Jenour**, of Fleet street ; died 1774.
- 1773 **John Beecroft**, son of JOHN BEECROFT, of the City of Norwich, Gentleman.
- 1774 **William Strahan**, of New street St Bride, King's Printer ; born 1715, died 1785. He bequeathed to the Company £1,000 to be invested ; and the dividends to be divided amongst five poor Journeymen Printers, natives of England and Wales, and five poor Journeymen Printers, natives of Scotland.
- 1775 **John Rivington**, of St Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller (son of **Charles Rivington**, of St Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller ; and grandson of **THURSTAN RIVINGTON**, of Chesterfield, co. Derby) ; died 16th January, 1792, aged 73.
- 1776 **Robert Brown**, of Windmill court, West Smithfield, Printer ; died 1781.
- 1777 **Thomas Wright**, of Abchurch lane, Wholesale Stationer, elected Alderman of the Ward of Candlewick 1777, Sheriff in 1779, and Lord Mayor 1785. He presented the Company with a tea urn ; and died 9th April, 1798, having bequeathed £2,000 to the Company for the benefit of poor freemen.
- 1778 **Daniel Richards**, of Holborn, Stationer ; died 8th August, 1802.
- 1779 **Lockyer Davis**, of Holborn Bars ; died 23rd April, 1791.
- 1780 **William Gill**, of Abchurch lane, Wholesale Stationer, elected Alderman of Walbrook 1781, Sheriff 1781, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital 1785, and Lord Mayor 1788. He died 26th March, 1798.
- 1781 **William Owen**, of Fleet street, Bookseller ; died 1st December, 1793.
- 1782 **Thomas Caslon**, of Stationers' court, Bookseller ; died 29th March, 1783.
- 1783 **John Boydell**, of Cheapside, Engraver, Alderman of Cheap Ward, Lord Mayor in 1790 ; died 12th December, 1804.
- 1784 **Thomas Harrison**, Printer of the *London Gazette*, and Deputy Alderman of the Ward of Castle Baynard ; died 4th November, 1791.
- 1785 **Robert Gyfford**, of Tower street, Bookseller ; died 12th May, 1806.
- 1786 **William Fenner**, of Lombard street, Printer, and afterwards of Paternoster row ; died 30th October, 1809. He gave the Company a large silver coffee urn.
- 1787 **Thomas Greenhill**, of Gracechurch street, Stationer ; died 16th January, 1798.
- 1788 **Thomas Hooke**, of Walbrook, Stationer ; died May, 1815.
- 1789 **Thomas Field**, of Islington ; died 28th August, 1794.
- 1790 **John March**, of George street, Tower Hill, Printer ; died 15th February, 1798.

- 1791 **Thomas Pote**, of Eton, Bookseller, son of JOSEPH POTE; died 28th December, 1794.
- 1792 **Henry Baldwin**, Printer, Proprietor of the *St James's Chronicle*; died 1813.
- 1793 **John Townsend**, of Wandsworth; died 1804.
- 1794 **Henry Clarke**, of Gracechurch street, Stationer; died 31st December, 1820.
- 1795 **William Chapman**, of King street, Cheapside; died 14th August, 1800.
- 1796 **Richard Welles**, of Cornhill, Stationer; died 13th March, 1803.
- 1797 **Henry Sampson Woodfall**, of Paternoster row, Printer of the celebrated *Letters of JUNIUS*. He died 12th December, 1805.
- 1798 **Thomas Cadell**, of Strand, Bookseller, Alderman of London, and Sheriff. Gave the Company the window at the north end of the Hall; died 27th June, 1803.
- 1799 **James Bate**, of Cornhill, Stationer, member of the Common Council for the Ward of Cornhill; died 5th October, 1809.
- 1800 **William Stephens**, of Bartholomew lane, Law Stationer; died 16th October, 1816.
- 1801 **Henry Parker**, of Cornhill, Stationer, Deputy Alderman of the Ward of Cornhill, and sometime Clerk of the Chamber at Guildhall; died 28th August, 1809.
- 1802 **Charles Dilly**, of the Poultry, Bookseller: born May, 1739, at Southill, Beds.; died 2nd May, 1807. He gave £700 Consols to the Company; the dividends of which are divided half-yearly between two poor Widows of Liverymen of the Company.
- 1803 **William Domville**, of the Royal Exchange, Bookseller, Sheriff of London 1804, Alderman of the Ward of Queenhithe 1805, Lord Mayor 1813, created a Baronet 1814. His portrait was painted by WILLIAM OWEN, R.A., for the Company, and is in the Court Room. Sir William died 8th February, 1833.
1804. **John Nichols**, of Red Lion Passage, Fleet street, Deputy Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon Without, Printer of the *Votes* and *Proceedings* of the House of Commons; died 26th November, 1826.
- 1805 **Francis Rivington**, of *The Bible and Crown*, St Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller; died 18th October, 1822.
- 1806 **Mathew Bloxam**, of the borough of Southwark, M.P., Sheriff, and knighted 1800; died 16th October, 1822.
- 1807 **Thomas Vallance**, of Cheapside, Wholesale Stationer, Deputy Alderman of the Ward of Cripplegate Without; died 28th February, 1823.
- 1808 **Henry Woolsey Byfield**, of Charing Cross, Bookseller; died 6th December, 1827.



- 1809 **Samuel Hawksworth**, of Charing Cross, Bookseller; died 1827.
- 1810 **John Crickitt**, of Great Knighttrider street, Doctors' Commons, Marshall and Serjeant at Arms of the Admiralty Court; died 30th August, 1811.
- 1811 **Josiah Boydell**, of Cheapside, Engraver; died 27th March, 1817.
- 1812 **Thomas Smith**, of Bolton street, Piccadilly; died at Alençon, France, in 1829.
- 1813 **John Barker**, of Old Bailey, Printer; died March 25th, 1831.
- 1814 **James Wallis Street**, of Bucklersbury, Bookseller; died at Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks, 10th April, 1817.
- 1815 **Joseph Collyer**, of Constitution row, Gray's Inn road, Engraver; died 24th December, 1827.
- 1816 **Christopher Magnay**, of College Hill, Alderman and Sheriff of London 1813, Lord Mayor 1821; died 26th October, 1826.
- 1817 **Thomas Payne**, of Pall Mall, Bookseller; died 15th March, 1831.
- 1818 **Joseph Gardiner**, of Newgate street, Wholesale Stationer; died 13th April, 1829.
- 1819 **Charles Rivington**, of St Paul's Churchyard, and Waterloo place, Bookseller; son of **John Rivington**, Master 1775; died 26th May, 1831.
- 1820 **William Walker**, of Minories, and Brightelmstone, Sussex; died in 1830.
- 1821 **William Witherby**, of Birchin lane, Law Stationer; died 19th July, 1840.
- 1822 **Robert Davidson**, of Size lane; died 12th May, 1824.
- 1823 **George Wilkie**, of St Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller; died 26th January, 1826.
- 1824 **William Venables**, of Queenhithe, Wholesale Stationer, Alderman of the Ward of Queenhithe, and Lord Mayor 1826; died 30th July, 1840.
- 1825 **Thomas Bensley**, of Bolt court, Fleet street, Printer; died 11th September, 1835. His Printing House has since been converted into the Stationers' School.
- 1826 **Richard Marsh**, of Fleet street, Stationer; died 1st July, 1847.
- 1827 **Thomas Turner**, of Cornhill, Paper Maker; died at East Farleigh, Kent, July, 1843.
- 1828 **James Harrison**, of St Martin's lane, Printer; died 20th March, 1847.

- 1829 **John Crowder**, Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon Within, Lord Mayor in 1829, Proprietor of the *Public Ledger*; died 2nd December, 1830.
- 1830 **John Key**, of Barge yard, Bucklersbury, Wholesale Stationer, Alderman of Langbourn Ward, Lord Mayor, 1830-31; and created a Baronet; died 14th July, 1858.
- 1831 **Roger Pettiward**, of Finborough Hall, Suffolk, served his time to Aldermen KNIGHT and GILL, but never followed any business. £1,050 premium was paid by his father to Mr GILL when he was apprenticed. He died 30th July, 1833.
- 1832 **Joseph Baker**, of Islington, Map Engraver; died 2nd March, 1853.
- 1833 **George Woodfall**, Angel court, Snow Hill, Printer; died 26th December, 1844.
- 1834 **Charles Fourdrinier**, Wholesale Stationer; died 7th February, 1841.
- 1835 **Edward London Witts**, of Bread street, Stationer; died 27th June, 1841.
- 1836 **Thomas Chapman**, of Nevill's court, Fetter lane; died 8th April, 1849.
- 1837 }  
1841 } **William Barron**, of Strand, Stationer; died 5th April, 1851.
- 1838 **William Francis Chapman**, of King street, Cheapside, Wholesale Stationer; died 18th November, 1849.
- 1839 **George Rowe**, of Fleet street, Stationer; died 28th April, 1848.
- 1840 **Thomas Steel**, of Chancery lane, Law Stationer; died 4th March, 1841.
- 1842 }  
1843 } **Charles Baldwin**, of New Bridge street, Blackfriars, Printer; died 18th February, 1869.
- 1844 **Richard Bate**, of Tower street, Stationer; died 22nd August, 1856.
- 1845 **William Carpenter**, of Fetter lane, Printer; died 16th January, 1854.
- 1846 **John Walter**, of Printing House square, Printer, Proprietor of *The Times* newspaper; died 28th July, 1847.
- 1847 **William Magnay**, of College Hill, Alderman of the Ward of Vintry, Lord Mayor, and created a Baronet 1844; died 3rd April 1871.
- 1848 **John Lewis Cox**, Printer to the East India Company; died 1st February, 1856.
- 1849 **Benjamin Gibbons**, of Walbrook, Wholesale Stationer; died 7th December, 1861.
- 1850 **John Bowyer Nichols**, of Red Lion Passage, Fleet street, and Parliament street, Westminster, Printer of the *Votes and Proceedings* of the House of Commons; died 19th October, 1863.

- 1851 **Thomas Gardiner**, of Newgate street, Wholesale Stationer; died 29th January, 1866.
- 1852 **Thomas Taylor**, of Little Queen street, Stationer; died June 7, 1861.
- 1853 **William Farlow**, of Mitre court, Temple, Law Stationer; died 23 June, 1866.
- 1854 **Samuel Gyfford**, of Tower street, Bookseller (son of **Robert Gyfford**, Master in 1785); died 4th May, 1856.
- 1855 **Francis Graham Moon**, of Finch lane, Engraver, Alderman of the Ward of Portsoken, Lord Mayor, and created a Baronet 1855; died 12th October, 1871.
- 1856 **Nathaniel Graham**, of Paternoster row, Bookseller; died 28th October, 1861.
- 1857 { **John Dickinson**, of Old Bailey, Paper Manufacturer; died 11th January,  
1858 { 1869.
- 1859 **John Saddington**, of Neville court, Fetter lane, Copper-plate Printer; died 9th May, 1861.
- 1860 { **Henry Foss**, of Pall Mall, Bookseller; died 17th January, 1868.  
1862 {
- 1861 **James William Adlard**, of Little Britain, Printer; died 25th August, 1865.
- 1863 **John Simpson**, of Regent street, Music Publisher; died December, 1868.
- 1864 **James Daikers**, Tower street, Stationer; died 3rd September, 1869.
- 1865 **Thomas Jones**, of Hamper Mills, Watford, Paper Maker; died 25th December, 1876.
- 1866 { **Edmund Hodgson**, of Chancery lane, Book Auctioneer; died 3rd May, 1875.  
1867 {
- 1868 **Henry Adlard**, of Hatton Garden, Engraver; died 20th July, 1893.
- 1869 **Henry Good**, of Moorgate street, Stationer; died 20th September, 1874.
- 1870 { **Henry George Brown**, of Thames street, Wholesale Stationer; died at  
1876 { Shooters Hill, 3rd November, 1881.
- 1871 **William Tyler**, of Queenhithe, Wholesale Stationer, for some time Deputy-Alderman of the Ward of Queenhithe; died 23d January, 1875.
- 1872 **Sydney Hedley Waterlow**, Alderman of the Ward of Langbourn, Sheriff of London 1866, Lord Mayor and created a Baronet 1872, Member of Parliament for Maidstone, Treasurer of the Royal Hospital of St Bartholomew.

- 1873        **Francis Rivington**, of Waterloo place and St Paul's Churchyard, Bookseller, son of **Charles Rivington**, Master 1819; died 7th January, 1885.
- 1874        **William Watson**, of St Ann's lane, Printer; died 16th April, 1886.
- 1875        **William Good**, of King William street, formerly of Coleman street, Stationer; died 22nd August, 1884.
- 1876        **Charles Rivington**, of Fenchurch buildings, Solicitor, son of **Charles Rivington**, Master 1819, Clerk of the Company from 1829 to 1869; died 4th August, 1876.
- 1877        **William Rivington**, of St John's square, Clerkenwell, Printer, son of **Charles Rivington**, Master 1819; died 12th November, 1888.
- 1878        **George Chater**, of Cannon street, Wholesale Stationer; died 30th October, 1892.
- 1879        **Francis Wyatt Truscott**, of Suffolk lane, Cannon street, Printer, Alderman of the Ward of Dowgate, served the office of Sheriff 1871 and received the honour of knighthood, Lord Mayor 1879.
- 1880        **James Figgins**, of Farringdon street, Type Founder, Alderman of the Ward of Farringdon Without, and J.P. for Middlesex, formerly Member of Parliament for Shrewsbury; died 12th June, 1884. He bequeathed £3000 5 per Cent. Oude and Rohilkund Railway Stock to the Company to found a Charity for aged, sick and worn out Compositors. He also bequeathed other monies to the Company.
- 1881        **Richard William Starkey**, of 27 New Bridge street, Wholesale Stationer; died 12th February, 1890.
- 1882        **Joseph Johnson Miles**, of 32 Paternoster row, and Millfield lane, Highgate, Bookseller, J.P. for Middlesex; died 1st November, 1884.
- 1883        **John Miles**, of Stationers' Hall Court and Friern Barnet, Middlesex, head of the firm of SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co., Wholesale Booksellers, Governor of the New River Company; died 5th May, 1886.
- 1884        **Charles Layton**, of Farringdon street Buildings, Wholesale Stationer; died 10th March, 1888.
- 1885        **Edmund Waller**, of St Mary Abbott's terrace, Kensington, formerly of 49 Fleet street, Bookseller; a descendant of the poet EDMUND WALLER, and a generous benefactor to the Company. He placed three stained glass windows in Stationers' Hall; their subjects being St CECILIA, WILLIAM TYNDALE, and WILLIAM CAXTON.
- 1886        **Thomas Curson Hansard**, of Fairfield, West Kensington, Barrister at Law, Proprietor of HANSARD'S *Parliamentary Debates*; died 12th November, 1891.
- 1887        Alderman Sir **Francis Wyatt Truscott** (see under date 1879).

- 1888 **William Hawksworth**, of Eddington, Kent, formerly of 21 Charing Cross, Bookseller (grandson of **Samuel Hawksworth**, Master 1809); died 9th December, 1891.
- 1889 **James George Alexander Diggins**, of Her Majesty's Stationery Office; son of **John Diggins**, of Farringdon street, Bookseller.
- 1890 **James Evan Adlard**, of Bartholomew close, Printer, nephew of **Henry Adlard**, Master 1868; died in office on 27th October, 1890.
- 1890 **Joseph Greenhill**, of Tooting Common, Treasurer of the "English Stock" from 1849; died 21st June, 1892.
- 1891 **George Singer**, of 47 St Mary Axe, Printer.
- 1892 **Guildford Barker Richardson**, of 61 Shooters' Hill road, Blackheath; formerly of 13 Pall Mall, Banker.
- 1893 **George Robert Tyler**, Alderman of the Ward of Queenhithe, Sheriff of London 1881-1882, a Partner in the firm of **VENABLES & TYLER** of 17 Queenhithe, Wholesale Stationers; son of **William Tyler**, Master 1871.

## CLERKS.

## ELECTED.

<b>Richard Collins</b>	.	.	.	.	1575
<b>Thomas Mountfort</b>	.	.	.	.	1613
<b>Henry Walley</b>	.	.	.	.	1630
<b>John Burroughs</b>	.	.	.	.	1652
<b>George Tokefield</b>	.	.	.	.	1663
<b>John Lilly</b>	.	.	.	.	1673
<b>John Garrett</b>	.	.	.	.	1681
<b>Christopher Grandage</b>	.	.	.	.	1692
<b>Simon Beckley</b>	.	.	.	.	1697
<b>Nathaniel Pole</b>	.	.	.	.	1723
<b>John Partridge</b>	.	.	.	.	1759
<b>John Baldwin</b>	.	.	.	.	1776
<b>Henry Rivington</b>	.	.	.	.	1800
<b>Charles Rivington</b>	.	.	.	.	1829
<b>Charles Robert Rivington</b>	.	.	.	.	1869

# Illustrative Documents.

1570—1641 A.D.

ORDER OF PRIVY COUNCIL REQUIRING ALL BOOKS TO BE LICENSED BEFORE PUBLICATION.

*To oʒ lovinge friendes the M<sup>r</sup> Wardens and Companye of Printers and Stationers of London.*



**A**FTER oʒ hartye comendacons we perceave of late a certeene Ballett hath bin sett forthe in prynt by one WILLIAM ELDERTON intituled *Doctor Sroxizs Stumblinge into Englonde* ymprinted in flete Strete by Thomas Colwell. And albeit the substance thereof seemede to cause therewith a certeene zeale and good meaninge towardes the ffurtherance of trewe Religion and defaceinge of Papistrye; yet do we finde that some partes of the same do particularlye touche by name certeyne psonages of honour and reputation tending also to the descreditt of some prences with whom the Queene's Matie standeth presently in terms of amytye

And therefore we have thoughte wele not onlye to give yowe knowledge thereof and to require and chardge yowe in her M<sup>tes</sup> name that yowe do forthwith give order that none of the said balletts be uttered or solde abroad and that such of them as have been alredie dispersed may be called in againe with as moche dylligence as may be but also do will and commande yowe that from hence forthe yowe suffer neither booke ballett nor any other matter to be published in print whatsoever the argument thereof shalbe until the same be first seene and allowod either by us of her M<sup>tes</sup> pryvie counsell or by thee Commissioners for cawses ecclesiasticall there at London. Whereunto wee earnestlye requyer yowe to have speciall regarde as yowe tender her M<sup>tes</sup> pleasure and will answer for the cofrary.

So fare yowe well from Rycote the viij of September 1570.

Yor Lovinge freindes

R. LEYCESTER.  
E. CLYNTON.  
F. KNOLLEYS  
W. CECILL.

THE STATIONERS' PATRIOTIC VOLUNTEER EQUIPMENT, 1585.

*Armoʒ provided by ye Wardens ys yere.*

Item	iiij callivers	.	.	.	.	.	xxxiiij <sup>s</sup>
Item	j morian	.	.	.	.	.	iiij <sup>s</sup>
Item	ij flaskes and touch boxes	.	.	.	.	.	iiij <sup>s</sup> viij <sup>d</sup>
Item	xxiiij swordes	.	.	.	.	.	viiij <sup>l</sup>
Item	xx <sup>ks</sup> daggers	.	.	.	.	.	j <sup>u</sup> xij <sup>s</sup>
Item	vj corslettes with yer furniture	.	.	.	.	.	viiij <sup>ls</sup> viij <sup>s</sup>
Item	j ferken of gunpowder	.	.	.	.	.	ij <sup>u</sup> v <sup>s</sup>
Item	iiij halberdes	.	.	.	.	.	xij <sup>s</sup>
Item	iiij pikes	.	.	.	.	.	xij <sup>s</sup>

The Stationers provided 27 apte and able men of honest behaviour for the defence of the city (the whole force being 4000), whereof 14 were "furnished for shotte," viz., every one of them with a calliver, flaske, touchebox and powder, a moryon, a sword and dagger, apparelled with such a cassock of suit cloth and culloure as shalbe hereafter described unto you, and tenne to be every one of them lykewise sufficiently furnished for an armed pyke, viz., with a coralett fully furnished, a pike, a sword and dagger, and thee residue of the same number to be for armed men w<sup>th</sup> holberd, viz., a corslett sufficiently furnished, a holberd, sword, and dagger.

---

PRECEPT TO THE STATIONERS' COMPANY TO ATTEND HER MAJESTY QUEEN ELIZABETH ON HER PROGRESS FROM CHELSEA TO WHITEHALL IN 1588.

*By the Mayor*

*To the Mr and Warden  
of the Company of  
Stationers.*



W<sup>HERS</sup> the Queenes most Excellent Maiestie intendith in her Royale psonne to Repaire to her prencelie palace of Whitehall on Thursdaie nexte in Afternoone And for that I and my brethren the Aldermen are commanded to attende on her Maiesties psonne from Chelsea to the Whitehall. This therefore shalbe in her Maiesties name to require you that your selves with Sixe of the comlieste psonages of your saide Companye be Redie at the pke Corner above Saincte James on horsebacke apparelled in Velvette Coates with Chaynes of Gould on Thursdaie by Twoo of the Clocke in the afternoon to wayte upon mee and the brethren the Aldermen to Chelsey for the Receaivage of her Maiestie accordinglie And also that you provide Sixe Staffe Torches for lightes yf needs shall see require. Not failinge hereof as you will answere the contrarie at your perilles from the Guyldhall this xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Januarie 1588.

SERRIGHTE

---

PRECEPT FROM HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY TO THE STATIONERS' COMPANY, 1614.

*To my very Loving friends the Master and Wardens of the Company of Stationers.*



A<sup>FTER</sup> my hartie commendaçons I haue received expresse directions from his Ma<sup>tie</sup> that the booke latelie published by S<sup>r</sup> WALTER RAWLIGH, nowe prisoner in the Tower, should be suppressed, and not suffered for hereafter to be sould. This is therefore to require in His Ma<sup>ties</sup> name that prntely you repaire unto the printer of the said booke, as also unto all other Station<sup>rs</sup> and bookesellers which haue any of them in their custodie, and that yo<sup>u</sup> doe take them in and w<sup>th</sup> all convenient speed that may bee cause them to be brought to me or to the Lo. M<sup>r</sup> of London. And this shalbe yo<sup>r</sup> sufficient warrant in that behalf. from Lambeth the 22<sup>th</sup> of December, 1614,

Yo<sup>r</sup> very loving freinde,

G. CANT.

## ORDER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS FOR PRINTING DR BRAY'S SERMON OF SUBMISSION.

*de Veneris, 16<sup>o</sup> Ap. 1641.*

**W**HEREAS M<sup>r</sup>. D<sup>r</sup>. BRAY being Chaplaine to the Lords Grace of CANTERBURY had authority from his Grace to licensse bookes for the presse and did amongst others license two of Doctor POCKLINGTON's bookes the one called *Altare Christianum* the other *Sunday no Sabbath* for w<sup>ch</sup> he was enjoined to make a sermon of submission and disapprobation in St. Margaretts Church in Westminster w<sup>ch</sup> he hath p<sup>er</sup>formed with much ingenuity and candor.

It is therefore thought fitt and so ordered by the Lords Spirituall and Temporall in the high Cot of Parliament assembled that the said D<sup>r</sup>. BRAY shall (by vertue of this Order) be freed and fully discharged of and from any further trouble touching or concerning this business And that the said Sermon and Recantation shall be forthwith putt in print and published together with the notes drawne out of the two foremenctoed bookes and publikely read by him after his Sermon.

JO. BROWNE,  
*Cler. Parliamentor.*





A  
LIST,

BASED ON THE *REGISTERS* OF THE STATIONERS COMPANY,

OF

847 LONDON PUBLISHERS

(WHO WERE BY TRADE, PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS, BOOKSELLERS, BOOKBINDERS, &c., &c.)

BETWEEN

1553 AND 1640, A.D.

BEING A MASTER KEY TO ENGLISH BIBLIOGRAPHY DURING A PERIOD IN WHICH ALMOST ALL  
AUTHORISED BOOKS WERE PRINTED IN THE METROPOLIS; EXCEPTING PRINCIPALLY  
A NUMBER WHICH, FROM 1684-86 ONWARDS, CAME FROM THE UNIVERSITY  
PRESSES OF CAMBRIDGE AND OXFORD.

BY

EDWARD ARBER, F.S.A.

At the back of the History of the printed Literature lies the History of Printing itself.

[An Advance Edition of this *List* was published separately on 1 May 1890.  
It has now been thoroughly revised and corrected.]



# A LIST OF LONDON PUBLISHERS, 1553-1640 A.D.

This List has been prepared in fulfilment of the promises given at ii. 28-29, iii. 29-30, and iv. 29-31: which pages may now be considered as cancelled in respect to information common to them and to it. The references are to Volumes I.-IV. of this *Transcript*, &c.

The List comprises the name of every person who registered, or transferred, a book at Stationers Hall between 1553 and 1640 A.D.; and it is hoped that it also includes the names, distinguished by an †, of nearly all those who, during the same period, *avowedly* published in the metropolis any printed matter without registering the same for publication at the Hall.

The Period of Publishing of each Publisher is often rigidly exact: but as frequently it is but approximate, and therefore liable to alteration any day by the fresh appearance of some old book. So that generally these dates must be regarded as Inside Dates: that is, it would appear that the Stationer did publish during the period specified; but he may have also done so earlier or later. Of course, the year 1640 is but the last date in the present Enquiry: and almost all the One Hundred and Fifty-Six Publishers that have herein that year for their last date, continued to publish for some time afterwards.

The names of all members either of the earlier Craft, or of the later Company, of the Stationers of London; as also of all those who originally belonged to some other City Company and were afterwards transferred to the Stationers Company, are shown herein in Clarendon type, as **John Day, Richard Tottell, Christopher Barker, Thomas Pavier, &c.**: but the names of those Publishers who were never Members of, or in any way connected with, the Stationers Company are shown in Roman capitals, as **ELIAS ALLEN, WALTER VENGE, &c.**

Omitting the Assigns or Deputies of Patentees and Printers; but counting the Widows of deceased Stationers who frequently (as in the cases of **Anne Griffin** and **Joan Orwin**) carried on business for some time upon their own account: there are in this List about 887 names or initials, which may be thus classified:—

- 5 Patentees for Books, &c.: **J. BAITERSBY; E. BOWES; F. FLOWER; J. MOORE; and H. STRINGER.**
- 547 London Publishers, whether members of the Stationers Company or not.
- 4 Joseph Barnes, G. Legge, and J. Legat's ass.; University Printers; and H. CURTENE, the Oxford Bookseller.
- 1 The Dutch Printer at Norwich, **ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.**
- 6 Country Booksellers who published books, &c., that were printed for them in London: **J. Bulkeley** at Canterbury, **E. Dight** and **C. Hunt** at Exeter, **G. Fen** at Ipswich, and **E. Casson** and **N. Colman** at Norwich.
- 24 Authors, or other Persons, for whom books were printed in London: **E. ALLEN; P. ANGELINO; F. BOUVIER; J. BURREL; A. COPLEY; M. FENERICUS; T. GELLIBRAND; P. GOLDING; J. HIGGINS; R. HUTTON; J. MINSHEU; J. MORGAN; W. OWEN; L. PACK; W. PEASLEY; S. ROZDIUS; E. SERGEANT; G. TOBIE; Dr UNTON; W. VENGE; G. WALTERS; G. WIDDOWES; Master WOOD; A. YETSWERT.**

887

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1561-1601.	† F. A.—, Francis [or Frank] Adams. [H. 19].	1561-1601.	...	...
...	1566-59; I. 101.	1569-1579. R. A.—, Richard Adams.	26 June 1579; H. 354.	See Hl. 14.	...
<b>E. Walley,</b> 19 Oct. 1591; H. 594. <b>E. Newbery,</b> 4 Dec. 1604; Hl. 278. <b>G. Bishop,</b> 14 Mar. 1611; Hl. 453. <b>A. Ialip,</b> 22 July 1616; Hl. 693. <b>A. Garbrand,</b> 9 Oct. 1616; Hl. 696.	30 May 1592; H. 618.	1591-1630. T. A.—, Thomas Adams. Clothed 1 July 1598; H. 873.	7 May 1619; Hl. 648.	8 Aug. 1599; Hl. 148. E. Venge.	...
...	19 May 1620; Hl. 674.	1620-1628. E. A.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Adams.	12 May 1620; Hl. 674.	8 Nov. 1624; Iv. 127. A. Ialip. 8 May 1626; Iv. 139-40. A. Hebb.	...
...	29 May 1629; Iv. 212.	1629-1638. W. A.—, William Adderton	16 Sept. 1629; Iv. 478.	4 Oct. 1629; Iv. 481. A. Roper.	...
<b>J. Wolfe.</b> 7 Dec. 1601; Hl. 196.	1 July 1577; H. 814.	1576-1616. E. A.—, Edward Aggas.	16 Jan. 1615; Hl. 561.	3 July 1591; H. 588. W. Fensonyb. 7 Feb. 1603; Hl. 227. W. Leake, sen. 3 July 1616; Hl. 592. N. Okea.	...
...	1621.	†—S. A.—, Samuel Albyn.	1621.	...	...
<b>T. Knight,</b> 8 Mar. 1636; Iv. 337.	10 March 1627; Iv. 174.	1627-1639. T. A.—, Thomas Albornes. E. A.—, Edwardus Aldens. see E. All-de.	9 Oct. 1628; Iv. 439.	28 March 1629; Iv. 461. T. Knight.	...
<b>Widow Casson,</b> 6 Feb. 1615; Hl. 543. <b>Widow White,</b> 29 June 1624; Iv. 120.	1 Aug. 1586; H. 480.	1584-1622. E. A.—, Edward All-de [or Alday].	24 May 1627; Iv. 179.	17 Feb. 1595; H. 671. C. Hurby. 2 April 1599; Hl. 142. W. Blackwall.	...
...	...	1622-1640. E. A.—, His Widow, Elizabeth All-de.	...	1 April 1629; Iv. 208. J. Beale. 22 April 1640; Iv. 507. E. Oulton.	...
...	18 May 1560; I. 128.	1560-1584. L. A.—, John Allde [or Alday].	28 Nov. 1582; H. 416.	...	...
...	18 May 1603; Hl. 284.	1584-1603. M. A.—, His Widow, Margaret Allde. [H. 286.]	18 May 1603; Hl. 284.	...	...
...	1632-1637.	†B. A.—, Benjamin Allen.	1632-1637.	...	...
...	1632-1633.	†E. A.—, ELIAS ALLEN. A mathematical instrument maker.	1632-1633.	...	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
Widow Hodgkts. 25 Jan. 1628; iv. 148. J. Budge. 4 Sept. 1628; iv. 167. E. Swain, sen. 8 April 1628; iv. 186. E. Bounthwaite, 8 July 1628; iv. 200. E. Blount, 13 Sept. 1628; iv. 202. R. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; iv. 208. E. Blount, 1 Dec. 1628; iv. 206. E. Blount, 16 Nov. 1630; iv. 248. J. Waterson, 7 Sept. 1631; iv. 260. G. Hodges, 11 Jan. 1633; iv. 288. E. Dawlman, 14 Oct. 1634; iv. 328.	7 May 1628; iv. 160.  1639. 6 March 1618; III. 620.  1 June 1632; iv. 279. 26 April 1637; iv. 382. 1566; I. 334. 1562-63; I. 205. 4 Feb. 1603; III. 226.  1568-69; I. 387. 5 March 1614; III. 542.  1561-1562. 5 Oct. 1598; III. 137. 11 Aug. 1600; III. 168. 16 Sept. 1637; iv. 898. 1558-59; I. 101. 1596. 19 Oct. 1607; III. 360. 5 Feb. 1640; iv. 407. 2 Dec. 1618; III. 637.  12 May 1635; iv. 839. 1613. 8 Sept. 1600; III. 172. 28 May 1602; III. 206. 4 April 1631; iv. 260. 21 July 1610; III. 440. 1636.	1628-1635. R. A.—, Robert Allot.  1635-1637. — A.—, His Widow, ——— Allot. † T. A.—, Thomas Allott. 1616-1640. E. A.—, Bernard Alsop.  1632-1640. N. A.—, Nicholas Alsop. 1637. T. A.—, Thomas Andrewes 1566. P. A.—, P. ANGELINO. [v. 67.] 1562-63. R. A.—, Richard Applay. 1616. F. A.—, Francis Archer. 1603-1634. T. A.—, Thomas Archer.  1569-1581. I. A.—, John Arnold. 1614-1617. W. A.—, William Arondell, —, ASCANIUS, see A. YEISWEIRT. † I. A.—, Leonard Askell. 1598-1640. W. A.—, William Aspley. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 5 July 1630; iv. 29. 1628-1609. H. A.—, Hugh Astley. 1637-1640. I. A.—, John Aston. 1559-1577. I. A.—, John Awdely [or E. A.—, Sampson Awdely, or I. E.—, John Sampson]. † C. A.—, [ANTHONY COFLEY] [v. 184.]  1607-1614. I. B.—, John Bach. 1640. G. B.—, George Badger. 1613-1640. E. B.—, Richard Badger. [III. 700.]  1635-1640. T. B.—, Thomas Badger. Clothed 30 March 1637; iv. 28. † I. B.—, Joseph Bagret. 1600-1610. I. B.—, John Bailley [or Bayly], sen. 1602-1608. I. B.—, John Bailley [or Bayly], sen. 1631. G. B.—, George Baker. 1610-1611. M. B.—, Michael Baker. † R. B.—, Roger Ball.	12 Sept. 1636; iv. 347.  30 Dec. 1635; iv. 353. 1639. 4 Nov. 1639; iv. 457.  10 Feb. 1640; iv. 438. 26 April 1637; iv. 382. 1666; I. 334. 1562-63; I. 205. 7 Dec. 1634; iv. 190. 1570-71; I. 445. 8 June 1617; III. 609.  1661-1662. 1 Sept. 1616; III. 596. 23 June 1608; III. 382. 18 Sept. 1637; iv. 393. 1670-71; I. 442. 1696. 6 Oct. 1608; III. 392. 17 July 1640; iv. 616. 15 Aug. 1640; iv. 518.  18 May 1636; iv. 383. 1613. 25 Mar. 1607; III. 345. 29 May 1602; III. 206. 23 June 1631; iv. 355. 21 July 1610; III. 440. 1636.	24 April 1634; iv. 317. T. Lambert. 15 Aug. 1634; iv. 325. E. Badger.  1 July 1637; iv. 387. J. Legatt, jun., and A. Crooke.  15 Dec. 1620; iv. 45. W. Lee, sen. 8 Jan. 1621; iv. 46. T. Jones. 16 Sept. 1621; iv. 59. E. Swain, sen. 14 March 1628; iv. 165. E. Fisher. 4 Feb. 1635; iv. 323. M. Sparke, sen. 20 Aug. 1636; iv. 368. R. Harper.  9 Dec. 1616; III. 606. G. Purlowe. 25 Sept. 1619; III. 633. T. Snodham. 20 April 1619; III. 646. T. Snodham. 10 Sept. 1625; [III. 598] iv. 202. F. Grove. 10 Feb. 1631; iv. 248. H. Perry. 14 Oct. 1677; III. 819. J. BOWBOTHAM 24 Jan. 1681; III. 887. J. Charlewood 26 June 1617; III. 610. R. Higgenbo- tham.  5 April 1605; III. 286. M. Lownes. 19 Feb. 1638; iv. 409. M. Sparke, sen. 16 June 1609; III. 412. T. Man, sen. 15 Jan. 1632; III. 405-6. J. Charlewood.  19 Nov. 1610; III. 449. R. Wilson. 9 March 1614; III. 548. N. Bourne.  9 Oct. 1628; iv. 208. J. Harrison, (6). J. Bothwell, sen., R. Moore, J. Bowler, G. Latham, E. Allot, J. Griemand, P. Stephens, G. Meredith, M. Sparke, sen. 21 May 1632; iv. 211. A. Hebb. 29 Nov. 1638; iv. 443. J. Grunpe.  23 July 1603; III. 242. E. Jackson. 31 Aug. 1610; III. 442. P. Burton.	

[Printed by J. KINGSTON.]

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	7 March 1608; H. 371.	1597-1608. H. B.—, Henry Ballard.		7 Mar. 1608; H. 371.	...
...	17 June 1581; H. 394.	1579-1585. E. B.—, Richard Ballard. (H. 137).		30 Mar. 1585; H. 440.	...
W. Hoskins, 4 March 1577; H. 309.	30 Jan. 1577; H. 308.	1577-1578. H. B.—, Henry Bamford.		30 Jan. 1577; H. 308.	3 Mar. 1578; H. 325. R. Jones.
...	2 Nov. 1601; H. 194.	1594-1612. E. B.—, Richard Bankworth. Clothed 3 July 1602; H. 374. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 16 May 1612; iv. 29.		9 May 1612; H. 494.	...
...	1589-70; i. 398.	1589-1599. C. B.—, Christopher Barker. Clothed 25 June 1578; H. 865.		25 Aug. 1586; H. 455.	...
...	1588.	† G. B.—, George Bishop, Deputy to C. Barker.		1588.	...
...	1583-1594.	† G. B. & George Bishop and E. N.—, Ralph Newbery, Deputies to C. Barker.		1583-1594.	...
...	1595-1599.	† G. B., George Bishop, E. N., & Ralph Newbery, E. B.—, and Robert Barker, Deputies to C. Barker.		1595-1599.	...
R. Newbery, 7 Feb. 1598; H. 226. R. Dexter, 7 Feb. 1598; H. 226.	16 June 1596; H. 300.	1593-1640. E. B.—, Robert Barker. Clothed 1 July 1592; H. 371.		2 Nov. 1607; H. 268.	14 Jan. 1633; iv. 290. P. Constable.
...	1633.	† Deputies to R. Barker.		1633.	...
J. Busby, sen., 3 May 1609; H. 408.	28 Aug. 1609; H. 417. (H. 135; H. 328.)	1591-1614. W. B.—, William Barley.		16 Feb. 1612; H. 518.	28 Oct. 1611; H. 470. M. Lownes, J. Browne, sen., T. Snodham. 29 Nov. 1614; H. 558. J. Beale.
...	...	1614. M. B.—, His Widow, Mary Barley.		...	12 Nov. 1614; H. 557. J. Beale.
R. Woodroffe, 21 Dec. 1622; iv. 88. R. Woodroffe and J. Budge, 21 Dec. 1622; iv. 88. R. Woodroffe, 11 Jan. 1623; iv. 89.	27 June 1616; H. 591.	1616-1625. T. B.—, Timothy Barlow.		21 April 1618; H. 624.	6 April 1625; iv. 127. J. Beale.
...	14 April 1606; H. 318.	1608. W. B.—, William Barlow.		14 April 1606; H. 318.	...
[Jos. Barnes, 7 June 1602; H. 207]. Jos. Barnes, 26 Feb. 1619; H. 642. Jos. Barnes, 23 March 1619; H. 644. Jos. Barnes, 12 April 1619; H. 645. Jos. Barnes, 14 April 1619; H. 646. Jos. Barnes, 28 April 1619; H. 647. Jos. Barnes, 10 July 1619; H. 652. Jos. Barnes, 29 July 1619; H. 653. Jos. Barnes, 7 Aug. 1619; H. 654. Jos. Barnes, 18 Sept. 1619; H. 655. Jos. Barnes, 1 Oct. 1619; H. 657. Jos. Barnes, 16 Oct. 1619; H. 659. Jos. Barnes, 17 Oct. 1619; H. 658. Jos. Barnes, 1 Nov. 1619; H. 659. Jos. Barnes, 20 Jan. 1620; H. 663. Jos. Barnes, 26 Feb. 1621; iv. 48.	9 Oct. 1601; H. 192.	1600-1621. I. B.—, John Barnes.	4 May 1619; H. 647.	27 Jan. 1608; H. 235. O. Barby. 21 Mar. 1607; H. 244. R. Walter. 29 Mar. 1617; H. 506. W. Arondell. 26 Feb. 1619; H. 643. R. Jackson. 23 Mar. 1619; H. 644. W. Stansby. 12 April 1619; H. 645. R. Redmer. 14 April 1619; H. 646. T. Langley. 26 April 1619; H. 647. T. Langley. 10 July 1619; H. 652. J. Parker. 29 July 1619; H. 653. R. Jackson. 7 Aug. 1619; H. 654. J. Wright, sen. 18 Sept. 1619; H. 655. M. Sparke, sen. 1 Oct. 1619; H. 657. J. Budge. 16 Oct. 1619; H. 658. R. Jackson. 17 Oct. 1619; H. 658. J. Budge. 1 Nov. 1619; H. 659. T. Pavlar. 20 Jan. 1620; H. 663. H. Bell. 26 Feb. 1621; iv. 49. J. Wright, sen.	
...	...	1585-1618. I. B.—, Joseph Barnes. University Printer at Oxford.		...	[7 June 1602; H. 207. J. Barnes.] 26 Feb. 1619; H. 642. J. Barnes. 23 March 1619; H. 644. J. Barnes. 12 April 1619; H. 644. J. Barnes. 14 April 1619; H. 646. J. Barnes. 28 April 1619; H. 647. J. Barnes. 10 July 1619; H. 652. J. Barnes. 29 July 1619; H. 653. J. Barnes. 7 Aug. 1619; H. 654. J. Barnes. 18 Sept. 1619; H. 655. J. Barnes. 1 Oct. 1619; H. 657. J. Barnes. 16 Oct. 1619; H. 658. J. Barnes. 17 Oct. 1619; H. 658. J. Barnes. 1 Nov. 1619; H. 659. J. Barnes. 20 Jan. 1620; H. 663. J. Barnes. 26 Feb. 1621; iv. 49. J. Barnes.
...	20 Jan. 1632; iv. 270.	1610-1632. E. B.—, Richard Barnes.		Jan. 1632; iv. 270.	...
W. Jones, (2), 14 Dec. 1611; H. 478. E. Mattee, 17 Feb. 1612; H. 478.	...	1611-1617. E. B.—, Roger Barnes.		...	11 Oct. 1618; H. 638. R. Hawkins. 17 April 1617; H. 607. H. Bell.
...	3 March 1609; H. 408.	1609-1622. W. B.—, William Barrenger		23 Sept. 1622; iv. 51.	...
W. Leake, sen., 16 Feb. 1617; H. 603. W. Cotton, 16 Feb. 1617; H. 603. T. Bushell, 16 Feb. 1617; H. 603.	27 Nov. 1607; H. 366.	1607-1624. W. B.—, William Barret.		12 Mar. 1624; iv. 112.	22 March 1619; H. 643. M. Lownes. 8 March 1620; H. 668. J. Parker.
M. Lownes, 20 Nov. 1624; iv. 128.	4 Dec. 1624; iv. 120.	1624-1626. H. B.—, His Widow, Hannah Barret.		15 May 1625; iv. 141.	6 Nov. 1624; iv. 128. J. Parker. 19 Dec. 1625; iv. 147. Widow Hodgets. 8 April 1626; iv. 157. J. Parker.
...	18 Aug. 1578; H. 334.	1578-1587. W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTELEY (or BARTLET.)		27 Feb. 1587; H. 464.	...
...	27 Oct. 1619; H. 689.	1619-1640. I. B.—, John Bartlett.		8 Sept. 1640; iv. 530.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1615-1616.		†R. B.—, Robert Basse.	1615-1616.	...
...	10 Nov. 1586; H. 459.	1606-1607.	H. B.—, Humphrey Bate.	8 Sept. 1587; H. 474.	...
...	1597-1599.		†H. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY, A Patentee.	1597-1599.	...
...	10 Nov. 1617; Hl. 616.	1617-1622.	T. B.—, Thomas Bayle [or Bayly, or Bailly.]	25 Jan. 1620; Hl. 663.	...
W. Hall, 7 April 1614; Hl. 544.	12 Oct. 1612; Hl. 499.	1611-1640.	L. B.—, John Beale. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 4 Feb. 1633; iv. 29. [Hl. 700.]	7 July 1622; iv. 200.	3 Nov. 1634; iv. 229. H. Macham, <i>jun.</i>
Widow Barley, 12 Nov. 1614; Hl. 557.					
W. Barley, 29 Nov. 1614; Hl. 558.					
Widow Yonge, 15 March 1616; Hl. 584.					
B. Mabb, 11 April 1617; Hl. 607.					
G. Edwards, <i>sen.</i> , 4 June 1619; Hl. 649.					
Widow Chard, 10 Oct. 1622; iv. 62.					
N. Bourne, 27 May 1623; iv. 97.					
T. Snodham, 24 June 1624; iv. 119.					
H. Butler and W. Butler, <i>sen.</i> , 8 March 1625; iv. 186.					
T. Barlow, 6 April 1625; iv. 187.					
Widow Macham, 6 Oct. 1626; iv. 168.					
L. Greene, 29 July 1628; iv. 201.					
Widow All-de, 1 April 1629; iv. 209.					
J. Hammon, 16 Dec. 1630; iv. 246.					
J. Bowler, 2 Nov. 1634; iv. 330.					
Widow Bowler, 7 Dec. 1635; iv. 321.					
W. Stansby, 7 Dec. 1635; iv. 322.					
J. Legatt, <i>jun.</i> , 7 Dec. 1635; iv. 322.					
H. Macham, <i>jun.</i> , 15 Sept. 1637; iv. 393.					
R. Bird, 8 Aug. 1638; iv. 427.					
H. Ockould, 8 Oct. 1639; iv. 463.					
...	21 Aug. 1602; Hl. 215.	1602.	R. B.—, Randall Beakes.	23 Sept. 1602; Hl. 217.	...
...	1571-1597.		†L. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE.	1571-1597.	...
...	25 March 1637; iv. 376.	1638-1640.	I. B.—, James Becket.	10 March 1628; iv. 411.	...
...	29 May 1600; Hl. 410.	1609-1628.	L. B.—, Leonard Becket.	1 Dec. 1628; iv. 108.	27 May 1619; Hl. 649. T. Jones. 18 May 1634; iv. 363. N. Vavasour.
...	1639-1640.		†C. B.—, Cornelius Bee.	1639-1640.	...
...	21 Jan. 1638; iv. 291.	1633-1634.	H. B.—, Hugh Beeston.	24 Feb. 1634; iv. 314.	...
P. Knight, 5 Jan. 1616; Hl. 581.	29 March 1606; Hl. 317.	1606-1638.	H. B.—, Henry Bell. [Hl. 550.]	18 June 1628; iv. 189.	4 Sept. 1638; iv. 434. J. Haviland and J. Wright, <i>sen.</i>
Widow Oliffe, 5 Jan. 1616; Hl. 581.					
R. Barnes, 17 April 1617; Hl. 607.					
R. Blower, 26 Aug. 1617; Hl. 618.					
J. Barnes, 20 Jan. 1620; Hl. 663.					
H. Stafford, 4 Sept. 1632; iv. 285.					
...	18 June 1638; iv. 199.	1623-1640.	M. B.—, Moses Bell.	27 Oct. 1632; iv. 337.	4 Sept. 1638; iv. 434. J. Haviland and J. Wright, <i>sen.</i>
...	10 Oct. 1630; iv. 41.	1620-1640.	I. B.—, John Bellamy.	29 Nov. 1639; iv. 491.	2 Aug. 1638; iv. 427. J. Dawson, <i>jun.</i> 11 Jan. 1640; iv. 495. J. Dawson, <i>jun.</i> 20 Jan. 1640; iv. 496. D. Prere.
...	19 Jan. 1635; iv. 232.	1635-1640.	I. B.—, John Benson.	20 Feb. 1640; iv. 500.	...
...	1568-69; i. 838.	1569-1670.	P. B.—, Peter Benson.	1669-70; i. 412.	...
...	[See i. 34.]	1623-1655.	T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.	[See i. 34.]	...
...	1556-1562.		†In the house late Thomas Berthelet's.	1556-1562.	...
...	15 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	1640.	R. B.—, Richard Best.	15 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	...
J. Flasket, 7 June 1608; Hl. 361.	6 May 1604; Hl. 280.	1604-1632.	I. B.—, John Bill.	6 Nov. 1629; iv. 227.	27 April 1610; Hl. 432. A. Ialip. 20 Feb. 1621; iv. 49. T. Pavlar. 26 Aug. 1632; iv. 363. Joyce Norton and E. Whitaker.
...	1630-1640.		†Assigns of John Bill.	1630-1640.	...
...	13 Sept. 1594; Hl. 640.	1594-1598.	I. B.—, Isaac Bing. Clothed 8 May 1582; Hl. 865.	6 Nov. 1598; Hl. 130.	...
...	10 June 1619; Hl. 650.	1619-1623.	P. B.—, Philip Birch.	15 May 1620; Hl. 674.	7 Feb. 1623; iv. 31. R. Bird.
P. Birch, 7 Feb. 1623; iv. 91.	7 Feb. 1623; iv. 91.	1623-1639.	R. B.—, Robert Bird.	17 April 1635; iv. 337.	3 Oct. 1627; iv. 187. P. Stephens and C. Meredith. 8 Nov. 1630; iv. 242. R. Cotes. 5 April 1634; iv. 316. E. Young. 29 April 1634; iv. 318. J. Wright, <i>sen.</i> 5 Aug. 1638; iv. 427. J. Beale.
F. Kyngston, 9 Aug. 1623; iv. 102.					
Widow Pavier, 4 Aug. 1626; iv. 154.					
J. Wright, <i>sen.</i> , 29 April 1634; iv. 318.					
...	30 April 1604; Hl. 260.	1604-1610.	E. B.—, Edward Bishop.	4 June 1610; Hl. 495.	...
...	1569-70; i. 398.	1569-1612.	G. B.—, George Bishop. Clothed [7 June] 1588; i. 387.	4 June 1610; Hl. 435.	30 Aug. 1591; Hl. 594. J. Oxenbridge. 14 March 1611; Hl. 453. T. Adams.
...	...	1620.	— B.—, His Widow, Bishop.	...	21 Jan. 1620; Hl. 654. G. Latham.
...	17 July 1638; iv. 424.	1631-1640.	R. B.—, Richard Bishop. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 29.	30 Jan. 1640; iv. 496.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	29 Jan. 1597; III. 79.	1597-1598.	W. B.—, William Blackman	6 Mar. 1598; III. 105.	...
G. Norton, 5 May 1628; IV. 95. T. Purfoot, Junr., 21 Aug. 1638; IV. 428.	5 May 1618; III. 625.	1618-1640.	E. B.—, Edward Blackmore.	20 Mar. 1640; IV. 508.	...
W. Blackwall, 4 Nov. 1635; IV. 349.	20 April 1636; IV. 361.	1628-1635.	G. B.—, George Blackwall.	20 April 1636; IV. 361.	21 April 1628; IV. 155. P. Coules. 4 Nov. 1635; IV. 349. T. Paine.
Widow Bourne, 27 Aug. 1596; II. 603. E. All-de, 2 April 1599; III. 142.	5 Feb. 1589; II. 515.	1589-1635.	W. B.—, William Blackwall	1 Mar. 1618; III. 620.	4 Nov. 1635; IV. 349. G. Blackwall.
G. Potter, 24 Oct. 1611; III. 470.	1 July 1611; III. 460.	1611-1626.	W. B.—, William Blackwall	14 Feb. 1638; IV. 408.	4 Aug. 1628; IV. 164. E. Brewster.
...	9 May 1638; IV. 418.	1638-1640.	L. B.—, Laurence Blacklocke.	21 Oct. 1640; IV. 524.	...
...	1613.		† W. B.—, William Blaincher	1613.	...
...	1589-70; I. 417.	1570-1571.	N. B.—, Nicholas Blondé. [I. 125; II. 72.]	1589-70; I. 417.	...
R. Mabb, 27 April 1631; IV. 282. E. Mabb, 1 June 1636; IV. 340. E. Mabb, 4 July 1635; IV. 343. M. Vavasour, 26 July 1640; IV. 516.	14 April 1619; III. 646.	1619-1640.	I. B.—, Jacob Blooms.	6 Sept. 1638; IV. 300.	4 June 1631; IV. 54. G. Hodges.
...	20 May 1594; II. 650.	1594-1632.	E. B.—, Edward Blount.	17 Jan. 1622; IV. 270. [IV. 304.]	2 Mar. 1598; III. 106. P. Linley. 6 Aug. 1605; III. 297. T. Thorpe. 3 Nov. 1624; IV. 128. S. Vicars. 8 Nov. 1624; IV. 127. A. Islip. 8 Jan. 1627; IV. 171. W. Ampley. 13 Sept. 1628; IV. 202. R. Allot. 1 Dec. 1628; IV. 206. R. Allot. 15 Nov. 1630; IV. 248. R. Allot.
...	[20 July 1633; IV. 270.]	1633-1636.	— B.—, His Widow, Blount.	[20 July 1633; IV. 270.]	2 Oct. 1626; IV. 368. A. Crooke.
A. Jeffes, 2 April 1589; III. 142.	21 Jan. 1595; II. 666.	1595-1618.	E. B.—, Ralph Blower [or Blore].	20 Oct. 1614; III. 654.	13 Dec. 1598; III. 183. W. Fensomby. 10 Feb. 1616; III. 663. E. Wright. 26 Aug. 1617; III. 612. H. Bell. 28 Aug. 1617; III. 618. M. Fleisher. 14 March 1618; III. 623. G. Elde and M. Fleisher.
...	...	1626.	— B.—, His Widow, Blower.	...	22 June 1626; IV. 161. W. Jones, sen. (S).
...	13 April 1637; IV. 381.	1635-1640.	H. B.—, Humphrey Blunden	8 Oct. 1640; IV. 522.	...
...	8 Nov. 1586; II. 450.	1584-1602.	E. B.—, Edmund Bollifant [alias Carpenter.]	18 Nov. 1601; III. 195.	...
...	12 Feb. 1615; III. 563.	1615.	E. B.—, Richard Bolton.	12 Feb. 1615; III. 563.	...
...	1542-1558.		† W. B.—, William Bonham.	1542-1558.	...
...	18 Nov. 1607; III. 364.	1607-1611.	E. B.—, Richard Bondon.	19 Feb. 1611; III. 462.	...
...	18 March 1628; IV. 196.	1628-1640.	E. B.—, Robert Bostock.	29 July 1640; IV. 517.	...
...	11 April 1596; III. 110.	1598-1610.	E. B.—, Robert Boulton.	24 Nov. 1610; III. 449.	...
Widow Burby, 16 Oct. 1599; III. 421. J. Pindley, 28 June 1613; III. 488. J. Bach, and J. Trundle, 9 Mar. 1614; III. 548. A. Garbrand, 22 Mar. 1618; III. 565. Widow Olfre, 23 Mar. 1618; III. 566. Widow Rockett, 9 April 1618; III. 568. L. Lisle, 23 Aug. 1624; IV. 122. Widow Boyle, 30 June 1625; IV. 148. G. Hodges, 4 Aug. 1626; IV. 169. N. Butler, 10 Jan. 1627; IV. 271. E. Dawson, 18 Oct. 1629; IV. 270. F. Williams, 1 Jan. 1630; IV. 325. T. Paine, 16 June 1639; IV. 469.	24 Sept. 1608; III. 390.	1608-1640.	N. B.—, Nicholas Bourne. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 2 Oct. 1633; IV. 39.	13 July 1640; IV. 515.	25 June 1612; III. 488. T. Snodham. 27 May 1623; IV. 97. J. Beale. 1 June 1624; IV. 118. G. Edwards, Junr. 30 Oct. 1627; IV. 187. W. Sheppard. 22 June 1635; IV. 349. A. Crooke. 27 Feb. 1636; IV. 304. G. Edwards, sen. 14 April 1636; IV. 380. W. Hope.
...	28 July 1601; II. 592.	1586-1598.	E. B.—, Robert Bourne. [I. 520.]	25 July 1622; II. 617.	...
...	...	1596.	— B.—, Widow Bourne. [II. 186, 608.]	...	27 Aug. 1596; II. 603. T. Gosson and W. Blackwall.
...	1628.		† T. B.—, THOMAS BOURNE.	1628.	...
...	1584.		† F. B.—, FRANCISCUS BOUVIER.	1584.	...
...	17 Oct. 1588; II. 506.	1588-1590.	I. B.—, John Bowen.	15 Oct. 1590; II. 565.	...
...	18 Oct. 1588; II. 503.	1588-1591.	E. B.—, Ralph Bowes. A Patente.	12 Jan. 1591; II. 572.	...
H. Petherstone, 1 Nov. 1627; IV. 185. E. Radgar, 9 Oct. 1628; IV. 208. Widow Legge, 1 June 1629; IV. 212. F. Williams, 24 Nov. 1629; IV. 222. L. Greene, 12 Dec. 1629; IV. 223. E. Fisher, 23 Feb. 1631; IV. 246.	15 Sept. 1626; IV. 167.	1624-1624.	I. B.—, James Bowler [or Bolax.]	31 July 1625; IV. 243.	19 Dec. 1623; IV. 310. R. Young. 3 Nov. 1624; IV. 330. J. Beale.
W. Jones, sen. (S), 4 Mar. 1626; IV. 366. Widow Greene, 18 Sept. 1627; IV. 396.	7 Dec. 1625; IV. 351.	1625-1637.	A. B.—, His Widow, Anne Bowler.	25 Nov. 1637; IV. 400.	7 Dec. 1625; IV. 351. J. Beale.
...	...	1628.	Assigned to the Stationers' Co., children, James Bowler, and	for the benefit of their Thomas Bowler.	7 Sept. 1628; IV. 438.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	31 Aug. 1602; III. 216.	1638-1616. E. B.—, Richard Boyle.		7 Feb. 1613; III. 563.	9 July 1607; III. 87. W. Leake, sen.
...	...	1625. E. B.—, His Widow, Ellen Boyle.		...	30 June 1635; IV. 143. N. Bourne.
...	8 April 1598; III. 110.	1597-1615. E. B.—, Richard Bradock. Clothed 1 July 1608; II. 372.		8 Dec. 1608; III. 898.	19 April 1609; III. 204. W. Leake, sen. 3 April 1609; III. 404. W. Hall and T. Haviland. 3 March 1615; III. 544. T. Favier. 9 July 1615; III. 570. J. Wright, sen. and E. Wright.
...	[5 July 1602; III. 211.] 26 Nov. 1606; III. 306.	1602-1626. M. B.—, Melchisedek Bradwood.		26 Nov. 1606; III. 306.	...
...	4 April 1623; IV. 94.	1623. I. B.—, John Bramridge.		4 April 1623; IV. 94.	...
W. Bladen, 4 Aug. 1636; IV. 164. Widow Favier, 4 Aug. 1636; IV. 164.	26 Sept. 1616; III. 395.	1616-1640. E. B.—, Edward Brewster.		24 April 1640; IV. 506.	5 April 1634; IV. 316. E. Young.
...	8 Nov. 1638; IV. 442.	1638-1635. T. B.—, Thomas Ericose.		8 Nov. 1638; IV. 442.	...
...	3 Nov. 1676; II. 304.	1575-1591. W. B.—, William Broome (or Broome).		13 Dec. 1668; II. 511.	...
T. Cadman, 12 April 1697; III. 89.	4 Oct. 1591; II. 594.	1591-1601. I. B.—, His Widow, Joan Broome.		16 June 1601; III. 186.	23 Aug. 1601; III. 191. G. Potter.
J. Spencer, 16 May 1636; IV. 302.	15 May 1636; IV. 362.	1636-1640. W. B.—, William Brookes.		19 May 1640; IV. 511.	...
V. Simmes, 7 May 1599; III. 444. E. Matthee, 1 Mar. 1610; III. 428. Widow East, 22 Dec. 1610; III. 450. Widow East, 3 Sept. 1611; III. 465. W. Barley, 28 Oct. 1611; III. 470. W. Jones, (2), 16 Dec. 1611; III. 474.	15 April 1598; III. 112.	1598-1623. I. B.—, John Browne, sen.		29 April 1617; III. 608.	...
...	...	1623. — B.—, His Widow, — Brown.		...	17 Feb. 1622; IV. 92. J. Marriot.
T. Gubbin, 16 Nov. 1619; III. 640.	26 Sept. 1612; III. 498.	1612-1625. I. B.—, John Browne, Jun. [III. 600.]		5 Dec. 1624; IV. 134.	...
...	6 Dec. 1611; III. 473.	1611-1621. I. B.—, Joseph Browne.		18 May 1621; IV. 84.	26 Aug. 1617; III. 618. J. Hodgets.
...	20 Nov. 1617; III. 616.	1617-1621. M. B.—, Nathaniel Browne.		15 Oct. 1631; IV. 282.	...
...	3 Feb. 1638; IV. 407.	1638-1640. S. B.—, Samuel Browne.		1 Jan. 1640; IV. 494.	...
T. Walkley, 2 July 1635; IV. 341.	10 June 1623; IV. 297.	1623-1640. T. B.—, Thomas Brudnell.		10 June 1623; IV. 297.	...
...	1597.	†T. DE B.—, THOMAS DE BRY.		1597.	...
...	1562-63; I. 210.	1562-1567. G. B.—, George Bucks. Clothed 1566; I. 212.		1562-63; I. 210.	...
Widow Ferbrand, 4 July 1609; III. 414. J. Busby, sen., 25 Aug. 1619; III. 655. John Barnes, 1 Oct. 1619; III. 657. John Barnes, 17 Oct. 1619; III. 658.	5 Nov. 1606; III. 331.	1606-1628. I. B.—, John Budge.		14 Dec. 1624; IV. 130.	31 Feb. 1609; III. 402. C. Knight. 22 May 1612; III. 486. J. Groeley. 21 Dec. 1622; IV. 88. T. Barlow. 4 Sept. 1626; IV. 167. R. Allot.
...	[1622.	H. B.—, Joseph Bulkley. [A Bookseller at Canterbury.]		1622.]	...
J. Danter, 28 May. 1594; II. 650. E. All-de, 17 Feb. 1595; II. 671. E. Jones, 25 June. 1595; III. 300. J. Danter, 4 Sept. 1594; III. 70. Widow Scarlet, 6 Sept. 1594; III. 70. J. Harrison, (2), 12 Dec. 1595; III. 139. B. Dexter, 3 Sept. 1599; III. 147. J. Wolfe, 10 Jan. 1601; III. 279. B. Jackson, 27 April 1602; III. 205. J. Barnes, 27 Jan. 1602; III. 225. Widow Wolfe, 14 April 1602; III. 232. B. Dexter, 16 Jan. 1604; III. 251.	28 April 1592; II. 610.	1592-1607. G. B.—, Guthbert Burby. Clothed 1 July 1592; II. 678.	28 May 1607; III. 350.	22 Jan. 1607; III. 337. N. Ling. 29 Jan. 1607; III. 332, 334, 338. J. Legatt, sen.	
...	6 Oct. 1607; III. 360.	1607-1609. E. B.—, His Widow, K. Burby.		10 Dec. 1608; III. 398.	16 Oct. 1609; III. 420-21. W. Walby. 16 Oct. 1609; III. 421. N. Bourne.
...	2 Sept. 1597; III. 90.	1597-1621. W. B.—, Walter Burra.		11 Dec. 1621; IV. 62.	2 Nov. 1618; III. 635. H. Fetherstone and J. Parker. (10 June 1621.) 4 July 1635; IV. 342. W. Spansby.
...	...	1622-1630. — B.—, His Widow, — Burra.		...	13 Dec. 1622; IV. 87. M. Lownes and G. Latham. 8 July 1630; IV. 238. J. Spenser.
M. Baker, 31 Aug. 1610; III. 442.	26 June 1603; III. 239.	H. B.—, JAMES BURREL.		1599.	...
...	2 Aug. 1637; IV. 291.	1603-1617. F. B.—, Francis Burton.		8 Dec. 1614; III. 559.	2 June 1609; III. 411. A. Johnson. 3 June 1618; III. 589. N. Oke.
Widow Wittington, 30 Oct. 1595; III. 51. J. Trundle, 31 Nov. 1596; III. 333.	6 Oct. 1590; II. 564.	1637-1640. S. B.—, Simon Burton.		7 Feb. 1640; IV. 497.	...
...	27 Aug. 1607; III. 358.	1590-1619. I. B.—, John Busby, sen.		8 Dec. 1614; III. 558.	23 Feb. 1600; III. 156. H. Lownes, sen. 16 Jan. 1602; III. 199. A. Johnson. 8 May 1609; III. 408. W. Barley. 26 Aug. 1619; III. 555. J. Budge. 27 Sept. 1619; III. 647. A. Hathewen.
T. Man, Jun., 16 June 1609; III. 413.	12 Nov. 1623; IV. 308.	1607-1631. I. B.—, John Busby, Jun.		7 Feb. 1612; III. 477.	22 June 1631; IV. 286. F. Faulkner.
...	...	1633-1634. E. B.—, Edwin Bush.		22 Aug. 1634; IV. 394.	...



ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING. INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	20 March 1600; III. 168.	1599-1617. T. B.—, Thomas Bushell.	18 Dec. 1617; III. 617.	9 Mar. 1604; III. 264, 301. <i>Widow Newbery.</i> 29 July 1605; III. 297. A. Johnson. 18 Sept. 1610; III. 442. J. Wright, <i>sen.</i> 3 Sept. 1615; III. 573. E. Higgenbotham. 16 Feb. 1617; III. 603. W. Barret.
...	28 Oct. 1614; III. 556.	1614-1626. W. B.—, William Butler, <i>sen.</i> 1626. M. B.—, <i>His Widow,</i> Mary Butler.	27 April 1621; IV. 53.	8 March 1625; IV. 186. J. Beale. 4 July 1626; IV. 162. W. Stansby.
...	8 Sept. 1616; III. 672.	1615-1619. W. B.—, William Butler, <i>jun.</i>	17 Sept. 1619; III. 666.	...
G. Potter, 18 Nov. 1609; III. 424. S. Macham, <i>sen.</i> , 8 April 1671; III. 457.	4 Dec. 1604; III. 277.	1604-1640. N. B.—, Nathaniel Butler. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 2 Oct. 1633; IV. 29.	9 Sept. 1640; IV. 520.	25 Sept. 1605; III. 254, 301. W. Cotton. 12 Aug. 1606; III. 298. W. Welby. 8 March 1625; IV. 186. J. Beale. 10 Jan. 1627; IV. 171. N. Bourne. 21 May 1639; IV. 466. M. Fleisher.
...	18 Nov. 1679; II. 862.	1576-1590. T. B.—, Thomas Butler.	8 May 1668; II. 469.	...
...	9 July 1600; II. 554.	1590-1594. I. B.—, <i>His Widow,</i> Joan Butler.	25 Oct. 1694; II. 663.	...
T. Marsh, 31 Mar. 1673; I. 272, 289, 418. T. Colwell, 19 June 1673; I. 378.	1566-67; I. 827.	1566-1583. H. B.—, Henry Bynnesman. Clothed 30 June 1579; II. 863.	26 Mar. 1583; II. 422.	31 Mar. 1673; I. 272, 359, 418. T. Marsh.
...	4 April 1664; II. 490.	1584-1589. T. C.—, Thomas Cadman.	28 Feb. 1689; II. 516.	22 April 1697; III. 82. <i>Widow Broome.</i>
...	1589.	T. C.—, <i>Thomas Cadman, sen.</i> T. Cadman.	1589.	...
...	1583-1586.	†R. C.—, ROBERT CALY. [I. 84, 816.]	1583-1586.	...
...	1596-1599.	R. C.—, Ricardo del Campo. <i>see R. Field.</i>	1596-1599.	...
...	4 March 1578; II. 325.	1578-1604. H. C.—, Henry Carr.	6 Feb. 1604; III. 251.	...
...	1583.	†W. C.—, WILLIAM CARTER. Condemned to death at the Old Bailey, on 20 Jan. 1684; for secretly printing Roman Catholic books, in London.	1583.	...
...	8 April 1627; IV. 176.	1627-1638. R. C.—, Richard Cartwright	14 Nov. 1638; IV. 443.	...
M. Sparks, <i>sen.</i> , 19 Dec. 1683; IV. 239.	17 April 1626; IV. 159.	1626-1640. S. C.—, Samuel Cartwright Clothed 28 Oct. 1633; IV. 29.	9 Feb. 1638; IV. 408.	...
...	[1617-1622.	†E. C.—, Edmund Casson [ <i>or</i> Casson.] [A Bookseller at Norwich.]	1617-1622.]	...
...	1 June 1610; III. 438.	1610. T. C.—, Thomas Castleton.	1 June 1610; III. 435.	...
...	10 Dec. 1676; II. 306.	1576-1602. G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood. Clothed 30 June 1578; II. 865.	13 Sept. 1694; II. 640.	2 July 1692; III. 310. W. Lenke, <i>sen.</i>
...	1546-1572.	H. C.—, John Cawood. Died 1 April 1579, <i>æt.</i> 68.	1546-1572.	...
...	30 March 1638; IV. 414.	1638. W. C.—, William Certains.	30 March 1638; IV. 414.	...
...	1618.	†R. C.—, Richard Chambers.	1618.	...
J. Okes, 27 April 1638; IV. 238.	22 May 1620; III. 674.	1620-1640. L. C.—, Lawrence Chapman	24 Oct. 1638; IV. 441.	13 Sept. 1628; III. 674, IV. 104. M. Walbancks. 2 March 1629; IV. 229. J. Grove.
...	8 Nov. 1576; II. 340.	1577-1618. T. C.—, Thomas Chard.	18 Oct. 1606; III. 204.	19 Oct. 1607; III. 341. E. White, <i>sen.</i> 22 Jan. 1612; III. 513. E. Weaver. 10 March 1618; III. 623. G. Kide and M. Fleisher.
...	...	1619-1623. A. C.—, <i>His Widow,</i> Anne Chard.	...	10 Oct. 1622; IV. 82. J. Beale 10 Jan. 1623; IV. 86. T. Dewe.
J. Arnold, 24 Jan. 1581; II. 887. J. Awdely, 15 Jan. 1622; II. 406-9. W. Williamson, 15 Jan. 1622; II. 406.	1562-63; I. 202.	1562-1593. I. C.—, John Charlewood.	29 Jan. 1593; II. 626.	31 May 1604; II. 651-2. J. Roberts & Waterson, R. Jones.
...	23 April 1668; II. 630.	1593. A. C.—, <i>His Widow,</i> Alice Charlewood.	8 Sept. 1693; II. 636.	...
...	31 March 1604; III. 266.	1604-1614. G. [ <i>or</i> L.] C.—, Geoffrey [ <i>or</i> Jeffery] Charlton.	28 Aug. 1618; III. 592.	...
...	17 Sept. 1631; II. 595.	1591. H. C.—, Henry Chettle. The Dramatist.	17 Sept. 1631; II. 595.	...
...	4 April 1591; II. 678.	1591. R. C.—, Richard Christian.	2 April 1591; II. 678.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1634.	IF. C.—, Francis Church.	1634.	...	...
...	30 May 1631; iv. 54. [2 Dec. 1614; H. 558.]	1619-1639. I. C.—, John Clarke, sen. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 39.	7 Dec. 1638; iv. 447.	...	...
...	?	? I. C.—, John Clarke, jun.	?	...	...
...	4 Nov. 1588; H. 428.	1583-1591. S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Clothed 1 July 1598; H. 578.	23 Aug. 1589; H. 529.	...	...
...	24 April 1604; H. 299.	1604-1607. T. C.—, Thomas Clarke.	22 June 1607; H. 345.	...	...
...	18 Feb. 1606; H. 315.	1606-1611. M. C.—, Martin Clerke. [or Clarke.]	26 Dec. 1611; H. 474.	29 Jan. 1607; H. 327, 332, 334, 336. J. Legatt, sen.	...
...	3 June 1616; H. 588.	1616. R. C.—, Robert Clarke.	3 June 1616; H. 588.	...	...
...	12 June 1630; H. 675.	1621-1640. P. C.—, Fulke Clifton.	22 Nov. 1639; iv. 490.	29 Nov. 1631; iv. 266. J. Bellamy.	...
...	8 Oct. 1633; iv. 306.	1633-1640. R. C.—, Richard Clutter- buck.	29 Nov. 1639; iv. 490.	5 Oct. 1640; iv. 522. R. Royston.	...
...	...	L. C.—, John Cocks, see J. Cox.	...	...	...
J. Okes, 24 Sept. 1633; iv. 438.	10 Dec. 1676; H. 306.	1576-1578. H. C.—, Henry Cockyn.	10 Dec. 1576; H. 306.	...	...
...	[May] 1641; i. 186.	1633-1640. I. C.—, John Colby.	...	5 Sept. 1640; iv. 520. R. Royston.	...
H. Lownes, jun., 6 Nov. 1628; iv. 205.	...	1591-1591. F. C.—, Francis Coldock. Clothed 29 June 1570; i. 421. Died 18 Jan. 1602.	[?] 1 July 1588; H. 483.	9 Sept. 1602; H. 216. T. Hayes. 24 Feb. 1608; H. 228. W. Leake, sen.	...
...	...	1622-1630. G. C.—, George Cois. Clothed 2 July 1603; H. 374.	...	8 Dec. 1630; iv. 245. B. Young.	...
...	7 Aug. 1637; iv. 391.	1637-1640. P. C.—, Peter Cole.	20 April 1640; iv. 509.	...	...
...	10 May 1630; iv. 234.	1630-1635. R. C.—, Richard Collins. Clothed 3 Aug. 1630; H. 871.	29 Jan. 1631; iv. 247.	...	...
...	12 Dec. 1586; H. 461.	1586. M. C.—, Nicholas Colman. [A Bookseller at Norwiche.]	12 Dec. 1586; H. 461.	...	...
...	1631-62; i. 177.	1561-1575. T. C.—, Thomas Colwell.	1570-71; i. 444.	19 June 1573; i. 378. H. Byneman.	...
B. Barker, 14 Jan. 1633; iv. 290.	28 Jan. 1615; H. 561.	1615-1640. F. C.—, Francis Constable.	27 April 1640; iv. 508.	27 Oct. 1629; iv. 221. R. Hawkins. 5 July 1633; iv. 298. T. Harper.	...
...	13 Dec. 1677; H. 823.	1577-1578. P. C.—, Paul Conyngton. Clothed 28th June 1569; H. 866.	13 Dec. 1677; H. 822.	...	...
...	17 Jan. 1606; H. 310.	1606-1607. M. C.—, Matthew Cooke. [H. 585.]	25 Mar. 1607; H. 345.	9 July 1607; H. 366. S. Macham, sen.	...
...	11 Sept. 1578; H. 337.	1578-1599. T. C.—, Toby Cooke.	26 Oct. 1599; H. 129.	13 May 1596; H. 114. R. Field and P. Kynngton.	...
J. Okes, 27 April 1635; iv. 338.	9 Feb. 1632; iv. 272.	1632-1640. W. C.—, William Cooke.	7 April 1640; iv. 304.	15 Jan. 1598; H. 138. T. Man, sen. 1 Oct. 1599; H. 148. T. Man, sen.	...
...	1637-68; i. 79.	1549-1562. W. C.—, William Copland. Burial paid for in 1569; i. 292.	1637-68; i. 265.	1645-66; i. 206. J. KINGSTON. 1570-71; i. 440. H. Denham.	...
...	31 May 1590; H. 371.	1590. H. C.—, Hugh Corne. [H. 116.]	31 May 1590; H. 371.	...	...
...	3 Nov. 1634; iv. 300.	1634-1634. M. C.—, Matthew Coster- dan.	4 Mar. 1636; iv. 356.	...	...
Widow D. Jaggard, [19 June 1627]; iv. 162. R. Bird, 8 Nov. 1630; iv. 242. P. Grove, 9 Nov. 1633; iv. 306.	26 Sept. 1629; iv. 219.	1627-1640. R. C.—, Richard Cotes. Clothed 28 Oct. 1633; iv. 29.	13 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	...	...
Widow D. Jaggard, [19 June 1627]; iv. 163.	16 Nov. 1630; iv. 242.	1630-1640. T. C.—, Thomas Cotes.	13 Mar. 1635; iv. 334.	...	...
...	20 Feb. 1585; H. 440.	1585. A. C.—, Abraham Cotton.	20 Feb. 1585; H. 440.	...	...
...	1632-1639.	† Assigns of CHARLES COTTON.	1632-1639.	...	...
Widow Hayes, 21 May 1604; H. 262. M. Butler, 25 Sept. 1606; H. 264; 301.	11 Aug. 1602; H. 214.	1602-1609. W. C.—, William Cotton. Clothed 28 Oct. 1607; iv. 29.	2 June 1609; H. 411.	16 Feb. 1617; H. 608. W. Barret.	...
...	...	1609. H. C.—, His Widow, Hannah Cotton.	...	27 Nov. 1609; H. 494. G. Knight.	...
H. Gosson, 7 Feb. 1628; iv. 151. G. Blackwall, 21 April 1626; iv. 159. H. Gosson, 5 June 1626; iv. 160. H. Gosson, 8 Dec. 1627; iv. 189. L. Hayes, } T. Langley, } 25 Nov. 1628; iv. 204. Widow Trundle, 1 June 1623; iv. 218. J. Day, 25 Mar. 1640; iv. 361. M. Sparks, sen., 13 June 1621; iv. 254. H. Perry, 7 April 1635; iv. 336. H. Perry, 20 April 1635; iv. 337.	7 Feb. 1626; iv. 151.	1626-1640. F. C.—, Francis Coules [or Coles].	19 June 1640; iv. 513.	...	...
...	5 June 1637; iv. 385.	1637-1639. I. C.—, John Cowper.	8 July 1639; iv. 471.	...	...
...	30 Aug 1689; H. 529.	1589. I. C.—, John Cox [or Cocks]. [H. 606.]	30 Aug. 1589; H. 529.	...	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
J. Wolfe, 12 Nov. 1593; H. 436. T. Scarlet, 9 Aug. 1596; Hl. 69. W. Wright, sen., 30 Oct. 1596; Hl. 72. M. Lowmess, 11 Nov. 1599; Hl. 426.	27 Oct. 1593; H. 639.	1593-1618.	T. C.—, Thomas Creede.	13 Sept. 1618; Hl. 538.	...
H. Bourne, 22 June 1626; Iv. 342. Widow Blount, 3 Oct. 1634; Iv. 368. Widow Allot, 1 July 1637; Iv. 387. T. Dainty, 2 Sept. 1639; Iv. 474. E. Lewty, 12 May 1640; Iv. 511.	19 Feb. 1630; Iv. 328.	1630-1640.	A. C.—, Andrew Crooke. Clothed 5 March 1637; Iv. 29.	26 Aug. 1640; Iv. 519.	18 March 1638; Iv. 412. P. Nevill. 1 Sept. 1638; Iv. 430. W. Wethered. 20 Jan. 1640; Iv. 494. D. Frere.
...	15 March 1637; Iv. 376.	1633-1640.	I. C.—, John Crooke.	26 Aug. 1640; Iv. 519.	...
J. Budge, 22 May 1612; Hl. 496.	10 Feb. 1612; Hl. 477.	1612.	I. C.—, John Crowley.	19 Sept. 1612; Hl. 497.	...
...	26 May 1635; Iv. 359.	1635-1640.	I. C.—, John Crouch.	22 April 1637; Iv. 382.	6 June 1635; Iv. 241. R. Eoyston.
R. Badger, 29 Nov. 1638; Iv. 446.	30 July 1638; Iv. 424.	1630.	I. C.—, James Crumpe.	10 July 1638; Iv. 424.	...
...	17 Nov. 1630; Iv. 243.	1630.	H. C.—, HERNY CURTEYNE. [The Oxford Bookseller.]	17 Nov. 1630; H. 243.	...
...	1631.	† Typis G. D.—, Londini.		1631.	...
...	1639.	† O. D.—, ?		1639.	...
T. Lambert, 19 April 1639; Iv. 463.	...	1637-1639.	T. D.—, Thomas Dainty.	...	3 Sept. 1639; Iv. 474. A. Crooke.
...	23 June 1589; H. 624.	1588-1589.	I. D.—, John Dalderne.	23 June 1669; H. 624.	...
...	26 Aug. 1601; H. 593.	1591-1597.	I. D.—, John Darter.	8 Nov. 1596; Hl. 78.	23 May 1594; H. 650. G. Burby. 6 Sept. 1594; Hl. 70. G. Burby. [See 5 Dec. 1605; Hl. 507.]
...	...	1599-1600.	— D.—, His Widow, Darter.	...	24 Dec. 1599; Hl. 153. W. White. 6 Oct. 1600; Hl. 179. W. White.
R. Harford, 26 April 1636; Iv. 338. S. Gellibrand, 11 Oct. 1637; Iv. 388. L. Fawne, 28 Jan. 1639; Iv. 454.	18 Feb. 1627; Iv. 173.	1627-1640.	R. D.—, Robert Dawiman.	15 Oct. 1640; Iv. 524.	13 Oct. 1629; Iv. 220. N. Bourne. 14 Oct. 1634; Iv. 328. E. Allot. 25 Jan. 1639; Iv. 454. L. Fawne. [See Iv. 389.]
...	19 June 1609; Hl. 413.	1609-1636.	R. D.—, Ephraim Dawson. Refused the Clothing, 8 July 1634, and fined; Iv. 29. Clothed 17 June 1636; Iv. 29.	14 Mar. 1638; Iv. 293.	...
T. Dawson, sen., 20 Mar. 1621; Iv. 51.	12 Jan. 1613; Hl. 511.	1613-1634.	I. D.—, John Dawson, sen. Clothed 8 July 1624; Iv. 26. [Hl. 689.]	5 July 1632; Iv. 281.	30 Jan. 1633; Iv. 291. J. Bellamy.
...	1635-1637.	† M. D.—, His Widow, Mary Dawson.		1635-1637.	...
M. Sparke, sen., 9 Aug. 1638; Iv. 436. R. Mabb, 9 Aug. 1638; Iv. 436. J. Bellamy, 9 Aug. 1638; Iv. 437. J. Bellamy, 11 Jan. 1640; Iv. 496.	22 Jan. 1634; Iv. 313.	1634-1640.	I. D.—, John Dawson, sen. Clothed 29 March 1637; Iv. 29.	1 Oct. 1640; Iv. 521.	28 Aug. 1638; Iv. 429. F. Eglesfield.
R. Watkins, 1 June 1577; H. 312. J. Harrison, (2), 12 Dec. 1598; Hl. 182.	2 Nov. 1576; H. 304.	1574-1617.	T. D.—, Thomas Dawson, Clothed 6 May 1585; H. 866. [See.]	19 Aug. 1617; Hl. 612.	20 Mar. 1621; Iv. 61. J. Dawson, sen.
...	?	† T. D.—, Thomas Dawson, [jun.]		?	...
...	1667-68; I. 74.	1546-1664.	I. D.—, John Day. [The Printer.] Clothed 6 July 1561; I. 161. Died 23 July 1664.	8 July 1662; H. 418.	...
...	1664.	† Assigns of J. Day.		1594.	...
...	1629-1630.	† I. D.—, John Day. [The Bookseller.]		1629-1630.	25 Mar. 1630; Iv. 231. F. Coules.
...	28 May 1578; H. 297.	1578-1684.	R. D.—, Richard Day. Clothed 20 June 1578; H. 865.	5 Nov. 1580; H. 381.	...
...	1585-1603.	† Assigns of R. Day.		1585-1603.	...
...	11 Sept. 1601; Hl. 191.	1601-1620.	I. D.—, John Deane.	18 Sept. 1619; Hl. 687.	...
...	1581; H. 896. [I. 248.]	1581-1583.	I. D.—, John Dehorse.	1581; H. 396. [I. 248.]	...
W. Copland, 1670-71; I. 440.	1563-64; I. 287.	1564-1589.	H. D.—, Henry Denham. [H. 688.]	20 Jan. 1589; H. 514.	...
...	1639.	† N. D.—, N. DERWEN, [? A Welsh name, or a Welsh form of an English name.]		1639.	...
M. Sparke, sen., 9 June 1621; Iv. 55. J. Trundle, 2 Sept. 1621; Iv. 69. Widow Chard, 10 Jan. 1623; Iv. 89.	2 Sept. 1621; Iv. 58.	1621-1625.	T. D.—, Thomas Dewe. Clothed 8 July 1624; Iv. 25.	10 Jan. 1623; Iv. 89.	[See 5 Dec. 1627; Iv. 190.]
...	1562-68; I. 202.	1560-1687.	G. D.—, Garrat (or Garrard, or Gerard) Dewes [or D'Wes, or Dewos]. Clothed [? June] 1563; I. 391.	3 Nov. 1578; H. 340.	...

A LIST OF LONDON PUBLISHERS, 1553-1640 A.D.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK NO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
[A. MAUNSELL.] 1 Nov. 1590; II. 668. K. Marsh, 4 July 1597; III. 87. H. Marsh, 4 July 1597; III. 87. W. Jones, (2), 16 Jan. 1598; III. 101.	20 Jan. 1590; II. 638.	1590-1608. E. D.—, Robert Dexter. Clothed 1 July 1598; II. 673.		8 March 1603; III. 329.	8 Sept. 1589; III. 147. W. Leeke, sen. 8 Sept. 1590; III. 147. C. Burby. 7 Feb. 1608; III. 226. E. Barker. 28 Nov. 1608; III. 248. Stat. Co. 5 Dec. 1608; III. 249. W. Young. 16 Jan. 1604; III. 281. C. Burby.
...	14 Jan. 1585; II. 489.	1585. W.D.—, [WILLIAM] DICKENSON.		14 Jan. 1638; II. 489.	...
...	[1631.]	K. D.—, Edward Dight. [A Bookseller at Exeter.]		[1631.]	...
...	12 July 1598; III. 121.	1590-1627. W. D.—, Walter Dight. Clothed 30 June 1604; II. 875.		6 Nov. 1615; III. 575.	4 June 1627; iv. 181. R. Shariakers.
...	8 Dec. 1574; II. 305.	1574-1582. H. D.—, Henry Disley [II. 414].		26 Jan. 1580; II. 344.	26 July 1582; II. 414. T. Rider. 6 April 1584; II. 480. T. Rider.
...	6 Nov. 1621; iv. 61.	1621-1623. E. D.—, Bartholomew Downes.		7 Jan. 1623; iv. 69.	...
H. Newbery, 8 Oct. 1629; iv. 219.	19 June 1609; III. 413.	1609-1631. T. D.—, Thomas Downes. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 9 Oct. 1623; iv. 29.		26 Jan. 1629; iv. 206.	...
...	1 May 1619; III. 647.	1619. I. D.—, John Dowding.		1 May 1619; III. 647.	...
...	31 Oct. 1597; III. 94.	1597. R. D.—, Robert Downye.		31 Oct. 1597; III. 94.	...
...	28 Jan. 1595; II. 670.	1595-1597. I. D.—, John Drawater.		28 Jan. 1595; II. 670.	26 Sept. 1597; III. 91. W. Pensonby.
...	20 Nov. 1587; II. 480.	1587. T. D.—, Thomas Duffield.		20 Nov. 1587; II. 480.	...
...	8 Mar. 1640; iv. 501.	1640. C. D.—, Charles Duncon.		8 Mar. 1640; iv. 501.	...
...	12 Dec. 1637; iv. 401.	1637-1640. E. D.—, Robert Dunscomb.		12 Dec. 1637; iv. 401.	...
...	8 Apr. 1620; III. 672.	1620. I. D.—, John Dunstall.		8 April 1620; III. 672.	...
...	1561-62; i. 175.	1561-1566. T. D.—, Thomas Duxnell [or Duxwell].		1561-62; i. 175.	...
A. Jeeves, 31 Oct. 1597; III. 96.	1566-67; i. 329.	1567-1607. T. E.—, Thomas East [or Este]. Clothed 1 July 1594; II. 873.		16 Oct. 1607; III. 361.	...
...	...	1606-1610. L. E.—, His Widow, Lucretia East.		...	17 June 1609; III. 413. T. Snodham. 22 Dec. 1610; III. 460. J. Browne, sen. 8 Sept. 1611; III. 465. M. Lowman, J. Browne, sen., T. Snodham.
...	8 Jan. 1600; III. 153.	1600-1613. E. E.—, Eleazar Edgar.		6 Dec. 1611; III. 472.	26 Jan. 1607; III. 284, 285. J. Legatt, sen. 16 April 1612; III. 520. J. Hodges. 7 Dec. 1618; III. 688. E. Macham sen.
...	4 Mar. 1639; iv. 468.	1638-1639. W. E.—, Walter Edmonds.		4 May 1639; iv. 468.	...
...	1670-71; i. 438.	1570-1576. W. E.—, William Edmonds.		24 Sept. 1576; II. 802.	...
J. Spenser, 2 April 1631; iv. 280.	2 Oct. 1622; iv. 81.	1622-1634. G. E.—, Godfrey Edmondson.		29 Aug. 1634; iv. 298.	...
R. Habb, 19 Dec. 1616; III. 599. J. Haviland, 15 Jan. 1629; iv. 207. N. Bourne, 27 Feb. 1636; iv. 856.	8 June 1617; III. 600.	1616-1640. G. E.—, George Edwards, sen. Clothed 22 June 1631; iv. 29. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 7 Sept. 1640; iv. 29.		14 Sept. 1640; iv. 621.	4 June 1619; III. 649. J. Beale. 4 June 1623; iv. 54. G. Hodges. 24 June 1628; iv. 139. E. Langham. 12 Mar. 1638; iv. 411. R. Hartford.
N. Bourne, 7 June 1624; iv. 116.	?	1624. G. E.—, George Edwards, jun.		?	...
J. Dawson, jun. 28 Aug. 1639; iv. 439. J. Marriot, 13 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	15 Mar. 1637; iv. 375.	1635-1640. F. E.—, Francis Eglesfield.		11 Mar. 1640; iv. 501.	...
T. Chard and E. Weaver, 10 March 1618; III. 622. R. Blower, 14 March 1618; III. 623.	11 March 1605; III. 284.	1604-1624. G. E.—, George Elda. [III. 639; v. 201.]		12 March 1624; iv. 213.	...
...	8 Feb. 1637; iv. 878.	1637-1640. G. E.—, Godfrey Emerson.		19 June 1640; iv. 512.	22 Sept. 1636; iv. 487. T. Harper.
...	6 Nov. 1629; iv. 221.	1629-1640. J. E.—, Jasper Emery.		18 Feb. 1640; iv. 493.	...
...	1568-69; i. 378.	1568-1570. D. E.—, Denis Emslay.		1568-69; i. 378.	...
...	26 June 1639; iv. 470.	1637-1640. S. E.—, Samuel Enderby.		26 June 1639; iv. 470.	...
...	1567-68; i. 79.	1558-1569. N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND.		1568-69; i. 380.	...
...	15 April 1618; III. 424.	1618-1629. G. F.—, George Fairbeard.		25 May 1623; iv. 68.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1569-70; l. 406.	1570. L. F.—, John Fairbaird (or Fairbairne).	1569-70; l. 406.	...	...
A. Johnson, 21 June 1624; iv. 119. J. Busby, Jun., 22 June 1631; iv. 206.	14 Dec. 1606; iii. 308.	1605-1634. F. F.—, Francis Faulkner.	22 June 1631; iv. 266.	...	...
...	11 July 1631; iv. 287.	1635-1640. T. F.—, Thomas Fawcett.	4 Nov. 1639; iv. 487.	4 Feb. 1636; iv. 322. M. Sparks, sen.	...
E. Dawlinan, 28 Jan. 1639; iv. 454.	23 June 1621; iv. 254.	1631-1640. L. F.—, Luke Fawne. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 29.	9 Sept. 1640; iv. 520.	28 Jan. 1639; iv. 454. E. Dawlinan.	...
...	1637.	† M. F.—, M. FENRICUS.	1637.	...	...
...	8 May 1598; iii. 114.	1598-1609. W. F.—, William Ferbrand (or Firebrand).	31 Oct. 1608; iii. 296.	...	...
...	...	1609. H. F.—, His Widow, Helen Ferbrand.	...	4 July 1609; iii. 414. J. Budge. 12 Oct. 1609; iii. 419. T. Archer.	...
W. Young, 31 Oct. 1606; iii. 368. J. Marrant, 7 Aug. 1609; iii. 417. Widow Macham and A. Johnson, 8 Nov. 1615; iii. 477. L. Lisle, 23 March 1618; iii. 585. W. Surry, 2 Nov. 1618; iii. 488.	25 Aug. 1609; iii. 417.	1608-1627. H. F.—, Henry Fetherstone Was chosen to be an Assistant, 5 July 1630; iv. 26.	23 Sept. 1623; iv. 104.	28 June 1624; iv. 119. T. Pavler, M. Fleisher and J. Haviland. 2 April 1626; iv. 168. J. Farber. 4 Aug. 1628; iv. 164. H. Robinson. 1 Nov. 1627; iv. 188. J. Bowler, R. Young, G. Thomason.	...
...	31 Dec. 1624; iv. 188.	1624-1628. N. F.—, Nathaniel Field.	19 Dec. 1627; iv. 191.	...	...
E. Norton, 7 May 1594; iii. 648. J. Harrison (C), 7 May 1594; iii. 648. T. Cooke, 19 May 1598; iii. 114. T. WIGHT and K. Weaver, 2 March 1607; iii. 343.	24 Dec. 1589; iii. 611.	1588-1634. R. F.—, Richard Field (or Ricardo del Campo). Clothed 1 July 1608; iii. 878. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 11 June 1604; iv. 29.	14 April 1624; iv. 116.	...	...
...	...	1625-1626. I. F.—, His Widow, Jakin Field.	...	3 April 1626; iv. 157. G. Miller.	...
...	22 Sept. 1595; iii. 48.	1595. R. F.—, Robert Finch.	22 Sept. 1625; iii. 48.	...	...
W White, 28 April 1629; iv. 85. R. Alsop, 14 March 1626; iv. 155. Jonah Man, 6 July 1629; iv. 215. T. Walkley, 30 Aug. 1628; iv. 304. T. Man, Jun., Paul Man, and Jonah Man, 12 Aug. 1635; iv. 344.	16 July 1622; iv. 75.	1621-1637. B. F.—, Benjamin Fisher.	27 April 1626; iv. 388.	11 Aug. 1624; iv. 121. J. Bellamy. 20 Jan. 1628; iv. 192. P. Stephens and G. Meredith. 22 Feb. 1631; iv. 248. J. Bowler. 27 March 1637; iv. 377. R. Young.	...
...	1635-1637.	† Assigns of B. Fisher.	1635-1637.	...	...
...	8 Oct. 1600; iii. 174.	1600-1602. T. F.—, Thomas Fisher.	24 Oct. 1601; iii. 198.	...	...
...	28 July 1637; iv. 76.	1622. W. F.—, William Fisher.	28 July 1622; iv. 76.	...	...
P. Linley, 26 June 1600; iii. 164. T. WIGHT and K. Weaver, 2 March 1607; iii. 343.	4 Aug. 1600; iii. 148.	1594-1613. I. F.—, John Flaaket.	12 Oct. 1607; iii. 260.	7 June 1608; iii. 381. J. Hill. 20 Dec. 1613; iii. 588. R. Moore.	...
...	1663-64; l. 231.	1563-1564. H. F.—, HUGH FLEMING.	1563-64; l. 231.	...	...
...	21 Jan. 1617; iii. 601.	1617-1619. R. F.—, Richard Fleming.	29 July 1619; iii. 654.	...	...
E. Blower, 26 Aug. 1617; iii. 618. T. Chard and K. Weaver, 10 March 1618; iii. 622. E. Blower, 14 March 1618; iii. 623. H. Fetherstone, 28 June 1624; iv. 119. J. Wright, sen., and E. Wright, 30 Nov. 1624; iv. 129. W. Jones, sen. (A), 5 Dec. 1627; iv. 190. G. Winder, 21 May 1628; iv. 187. W. Washington, 21 May 1628; iv. 187. K. Butter, 21 May 1629; iv. 486.	17 Oct. 1618; iii. 634.	1617-1640. M. F.—, Miles Fleasher (iii. 689, 700.)	16 Mar. 1640; iv. 502.	19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499. R. Boyston.	...
...	...	F. F.—, FRANCIS FLOBA, see F. FLOWER.	...	...	...
...	...	† F. F.—, FRANCIS FLOWER, A Patentee.	...	...	...
...	1574-1596.	† Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.	1574-1596.	...	...
...	1 Oct. 1605; iii. 302.	1605-1628. N. F.—, Nathaniel Fosbrooke.	21 Jan. 1619; iii. 512.	...	...
...	1669-70; l. 412.	1570-1580. P. F.—, Peter Franch.	15 Mar. 1590; iii. 566.	...	...
F. Smith, 11 April 1636; iv. 260. H. Overton, A. Crooke, E. Bergar, Jun., J. Rothwell, sen., J. Bellamy, 30 Jan. 1640; iv. 496.	27 March 1635; iv. 335.	1635-1640. D. F.—, Daniel Frere.	27 June 1640; iv. 514.	...	...
E. Rounthwaite, 4 July 1624; iv. 162. T. Harper, 23 Jan. 1629; iv. 451.	8 March 1627; iv. 174.	1623-1639. N. F.—, Nicholas Fussell.	5 April 1628; iv. 415.	...	...
...	11 Oct. 1610; iii. 444.	1610-1616. A. G.—, Ambrose Garbrand.	18 Sept. 1619; iii. 496.	23 March 1616; iii. 585. N. Bourne. 9 Oct. 1618; iii. 596. T. Adams.	...
W. Welby, 15 June 1610; iii. 437.	1603-68; l. 206.	1542-1583. L. G.—, Leonard Gardener.	1603-68; l. 206.	...	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	2 Nov. 1576; H. 304.	1574-1577. T. G.—, Thomas Gardener. (H. 97.)		2 Nov. 1576; H. 304.	...
...	25 Jan. 1622; IV. 64.	1622-1640. W. G.—, William Garret.		11 July 1640; IV. 516.	18 Sept. 1637; IV. 183. J. Partridge.
...	18 July 1637; IV. 289.	1637-1640. S. G.—, Samuel Gellibrand.		30 Jan. 1640; IV. 496.	11 Oct. 1637; IV. 385. R. Dawlman.
...	1597.	†T. G.—, THOMAS GELLI-BRAND.		1597.	...
...	1553-1559.	†T. G.—, Thomas Gemini.		1553-1559.	...
...	20 Dec. 1613; III. 538.	1613-1633. G. G.—, George Gibbs.		10 May 1633; IV. 295.	...
...	2 Mar. 1590; H. 540.	1588-1590. T. G.—, Thomas Gilbert.		2 Mar. 1590; H. 540.	...
...	29 Aug. 1618; III. 631.	1618-1620. A. G.—, Anthony Gilmyn. Clothed 2 July 1638; H. 374.		9 Nov. 1620; IV. 42.	...
...	1567-68; I. 355.	1567-1568. I. G.—, Jerome Glover.		1567-68; I. 355.	...
...	1562-63; I. 211.	1563-1568. G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett]. [I. 561; H. 228, 724.]		1567-68; I. 362.	...
...	1561-62; I. 181.	1561-1577. F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly].		1570-71; I. 437.	...
...	7 Mar. 1638; IV. 410.	1638. F. G.—, Paul Godwin.		7 Mar. 1638; IV. 410.	...
...	1608.	†P. G.—, PER. GOLDING.		1608.	...
Widow Trundle, 1 June 1629; IV. 218.	18 May 1608; III. 86.	1603-1640. H. G.—, Henry Gosson.		26 July 1640; IV. 516.	11 May 1608; III. 378. J. Wright, sen. 16 May 1621; IV. 63. C. Wright. 7 Feb. 1626; IV. 181. F. Coules. 5 June 1626; IV. 160. F. Coules. 3 Dec. 1627; IV. 189. F. Coules. 8 Oct. 1633; IV. 304. J. Wright, sen. 2 April 1638; IV. 424. J. Benson.
T. Orwin, 26 June 1590; H. 563. Widow Bourne, 27 Aug. 1594; H. 608.	24 Mar. 1579; H. 849.	1579-1600. T. G.—, Thomas Gosson.		6 Nov. 1598; III. 130.	8 April 1596; III. 68. T. Man, sen.
...	...	1600-1615. A. G.—, His Widow, Alice Gosson.		...	6 Feb. 1616; III. 568. E. All-da.
...	8 Mar. 1587; H. 456.	1587. C. G.—, Christopher Gower		8 Mar. 1587; H. 465.	...
...	1533-1559 or 1571.	†R. G.—, RICHARD GRAFTON.		1533-1559 or 1571.	...
...	1578-1579.	†R. G.—, R. GRAPEHUS.		1578-1579.	...
...	27 Oct. 1632; IV. 287.	1632. R. G.—, Benjamin Green.		27 Oct. 1632; IV. 287.	...
...	9 July 1633; IV. 300.	1633-1640. C. G.—, Charles Greene.		23 June 1633; IV. 423.	...
...	1630-1634.	†I. G.—, John Greene.		1630-1634.	...
P. Man and J. Man, 29 July 1628; IV. 201.	18 May 1606; III. 321.	1606-1630. L. G.—, Leonard Greene.		22 Jan. 1620; IV. 226.	[See 4 Aug. 1606; III. 896.] 2 Dec. 1608; III. 397. S. Macham, sen. 29 July 1623; IV. 201. J. Beale. 18 Dec. 1629; IV. 233. J. Bowler.
...	...	1630-1637. —, G.—, His Widow, — Greene.		...	16 Sept. 1637; IV. 333. Widow Bowler.
V. Simmes, 20 Dec. 1619; III. 661.	2 Nov. 1613; III. 584.	1613-1620. E. G.—, Edward Griffin, sen.		14 Dec. 1620; IV. 44.	...
G. Norton, 23 Nov. 1623; IV. 108. T. Langley, 1 June 1625; IV. 840.	7 June 1621; IV. 55.	1621-1640. A. G.—, His Widow, Anne Griffin.		16 Sept. 1640; IV. 521.	...
...	8 March 1637; IV. 374.	1637-1640. E. G.—, Edward Griffin, jun. Clothed 29 March 1637; IV. 29.		31 Oct. 1640; IV. 624.	...
...	1567-68; I. 75.	1552-1572. W. G.—, William Griffith.		1570-71; I. 443.	...
E. White, Jun. 10 July 1620; III. 674. J. Man, 8 Oct. 1622; IV. 62. J. Marriot, 22 June 1624; IV. 161. E. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; IV. 203. Widow Trundle, 1 June 1629; IV. 212. J. Man, 18 June 1629; IV. 214. A. Islip, 5 Nov. 1635; IV. 850.	27 Sept. 1618; III. 633.	1618-1640. I. G.—, John Grismand.		10 March 1634; IV. 314.	15 Feb. 1628; IV. 133. 8 April 1628; IV. 186. T. Haviland, for S. Macham, sen. 6 Dec. 1631; IV. 267. J. Marriot.
J. Spenser, 25 April 1627; IV. 177. T. Archer, 10 Sept. 1628; [III. 558;] IV. 202.	18 July 1623; IV. 103.	1623-1640. F. G.—, Francis Grove.		14 Aug. 1640; IV. 617.	9 Nov. 1623; IV. 308. R. Cotes.
L. Chapman, 2 March 1630; IV. 239.	31 Dec. 1630; IV. 346.	1629-1637. I. G.—, John Grove.		17 Feb. 1633; IV. 291.	25 Sept. 1637; IV. 394. W. Leake, jun.
...	18 Sept. 1587; H. 475.	1587-1619. T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin[s].		15 May 1624; III. 846.	16 Nov. 1619; III. 690. J. Browne, jun.
...	1568-69; I. 383.	1569. A. v. G.—, Arnold van Gulke.		1568-69; I. 383.	...
...	19 July 1636; IV. 367.	1636. R. G.—, Robert Gurney.		19 July 1586; IV. 367.	...
...	4 May 1615; III. 587.	1615. I. G.—, John Gwillim.		4 May 1615; III. 587.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	(See 1569-60; l. 127.) 30 Nov. 1560; l. 132.	1560-1590. T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Clothed [7 June] 1569; l. 391.		29 July 1589; ll. 526.	...
...	1563-66; l. 315.	1566-1569. R. H.—, Robert Hackforth. [l. 421.]		1569-70; l. 401.	...
...	8 March 1561; l. 155.	1560-1565. R. H.—, ROWLAND HALL.		1563-64; l. 281.	...
R. Bradock, 8 April 1609; ll. 404.	29 Nov. 1608; ll. 396.	1603-1614. W. H.—, William Hall.		17 Dec. 1612; ll. 508.	7 April 1614; ll. 544. J. Seale.
...	1561-62; l. 151.	1563-1564. R. H.—, Edmund Halley.		1565-66; l. 295.	...
...	4 March 1614; ll. 542.	1614-1640. I. H.—, John Hammon.		27 Feb. 1616; ll. 583.	16 Dec. 1620; lv. 246. J. Seale.
...	24 March 1622; lv. 275.	1622-1640. W. H.—, Walter Hammond.		4 Jan. 1628; lv. 406.	...
...	1625.	† H. H.—, H. [or ? E.] Hamond		1625.	...
...	24 Feb. 1629; ll. 627.	1593-1596. R. H.—, Ralph Hancock.		26 May 1595; ll. 298.	...
...	9 Nov. 1629; lv. 488.	1629. I. H.—, John Hardesty.		9 Nov. 1629; lv. 488.	...
...	26 Sept. 1594; ll. 690.	1594-1607. I. H.—, John Hardy.		13 Feb. 1609; ll. 401.	15 Jan. 1599; ll. 133. T. Man, sen. 9 Aug. 1608; ll. 244. T. Pavlar.
G. Edwards, sen., 12 Mar. 1638; lv. 411.	13 Oct. 1629; lv. 219.	1629-1640. R. H.—, Raphael Harford. Clothed 29 March 1627; lv. 29.		27 Nov. 1626; lv. 446.	26 April 1625; lv. 389. E. Dawlman
G. Seton, 8 Oct. 1590; ll. 378. E. Berger, sen., 24 Aug. 1592; ll. 415. W. Norton, 26 Mar. 1610; ll. 480.	1569-69; l. 301.	1559-1615. I. H.—, John Harrison <i>the Eldest</i> , (1). [A Bookseller.] [v. 112, 200.] Clothed 1564; l. 291.		1 July 1616; ll. 592.	7 May 1594; ll. 648. E. Field. 25 June 1598; ll. 45. W. Leake, sen. 9 Mar. 1612; ll. 479. J. Norton, sen. 1 Mar. 1614; ll. 843. R. Jackson. 11 April 1614; ll. 644. J. Harrison, (2).
J. Harrison, (1), 11 April 1614; ll. 544.	16 June 1579; ll. 338.	1579-1617. I. H.—, John Harrison <i>the Younger</i> , (2). [A Bookseller.] [v. 112.] He must have been a Half-Brother to (1); to whom he was apprenticed in 1561, when about 16 years of age; l. 171. Clothed 6 May 1625; ll. 666.		26 April 1617; ll. 406.	12 Dec. 1598; ll. 133. T. Dawson, sen. E. White, sen., W. Leake, sen., C Burby.
...	14 July 1600; ll. 167.	1600-1604. I. H.—, John Harrison <i>the Youngest</i> , (3). [A Printer.] [ll. 278, 289; v. 112, 200.] Son of (1) and Nephew of (2).		12 July 1602; ll. 212.	...
E. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; lv. 308. F. Williams, 29 June 1620; lv. 287.	16 June 1608; ll. 228.	1603-1629. I. H.—, John Harrison. Sometimes (after the death, in 1604, of his Cousin (3)) called [ll. 413, 548, 625] <i>the Youngest</i> , (4). [A Bookseller.] Son of (2) and Nephew of (1).		8 April 1620; ll. 672. [ll. 648.]	7 Nov. 1627; lv. 297. J. Stafford.
...	4 May 1606; ll. 377.	1606. I. H.—, Joseph Harrison.		4 May 1608; ll. 377.	...
...	24 April 1615; ll. 566.	1615-1619. I. H.—, Josias Harrison.		26 Aug. 1615; ll. 571.	15 April 1619; ll. 648. T. Jones. 1 May 1619; ll. 647. R. Jackson.
...	1621.	† I. H.—, J. Harper.		1621.	...
B. Alsop, 20 Aug. 1626; lv. 368.	22 May 1622; lv. 296.	1621-1640. R. H.—, Richard Harper.		4 Oct. 1640; lv. 522.	...
F. Constable, 6 July 1623; lv. 298. G. Emerson, 23 Sept. 1628; lv. 497.	1 July 1614; ll. 549.	1614-1640. T. H.—, Thomas Harper.		9 Sept. 1640; lv. 520.	10 April 1629; lv. 210. J. Wright, sen. 22 Jan. 1629; lv. 451. N. Fensall.
...	1 July 1614; ll. 549.	1614. W. H.—, William Harper.		1 Aug. 1614; ll. 561.	...
...	27 Mar. 1624; lv. 114.	1624-1625. I. H.—, John Harrigat.		8 April 1625; lv. 386.	...
...	14 April 1628; ll. 111.	1628. A. H.—, Andrew Harria.		14 April 1588; ll. 111.	...
...	1640.	† W. H.—, W. Harris.		1640.	...
...	1559-59; l. 96.	1559-1578. L. H.—, Lucas Harrison. Clothed [June] 1563; l. 267.		26 July 1577; ll. 317.	15 July 1579; ll. 331-2. T. Woodcock.
...	5 Mar. 1608; ll. 370.	1608. P. H.—, Philip Harrison.		5 Mar. 1608; ll. 370.	...
...	[? Dec. 1560]; l. 163.	1561-1562. R. H.—, Richard Harrison.		1562-63; l. 199.	...
...	1593.	† M. H.—, Michael Hart. [v. 179.]		1593.	...
...	1557-58; l. 77.	1553-1558. R. H.—, Richard Harvey.		1557-58; l. 77.	...
...	8 April 1597; ll. 467.	1586-1591. H. H.—, Henry Haslop.		21 Mar. 1591; ll. 577.	...
...	8 Nov. 1586; ll. 459.	1584-1612. A. H.—, Arnold Hatfield.  Arnolde Hatfildo, sen. A. Hatfeld.		28 Sept. 1612; ll. 496.	...
...	7 June 1621; lv. 55.	1621-1640. I. H.—, John Haviland. [ll. 700.]		28 June 1623; lv. 439.	15 Jan. 1629; lv. 207. G. Edwards, sen. 6 Dec. 1620; lv. 244. H. Overton. 11 Jan. 1629; lv. 269. E. Macham, jun. 4 Sept. 1628; lv. 431. J. Wright, sen.
G. Norton, 29 Nov. 1622; lv. 106. K. Petherstone, 23 June 1624; lv. 119. J. Parker, 7 May 1626; lv. 160. J. Parker, 16 Jan. 1629; lv. 207. G. Vincent, 25 June 1629; lv. 214. W. Stansby, 2 July 1630; lv. 288. J. Parker, 4 Sept. 1636; lv. 482. H. Bell and M. Bell, 4 Sept. 1636; lv. 484.					

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
E. Bradock, 3 April 1609; Hl. 404. J. Grismand, 6 April 1628; Iv. 298.	24 April 1618; Hl. 571.	1609-1638.	T. H.—, Thomas Hayland.	28 June 1638; Iv. 438.	...
E. Mattes and E. Barnes, 11 Oct. 1618; Hl. 533. T. Thorpe, 15 Nov. 1618; Hl. 597. Widow Standish, 20 Jan. 1617; Hl. 401. P. Knight, 18 Oct. 1617; Hl. 614. G. Winder, 22 Jan. 1625; Iv. 125. G. Winder, 28 Nov. 1627; Iv. 189. T. Walkley, 1 Mar. 1628; Iv. 194. T. Walkley, 20 Nov. 1628; Iv. 205. E. Higgenbotham and F. Constable, 27 Oct. 1629; Iv. 221.	17 Dec. 1617; Hl. 508.	1612-1636.	R. H.—, Richard Hawkins.	30 May 1629; Iv. 212.	...
...	...	1636-1638.	U. H.—, His Widow, Ursula Hawkins.	...	6 June 1637; Iv. 285. W. Leair, <i>sup.</i> 29 May 1636; Iv. 420. E. Mead and C. Meredith. [See also Iv. 459.]
...	1586.		H. H. or Hierom [or Jerome] I. H.—, Hawton.	1586.	...
T. Hayes, T. Langley, 8 June 1619; Hl. 651. 30 June 1624; Iv. 148.	29 April 1617; Hl. 608.	1617-1637.	L. H.—, Laurence Hayes.	5 June 1630; Iv. 226.	15 Nov. 1626; Iv. 204. F. Conles.
J. Roberts, F. Coldock, 28 Oct. 1600; Hl. 178. 6 Sept. 1602; Hl. 216.	2 Oct. 1600; Hl. 178.	1600-1603.	T. H.—, Thomas Hayes. Clothed 8 July 1602; H. 674.	6 Sept. 1602; Hl. 216.	8 June 1619; Hl. 651. L. Hayes.
...	...	1604.	H.—, His Widow, Hayes.	...	6 Feb. 1604; Hl. 251. H. Lownes, <i>sup.</i> 21 May 1604; Hl. 202. W. Cotton.
...	29 Aug. 1625; Iv. 347.	1635-1640.	R. H.—, Richard Hearne [or Herne].	9 Sept. 1640; Iv. 520.	...
Widow Adams, 6 May 1625; Iv. 139-140. E. Badger, 21 May 1629; Iv. 211. F. Kyngston, 2 April 1631; Iv. 259.	28 July 1631; Iv. 268.	1625-1640.	A. H.—, Andrew Hebb.	11 April 1640; Iv. 605.	6 July 1629; Iv. 215. F. Kyngston.
W. Holmes [sup.], <i>sup.</i> , 20 April 1613; Hl. 451. Widow Ollife, 16 Nov. 1613; Hl. 687.	27 Aug. 1607; Hl. 358.	1607-1616.	I. H.—, John Helma.	19 May 1616; Hl. 588.	[See 2 Dec. 1627; Iv. 190.]
...	15 May 1620; Hl. 674.	1617-1627.	A. H.—, His Widow, Anne Helma.	28 Mar. 1621; Iv. 81.	8 Dec. 1627; Iv. 190. W. Washing- ton. [See also Iv. 197.]
...	30 March 1601; Hl. 162.	1601.	F. H.—, Francis Henson.	30 Mar. 1601; Hl. 162.	...
...	13 Nov. 1638; Hl. 181.	1598.	L. H.—, John Herbert.	13 Nov. 1598; Hl. 181.	...
...	[1553]-1559.		W. H.—, William Herford.	[1553]-1559.	...
...	1539-1564.		A. H.—, Andrew Heeter.	1539-1564. [I. 251].	...
T. Bushell, 3 Sept. 1615; Hl. 672. J. Trundle, 26 Feb. 1616; Hl. 583. W. Arondell, 29 June 1617; Hl. 610.	4 Dec. 1615; Hl. 579.	1615-1635.	R. H.—, Richard Higgen- botham [or Hig- ginbottom].	28 April 1619; Hl. 647.	27 Oct. 1629; Iv. 221. R. Hawkins.
...	1590.		H. H.—, JOHN HIGGINS. [I. 156.]	1590.	...
...	1 Aug. 1586; Hl. 450.	1586-1588.	A. H.—, ANTHONY HILL.	16 Dec. 1588; H. 511.	...
...	21 Nov. 1588; Hl. 507.	1588-1590.	L. H.—, John Hill.	27 April 1590; H. 545.	...
...	1548-1553.		N. H.—, Nicholas Hill.	1548-1553.	...
...	15 March 1636; Iv. 357.	1636-1640.	W. H.—, William Hills.	16 June 1639; Iv. 468.	...
...	26 Feb. 1679; Hl. 349.	1679.	L. H.—, John Hinde.	26 Feb. 1679; Hl. 349.	...
...	1603.		H. H.—, John Hippon.	1603.	...
G. Edwards, <i>sup.</i> , and J. Bloomer, 4 June 1621; Iv. 54.	19 June 1622; Iv. 100.	1621-1622.	G. H.—, George Hodges.	15 June 1625; Iv. 142.	4 Aug. 1626; Iv. 166. N. Bourne. 11 Jan. 1622; Iv. 369. R. Allot.
E. Edgar, Joseph Browne, 19 April 1613; Hl. 620. 28 Aug. 1617; Hl. 618.	31 May 1605; Hl. 297.	1601-1625.	L. H.—, John Hodgets.	12 Aug. 1624; Iv. 122.	7 Dec. 1612; Hl. 538. A. Mocham, <i>sup.</i>
Widow Barret, 19 Dec. 1625; Iv. 147.	...	1625-1626.	M. H.—, His Widow, Margaret Hodgets.	...	25 Jan. 1626; Iv. 146. E. Allot.
...	2 July 1624; Iv. 120.	1624-1640.	R. H.—, Richard Hodgkin- son. Clothed 29 March 1637; Iv. 29.	14 June 1640; Iv. 612.	...
...	4 Feb. 1609; Hl. 401.	1609-1632.	H. H.—, Henry Holland.	14 May 1632; Iv. 296.	...
...	9 Oct. 1581; Hl. 402.	1581-1584.	R. H.—, Richard Hollins.	1 Feb. 1584; Hl. 420.	...
...	? [See Hl. 481.]	?	W. H.—, William Holme [sup.], <i>sup.</i>	[Hl. 753-769.]	...
...	6 July 1590; Hl. 558.	1590-1612.	W. H.—, William Holme [sup.], [or Houlines], <i>sup.</i> Clothed 29 June 1604; H. 875.	2 Dec. 1614; Hl. 538.	30 April 1612; Hl. 481. J. Helma.
...	21 April 1636; Iv. 416.	1633.	H. H.—, Henry Hood.	21 April 1638; Iv. 416.	...
...	28 Oct. 1590; Hl. 536.	1590-1603.	H. H.—, Henry Hooks. Clothed 1 July 1599; H. 673. [Hl. 288.]	19 April 1603; Hl. 282.	...
...	1 March 1594; Hl. 60.	1594-1613.	H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Clothed 1 July 1599; H. 371.	20 May 1613; Hl. 593.	...



ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
N. Bourne, 14 April 1686; iv. 280. M. Sparks, sen., 2 March 1640; iv. 501.	28 Nov. 1637; iv. 390.	1634-1640. W. H.—, William Hope. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 39.		2 Aug. 1638; iv. 438.	...
...	1639.	†R. H.—, Richard Horse- MAN.		1639.	...
...	28 July 1678; ii. 232.	1575-1599. W. H.—, William Hoskins. [il. 783.]		7 Mar. 1697; ii. 61.	4 March 1677; ii. 209. H. Bamford.
...	1566-66; i. 306.	1566-1590. W. H.—, William How. [il. 363.]		20 Nov. 1587; ii. 430.	...
...	20 April 1600; iii. 160.	1600-1603. R. H.—, Ralph Howell [alias Matthew].		19 Mar. 1603; iii. 229.	...
...	3 June 1620; iii. 635.	1620. R. H.—, Robert Howes.		9 June 1620; iii. 675.	...
...	1565-66; i. 293.	1565-1588. R. H.—, Richard Hudson.		27 Aug. 1588; ii. 476.	...
...	1611-1632.	†G. H.—, George Humble.		1611-1632.	...
...	1565-64; i. 311.	1566-1681. T. H.—, Thomas Humble.		1 Mar. 1581; ii. 399.	...
...	1577.	†I. H.—, JOHN HUNNE.		1577.	...
...	9 Jan. 1634; iv. 110.	1624-1637. I. H.—, Joseph Hunsforth. Clothed 5 Feb. 1635; iv. 39.		18 April 1637; iv. 361.	...
...	1563-70; i. 409.	1670. I. H.—, John Hunsforth.		1569-70; i. 409.	...
...	26 Jan. 1594; ii. 644.	1583-1606. C. H.—, Christopher Hunt. [A Bookseller at Exeter.] [il. 268.]		26 May 1606; iii. 223.	...
...	18 Oct. 1594; ii. 662.	1594-1613. I. H.—, Joseph Hunt.		21 Jan. 1613; iii. 612.	...
...	26 July 1576; ii. 301.	1576-1578. I. H.—, JOHN HUNTER. [il. 753-769.]		5 Mar. 1579; ii. 348.	...
Widow Hurlock, 16 Jan. 1634; iv. 312. E. Willis, sen., 24 June 1637; iv. 386. W. Jones, sen., (4), 28 July 1639; iv. 472.	26 Jan. 1636; iv. 364.	1634-1640. G. H.—, George Hurlock.		19 Dec. 1636; iv. 363.	...
Widow Tap, 1 Aug. 1681; iv. 238.	...	1634. I. H.—, Joseph Hurlock.		...	...
...	...	1634. E. H.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Hurlock.		...	16 Jan. 1684; iv. 312. G. Hurlock.
...	23 April 1638; iv. 417.	1638-1640. G. H.—, George Hutton.		23 Sept. 1639; iv. 420.	...
...	1638.	†R. H.—, RICHARD HUTTON.		1638.	...
...	...	N. I.—, NICHOLAS ING- LAND, see N. KING- LAND.		...	...
...	1568-69; i. 381.	1568-1570. R. I.—, Roger Ireland.		1569-70; i. 401.	...
...	1561.	†G. I.—, Godfrey Isaac.		1561.	...
...	13 Dec. 1619; iii. 661.	1619. I. I.—, John Isaac.		13 Dec. 1619; iii. 661.	...
A. Jeeves, 20 Dec. 1694; ii. 687. J. Bill, 27 April 1610; iii. 482. Widow Adams, 8 Nov. 1634; iv. 127. E. Blount, 8 Nov. 1634; iv. 137. Joyce Norton and R. Whitaker, 18 July 1684; iv. 238.	16 Sept. 1591; ii. 896.	1591-1640. A. I.—, Adam Isip. Clothed 26 Oct. 1607; iv. 29.		20 Dec. 1630; iv. 246.	22 July 1616; iii. 593. T. Adams. 10 Jan. 1638; iv. 192. M. Sparks, sen. 6 Nov. 1638; iv. 360. J. Grismand.
...	16 May 1631; iv. 253.	1631. I. I.—, John Jackman.		16 May 1631; iv. 253.	...
...	22 Oct. 1576; ii. 209.	1576-1616. H. I.—, Hugh Jackson.		21 July 1596; iii. 67.	22 July 1616; iii. 698. R. Jackson.
...	6 Nov. 1636; ii. 466.	1634-1596. I. I.—, JOHN JACKSON.		24 April 1638; ii. 429.	...
...	1634-1640.	†I. I.—, John Jackson.		1634-1640.	...
...	1 Oct. 1589; ii. 651.	1639-1602. R. I.—, Ralph Jackson. Clothed 1 July 1596; ii. 873.		27 April 1601; iii. 189.	27 April 1602; iii. 205. C. Burby.
...	1666-66; i. 314.	1566. R. I.—, Richard Jackson.		1566-66; i. 314.	...
...	20 May 1607; iii. 249.	1607. R. I.—, Robert Jackson.		28 May 1607; iii. 250.	...
...	2 Sept. 1602; iii. 216.	1601-1625. R. I.—, Roger Jackson.		4 Dec. 1623; iv. 100.	...
J. Bailly, sen., 23 July 1603; iii. 242. J. Harrison, (1), 1 March 1614; iii. 542. T. Langley, 10 June 1616; iii. 690. H. Jackson, 23 July 1616; iii. 693. J. Barnes, 26 Feb. 1619; iii. 642. Josias Harri- son, 1 May 1619; iii. 647. J. Barnes, 29 July 1619; iii. 658. J. Barnes, 16 Oct. 1619; iii. 658.	...	1628. —, I.—, His Widow, — Jackson.		...	16 Jan. 1626; iv. 144-60. F. Williams.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	8 Nov. 1623; iv. 107.	1618-1627. I. I.—, Isaac Jaggard [or Jagger]. He had shares in W. Jaggard's books.		8 Nov. 1623; iv. 107.	...
...	...	1627. D. I.—, His Widow, Dorothy Jaggard.		...	(19 June 1627); iv. 162. T. Cotes and R. Cotes.
...	22 March 1624; ii. 646.	1594-1624. I. I.—, John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Clothed 3 July 1622; ii. 874. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 18 May 1612; iv. 29.		24 July 1627; iv. 76.	...
...	12 Jan. 1625; iv. 134.	1624-1626. E. I.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Jaggard.		12 Jan. 1625; iv. 134.	24 Feb. 1626; iv. 151. J. Smethwicke.
J. Roberts, 29 Oct. 1616; ii. 575.	4 March 1595; ii. 672.	1594-1624. W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger].		26 Oct. 1623; iv. 83.	...
...	18 Jan. 1581; ii. 387.	1581-1626. Y. I.—, YARATH JAMES.		1 Aug. 1586; ii. 450.	...
[H. 625.]	28 Aug. 1584; ii. 435.	1584-1599. A. I.—, Abel Joffe.		30 July 1595; iii. 46.	20 Dec. 1594; ii. 667. A. Islip. 5 April 1594; iii. 63. E. White, sen. 21 Oct. 1597; iii. 95. T. East. 2 April 1599; iii. 143. R. Blower. 12 Aug. 1599; iii. 145. W. White.
J. Juggs 4 April 1579; ii. 351. A. MAUNSELL, 6 April 1579; ii. 351.	6 April 1679; ii. 851.	1577-1585. M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS.		14 Feb. 1581; ii. 389.	...
J. Busby, sen., 18 Jan. 1602; iii. 190. T. Bushell, 23 July 1605; iii. 297. J. Trundle, 21 Nov. 1608; iii. 333. F. Burton, 2 June 1609; iii. 411. R. Macham, sen., 2 Nov. 1614; iii. 568.	18 April 1602; iii. 268.	1602-1630. A. I.—, Arthur Johnson.		12 Feb. 1631; iv. 48.	6 Nov. 1616; iii. 577. H. Fetherstone. 19 June 1624; iv. 116. J. Parker. 21 June 1624; iv. 119. F. Faulkner. 24 June 1624; iv. 119. R. Wright. 29 Jan. 1630; iv. 227. R. Melghen.
...	1630.	T. I.—, Thomas Johnson.		1630.	...
H. Bamford, 3 Mar. 1679; ii. 395. J. Charlewood, 31 May 1694; ii. 661-3.	1564-65; i. 271. [H. 488.]	1565-1602. R. I.—, Richard Jones [or Johnes].  Richardus Johnesus, see R. Jones.		4 June 1609; iii. 204.	25 June 1595; ii. 300. C. Burby.
...	...	...		...	...
M. Partridge 8 May 1617; iii. 608. Josias Harrison, 15 April 1619; iii. 646. L. Becket, 27 May 1619; iii. 649. R. Alsop, 8 Jan. 1621; iv. 44. A. Mathewes, 25 Mar. 1626; iv. 137. J. Marriot, 11 Dec. 1630; iv. 245.	12 Jan. 1620; iii. 662. [H. 299, 374.]	1600-1627. T. I.—, Thomas Jones.		16 Dec. 1629; iv. 223.	24 Oct. 1628; iv. 307. A. Mathewes.
...	1662-63; i. 204.	1562-1574. W. I.—, William Jones, (1). Free 11 March 1563. [At first a Bookseller, then a Printer.]		1570-71; i. 448. [v. 97.]	...
...	13 Aug. 1589; ii. 628.	1589-1618. W. I.—, William Jones, (2). Free 19 Oct. 1587. Clothed 30 June 1604; ii. 875. [A Bookseller.]		28 June 1618; iii. 618.	16 Jan. 1596; iii. 102. R. Dexter. 16 Dec. 1611; iii. 473. R. Barnes. 16 Dec. 1611; iii. 474. J. Browns, sen.
...	...	1618. S. I.—, His Widow, Sarah Jones.		...	17 Sept. 1618; iii. 682. J. Wright, sen.
Widow Blower, 22 June 1626; iv. 161.	2 March 1601; iii. 181.	1601-1626. W. I.—, Wm. Jones, sen., (3). Free 2 July 1608. [A Printer.]		7 April 1626; iv. 158.	...
...	7 26 April 1627; iv. 178.	1627-1639. W. I.—, Wm. Jones, sen., (4). Free 4 June 1621. [iv. 523.] [A Printer.]		8 Mar. 1629; iv. 460.	5 Dec. 1627; iv. 180. M. Flecher. 28 Dec. 1628; iv. 204. F. Stephens and C. Meredith. 4 Mar. 1634; iv. 254. Widow Bowler. 29 July 1639; iv. 473. G. Hullock.
J. ROWBOTHAM, 26 Oct. 1680; ii. 380.	1558-59; i. 95.	1558-1590. I. I.—, John Judson.		4 Oct. 1585; ii. 444.	...
...	...	1590. — I.—, His Widow, Judson.		...	1 June 1690; ii. 649. T. Orwin.
...	1584-1600.	T. I.—, Thomas Judson.		1584-1600.	...
...	20 May 1577; ii. 312.	1577-1583. I. I.—, John Juggs.		30 May 1577; ii. 312.	6 April 1579; ii. 351. M. JENNINGS.
...	1587-88; i. 77.	1547-1577. R. I.—, Richard Juggs.		1570-71; i. 448.	...
...	1578-1579.	I. I.—, His Widow, Joan Juggs.		1578-1579.	...
...	...	R. I.—, Robertus Junius, see R. Young.		...	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
Widow Wright, 22 Feb. 1689; iv. 486.	20 July 1690; H. 585.	1590-1592. W. K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY.		20 July 1690; H. 585.	...
...	8 April 1694; iv. 358.	1635-1639. A. K.—, Andrew Kambe.		25 June 1699; iv. 499.	...
...	12 May 1691; H. 582.	1591-1592. I. K.—, John Kid.		19 Oct. 1692; H. 621.	...
W. Copland, 1565-66; i. 306.	1567-68; i. 75.	1550-1562. I. K.—, John King [i. 178].		1560-61; i. 158.	...
...	1563-68; i. 206.	1553-1562. I. K.—, JOHN KINGSTON.		13 July 1680; H. 376.	[See H. 630. G. Robinson.]
...	1569-70; i. 407.	1570-1593. H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. [H. 712.]		29 July 1592; H. 618.	...
...	5 Feb. 1698; H. 626.	1595-1599. W. K.—, William Kirkham.		27 Jan. 1598; H. 101.	...
...	1 Aug. 1688; iv. 428.	1638-1640. I. K.—, Joshua Kirton.		4 Nov. 1689; iv. 487.	...
...	1590-1593.	A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON.		1590-1592.	...
...	1649-1679.	A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON. [i. 111.]		1549-1579.	...
J. Budge, 31 Feb. 1609; H. 402. Widow Cotton, 27 Nov. 1609; H. 424.	2 April 1596; H. 295.	1595-1629. G. K.—, Clement Knight. Clothed 30 June 1604; H. 375. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 14 July 1619; iv. 29.		2 Dec. 1618; H. 618.	13 Oct. 1629; iv. 220. T. Knight.
Widow Oliffe, 6 Nov. 1615; H. 578. Widow Oliffe, 6 Nov. 1616; H. 578.	?	1615-1617. P. K.—, Philip Knight.		?	5 Jan. 1616; H. 581. H. Hall. 13 Oct. 1617; H. 614. E. Hawkins.
G. Knight, 12 Oct. 1629; iv. 320. T. Alchorne, 23 Mar. 1639; iv. 461.	9 March 1637; iv. 375.	1629-1640. T. K.—, Thomas Knight.		9 Mar. 1637; iv. 375.	8 Mar. 1636; iv. 337. T. Alchorne.
T. Cooke, 13 May 1598; H. 114. E. Mabb, 6 Mar. 1618; H. 622. T. Mabb, sen., 26 May 1629; iv. 97. A. Hebb, 6 July 1629; iv. 218. W. Leake, jun., 4 July 1636; iv. 342.	5 June 1598; H. 101.	1597-1640. F. K.—, Felix Kyngston. Clothed 26 Oct. 1607; iv. 29.		6 Mar. 1636; iv. 337.	29 Jan. 1607; H. 394, 338. J. Legatt, sen. 6 July 1608; H. 483. W. Aspley. 30 June 1613; H. 528. W. Walby. 9 Aug. 1623; iv. 102. A. Uphill and E. Bird. 21 Mar. 1629; iv. 309. P. Stephens and G. Meredith. 2 April 1631; iv. 250. A. Hebb.
...	[7 Sept.] 1560; i. 161.	1560-1571. A. L.—, Alexander Lacy.		1670-71; i. 437.	...
F. Smith, 8 Aug. 1638; iv. 301. R. Allot, 28 April 1634; iv. 317.	25 May 1638; iv. 296.	1633-1640. T. L.—, Thomas Lambert.		11 Dec. 1639; iv. 498.	2 Jan. 1634; iv. 312. F. Smith. 12 April 1639; iv. 453. T. Dainty.
...	17 Oct. 1636; iv. 440.	1633-1639. B. L.—, Bernard Langford.		17 Oct. 1636; iv. 440.	...
G. Edwards, see 34 June 1638; iv. 199.	?	1623. B. L.—, Edward Langham.		?	...
J. Barnes, 14 April 1619; H. 646. J. Barnes, 28 April 1619; H. 647. J. Trundle, 13 Dec. 1620; iv. 44.	22 May 1615; H. 567.	1615-1635. T. L.—, Thomas Langley. [iv. 204.]		30 June 1629; iv. 216.	10 June 1616; H. 590. B. Jackson. 30 June 1626; iv. 148. L. Hayes. 15 Nov. 1626; iv. 204. F. Coles. 15 Oct. 1630; iv. 241. M. Sparke, sen. 1 June 1635; iv. 340. Widow Griffin.
...	1566-69; i. 96.	1541-1562. R. L.—, Richard Lant.		1562-63; i. 211.	...
Widow Bishop, 31 Jan. 1630; H. 644. Widow Burro, 13 Dec. 1632; iv. 37. R. Badger, 9 Oct. 1626; iv. 308. H. Lowman, jun., 6 Nov. 1626; iv. 306.	7 July 1624; iv. 322.	1634. W. L.—, William Leah.		7 July 1634; iv. 322.	...
A. Wise, 30 June 1600; H. 289.	13 June 1621; iv. 46.	1620-1640. G. L.—, George Latham. Clothed 3 July 1624; iv. 29. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 7 Sept. 1640; iv. 29.		1 Nov. 1639; iv. 488.	6 Dec. 1630; iv. 248. R. Young.
...	4 Sept. 1600; H. 171.	1595-1626. M. L.—, Matthew Law.		2 July 1624; iv. 130.	...
...	16 July 1589; H. 525.	1584-1593. T. L.—, Thomas Law.		16 July 1589; H. 525.	...
[i. 326.]	1570-71; i. 440.	1570-1590. A. L.—, Augustine Lawton [or Laughton].		19 Mar. 1590; H. 640.	[i. 336.]
...	7 Dec. 1612; H. 506.	1612. H. L.—, Henry Lea.		7 Dec. 1612; H. 506.	...
...	26 Nov. 1616; H. 578.	1615-1616. B. L.—, Richard Lea [or Ley].		26 Nov. 1615; H. 578.	...
J. Harrison, (1), 25 June 1594; H. 65. R. Boyle, 9 July 1597; H. 67. J. Harrison, (2), 12 Dec. 1608; H. 138. R. Dexter, 3 Sept. 1609; H. 147. R. Bradock, 18 April 1602; H. 204. G. Caswood, 2 July 1609; H. 210. S. Stafford, 1 Aug. 1609; H. 186. 212. H. Agnes, 7 Feb. 1608; H. 237. F. Collock, 24 Feb. 1608; H. 238.	17 Feb. 1592; H. 304.	1592-1634. W. L.—, William Leake, sen. Clothed 1 July 1599; H. 678. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 11 June 1604; iv. 29.		22 Oct. 1618; H. 634.	18 Feb. 1617; H. 603. W. Barret.
Widow Leake, 1 June 1635; iv. 340. Widow Hawkins, 6 June 1637; iv. 352. J. Grove, 25 Sept. 1637; iv. 394. R. Head and U. Meredith, 25 Jan. 1639; iv. 452-3.	...	1635. — L.—, His Widow, — Leake.		...	1 June 1635; iv. 340. W. Leake, jun.
...	31 Jan. 1640; iv. 486.	1635-1640. W. L.—, William Leake, jun. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 29.		31 Jan. 1640; iv. 490.	4 July 1635; iv. 342. F. Kyngston.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
B. Alsop, 15 Dec. 1620; iv. 45. J. Oke, 11 Jan. 1639; iv. 450.	2 Jan. 1621; iv. 45.	1620-1640.	W. L., William (Lea, or Ley, or) Lee, sen.	17 June 1640; iv. 513.	...
...	2 July 1623; iv. 100.	1623-1640.	W. L., William Lee, jun.	3 May 1640; iv. 509.	...
...	28 Aug. 1640; iv. 519.	1640.	E. L., Robert Lee.	28 Aug. 1640; iv. 519.	...
G. Burby, 29 Jan. 1607; iii. 332, 334, 338. F. Kyngston, 29 Jan. 1607; iii. 334, 338. W. Walby, 29 Jan. 1607; iii. 337, 338. E. Edgar, 29 Jan. 1607; iii. 334, 338. M. Clarke, 29 Jan. 1607; iii. 327, 332, 334, 338.	31 May 1588; ii. 491.	1588-1621.	I. L., John Legatt, sen. University Printer at Cambridge.	12 Mar. 1619; iii. 643.	2 Jan. 1621; iv. 48. J. Legatt, jun.
S. Waterson and W. Walby, 31 May 1615; iii. 667.	12 June 1623; iv. 99.	1621-1640.	I. L., John Legatt, jun.	9 Oct. 1639; iv. 463.	7 Dec. 1635; iv. 302. J. Beale.
J. Legatt, sen., 2 Jan. 1621; iv. 49. E. Southwaite, 8 July 1623; iv. 300. Widow Allot, 1 July 1627; iv. 387.	26 Nov. 1607; iii. 345.	1607-1628.	G. L., Cantrell Legga. University Printer at Cambridge.	28 Nov. 1622; iv. 84.	...
...	...	1629.	E. L., His Widow, Elizabeth Legga.	...	1 June 1629; iv. 212. J. Bowler.
...	1 July 1609; iii. 209.	1602-1603.	I. L., John Leigh.	27 Jan. 1608; iii. 226.	...
...	31 July 1587; ii. 474.	1586-1587.	I. LE M., JAQUES LE MOINE (alias MORGAN).	31 July 1587; ii. 474.	...
...	1565-66; i. 310.	1566.	W. L., William Lewes.	1565-66; i. 310.	...
T. Purfoot, jun., 8 May 1640; iv. 610.	...	1640.	R. L., Richard Lewty.	...	12 May 1640; iv. 511. A. Crooke
...	29 April 1618; iii. 622.	1618.	B. L., Benjamin Light-foot.	20 Oct. 1618; iii. 594.	...
H. Lownes, sen. and Matthew Lownes, 8 Oct. 1602; iii. 215. G. Seton, 22 Jan. 1607; iii. 337. C. Burby, 22 Jan. 1607; iii. 337.	21 June 1582; ii. 413.	1580-1607.	N. L., Nicholas Ling. Clothed 1 July 1593; ii. 872.	3 Feb. 1606; iii. 312.	19 Nov. 1607; iii. 265. J. Smethwicke.
Widow Woodcock, 9 Feb. 1586; iii. 58. E. Blount, 2 Mar. 1598; iii. 106.	27 Sept. 1595; iii. 49.	1595-1600.	F. L., Paul Linsey.	7 Nov. 1598; iii. 121.	26 June 1600; iii. 164. J. Plasket.
...	7 Dec. 1607; iii. 266.	1607-1628.	L. L., Laurence Lisle. (iii. 291.)	13 Feb. 1617; iii. 604.	27 March 1616; iii. 595. H. Petherstone. 28 Aug. 1624; iv. 123. N. Bourne. 26 July 1626; iv. 163. E. Swain, sen.
...	15 March 1638; iv. 412.	1638.	W. L., William Llewellyn.	15 Mar. 1638; iv. 412.	...
...	1587-89; i. 78.	1539-1666.	M. L., Michael Lobley.	1582-83; i. 215.	...
...	1565-66; i. 302.	1665.	W. L., William Lobley.	1565-66; i. 302.	...
...	1603-1604.	1603-1604.	G. L., GEORGE LOFTUS. (iii. 194.)	1603-1604.	...
T. Millington, 25 May 1597; iii. 84. J. Busby, sen., 23 Feb. 1600; iii. 156. Widow Hayes, 6 Feb. 1604; iii. 251. T. Lownes, 20 May 1627; iv. 160-1.	22 Mar. 1592; ii. 606.	1592-1628.	H. L., Humphrey Lownes, sen. Clothed 1 July 1608; ii. 873.	20 Jan. 1628; iv. 193.	8 Oct. 1602; iii. 278. N. Ling.
...	8 Sept. 1612; iii. 436.	1612-1628.	H. L., Humphrey Lownes, jun. (iv. 245.)	3 Jan. 1625; iv. 183.	6 Nov. 1628; iv. 505. G. Cole and G. Latham.
S. Waterson, 5 Nov. 1604; iii. 274. W. Aspley, 5 April 1605; iii. 286. Widow East, 3 Sept. 1611; iii. 466. W. Barret, 22 Mar. 1619; iii. 643. Widow Burro, 12 Dec. 1622; iv. 87.	15 April 1596; iii. 62.	1595-1627.	M. L., Matthew Lownes. Clothed 3 July 1603; ii. 874. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 18 May 1612; iv. 29.	18 Feb. 1625; iv. 136.	6 Oct. 1602; iii. 215. N. Ling. 11 Nov. 1609; iii. 439. T. Orsede. 20 Nov. 1624; iv. 128. Widow Barret and R. Whitaker. 10 April 1627; iv. 176. T. Lownes.
W. Barley, 28 Oct. 1611; iii. 470.	8 Sept. 1611; iii. 465.	1611-1614.	M. L., Matthew Lownes. H. B., John Browne, sen. T. B., Thomas Brodham. The Assigns of W. Barley.	8 Sept. 1611; iii. 465.	...
...	31 Feb. 1615; iii. 564.	1615.	R. L., Robert Lownes.	21 Feb. 1615; iii. 564.	...
M. Lownes, 10 April 1627; iv. 176.	5 Nov. 1622; iv. 84.	1622-1627.	T. L., Thomas Lownes.	5 Nov. 1622; iv. 84.	30 May 1627; iv. 160-1. H. Lownes, sen., and R. Young.
...	6 April 1590; ii. 543.	1590.	W. L., William Lownes.	6 April 1690; ii. 543.	...
...	4 May 1604; iii. 960.	1603-1638.	W. L., William Lutter.	10 Mar. 1634; iv. 324.	...
...	24 July 1610; iii. 441.	1610-1640.	R. M., Ralph Mabb. (iii. 35.)	3 Oct. 1640; iv. 522.	12 April 1614; iii. 645. W. Arundell. 9 Oct. 1618; iii. 596. T. Brodham. 19 Dec. 1619; iii. 599. G. Edwards, sen. 11 April 1617; iii. 607. J. Beale. 6 Mar. 1618; iii. 627. F. Kyngston. 27 April 1631; iv. 252. J. Bloome. 1 June 1636; iv. 340. J. Bloome. 4 July 1635; iv. 342. J. Bloome. 8 Feb. 1637; iv. 373. R. Meighen. 7 Aug. 1638; iv. 426. J. Dawson, jun.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
M. Cooke, 9 July 1607; Hl. 366. S. Stafford, 18 July 1608; Hl. 365. J. Windet, 14 Nov. 1608; Hl. 394. I. Greene, 2 Dec. 1608; Hl. 397. J. Hodgets and E. Edgar, 7 Dec. 1613; Hl. 538.	17 Jan. 1609; Hl. 310.	1606-1615. S. M.—, Samuel Macham, sen.		8 June 1615; Hl. 568.	8 April 1611; Hl. 457. N. Butter. 2 Nov. 1614; Hl. 566. A. Johnson.
...	...	1615-1626. I. M.—, His Widow, Joyce Macham.		...	6 Nov. 1616; Hl. 377. H. Fetherstone. 5 Oct. 1626; iv. 168. J. Beale.
J. Grismand, 6 April 1628; iv. 196. J. Haviland, 11 Jan. 1632; iv. 369. J. Beale, 8 Nov. 1634; iv. 392.	See iv. 193 and 196.	1632-1637. S. M.—, Samuel Macham, jun.		...	16 Sept. 1637; iv. 393. J. Beale.
...	1553.	†E. M.—, Rodger Madeley.		1553.	...
T. Man, sen., 8 May 1624; iv. 117.	2 Feb. 1607; Hl. 338.	1607-1635. I. M.—, JONAS [or Jonah] MAN, Son of T. Man, sen.		23 Oct. 1626; iv. 169.	8 Oct. 1622; iv. 82. J. Grismand. 29 July 1628; iv. 201. I. Greene. 18 June 1639; iv. 214. J. Grismand. 6 July 1639; iv. 215. B. Fisher. 12 Aug. 1636; iv. 344. B. Fisher and Widow Man.
...	1631-1637.	†Assigns of J. Man.		1631-1637.	...
T. Man, sen., 3 May 1624 iv. 117.	18 July 1629; iv. 76.	1622-1635. P. M.—, Paul Man, Son of T. Man, sen., iv. 97.		18 July 1622; iv. 76.	29 July 1628; iv. 201. I. Greene. 12 Aug. 1635; iv. 344. B. Fisher and Widow Man.
...	1631-1632.	†Assigns of P. Man.		1631-1632.	...
...	27 July 1613; Hl. 514.	1613-1640. S. M.—, Samuel Man. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 26 June 1637; iv. 29.		15 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	23 Oct. 1626; iv. 189. P. Stephens and C. Meredith. 30 July 1633; iv. 300. J. Bellamy.
W. Wright, sen., T. Scarlet, J. Wolfe, 10 April 1592; H. 408. T. Gosson, 5 April 1596; Hl. 42. T. Cooke and J. Hardy, 15 Jan. 1599; Hl. 135. T. Cooke and R. Walker, 1 Oct. 1599; Hl. 148.	30 Oct. 1578; H. 339.	1578-1624. T. M.—, Thomas Man, sen. Clothed 4 July 1596; H. 360.		13 Feb. 1619; Hl. 541.	26 May 1622; iv. 97. F. Kyngston. 3 May 1624; iv. 117. P. Man and J. Man.
...	1629-1633.	†Assigns of T. Man.		1629-1632.	...
H. Artley, 16 June 1609; Hl. 412.	27 Feb. 1604; Hl. 268.	1604-1609. T. M.—, Thomas Man, sen. Son of T. Man, sen.		7 Nov. 1608; Hl. 338.	16 June 1609; Hl. 412. J. Busby, jun. 12 Aug. 1636; iv. 344. B. Fisher and Widow Man.
...	...	1635. — M.—, His Widow, — Man.		...	...
T. Man, jun., P. Man, J. Man, 19 Aug. 1535; iv. 344.	4 May 1614; Hl. 545.	1614. A. M.—, Andrew Mansell [H. 285.]		4 May 1614; Hl. 545.	...
...	[v. 138.]	1585. †W. M.—, Walter Mantell.		[v. 138.]	...
...	21 Aug. 1612; Hl. 493.	1612-1616. E. M.—, Edward Marchant.		8 April 1615; Hl. 515.	...
Widow Browns, 17 Feb. 1622; iv. 92. J. Smethwick, 4 June 1628; iv. 98. E. Moore, 29 April 1630; iv. 384. J. Grismand, 6 Dec. 1631; iv. 367. Widow Moore, 27 June 1634; iv. 323.	26 Nov. 1618; Hl. 578.	1615-1640. I. M.—, John Marriot. Clothed 28 Oct. 1633; iv. 29.		19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499.	22 June 1626; iv. 161. J. Grismand. 11 Dec. 1630; iv. 345. T. Jones. 19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499. E. Royston. 18 Oct. 1640; iv. 523. J. Williams and F. Eglesfield.
...	1640.	†R. M.—, Richard Marriot.		1640.	...
...	1584-1689.	†H. M.—, Henry Marsh.		1584-1689.	4 July 1597; Hl. 87. R. Dexter.
H. Byaneman, 31 Mar. 1573; i. 273, 309, 415.	1597-58; i. 75.	1554-1587. T. M.—, Thomas Marsh. Clothed 1562; i. 188.		21 April 1603; H. 410.	31 Mar. 1573; i. 272, 459, 413. H. Byaneman.
...	...	1591. E. M.—, Transfer of T. Marsh's books, by Edward Marsh.		...	28 June 1591; H. 584. T. Orwin. See also 4 July 1597; Hl. 97. H. STRINGER and R. Dexter.
...	1580-61; i. 154.	1580. W. M.—, William Martyn.		1580-61; i. 154.	...
...	1575. [v. 96.]	†I. M.—, John Mather.		1575. [v. 96.]	...
J. Busby, sen., 27 Sept. 1619; Hl. 657. J. White, 4 Sept. 1628; iv. 108. T. Jones, 24 Oct. 1628; iv. 307.	2 Nov. 1620; iv. 41.	1619-1638. A. M.—, Augustine Mathewes.		12 June 1637; iv. 386.	25 March 1626; iv. 137. T. Jones. 25 Jan. 1638; iv. 406. P. Stephens and C. Meredith.
...	...	Augustinus Mathusius, sen. A. Mathewes.		...	...
W. Mattes, 7 Nov. 1597; Hl. 96.	27 May 1598; Hl. 116.	1597-1613. E. M.—, Edmund Mattes.		5 June 1606; Hl. 826.	1 March 1610; Hl. 428. J. Browne, sen. 17 Feb. 1612; Hl. 478. E. Barnege. 11 Oct. 1613; Hl. 533. R. Hawkins.
...	22 Feb. 1594; H. 645.	1594-1597. W. M.—, William Mattes.		24 Sept. 1597; Hl. 90.	7 Nov. 1597; Hl. 96. E. Mattes.
G. Seton, 26 Jan. 1661; H. 287.	11 Feb. 1577; H. 306.	1577-1586. A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL.		9 April 1587; H. 467.	6 April 1579; H. 351. M. JENNINGS. [2 Nov. 1600; H. 369. R. Dexter.]
...	26 June 1640; iv. 514.	1640. T. M.—, Thomas Marie.		28 June 1640; iv. 614.	...
...	1666-67; i. 336.	1666-1668. L. M.—, Leonard Maylard.		1567-68; i. 337.	[i. 336.]

A LIST OF LONDON PUBLISHERS, 1553-1640 A.D.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
Widow Hawkins, 29 May 1628; iv. 420.	1 Sept. 1637; iv. 392.	1637-1640. I. M.—, John Maynard.		15 Feb. 1640; iv. 498.	
T. Walkley, 7 Aug. 1628; iv. 201. H. Wallis, 8 Dec. 1628; iv. 206. A. Johnson, 29 Jan. 1629; iv. 237. E. Mabb, 8 Feb. 1627; iv. 373.	4 March 1617; iii. 604.	1617-1640. R. M.—, Robert Mead. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 4 Feb. 1635; iv. 29.		4 Mar. 1617; iii. 604.	25 Jan. 1639; iv. 452-S. W. Leake
S. Man, 28 Oct. 1626; iv. 160. E. Bird, 8 Oct. 1627; iv. 187. E. Fisher, 20 Jan. 1628; iv. 192. E. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; iv. 203. W. Jones, (sm. (4)), 23 Dec. 1628; iv. 206. E. Weaver and F. Kington, 21 Mar. 1629; iv. 209. R. Milbourne, 8 Oct. 1629; iv. 219. S. Stafford, 18 Jan. 1629; iv. 226. A. Mathewes, 28 Jan. 1629; iv. 406. Widow Hawkins, 29 May 1628; iv. 420. T. Purfoot, Jun., 16 Nov. 1628; iv. 444.	4 July 1615; iii. 569.	1615-1640. R. M.—, Richard Meighen.		25 Jan. 1629; iv. 453.	
[L 334.]	8 May 1625; iv. 142.	1628-1640. C. M.—, Christopher Meredith.		19 Nov. 1639; iv. 469.	25 Jan. 1639; iv. 452-S. W. Leake
Widow Field, 8 April 1626; iv. 157. T. Weaver, 28 June 1629; iv. 471.	20 Aug. 1627; iv. 194. 1570-71; i. 441.	1627-1631. R. M.—, Roger Michell. 1567-1587. H. M.—, Henry Middleton. Clothed 1 July 1577; ii. 855. Died in Sept. 1587; ii. 474.		29 April 1631; iv. 232. 7 Nov. 1584; ii. 468.	
	1 Aug. 1617; iii. 612.	1617-1640. R. M.—, Robert Milbourne.		11 Jan. 1640; iv. 495.	4 Oct. 1629; iv. 219. G. Meredith 28 April 1628; iv. 417. J. Stafford
	1601.	†G. M.—, GEORGE MILLER. [v. 204.]		1601.	
	24 Feb. 1618; iii. 420.	1618-1640. G. M.—, George Miller. [iii. 700.]		18 Aug. 1640; iv. 418.	
	12 March 1594; ii. 646.	1593-1603. T. M.—, Thomas Millington.		9 May 1603; iii. 232.	25 May 1597; iii. 84. H. Lowndes 19 April 1602; iii. 204. T. Favier
	1604.	†I. M.—, His Widow, Joan Millington.		1604.	
	1617-1627.	†I. M.—, JOHN MINSKRU.		1617-1627.	
	1633-1640.	N. M.—, Nicolaus Montain or Nicholas Montanus; see N. Hill.			
	1629-1640.	†I. M.—, JOHN MOORE A Law Patentee.		1633-1640.	
		†M. F.—, [?] Miles Flesher. †I. H.—, [?] John Haviland. †E. T.—, [?] Richard Thrale. Assigns of JOHN MOORE.		1639-1640.	
J. Flasket and E. Weaver, 20 Dec. 1613; iii. 538. R. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; iv. 208.	28 March 1608; iii. 372.	1608-1631. R. M.—, Richard Moore. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 2 Oct. 1623; iv. 29.		29 April 1631; iv. 232.	29 April 1630; iv. 234. J. Marri
	1634.	1634. — M.—, His Widow, — Moore.			27 June 1634; iv. 322. J. Marri
	1575. [v. 96.]	†D. M.—, David Moptich [or Moptid].		1575. [v. 66.]	
	1635.	†I. M.—, JOHN MORGAN.		1635.	
	16 Oct. 1594; ii. 662.	1594. W. M.—, William Moring.		16 Oct. 1604; ii. 662.	
	9 May 1609; iii. 407.	1609. I. M.—, John Morraunt.		9 May 1609; iii. 407.	7 Aug. 1609; iii. 417. H. Fethers
	26 April 1587; ii. 469.	1587-1590. I. M.—, John Morris.		15 Oct. 1600; ii. 565.	
	29 May 1630; iv. 235.	1627-1640. H. M.—, Humphrey Mosley. Clothed 28 Oct. 1623; iv. 29.		16 April 1640; iv. 506.	
	30 June 1614; iii. 549.	1614. T. M.—, Thomas Mountford		30 June 1614; iii. 549.	
	1578.	†R. M.—, Richard Mundee.		1578.	
	1624.	†R. M.—, Robert Musket.		1624.	
	10 May 1603; iii. 238.	1603. E. M.—, Edmund Mutton.		10 May 1603; iii. 238.	
	10 May 1627; iv. 179.	1627-1632. R. M.—, Richard Myne.		8 May 1634; iv. 319.	
	28 March 1618; iii. 628.	1618-1622. S. N.—, Samuel Nealand.		10 Dec. 1631; iv. 267.	
	19 Aug. 1628; ii. 427.	1622-1622. T. N.—, Thomas Nelson.		14 Aug. 1622; ii. 618.	
	2 April 1640; iv. 504.	1622-1640. P. N.—, Philip Nevill.		6 May 1640; iv. 509.	
A. Crooke, 13 March 1628; iv. 412.	12 June 1600; iii. 163.	1594-1603. I. N.—, John Newbery.		28 Feb. 1603; iii. 228.	
R. Newbery, 30 Sept. 1594; ii. 860.		1603-1604. I. N.—, His Widow, Joan Newbery.			[ii. 290; iii. 264, 301.]
T. Bushell, 9 March 1604; iii. 244, 301.					

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO,	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO,	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING,	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO,	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM,
...	21 Aug. 1616; H. 894.	1616-1634. N. N.—, Nathanael Newbery.		2 Mar. 1681; iv. 249.	3 Oct. 1629; iv. 219. T. Downes and E. Young. 29 June 1630; iv. 237. E. Young.
...	(? March) 1680; i. 127.	1560-1605. R. N.—, Ralph Newbery. Clothed 29 June 1570; i. 421.		31 May 1600; H. 162.	11 Dec. 1587; H. 461. R. Robinson. 30 Sept. 1594; H. 660. J. Newbery. 7 Feb. 1608; H. 236. G. Bishop and E. Barker. 4 Dec. 1604; H. 278. T. Adams.
...	17 Sept. 1578; H. 888.	1578. A. N.—, ABRAHAM NEWMAN.		17 Sept. 1578; H. 888.	...
...	18 Sept. 1587; H. 475.	1587-1593. T. N.—, Thomas Newman.		30 June 1596; H. 633.	...
...	1594.	(E. N.—, His Widow, E. (? Elizabeth) Newman [v. 174].		1594.	...
...	9 Nov. 1686; H. 459.	1594-1596. M. N.—, Minian Newton.		27 Dec. 1686; H. 463.	...
...	21 Nov. 1578; H. 841.	1578-1579. T. N.—, Thomas Newton.		21 Nov. 1578; H. 841.	...
...	27 Jan. 1637; iv. 371.	1637-1640. T. N.—, Thomas Nicholas. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 29.		19 Dec. 1638; iv. 443.	...
J. Okes, 22 Oct. 1639; iv. 485.	...	1639-1640. I. N.—, John Nicholson.		...	...
...	8 Sept. 1607; H. 916.	1603. I. N.—, John North.		8 Sept. 1607; H. 916.	...
...	24 Dec. 1594; H. 698.	1594-1638. R. N.—, Bonham Norton. Clothed 1 July 1694; H. 872.		4 Aug. 1618; H. 530.	7 May 1594; H. 648. R. Field. 24 Aug. 1632; iv. 283. Joyce Norton and R. Whitaker.
...	1621.	† Assigns of R. Norton.		1621.	...
J. Hill, 26 Aug. 1632; iv. 283. E. Norton, 26 Aug. 1632; iv. 283.	29 May 1636; iv. 339.	1632-1635. I. N.—, Mistress (? His Widow) Joyce Norton.		9 June 1635; iv. 341.	12 July 1634; iv. 323. A. Islip.
J. Oxenbridge, 1 Sept. 1600; H. 171.	1 Sept. 1600; H. 171.	1600-1605. F. N.—, Felix Norton.		18 May 1604; H. 261.	29 Oct. 1490; H. 175. R. Oliffe. 28 Jan. 1498; H. 261. W. Anspley.
...	4 July 1610; H. 440.	1610-1623. G. N.—, George Norton.		20 April 1623; iv. 90.	12 May 1619; H. 648. R. Boun- -uwaite. 5 May 1623; iv. 85. E. Blackmore. 23 Nov. 1623; iv. 108. J. Haviland and Widow Griffin.
J. Harrison, (1), 9 March 1613; H. 479.	12 June 1600; H. 550.	1590-1612. I. N.—, John Norton, sen. Clothed 1 July 1592; H. 873.		21 Mar. 1613; H. 480.	...
...	18 Sept. 1621; iv. 58.	1621-1640. I. N.—, John Norton, jun. Clothed 6 Dec. 1625; iv. 23.		4 Mar. 1630; iv. 458. [19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499.]	...
...	18 May 1636; iv. 363.	1636-1639. R. N.—, Roger Norton.		9 Nov. 1639; iv. 485.	...
...	29 Nov. 1414; H. 696.	1616-1618. T. N.—, Thomas Norton.		29 Nov. 1616; H. 696.	...
...	1561-62; i. 176.	1561-1593. W. N.—, William Norton. Clothed 6 July 1561; i. 161. Died Dec. 1593; H. 188, 642.		6 Feb. 1593; H. 626.	[H. 560.] 26 Mar. 1610; H. 480. J. Harrison, (1).
E. Ockouid, 8 Oct. 1639; iv. 462.	...	1639-1640. H. O.—, Henry Ockouid.		...	8 Oct. 1636; iv. 453. J. Beale.
...	29 Nov. 1594; H. 75.	1594-1639. R. O.—, Richard Ockouid. Clothed 1 July 1595; H. 878.		24 Nov. 1604; H. 833.	15 Jan. 1629; iv. 207. W. Washing- -ton. 8 Oct. 1639; iv. 462. H. Ockouid.
H. Okes, 2 Aug. 1680; iv. 240.	8 Oct. 1634; iv. 328.	1637-1640. I. O.—, John Okes.		18 July 1440; iv. 515.	27 April 1635; iv. 338. L. Chapman and W. Cooke. 23 Nov. 1637; iv. 399. J. Stafford. 24 Sept. 1638; iv. 483. J. Colby. 11 Jan. 1639; iv. 450. W. Lee, sen. 22 Oct. 1639; iv. 466. J. Nicholson.
F. Burton, 3 June 1616; H. 589. E. Aggas, 3 July 1616; H. 592.	6 July 1607; H. 355.	1606-1638. N. O.—, Nicholas Okes. [Latinized Nicolaus de Querouibus]. [H. 700; iv. 536.]		16 May 1636; iv. 362.	8 March 1626; iv. 161. M. Walbanko. 8 July 1630; iv. 225. J. Wright, sen. 26 July 1630; iv. 239. J. Wright, sen. 2 Aug. 1630; iv. 240. J. Okes.
W. Wright, sen., 30 Oct. 1594; H. 630; H. 72. F. Norton, 29 Oct. 1600; H. 175.	8 April 1630; H. 543.	1590-1603. R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [or Oliffe].		23 Oct. 1600; H. 175.	...
...	...	1603-1616. R. O.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Oliffe.		...	18 Nov. 1618; H. 537. J. Helms. 6 Nov. 1616; H. 574. F. Knight. 6 Nov. 1616; H. 578. F. Knight. 5 Jan. 1616; H. 581. H. Bell. 22 Mar. 1616; H. 584. N. Bourne.
...	1595-1596.	† H. O.—, Henry Olney. [H. 295.]		1595-1596.	...
...	20 Nov. 1606; H. 328.	1606-1630. I. O.—, John Orphin- -strange.		23 April 1630; iv. 223.	...
Widow Judson, 1 June 1590; H. 549. T. Marsh per E. Marsh, 23 June 1561; H. 686. G. Robinson, 7 May 1590; H. 680.	1 July 1588; H. 493.	1587-1593. T. O.—, Thomas Orwin. Clothed 1 July 1609; H. 871.		5 Feb. 1593; H. 626.	26 June 1590; H. 558. T. Gosson.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO,	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO,	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO,	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM,
...	5 Jan. 1594; H. 56.	1593-1597. His Widow (previously the wife of (1) J. KINGSTON [H. 702], and (2) G. Robinson [H. 630]).	I. O.—, Joan Orwin.	5 Jan. 1594; H. 56.	...
Widow All-de, 22 April 1640; iv. 507.	30 Oct. 1578; H. 589.	1578. I. O.—, John Oswald.		6 Nov. 1578; H. 340.	...
W. Sheppard, 13 May 1630; iv. 235.	15 April 1633; iv. 295.	1633-1640. R. O.—, Richard Oulton. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 79.		28 June 1636; iv. 366.	22 April 1640; iv. 507. J. Benson.
J. Haviland, 6 Dec. 1630; iv. 244.	25 Aug. 1629; iv. 218.	1629-1640. H. O.—, Henry Overton. Clothed 25 Oct. 1633; iv. 59.		1 Jan. 1640; iv. 494.	30 Jan. 1640; iv. 496. D. Frere.
...	1562-63; i. 203.	1562. W. O.—, WILLIAM OWEN.		1562-63; i. 203.	...
G. Bishop and R. Watkins, 30 Aug 1591; H. 594.	30 May 1592; H. 613.	1591-1600. I. O.—, John Oxenbridge. Died before 2 June 1600; H. 171.		28 Aug. 1599; H. 147.	1 Sept. 1600; H. 171. F. Norton.
...	1593.	H. P.—, I. PACK.		1593.	...
H. Skelton, 9 July 1634; iv. 322.	24 May 1632; iv. 278.	1630-1640. T. F.—, Thomas Paine.		2 April 1630; iv. 443.	19 June 1639; iv. 469. N. Bourne.
G. Blackwall, 4 Nov. 1635; iv. 349.	29 July 1635; iv. 343.	1635-1640. D. F.—, Daniel Pakeman. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 39.		11 Jan. 1639; iv. 450.	...
...	1619.	†F. P.—, Francis Parke.		1619.	...
W. Burro, 9 Nov. 1618; H. 635.	1 Dec. 1617; H. 616.	1617-1638. I. P.—, John Parker. Clothed 6 March 1621; iv. 39. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 28 June 1637; iv. 39.		14 Feb. 1633; iv. 409.	7 May 1630; iv. 160. J. Haviland and J. Wright, sen.
J. Barnes, 10 July 1619; H. 632.	...	...		...	15 Jan. 1629; iv. 307. J. Haviland.
W. Barret, 8 March 1620; H. 466.	...	...		...	4 Sept. 1635; iv. 432. J. Haviland and J. Wright, sen.
A. Johnson, 13 June 1624; iv. 118.	...	...		...	...
Widow Barret, 8 Nov. 1624; iv. 128.	...	...		...	...
Widow Barret, 8 April 1626; iv. 157-8.	...	...		...	...
H. Featherstone, 5 April 1626; iv. 168.	...	...		...	...
...	25 Feb. 1636; H. 672.	1595-1628. I. P.—, Josias Parnell.		18 Mar. 1628; H. 106.	...
...	1635-1640.	†M. P.—, Harma Duke Parsons [H. 704].		1635-1640.	...
...	10 Feb. 1615; H. 543.	1615-1618. M. F.—, Miles Partrich [or Partridge.] [H. 269].		14 May 1618; H. 626.	8 May 1617; H. 608. T. Jones.
W. Garret, 18 Sept. 1627; iv. 155.	23 Mar. 1630; iv. 231.	1625-1636. I. P.—, John Partridge.		4 Nov. 1626; iv. 349.	29 Feb. 1638; iv. 323. J. Bothwell, jun.
?	4 Aug. 1600; H. 168.	1600-1625. T. P.—, Thomas Pavier. Clothed 30 June 1604; H. 875. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 14 July 1619; iv. 39.		19 July 1625; iv. 745.	[See 10 Feb. 1615; H. 563.]
H. White, sen., 1 March 1602; H. 302.	...	...		...	...
T. Millington, 19 April 1602; H. 204.	...	...		...	...
J. Hardy, 9 Aug. 1603; H. 244.	...	...		...	...
E. Bradock, 3 March 1615; H. 564.	...	...		...	...
J. Barnes, 1 Nov. 1619; H. 459.	...	...		...	...
H. White, jun., 13 Dec. 1620; iv. 44.	...	...		...	...
J. Bili, 20 Feb. 1621; iv. 49.	...	...		...	...
H. Featherstone, 23 June 1624; iv. 119.	...	...		...	...
...	...	1626. — P.—, His Widow, — Pavier.		...	4 Aug. 1628; iv. 164. H. Brewster and R. Bird.
...	1636.	†E. P.—, Edmund Paxton.		1636.	...
...	26 Mar. 1627; iv. 175.	1627. P. P.—, Peter Paxton.		28 Mar. 1627; iv. 175.	...
...	1635.	†W. P.—, WILLIAM PRANLEY, Esq.		1635.	...
...	26 April 1678; H. 837.	1577-1593. S. P.—, Stephen Peels.		1 Oct. 1608; H. 636.	...
...	8 Jan. 1633; iv. 290.	1633-1635. S. P.—, Stephen Fellall.		28 Feb. 1635; iv. 333.	...
...	26 Feb. 1632; H. 407.	1592-1599. G. P.—, George Pen. [A Bookseller at Ipswich.]		24 Oct. 1599; H. 537.	...
...	12 April 1661; H. 676.	1591. I. P.—, John Penny.		12 April 1591; H. 676.	...
...	1565-66; i. 309.	1565-1666. A. P.—, Arthur Popwell. Clothed 1669; i. 183.		1565-66; i. 309.	...
...	25 May 1626; iv. 196.	1626. G. P.—, George Percivall.		25 May 1626; iv. 196.	...
...	28 April 1580; H. 869.	1580-1592. I. P.—, John Perrin.		7 July 1592; H. 616.	...
...	1593.	†— P.—, His Widow, — Perrin.		1593.	...
T. Archer, 10 Feb. 1631; iv. 249.	19 June 1627; iv. 181.	1626-1637. H. P.—, Hugh Perry.		26 April 1637; iv. 323.	15 Sept. 1634; iv. 527. H. Taunton.
...	1536-1554.	†T. P.—, Thomas Petit.		1536-1554.	7 April 1636; iv. 336. F. Coules.
...	1562-63; i. 200.	1562-1590. R. P.—, Richard Pickering.		5 Aug. 1590; H. 587.	20 April 1635; iv. 337. F. Coules.



ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1557-58; i. 74.	1557-1572. W. P.—, William Pickering.	1570-71; i. 441.	...	...
...	...	1573-1586. A. P.—, His Widow, Agnes Pickering.	...	6 Aug. 1586; H. 458. T. Purfoot, sen.	...
Widow Wolfe, 27 April 1612; H. 468.	...	1612-1618. I. P.—, John Pindley.	...	25 June 1612; H. 468. N. Bourne.	...
Widow Wolfe, 23 June 1612; H. 487.	...	1613. — P.—, His Widow, — Pindley.	...	2 Nov. 1613; H. 536. G. Purlowe.	...
...	6 Oct. 1616; H. 633.	1618-1624. I. P.—, John Piper.	12 April 1621; iv. 52.	...	...
E. Aggas, 8 July 1591; H. 588.	17 June 1577; H. 813.	1577-1604. W. P.—, William Pensonby. Clothed 29 June 1588; H. 866.	5 July 1609; H. 311.	2 Sept. 1604; H. 349. B. Waterson.	...
J. Drawater, 26 Sept. 1597; H. 91.	...	1587-1607. I. P.—, John Porter, sen.	18 May 1606; H. 321. (See also H. 326.)	...	...
E. Elower, 13 Dec. 1638; H. 133.	16 May 1636; iv. 363.	1636. I. P.—, John Porter, jun.	18 May 1636; iv. 363.	...	...
P. Short, 20 July 1601; H. 138.	11 April 1599; H. 142.	1599-1616. G. P.—, George Potter.	2 Oct. 1609; H. 391.	13 Nov. 1609; H. 424. N. Butler.	...
...	...	1621-1623. R. P.—, Roger Potts.	7 Feb. 1623; iv. 91.	24 Oct. 1611; H. 470. W. Bladen and J. Boynton.	...
Widow Broome, 23 Aug. 1601; H. 191.	17 Aug. 1621; iv. 58.	1562-1563. T. F.—, Thomas Powell.	1562-63; i. 208.	6 April 1616; H. 586. F. Archer.	...
...	1562-63; i. 208.	1547-1566. W. P.—, William Powell.	1564-65; i. 209.	...	...
...	6 Feb. 1630; i. 127.	1589-1590. ↑ I. P.—, John Proctor.	1589-1590.	...	...
...	1589-1590.	1636-1639. O. P.—, Octavian Pullen.	23 March 1639; iv. 461.	...	...
Widow Pickering, 8 Aug. 1586; H. 453.	12 Feb. 1636; iv. 354.	1562-1615. T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, sen.	17 Aug. 1605; H. 299.	6 Nov. 1615; H. 576. T. Purfoot, jun.	...
...	1632; i. 182.	1591-1640. T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, jun. [H. 700.]	26 May 1636; iv. 296.	21 Aug. 1638; iv. 429. E. Blackmore.	...
T. Purfoot, sen., 6 Nov. 1616; H. 576.	30 March 1591; H. 577.	Thomas Purfoot, sen. T. Purfoot.	...	16 Nov. 1638; iv. 444. P. Stephens and C. Meredith.	...
...	...	1604-1611. C. P.—, Christopher Purslet.	14 Oct. 1611; H. 489.	1 Feb. 1639; iv. 454. T. Wright.	...
...	1 May 1604; H. 260.	1614-1632. G. P.—, George Purlowe. [H. 700.]	13 Feb. 1639; iv. 272.	8 May 1640; iv. 510. R. Lewty.	...
Widow Pindley, 2 Nov. 1615; H. 535.	29 Oct. 1616; H. 597.	1632-1640. †E. P.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Purlowe. [H. 700.]	1633-1640.	...	...
F. Archer, 2 Dec. 1616; H. 598.	...	1637. T. P.—, Thomas Purlowe.	6 March 1637; iv. 374.	...	...
J. Wolfe, 7 Jan. 1620; H. 662.	6 March 1637; iv. 374.	Nicholaus de Questubus, sen. H. Okes.	...	...	...
...	...	1620. †W. R.—, ?	1620.	...	...
...	29 May 1611; H. 459.	1611-1624. S. R.—, Samuel Rand.	2 June 1622; iv. 70.	...	...
...	1625-1640.	†I. R.—, John Raworth.	1635-1640.	...	...
...	1 Aug. 1633; iv. 301.	1606-1640. R. R.—, Robert Raworth.	17 June 1636; iv. 365.	...	...
...	13 May 1601; H. 184.	1601-1603. R. R.—, Richard Read. [v. 301.]	24 Feb. 1602; H. 201.	...	...
J. Barnes, 12 April 1619; H. 645.	14 Aug. 1610; H. 449.	1610-1632. R. R.—, Richard Redmer.	30 Sept. 1631; iv. 491.	14 Aug. 1616; H. 571. E. Woodroffe.	...
...	...	1633-1634. — R.—, His Widow, — Redmer.	...	11 March 1627; iv. 194. E. Young.	...
...	1569-70; i. 418.	71527-1570. I. R.—, John Reynes [or Raynes]. [i. 61.]	1569-70; i. 418.	15 May 1630; iv. 234. E. Young.	...
...	19 June 1637; iv. 386.	1627. I. R.—, John Reynolds.	19 June 1637; iv. 386.	13 Aug. 1634; iv. 336. R. Badger.	...
...	22 Feb. 1622; iv. 65.	1622-1623. M. R.—, Matthew Rhodes.	22 Feb. 1622; iv. 65.	...	...
...	1556-59; i. 3.	1552-1559. W. R.—, William Riddell.	1556-59; i. 96.	9 May 1639; iv. 295. F. Smith	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1635.		† R. R.—, Robert Rider.	1635.	...
H. Dials(y), 26 July 1662; H. 414. H. Dials(y), 6 April 1664; H. 480.	6 April 1634; H. 430.	1580-1586.	T. R.—, Timothy Rider.	12 Dec. 1686; H. 461.	11 April 1664; H. 431. E. White, sen.
...	24 April 1630; iv. 284.	1630-1632.	A. R.—, Ambrose Ritherdon.	16 June 1682; iv. 279.	...
...	30 July 1606; H. 327.	1606-1613.	H. R.—, Henry Roberts.	14 Feb. 1618; H. 575.	...
J. Charlewood, 31 May 1664; H. 651-2. (J. KINGSTON, see H. 630.)	1669-70; l. 402.	1569-1615.	I. R.—, James Roberts. Clothed 3 July 1596; H. 872.	10 July 1606; H. 329.	28 Oct. 1600; H. 175. T. Haynes. 29 Oct. 1615; H. 575. W. Jaggard.
H. Fetherstone, 4 Aug. 1626; iv. 164.	6 Oct. 1688; H. 457.	1585-1637.	G. R.—, George Robinson.	28 Nov. 1686; H. 460.	7 May 1596; H. 680. T. Orwin.
...	1 May 1634; iv. 116.	1624-1640.	H. R.—, Humphrey Robinson.	18 Aug. 1640; iv. 518.	...
...	28 April 1615; H. 566.	1615.	I. R.—, John Robinson.	26 April 1615; H. 566.	...
R. Newbery, 11 Dec. 1687; H. 461. H. Singleton, 28 June 1598; H. 632.	22 Sept. 1686; H. 457.	1585-1597.	R. R.—, Robert Robinson. Clothed 3 July 1596; H. 872.	9 May 1597; H. 84.	[See 3 March 1615; H. 564.]
...	1662-63; l. 215.	1563-1564.	H. R.—, HENRY ROCHE-FORTH.	1564-65; l. 223.	...
...	30 March 1602; H. 302.	1602-1611.	H. R.—, Henry Rocket.	7 Aug. 1611; H. 462.	...
...	...	1612-1616.	K. R.—, His Widow, Katharine Rocket.	...	9 April 1614; H. 586. N. Bourne.
...	1656.	15. R.—, SIBERTUS ROEDIUS.		1556.	...
...	1558-59; l. 98.	1539-1546.	O. R.—, Owen Rogers.	1548-56; l. 312.	...
W. Adderton, 4 Oct. 1639; iv. 481.	28 Aug. 1638; iv. 439.	1629-1640.	A. R.—, Abel Roper.	28 Aug. 1639; iv. 429.	...
R. Badger, 9 Oct. 1623; iv. 203.	12 Aug. 1633; iv. 301.	1629-1640.	I. R.—, John Rothwell, sen. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 5 July 1630; iv. 29.	22 Oct. 1639; iv. 485.	20 Jan. 1640; iv. 496. D. Frere.
J. Partridge, 29 Feb. 1632; iv. 292.	7 April 1638; iv. 415.	1633-1640.	I. R.—, John Rothwell, jun. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 29.	21 Oct. 1640; iv. 524.	...
G. Norton, 12 May 1619; H. 648.	2 July 1618; H. 626.	1618-1626.	R. R.—, Ralph Roundthwaite.	23 Jan. 1626; iv. 148.	4 July 1626; iv. 162. N. Fussell. 3 July 1635; iv. 300. R. Allot and J. Legatt, jun.
J. Arnold, 14 Oct. 1677; H. 219.	1569-60; l. 124.	1559-1560.	I. R.—, JAMES ROW-BOTHAM.	1568-69; l. 280.	29 Oct. 1580; H. 380. J. Judson.
G. Potter, 24 Oct. 1611; H. 470.	1 July 1611; H. 460.	1611-1612.	I. R.—, John Royston.	7 Jan. 1612; H. 474.	...
Widow Swain, 6 Feb. 1632; iv. 271. J. Crouch, 6 June 1635; iv. 341. H. Fisher, and J. Marriot, 19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499. J. Colby, 6 Sept. 1640; iv. 520. R. Clatterbuck, 5 Oct. 1640; iv. 622.	28 Jan. 1639; iv. 208.	1629-1640.	R. R.—, Richard Royston.	19 Feb. 1640; iv. 499.	...
...	1665-66; l. 305.	1566.	E. R.—, EDWARD RUSSELL.	1565-66; l. 308.	...
...	1599.	† L. S.—, LAWRENCE SADLER [? sen.].		1599.	...
...	1631-1640.	† L. S.—, Lawrence Sadler [? jun.].		1631-1640.	...
...	17 March 1695; H. 298.	1693-1604.	T. S.—, Thomas Salisbury.	7 July 1601; H. 187.	...
...	1664-65; l. 269.	I. S.—, John Sampson, see J. Awdely.		...	...
...	30 April 1612; H. 461.	1566-1567.	H. S.—, Henry Sanderson.	1567-68; l. 268.	...
...	1579.	1612-1613.	T. S.—, Thomas Saunders.	23 May 1613; H. 624.	...
...	1597.	† C. S.—CHRISTOPHER SAXTON.		1579.	...
W. Wright, sen., 9 Aug. 1596; H. 68.	16 Aug. 1690; H. 558.	P. S.—, Philip Scarlet [? pseud.], i.e., C. Barby.]		1597.	...
...	...	1590-1596.	T. S.—, Thomas Scarlet.	28 Oct. 1595; H. 51.	10 April 1569; H. 608. T. Man, sen. 9 Aug. 1596; H. 68. T. Croods.
...	...	1596. — S.—, His Widow, — Scarlet.		...	6 Sept. 1596; H. 70. C. Barby.
R. Wilks, sen., 2 Dec. 1622; iv. 87.	8 Aug. 1619; H. 654.	1619-1640.	H. S.—, Henry Sella.	16 Feb. 1640; iv. 498.	...
...	18 Oct. 1600; H. 174.	1600-1612.	M. S.—, Matthew Selman.	13 Jan. 1612; H. 473.	...
...	1558-59; l. 95.	1546-1577.	W. S.—, William Seres, sen.	1569-70; l. 414.	...
...	1573-1603.	† W. S.—, William Seres, jun. Clothed 30 June 1575; H. 848.		1573-1603.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
	1578-1603.		† Assigns of W. Seres, <i>sen.</i>	1578-1603.	
	1594.		† F. S.—, Y. SERGEANT.	1594.	
	4 Feb. 1579; II. 346.	1579-1603.	R. S.—, Richard Serger [or Sergier], <i>sen.</i>	22 Mar. 1603; III. 372.	24 Aug. 1592; II. 415. J. Harrison, (1).
	15 Mar. 1637; IV. 275.	1638-1640.	R. S.—, Richard Serger [or Sergier], <i>jun.</i>	26 Aug. 1640; IV. 519.	20 Jan. 1640; IV. 496. D. Frere.
	1633-64; I. 353.	1563-66.	R. S.—, RICHARD SERLL [or SCERLL].	1563-66; I. 305.	
	10 Mar. 1578; II. 325.	1577-1603.	G. S.—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton]. Clothed 4 July 1600; II. 371.	11 Oct. 1603; III. 392.	8 Oct. 1580; II. 378. J. Harrison, (1). 20 Jan. 1631; II. 387. A. MAUNSELL. 22 Jan. 1607; III. 387. N. Ling.
W. Dight, 4 June 1627; IV. 181.		1637-1630.	R. S.—, Richard Sharlakers [or Shorleykar].		
	15 Sept. 1606; III. 389.	1608-1618.	H. S.—, Henry Sharpe.	12 Feb. 1619; III. 641.	
	17 July 1635; III. 46.	1595-1598.	G. S.—, George Shaw.	30 Sept. 1597; III. 91.	
	25 Nov. 1601; III. 196.	1601-1603.	I. S.—, James Shawe.	10 June 1603; III. 237.	
E. Waterson, 6 Sept. 1633; IV. 306.	12 Jan. 1625; IV. 135.	1625-1633.	W. S.—, William Sheares.	2 Jan. 1635; IV. 331.	
R. Bourne, 30 Oct. 1637; IV. 137.	13 June 1621; IV. 56. [IV. 162-3.]	1621-1630.	W. S.—, William Sheffard.	14 April 1637; IV. 177.	18 May 1630; IV. 235. H. Overton. 29 June 1630; IV. 237. R. Young.
	19 April 1591; II. 578.	1590-1594.	I. S.—, John Sheldrake.	29 Oct. 1594; II. 663.	
	12 March 1638; IV. 411.	1635-1640.	H. S.—, Henry Shephard.	16 Dec. 1639; IV. 493.	
	25 Feb. 1577; II. 309.	1576-1577.	I. S.—, John Sheppard.	25 Feb. 1577; II. 309.	
	1561-62; I. 177.	1561.	W. S.—, William Sheppard.	1561-62; I. 177.	
	6 July 1591; II. 588.	1589-1603.	P. S.—, Peter Short. Clothed 1 July 1593; II. 373.	31 Dec. 1603; III. 294.	20 July 1601; III. 188. W. Pousonby.
	1603.		† R. S.—, [? His Widow], R.— Short.	1603.	
	1594-1596.		† S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER.	1594-1598.	
	6 Dec. 1594; II. 667.	1594-1619.	V. S.—, Valentine Simmes.	26 Nov. 1605; III. 305.	7 May 1599; III. 444. J. Browns, <i>sen.</i> 19 April 1610; III. 431. J. Wright, <i>sen.</i> 18 Feb. 1611; III. 452. J. Smethwick. 20 Dec. 1619; III. 661. R. Griffin, <i>sen.</i>
	6 Aug. 1635; IV. 348.	1635-1639.	M. S.—, Matthew Simmons.	24 Sept. 1639; IV. 461.	
	1 May 1586; II. 440.	1595-1600.	G. S.—, Gabriel Simson.	9 Feb. 1596; III. 55.	
	4 Sept. 1600; III. 172.	1600.	F. S.—, His Widow, Frances Simson.	4 Sept. 1600; III. 172.	
	1561-62; I. 176.	1542-1593.	H. S.—, Hugh Singleton.	31 Mar. 1592; II. 608.	25 June 1598; II. 632. R. Robinson.
	18 Jan. 1623; IV. 89.	1623-1634.	H. S.—, Henry Skelton.	30 Aug. 1638; IV. 304.	2 July 1634; IV. 522. T. Paine.
	29 Aug. 1629; IV. 218.	1629-1639.	T. S.—, Thomas Slater. Clothed 29 March 1637; IV. 29.	14 Nov. 1638; IV. 443.	
N. Ling, 19 Nov. 1607; III. 365. V. Simmes, 18 Feb. 1611; III. 452. Widow Jaggard, 24 Feb. 1620; IV. 161.	6 Oct. 1597; III. 92.	1597-1640.	I. S.—, John Smethwick.	15 Feb. 1630; IV. 226.	4 June 1633; IV. 38. J. Marriot. 28 April 1638; IV. 417. R. Bishop.
M. Rhodes, 9 May 1633; IV. 295. T. Lambert, 2 Jan. 1634; IV. 311.	2 Jan. 1634; IV. 311.	1633-1636.	F. S.—, Francis Smith.	17 June 1626; IV. 365.	3 Aug. 1623; IV. 301. T. Lambert. 11 April 1596; IV. 390. D. Frere.
	6 Sept. 1604; III. 270.	1604.	I. S.—, John Smith.	6 Sept. 1604; III. 270.	
	3 Sept. 1639; IV. 476.	1639-1640.	R. S.—, Ralph Smith.	29 Nov. 1639; IV. 491.	
	1566-67; I. 337.	1566-1595.	R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH.	[20 Sept. 1595; III. 48.]	
	9 June 1630; II. 371.	1590-1593.	T. S.—, Toby Smith.	13 Jan. 1638; III. 417.	
	1568-69; I. 95.	1558-1559.	A. S.—, Anthony Snythe. [I. 129].	1558-59; I. 97.	
	20 Oct. 1614; III. 554.	1614.	L. S.—, Leonard Snodham.	20 Oct. 1614; III. 554.	
Widow East, 27 June 1609; III. 418. Widow East, 3 Sept. 1611; III. 465. W. Barley, 28 Oct. 1611; III. 470. R. Bourne, 25 June 1612; III. 488. R. Mabb, 9 Oct. 1614; III. 586. W. Welby, 3 March 1618; III. 621. T. Archer, 25 Sept. 1618; III. 638. T. Archer, 20 April 1619; III. 646.	24 May 1608; III. 294. [III. 25.]	1603-1625.	T. S.—, Thomas Snodham [alias East].	12 Mar. 1624; IV. 113.	24 June 1624; IV. 119. J. Beale.
		1625.	— S.—, His Widow, — Snodham.		28 Feb. 1626; IV. 162. W. Stansby.
	1606.		† G. S.—, George Snowdon. [II. 168.]	1606.	

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1606.		† L. S.—, Lionel Snowden. [H. 216]	1606.	...
...	[1568-1680.		† A. DE S.—, ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE. A Dutch Printer at Notwilt.	1668-1680.]	...
J. Barnes, 18 Sept. 1619; Hl. 656. A. Islip, 10 Jan. 1628; Iv. 192. R. Young, 12 Sept. 1628; Iv. 201. B. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; Iv. 208. S. Stafford, 8 Oct. 1628; Iv. 219. F. Williams, 1 Jan. 1630; Iv. 224. T. Langley, 18 Oct. 1630; Iv. 241. R. Alsop and T. Pawcet, 4 Feb. 1635; Iv. 239. W. Turner, 17 March 1635; Iv. 234. W. Aspley, 19 Feb. 1638; Iv. 409.	21 Jan. 1617; Hl. 601.	1617-1640. M. S.—, Michael Sparke, sex. [Iv. 69.]	16 Mar. 1640; Iv. 502.	9 June 1621; Iv. 55. T. Dewe. 12 June 1631; Iv. 254. F. Coules. 19 Dec. 1632; Iv. 289. S. Cartwright. 2 Aug. 1638; Iv. 426. J. Dawson, jun. 2 March 1640; Iv. 501. W. Hope.	
...	1638-1640.		† M. S.—, Michael Sparke, sex.	1638-1640.	...
...	6 May 1616; Hl. 537.	1616-1620. D. S.—, Daniel Speed.		8 Nov. 1619; Hl. 459.	...
...	16 April 1626; Iv. 360.	1635-1636. T. S.—, Thomas Spencer.		16 April 1634; Iv. 380.	...
Widow Burro, 3 July 1630; Iv. 238.	3 March 1634; Iv. 112.	1634-1638. I. S.—, John Spenser.		6 Dec. 1638; Iv. 446.	25 April 1627; Iv. 177. F. Grove. 7 April 1631; Iv. 250. G. Edmondson. 16 May 1636; Iv. 502. W. Breckes.
...	26 Sept. 1578; Hl. 338.	1578. H. S.—, Hugh Spooner.		25 Sept. 1578; Hl. 338.	...
J. Harrison, (4) 7 Nov. 1637; Iv. 397. J. Oke, 23 Nov. 1637; Iv. 398. R. Milbourne, 28 Apr. 1638; Iv. 417.	[See Iv. 314 and 335.] 9 Nov. 1637; Iv. 397.	1637-1640. I. S.—, John Stafford.		3 Nov. 1640; Iv. 524.	...
...	9 Feb. 1606; Hl. 58.	1596-1632. E. S.—, Simon Stafford.		24 June 1634; Iv. 119.	7 Aug. 1602; Hl. 189, 213. W. Leake, sex. 8 May 1605; Hl. 289. J. Wright, sex. 18 July 1608; Hl. 295. S. Macham, sex. 16 Oct. 1609; Hl. 421. W. Welby. 8 Oct. 1639; Iv. 219. M. Sparke, sex. 12 Jan. 1630; Iv. 228. P. Stephens and C. Meredith. 4 Sept. 1632; Iv. 265. H. Bell and M. Bell.
...	14 April 1699; Hl. 142.	1599-1608. I. S.—, John Standish, Clothed 1 July 1606; Hl. 878.		17 Nov. 1699; Hl. 151.	...
...	...	1608-1617. — S.—, His Widow, Standish.		...	20 Jan. 1617; Hl. 601. E. Hawkins.
...	...	Guilielmus Stansbeus, see W. Stansby.		...	...
J. Windet, 11 Sept. 1611; Hl. 465-6. J. Barnes, 23 Mar. 1619; Hl. 644. Widow Snodham, 23 Feb. 1626; Iv. 152. Widow Butler, 4 July 1626; Iv. 162. W. Burro, 4 July 1626; Iv. 242.	28 April 1607; Hl. 93.	1597-1639. W. S.—, William Stansby.		18 Sept. 1625; Iv. 348.	3 July 1620; Iv. 228. J. Haviland. 7 Dec. 1632; Iv. 352. J. Beale. [See Iv. 458.]
...	...	1639. E. S.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Stansby.		...	4 March 1639; Iv. 458-60. R. Bishop.
E. Dexter, 28 Nov. 1608; Hl. 248.	...	1568-1640. The Company of Stationers of London.		...	...
...	1568-69; I. 398.	1569-1585. H. S. or Hans [or John] I. S.—, Stall.		5 Sept. 1580; Hl. 377.	...
...	1628.	† I. S.—, John Stempa.		1622.	...
E. Man, 22 Oct. 1626; Iv. 189. R. Bird, 8 Oct. 1627; Iv. 187. B. Fisher, 20 Jan. 1628; Iv. 192. B. Badger, 9 Oct. 1628; Iv. 208. W. Jones, jun., (4), 23 Dec. 1628; Iv. 300. E. Weaver and F. Kyngston, 21 Mar. 1629; Iv. 209. S. Stafford, 13 Jan. 1630; Iv. 226. A. Mathewes, 25 Jan. 1638; Iv. 406. T. Parfoot, jun. 16 Nov. 1638; Iv. 444.	11 May 1622; Iv. 67.	1622-1640. P. S.—, Philemon Stephens.		19 Nov. 1639; Iv. 489.	...
...	14 Dec. 1609; Hl. 436.	1609-1612. I. S.—, John Stepnath [or Stepnath.]		16 May 1612; Hl. 466.	...
...	20 March 1640; Iv. 508.	1640. R. S.—, Richard Stevenson.		12 June 1640; Iv. 512.	...
...	29 Oct. 1576; Hl. 304.	1576-1600. T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop. Clothed 6th May 1582; Hl. 865. Died before 7 April 1600; Hl. 726.		6 Nov. 1599; Hl. 159.	...
E. Marsh, 4 July 1597; Hl. 87.	1597-1603.	† H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. A Patentee, Hl. 87.		1597-1603.	...
...	1611-1615.	† I. S.—, John Sudbury.		1611-1615.	...
...	8 March 1609; Hl. 408.	1609. B. S.—, Bartholomew Sutton.		12 Nov. 1609; Hl. 423.	...
...	1561-62; I. 178.	1568-1569. E. S.—, Edward Sutton. Clothed 6 July 1561; I. 161. [I. 397.]		1604-46; I. 272.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1568-1571. [H. 673.]		† L. S.—, Joan Sutton.	1568-1571. [H. 673.]	...
...	1587-88; i. 77.		1552-1568. H. S.—, Henry Sutton. [H. 683, 694.]	1562-63; i. 215.	...
H. Alsop, L. Lisle,	18 Sept. 1621; iv. 69. 28 July 1626; iv. 183.	17 Jan. 1625; iv. 185.	1621-1632. R. S.—, Robert Swain, sen.	20 Dec. 1629; iv. 234.	8 April 1628; iv. 196. R. Allot.
...	...	...	1632. M. S.—, His Widow, Martha Swain.	...	6 Feb. 1632; iv. 271. R. Royston.
...	29 May 1629; iv. 212.	1629-1632. R. S.—, Robert Swain, jun.	1629-1632. R. S.—, Robert Swain, jun.	9 May 1632; iv. 276.	...
...	[8 July 1618; III. 429.]		1620. G. S.—, George Swinhowe. Clothed 8 July 1602; H. 874. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 18 May 1612; iv. 29.	11 May 1620; III. 674.	...
...	11 May 1620; III. 674.		† T. S.—, Thomas Sym- cock.	† 1625-† 1635.	...
?	† 1625-† 1635.				
...	1596-1597.		† W. T.—, W. TAILER.	1596-1597.	...
...	9 Oct. 1600; III. 178.	1600-1627. I. T.—, John Tap.	1600-1627. I. T.—, John Tap.	17 March 1624; iv. 113.	...
...	...	1631. E. T.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Tap.	1631. E. T.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Tap.	...	1 Aug. 1631; iv. 268. J. Hurlock.
H. Ferry,	15 Sept. 1634; iv. 337.	16 March 1634; iv. 314.	1634-1638. H. T.—, Henry Tannton.	8 April 1636; iv. 359.	...
...	...	12 June 1620; III. 675.	1620-1623. I. T.—, John Teage.	10 July 1622; iv. 74.	...
...	...	12 July 1637; iv. 369.	1637. I. T.—, John Thomas.	19 July 1637; iv. 369.	...
H. Fetherstone,	1 Nov. 1627; iv. 168.	1 Nov. 1627; iv. 168.	1627-1640. G. T.—, George Thomason.	23 Mar. 1639; iv. 461.	21 May 1638; iv. 419. B. Whitaker.
H. Mount,	6 Aug. 1606; III. 297.	23 June 1608; III. 87.	1608-1625. T. T. or Thomas Thorpe. Th. Th.—,	27 Oct. 1618; III. 695.	15 Nov. 1616; III. 597. R. Hawkins. 8 Nov. 1624; iv. 128. R. Vicars.
Widow Vincent,	28 April 1637; iv. 353.	24 April 1630; iv. 234.	1628-1640. R. T.—, Richard Thrale.	4 Nov. 1639; iv. 487.	...
...	1558-59; i. 95.	1558-1563. I. T.—, John Tisdale.	1558-1563. I. T.—, John Tisdale.	1562-63; i. 214.	...
...	1594.	† G. T.—, GEORGE TOBLE.	† G. T.—, GEORGE TOBLE.	1594.	...
...	4 June 1604; III. 264.	1599-1607. H. T.—, Henry Tomes.	1599-1607. H. T.—, Henry Tomes.	12 Nov. 1604; III. 275.	...
...	1566-69; i. 95.	1552-1594. R. T.—, Richard Tottell.	1552-1594. R. T.—, Richard Tottell.	11 Jan. 1596; II. 445.	...
...	1 Feb. 1584; II. 480.	1580-1584. W. T.—, William Town- olds.	1580-1584. W. T.—, William Town- olds.	1 Feb. 1584; II. 430.	...
...	30 Aug. 1590; i. 160.	1560-1577. H. T.—, Humphrey Toy. Clothed 6 July 1561; i. 161.	1560-1577. H. T.—, Humphrey Toy. Clothed 6 July 1561; i. 161.	1568-70; i. 415.	...
...	[See I. 35.]	1542-1555. R. T.—, Robert Toy.	1542-1555. R. T.—, Robert Toy.	[See I. 35.]	...
...	1587-88; i. 75.	1556-1558. E. T.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Toy. [I. 390.]	1556-1558. E. T.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Toy. [I. 390.]	1582-89; i. 95.	...
...	1604-1624.	† R. T.—, Robert Triplet. [II. 181, 239, 734, 840; III. 695.]	† R. T.—, Robert Triplet. [II. 181, 239, 734, 840; III. 695.]	1604-1624.	...
...	16 Jan. 1609; III. 390.	1609. H. T.—, Henry Tripp.	1609. H. T.—, Henry Tripp.	10 Jan. 1609; III. 390.	...
...	27 July 1608; III. 243.	1603-1628. I. T.—, John Trundle.	1603-1628. I. T.—, John Trundle.	18 July 1628; iv. 163.	21 Nov. 1606; III. 333. J. Eusby, sen. and A. Johnson. 9 March 1614; III. 543. M. Bourne. 26 Feb. 1616; III. 533. E. Higgenbo- tham. 13 Dec. 1620; iv. 44. T. Langley. 2 Sept. 1621; iv. 53. T. Dewe. 24 Jan. 1623; iv. 96. J. Wright, sen. 5 July 1623; iv. 101. J. Wright, sen., and C. Wright.
...	19 June 1627; iv. 181.	1627-1628. M. T.—, His Widow, Margaret Trundle.	1627-1628. M. T.—, His Widow, Margaret Trundle.	19 June 1627; iv. 181.	1 June 1629; iv. 213. J. Wright, sen., J. Griesmand, C. Wright, E. Wright, H. Gosson, and P. Coules.
...	1558-59; i. 95.	1550-1561. I. T.—, John Turk.	1550-1561. I. T.—, John Turk.	1556-59; i. 95.	...
...	8 July 1577; III. 316.	1577-1580. T. T.—, Thomas Turner.	1577-1580. T. T.—, Thomas Turner.	23 April 1580; II. 269.	...
...	18 July 1628; iv. 102.	1622-1635. W. T.—, William Turner. [III. 685.]	1622-1635. W. T.—, William Turner. [III. 685.]	17 Nov. 1630; iv. 243.	17 March 1635; iv. 354. M. Sparks, sen.
...	12 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	1640. H. T.—, Henry Twisford.	1640. H. T.—, Henry Twisford.	22 Oct. 1640; iv. 524.	...
...	18 May 1601; III. 134.	1601-1615. W. T.—, William Tymme.	1601-1615. W. T.—, William Tymme.	28 April 1615; III. 564.	...

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
...	1 Dec. 1602; Hl. 228.	1602. — U.—, — UNTON		1 Dec. 1602; Hl. 228.	...
F. Kyngston, 9 Aug. 1623; iv. 102.	9 Aug. 1623; iv. 102.	1623-1625. A. U.—, Anthony Uphill.		17 Feb. 1625; iv. 136.	...
...	4 Feb. 1630; iv. 272	1630. I. U.—, James Upton.		4 Feb. 1630; iv. 227.	...
...	1569-70; l. 417.	1566-1568. T. V.— Thomas Vautrollier.		20 Feb. 1587; Hl. 464.	...
...	1568.	†I. V.—, [P His Widow,] I— Vautrollier.		1588.	...
L. Becket, 18 May 1636; iv. 362.	12 May 1623; iv. 96.	1623-1640. N. V.—, Nicholas Vavasour. Clothed 29 March 1637; iv. 28.		24 April 1640; iv. 308.	26 July 1640; iv. 518. J. Bloome.
...	1563-64; l. 238.	1546-1586. A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE.		25 June 1581; Hl. 385.	...
T. Adams, 6 Aug. 1599; Hl. 146.	22 June 1590; Hl. 551.	1589-1605. E. V.—, Edward Venge.		2 Dec. 1605; Hl. 306.	...
...	...	1605-1616. — V.—, His Widow, — Venge.		...	15 March 1616; Hl. 584. J. Beale.
...	30 Sept. 1584; Hl. 438.	1584-1585. W. V.—, WALTER VENGE.		7 Jan. 1585; Hl. 439.	...
...	1581.	†E. V.—, Richard Vernon.		1581.	...
E. Mount and T. Thorpe, 8 Nov. 1634; iv. 126.	...	1624-1626. S. V.—, Samuel Vicars.		...	[27 Dec. 1625; iv. 147.]
...	15 Oct. 1585; Hl. 50.	1595-1629. G. V.—, George Vincent.		4 Nov. 1626; iv. 169.	25 June 1629; iv. 214. J. Hayland.
...	...	1629-1637. A. V.—, His Widow, Anne Vincent.		...	28 April 1637; iv. 388. R. Thrale.
...	...	G. V.—, Giovanni Volfeo, see J. Wolfe.		...	...
...	...	E. V.—, Reginaldus Vulcanus, see R. Wolf.		...	...
L. Chapman, 18 Sept. 1622; Hl. 674; iv. 104.	8 Nov. 1619; Hl. 659.	1618-1640. M. W.—, Matthew Walbank. Clothed 28 Oct. 1633; iv. 29.		24 Jan. 1639; iv. 452.	...
H. Oke, 3 March 1626; iv. 151.	...	1578-1608. R. W.—, Robert Waldegrave. Printed in London, 1578-1588. Secretly printed several of the MARTIN MARPRELACE tracts, 1589-1589. Printed at Edinburgh, 1608-1608.		11 Sept. 1587; Hl. 475.	18 Jan. 1581; Hl. 386. E. White, sen.
W. Cooke, 23 Aug. 1639; iv. 478.	...	Published at London, 1608. [Hl. 282.]		...	...
...	17 June 1578; Hl. 328.	1560. P. W.—, Peter Walker.		4 Mar. 1600; l. 127.	...
...	...	1597-1599. R. W.—, Robert Walker.		17 Mar. 1598; Hl. 106.	1 Oct. 1599; Hl. 148. T. Man, sen.
...	11 June 1608; Hl. 287.	1618-1640. T. W.—, Thomas Walkley.		27 June 1640; iv. 514.	1 March 1629; iv. 194. E. Hawkins. 7 Aug. 1629; iv. 201. E. Weighen. 20 Nov. 1629; iv. 205. E. Hawkins. 20 Aug. 1633; iv. 204. E. Fisher. 8 Aug. 1634; iv. 224. J. Waterson. 2 July 1636; iv. 241. T. Bradnell.
...	4 March 1580; l. 127.	1608-1637. H. W.—, Henry Walley.		1 Sept. 1609; Hl. 418.	8 Dec. 1626; iv. 204. E. Weighen.
...	14 Nov. 1597; Hl. 96.	1626-1636. I. W.—, John Waley [Hl. 36.]		10 Mar. 1581; Hl. 390.	7 March 1591; Hl. 576. R. Walley.
...	12 Oct. 1618; Hl. 634.	1576-1591. R. W.—, Robert Walley. Clothed 6 May 1595; Hl. 868.		22 Mar. 1637; Hl. 456.	12 Oct. 1591; Hl. 596. T. Adams.
...	22 Dec. 1608; Hl. 369.	1607. R. W.—, Richard Walter.		...	...
J. Waley, 7 March 1591; Hl. 576.	...	†G. W.—, GEORGE WALTERS.		...	...
J. Barnes, 21 March 1607; Hl. 344.	1610.	1577-1598. R. W.—, Roger Ward. [Hl. 224.]		12 April 1595; Hl. 296.	...
...	8 July 1577; Hl. 316.	1627-1629. S. W.—, Samuel Ward.		1 April 1629; iv. 210.	[Hl. 525.]
...	1 April 1629; iv. 210.	1638-1640. T. W.—, Thomas Warren.		4 Nov. 1639; iv. 487.	...
...	1 Aug. 1588; iv. 426.	1627-1629. W. W.—, William Washington.		...	21 May 1628; iv. 197. M. Fleisher.
Widow Helme, 3 Dec. 1627; iv. 190.	...	...		...	...
E. Cockold, 18 Jan. 1629; iv. 207.	...	...		...	...

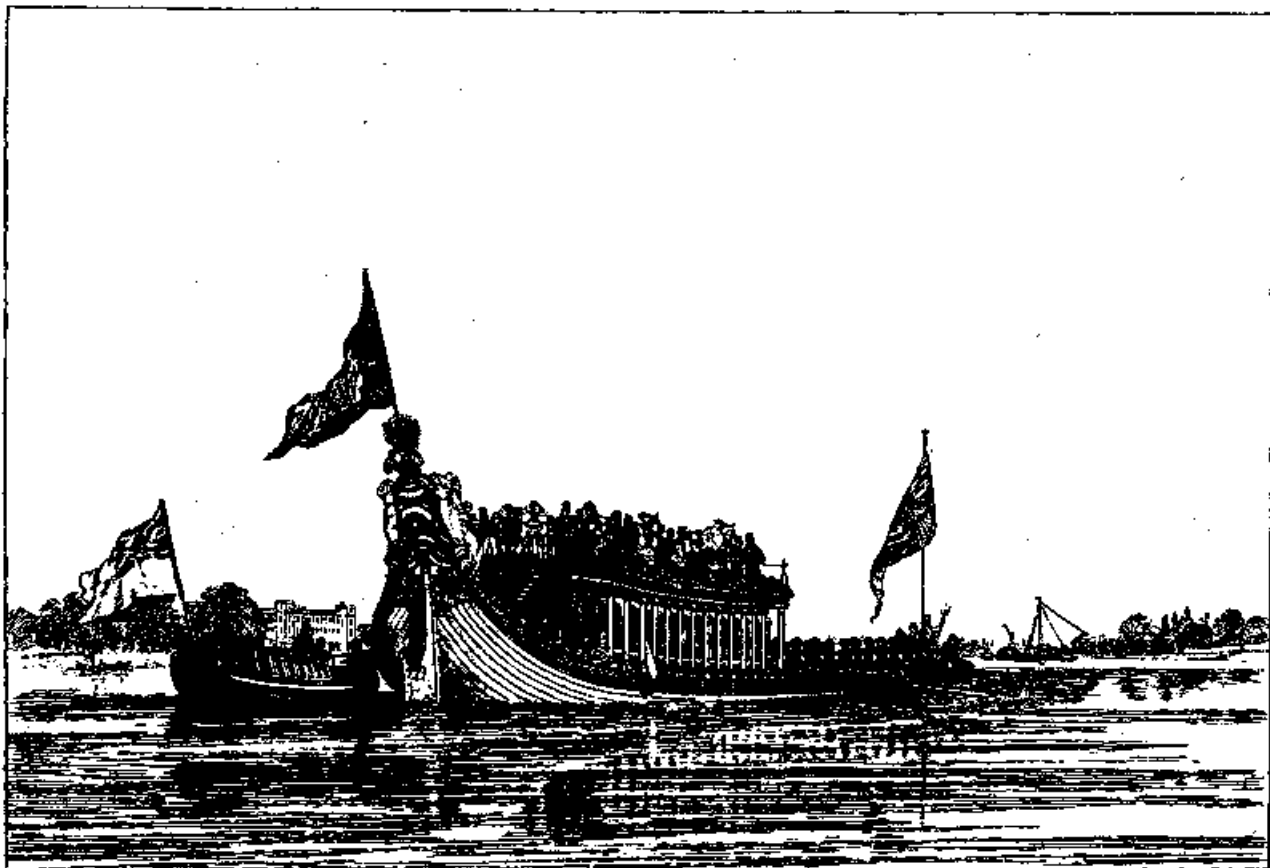
ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
T. Walkley, 6 Aug. 1624; iv. 324. E. Waterson, 19 Aug. 1626; iv. 346.	15 Jan. 1620; iv. 226.	1629-1632. F. W.—, Philip Waterhouse.		28 April 1621; iv. 251.	...
J. Charlewood, 31 May 1624; il. 661-3. W. Fommenby, 2 Sept. 1604; il. 329.	25 Jan. 1622; iv. 90.	1623-1640. I. W.—, John Waterson.		13 Nov. 1629; iv. 488.	7 Sept. 1621; iv. 26 B. Allot.
...	26 Nov. 1584; il. 427.	1624-1625. E. W.—, Simon Waterson. Clothed 1 July 1592; il. 371.		30 April 1622; iv. 226.	5 Nov. 1604; il. 374. M. Lownes. 31 May 1615; il. 367. J. Legatt, sen. 6 Sept. 1622; iv. 305. W. Sheares. 19 Aug. 1625; iv. 246. J. Waterson.
...	1629-70; l. 408.	1561-1592. E. W.—, Richard Watkins. Clothed 29 June 1670; l. 420. [il. 391.]		7 Aug. 1592; il. 618.	1 June 1577; il. 312. T. Dawson, sen. 29 Aug. 1591; il. 584. J. Oxenbridge.
...	1527-1556.	† J. W.—, JOHN WAYLAND.		1527-1556.	...
...	1557-1582.	† Assigns of J. WAYLAND.		1557-1558.	...
T. WIGHT, 6 May 1606; il. 286-9. T. WIGHT, 2 March 1607; il. 342. T. Chard, 22 Jan. 1612; il. 512.	1 June 1602; il. 325.	1602-1626. E. W.—, Edmund Weaver. Clothed 26 Oct. 1607; iv. 29.		19 April 1620; iv. 223.	2 March 1607; il. 342. J. Flasket. 2 March 1607; il. 342. E. Field. 20 June 1612; il. 525. W. Walby. 20 Dec. 1612; il. 528. R. Moors. 10 March 1618; il. 622. G. Elde and M. Fisher. 21 March 1629; iv. 209. F. Stephens and C. Meredith. 19 Dec. 1628; iv. 449. T. Weaver.
E. Weaver, 19 Dec. 1628; iv. 449.	19 April 1620; iv. 223.	1620-1640. T. W.—, Thomas Weaver. Clothed 7 Oct. 1623; iv. 29.		19 April 1620; iv. 223.	28 June 1629; iv. 471. G. Miller.
...	1624.	† W. W.—, William Webb.		1624.	...
...	7 Jan. 1578; il. 926.	1578-1579. E. W.—, Richard Webster (or Webster). Clothed 1 July 1594; il. 372.		6 April 1579; il. 551.	...
H. Butler, 12 Aug. 1406; il. 293. Widow Butby, 15 Oct. 1609; il. 420-1. S. StaFord, 16 Oct. 1609; il. 421. E. Weaver and T. Kyngston, 30 June 1612; il. 528.	1 Oct. 1604; il. 272.	1604-1618. W. W.—, William Walby. [il. 612.]		26 April 1617; il. 608.	29 Jan. 1607; il. 327, 328. J. Legatt, sen. 15 June 1610; il. 427. A. Garbrand. 1 Oct. 1610; il. 444. M. Baker. 31 May 1615; il. 567. J. Legatt, sen. 2 March 1618; il. 621. T. Snodham.
...	1620.	† I. W.—, John Wel(l)s.		1620.	...
...	26 June 1629; iv. 469.	1629-1640. W. W.—, William Wells.		26 Aug. 1640; iv. 516.	...
A. Crooke, 1 Sept. 1628; iv. 420.	7 Oct. 1629; iv. 422.	1628-1639. W. W.—, William Wethered		7 Oct. 1629; iv. 422.	...
...	1568-67; l. 329.	1568-1567. D. W.—, Dunstan Whaplod. Clothed [?] June 1671; l. 442.		1568-67; l. 329.	...
H. Lownes, 20 Nov. 1624; iv. 128. E. Norton and J. Hill, 26 Aug. 1622; iv. 223. G. Thomason, 21 May 1623; iv. 412.	13 Sept. 1612; il. 655.	1612-1640. E. W.—, Richard Whitaker. [iv. 127.] Clothed 8 July 1624; iv. 29. Was chosen to be an Assistant, 7 Sept. 1640; iv. 29.		8 July 1640; iv. 516.	12 July 1624; iv. 222. A. Islip.
...	1522-1560.	† E. W.—, EDWARD WHIT- CHURCH.		1522-1560.	...
E. Waldegrave, 12 Jan. 1581; il. 286. T. Rider, 11 April 1584; il. 481. A. Joffe, 5 April 1586; il. 68. J. Wolfe, 27 Aug. 1594; il. 677. J. Harrison, (C) 12 Dec. 1606; il. 153. W. Wood, 2 Aug. 1602; il. 218. T. Chard, 19 Oct. 1607; il. 363.	15 May 1591; il. 522.	1529-1592. A. W.—, Andrew White.		22 July 1591; il. 521.	...
...	21 Jan. 1577; il. 307.	1577-1612. E. W.—, Edward White, sen. Clothed 29 June 1582; il. 366.		21 Aug. 1612; il. 498.	1 March 1602; il. 302. T. Pavler.
...	12 Jan. 1612; il. 511.	1612. E. W.—, His Widow, Sara White.		23 May 1612; il. 524.	...
...	13 Sept. 1605; il. 300.	1605-1624. E. W.—, Edward White, sen.		30 June 1612; il. 528.	20 July 1620; il. 476. J. Grismand. 13 Dec. 1620; iv. 44. T. Pavler and J. Wright, sen.
...	...	1626. — W.—, His Widow, — White.		...	29 June 1624; iv. 120. E. Ali-de.
W. White, 29 April 1622; iv. 94.	6 Sept. 1612; il. 522.	1612-1625. I. W.—, John White. Clothed 2 July 1619; iv. 29.		6 Nov. 1624; iv. 217.	6 Sept. 1622; iv. 108. A. Mathewes.
A. Joffe, 13 Aug. 1592; il. 146. Widow Dantler, 24 Dec. 1599; il. 153. Widow Dantler, 6 Oct. 1600; il. 173.	13 Dec. 1588; il. 511.	1588-1623. W. W.—, William White.		6 Sept. 1615; il. 372.	28 April 1622; iv. 94. J. White. 28 April 1622; iv. 95. (Per J. White) B. Fisher.
W. Wilson, 6 Feb. 1640; iv. 427.	...	1640. E. W.—, Edmund Whiting.		...	...
...	20 Aug. 1578; il. 355.	1578-1622. W. W.—, WALTER WHITNEY [l. 245].		20 Aug. 1676; il. 355.	...
...	1620.	† G. W.—, GILES WIDDOWES.		1620.	...
...	1526-59; l. 97.	1521-1522. I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT.		21 Oct. 1584; il. 426.	...
[See 6 May 1606; il. 289.]	[See 6 May 1606; il. 289.]	1590-1607. T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT.		[See 6 May 1606; il. 289.]	6 May 1605; il. 288-9. E. Weaver. 2 March 1607; il. 342. J. Flasket. 2 March 1607; il. 342. E. Field. 2 March 1607; il. 342. E. Weaver.

A LIST OF LONDON PUBLISHERS, 1553-1640 A.D.

ALL ASSIGNMENTS TO.	FIRST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	APPROXIMATE PERIOD OF PUBLISHING.	INITIALS AND NAME.	LAST ENTRY OF A BOOK TO.	ALL ASSIGNMENTS FROM.
Widow Jackson, 14 Jan. 1626; iv. 149-50.	11 Feb. 1577; H. 808.	1575-1577. O. W.—, Oliver Wilkes. Clothed 6 May 1582; H. 865.		11 Feb. 1677; H. 808.	24 Nov. 1629; iv. 225. J. Bowler. 1 Jan. 1630; iv. 224. M. Sparke, sen. 1 Jan. 1630; iv. 224. M. Bourne. 29 Jan. 1630; iv. 237. J. Harrison, (4).
J. Harriot, 18 Oct. 1640; iv. 523.	17 May 1626; iv. 160.	1626-1630. F. W.—, Francis Williams.		1 Mar. 1628; iv. 194.	...
...	27 March 1637; iv. 390.	1638-1640. I. W.—, John Williams.		11 Mar. 1640; iv. 501.	...
...	16 Oct. 1617; Hl. 614.	1571-1574. W. W.—, William Williams-son.		...	15 Jan. 1582; H. 406. J. Chariswood.
...	11 March 1627; iv. 375.	1617-1622. R. W.—, Robert Willis, sen.		15 Dec. 1617; Hl. 617.	2 Dec. 1622; iv. 87. H. Sells.
...	6 March 1638; iv. 410.	1627. R. W.—, Robert Willis, jun.		11 Mar. 1637; iv. 375.	24 June 1637; iv. 896. G. Hurlock.
...	2 July [1603]; Hl. 37.	1638-1639. G. W.—, George Wilne.		10 Aug 1638; iv. 429.	...
J. Bach, 19 Nov. 1610; Hl. 449.	27 Jan. 1616; Hl. 582.	1603. G. W.—, Christopher Wilson.		? July [1603]; Hl. 37.	...
...	9 Nov. 1610; Hl. 448.	1616. I. W.—, John Wilson.		27 Jan. 1616; Hl. 582.	...
...	22 May 1640; iv. 612.	1610-1639. R. W.—, Robert Wilson.		12 May 1614; Hl. 546.	...
...	7 July 1628; iv. 200.	1640. A. W.—, His Widow, Anne Wilson.		22 May 1640; iv. 512.	...
...	24 Sept. 1622; iv. 61.	1628-1640. W. W.—, William Wilson.		7 July 1628; iv. 200.	5 Feb. 1640; iv. 497. E. Whitting.
...	1 Feb. 1585; H. 459.	1622-1628. G. W.—, George Winder.		8 Feb. 1624; iv. 112.	22 Jan. 1625; iv. 185. E. Hawkins. 23 Nov. 1627; iv. 189. E. Hawkins. 21 May 1628; iv. 197. M. Flecher.
...	29 Jan. 1586; H. 462.	1584-1611. I. W.—, John Windet. Clothed 4 July 1586; H. 804.		14 May 1604; Hl. 261.	14 Nov. 1608; Hl. 394. E. Macham, sen. 11 Sept. 1611; Hl. 465-6. W. Stansby.
...	30 April 1596; Hl. 64.	1587-1595. I. W.—, John Winnington.		30 June 1592; H. 633.	...
...	1569-69; i. 96.	1595. R. W.—, His Widow, Elizabeth Winnington.		...	20 Oct. 1595; Hl. 51. J. Busby, sen.
...	1573-1575.	1593-1603. A. W.—, Andrew Wise.		22 May 1601; Hl. 184.	25 June 1608; Hl. 339. M. Law.
...	16 May 1579; H. 838.	1542-1573. R. W.—, Reginald Wolf.		1565-66; i. 802.	...
...	...	H. W.—, His Widow, Jean Wolf.		1573-1575.	...
...	...	1578-1601. I. W.—, John Wolfe. Clothed 1 July 1598; H. 873.		19 Jan. 1601; Hl. 176.	10 April 1592; H. 603. T. Man, sen. 12 Nov. 1593; H. 634. T. Croode. 27 Aug. 1596; H. 637. E. White, sen. 19 Jan. 1601; Hl. 179. G. Burby. 7 Dec. 1601; Hl. 196. E. Aggas. 7 Jan. 1630; Hl. 662. G. Furlowe.
...	...	1601-1613. A. W.—, His Widow, Alice Wolfe.		...	14 April 1609; Hl. 233. G. Burby. 27 April 1612; Hl. 483. J. Pindley. 22 June 1613; Hl. 487. J. Pindley. [See also 2 Nov. 1613; Hl. 585.]
...	...	Joannes Wolfius or Wolphing, see J. Wolfe.		...	...
...	1565-66; i. 309.	1566. — W.—, — WOOD.		1565-66; i. 309.	...
...	6 Nov. 1598; Hl. 131.	1598-1602. W. W.—, William Wood.		25 Nov. 1600; Hl. 176.	2 Aug. 1609; Hl. 213. E. White, sen.
L. Harrison, 15 Febr 1578; H. 331-3.	19 April 1577; H. 311.	1575-1594. T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Clothed 6 May 1582; H. 866. Died before 1 May 1594; H. 648.		4 March 1594; H. 545.	...
...	...	1595-1596. — W.—, His Widow, — Woodcock.		...	9 Feb. 1596; Hl. 83. F. Linley.
...	1 Feb. 1628; iv. 90.	1623. R. W.—, Robert Woodnote.		1 Feb. 1628; iv. 90.	...
R. Redmer, 14 Aug. 1616; Hl. 571.	10 Aug. 1614; Hl. 562.	1614-1623. R. W.—, Richard Woodroffe.		9 Dec. 1616; Hl. 599.	21 Dec. 1622; iv. 88. T. Barlow. 21 Dec. 1622; iv. 88. T. Barlow. 11 Jan. 1623; iv. 89. T. Barlow.
...	1629.	H. W.—, M. WREICHIONEN. [A Welsh name, or a Welsh form of an English name.]		1629.	...
H. Gosson, 16 May 1621; iv. 53. J. Trundle, 6 July 1623; iv. 101. Widow Trundle, 1 June 1630; iv. 213.	11 Aug. 1613; Hl. 631.	1613-1639. C. W.—, Outhbert Wright.		7 Dec. 1629; iv. 223.	...
...	...	1639. A. W.—, His Widow, Abigail Wright.		...	22 Feb. 1639; iv. 456. A. Kembe.
H. Blower, 10 Feb. 1615; Hl. 563. E. Bradock, 9 July 1616; Hl. 570. A. Johnson, 24 June 1624; iv. 119. Widow Trundle, 1 June 1629; iv. 213.	14 Dec. 1624; iv. 131.	1615-1640. E. W.—, Edward Wright.		7 Dec. 1629; iv. 233.	30 Nov. 1634; iv. 199. M. Flecher.







THE BARGE OF THE COMPANY OF STATIONERS OF LONDON.

A  
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY  
OF  
ENGLISH LITERATURE.

1553-1640 A. D.

N. B.—The primary object of this Summary is to get (as far as the very limited space will allow) a dated List of all the Printers and Publishers in the British Isles during the period; and also of many of those Continental Printers and Publishers who, during these years, either produced English books, or Works in any other language relating to, or by natives of, England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland.

There is abundant evidence in the previous Volumes of this *Transcript &c.* that many of the London Stationers, who were Booksellers by trade, continued simply to sell books long after they disappear from this Bibliographical Summary as Printers or Publishers: as in the case of NICHOLAS WYER, whose last entry as a Publisher is in 1566, at v. 59; but who is recorded as selling books down to 1677, at i. 111.

Those London Publishers who are known to have been also Printers at the time have an asterisk(\*) before their names, as I. D.—\*J. Day.

It will be borne in mind that the Titles are, of necessity, greatly abridged; but they will be found amply sufficient in conjunction with (1) the names of Author and Editor or Translator, (2) those of Printer and Publisher, (3) the date, and (4) the size, to identify any edition.

## UNDATED BOOKS OF THIS REIGN.

- W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.*  
 7 RICHARD BEARD. *Alphabetum primum* BEARDI. CAMELLS Crosse Row. V. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Griffin in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.*  
 2 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A plain and final confutation of CAMELLS corlyke oblatration. R. to 14. N.D. [? 1552] Two sh.
- R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Aldersgate street.*  
 3 GEOFFREY CHAPPELL. A Supplication to Master CAMELL. V. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 4 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. DAVID DYCAR'S [i.e., *Dicer's*] Dream. V. See 601. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 5 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Replication to CAMELL'S Objection. V. R. to 11. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 6 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The Surrejoinder to CAMELL'S Rejoinder. V. R. to 12. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 7 STEPHEN STEEPLE to Master CAMELL. V. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*  
 8 WESTERN WILL upon the Debate between CHURCHYARD and CAMELL. V. N.D. [? 1552] 4.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. *Imprinted at the Double Hood in Thames street, over against the Steelyard [or Stilyard].*  
 9 Abp. HERMAN V. [VON WIED]. A brief Declaration of the Duty of Married Folks. Trs. HANS DEKYN. N.D. 8.
- 10 WILLIAM KETHE. Of MISERULE'S contending with GOD'S WORD by name. And then of One's judgement that heard of the same. V. N.D. s. sh. br.
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Boy in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 11 THOMAS CAMELL. To [him that doth dream] DAVID DICARS *When*. R. to 4. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 12 THOMAS CAMELL. CAMELL'S Rejoinder to CHURCHYARD. V. R. to 6. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 13 THOMAS CAMELL. To good man CHAPPELL'S Supplication. V. R. to 3. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.
- 14 THOMAS CAMELL. CAMELLS Conclusion, and last farewell then To CHURCHYARD and those that defend his *When*. V. R. to 6. N.D. [? 1552] Two sh.
- J. T.—, John Turke. [Either *Sold at the Rose in Pater-noster row*; or at the *Cock in Paul's Churchyard*.]  
 15 THOMAS LANCASTER. The true understanding of the Supper of the Lord. N.D. 8.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 16 [BALTHASSARE ALTIERI.] Al serenissimo Re d' Inghilterra EDOARDO SESTO. De portamenti di Papa GIULIO III. Et quale habbia ad essere il concilio, che egli intende di fare. Nov. 1560. N.D. [? 1550] 4.
- 17 [RICHARD BEARD.] M. HARRY WHOBALS mon to M. CAMEL greetes Him wishing hally bread, to feare all raynyng spreetes. V. N.D. [? 1552] s. sh. br.

1552.

- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*  
 18 ANDREW BORDE. The Breviary of Health. [Two Books.] 1552. 4.
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf. *Imprinted at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 19 ROBERT ESTIENNE. Dictionariolum Puerorum, tribus linguis Latina, Anglica, et Gallica conscriptum. Latino Gallicum nuper aediderat ROBERTUS STEPHANUS, Parisiis; cui Anglicanum interpretationem JOANNES VERON adjecit. 1552. 4.

V. 2

1553.

1 January—17 July.

- T. B.—, \*Thomas Berthelet. *Imprinted [at the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street [near the Conduit].*  
 20 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. A comfortable Exhortation against the Chances of Death. 1553. 8.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.*  
 21 A Prayer said in the King's Chapel in the time of His Grace's sickness. \*\* 19 June 1553. s. sh. br.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at the Resurrection, by the Little Conduit, in Cheapside.*  
 22 (1) [Bp. JOHN POYNET]. A short Catechism.  
 (2) The Articles agreed upon in Convocation, 1552. See 35 and 39. 1553. 8.
- R. G.—, \*RICHARD GRAFTON. [Imprinted within the Precincts of the late House of the Grey Friars, now converted into Christ's Hospital (the modern Bluecoat School)].  
 23 DIONYSIUS CATO. Precepts, with Annotations of DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. Trs. ROBERT BURRANT. See 99. July 1553. 8.
- 24 PIERRE DU PLOICHE. A Treatise, in English and French, of the Catechism, the Litany. 1553. 4.
- 25 JAMES PEBLE. The manner and form how to keep a perfect reckoning, after the order of Debitor and Creditor. See 1383. 1553. fol.
- 26 THOMAS WILSON. The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of Logique. Jan. 1553. 4.
- 27 T. W. [THOMAS WILSON]. The Art of Rethorique. 1553. 4.
- N. H.—, \*Nicholas Hill, *dwelling in St John's street [Cherkwell].*  
 28 [1st Ed. 1545.] Compendiosa totius Anatomie Delineatio, sive exarata per THOMAM GEMINUM. ANDRÆ VESALII suorum de Humani Corporis fabrica librorum Epitome. Trs. NICHOLAS UDALL. 1553. fol.
- 29 THOMAS PAYNELL. The Pandects of the Evangelical Law. 1553. Seres & VEALE.
- 30 ERASMUS SARCERIUS. Common Places of Scripture orderly set forth. Trs. RICHARD TAVERNER. 1553. 8. Waley.
- 31 CHRISTOPHER TYE. The Acts of the Apostles. Trs. into English metre. 1553. 8. seres.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres. *Imprinted at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*  
 32 Certain [i.e. 19] Psalms drawn into English metre, with notes in four parts to sing by, by F. S. [FRANCIS SHAGER]. \*\* M. 1553. 8.
- 33 CHRISTOPHER TYE. The Acts of the Apostles. Trs. into English Metre. 1553. 8.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*  
 34 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. The History of the Acts of ALEXANDER. Trs. JOHN BRENDE. 1553. 4.
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 35 (1) [Bp. JOHN POYNET.] Catechismus brevis.  
 (2) Articuli . . . in ultima Synodo Londinensi 1552-3 . . . convenerat. See 22 and 39. 1553. 8.
- 36 PIERS the Ploughman's Creed. V. 1553. 4.

## CANTERBURY.

JOHN MICHELL.

- 37 A Breviat Chronicle containing all the Kings of England. . . Enlarged by JOHN MICHELL. 1553. 8.

## WORCESTER.

JOHN OSWEN.

- 38 Bp. JOHN HOOPER. A Homily to be read in the time of Pestilence. [Dated 18 May 1553.] 1553. 4.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 39 [Bp. JOHN POYNET.] Catechismo, &c. Trs. MICHAEL ANGELO FLORIO. Trs. of 35. N.D. [? 1553] 8.

[For the books of the later part of this year, see p. 6.]

A  
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY  
OF  
ENGLISH LITERATURE  
IN THE REIGN OF  
MARY,

6 JULY 1553—17 NOVEMBER 1558;

BIBLES, LITURGIES, AND LAW BOOKS BEING FOR THE MOST PART OMITTED.

## The Street Directory

s designed to show the distribution, year by year, of Printers, Booksellers, &c., over the English metropolis.

First are given those in

### PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Some of these had mere Stalls at the various Doors of the Church; which, about 1630, were swept away by Abp. LAUD. Others dwelt in the houses round the Churchyard.

Then follow the addresses in other parts of London, arranged as the streets radiate from the Churchyard in four divisions, the dividing lines of which are as follows:

### NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*St Martin's le Grand, Aldersgate street, &c.*; and to the West of them.

*Old Bailey, Snow Hill, Holborn, &c.*; and to the North of them.

### WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*South of the Old Bailey, Snow Hill, Holborn, &c.*

*West of Addle Hill, Dean's Court, &c.*; as far as Westminster.

### SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Addle Hill, Dean's Court, &c.*; and to the East of them, as far as the Tower of London.

*Watling street, Cannynge [now Cannon] street, East Cheap, Tower street, &c.*; and to the South of them.

### EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*North of Watling street, Cannynge street, East Cheap, Tower street, &c.*

*East of St Martin's le Grand, Aldersgate street, &c.*

## Book Trade Directory.

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PUBLISHERS.

The Names of the Publishers, &c., have been spelt in accordance with their general usage in their imprints or colophons, and not as they occur in the previous Volumes of this Transcript.

Where there has been space enough, the Addresses have been made as precise and full as possible, and are frequently made up from more than one imprint, &c.; but no Address must be considered to be *absolutely certain* in any particular year unless it is supported by a Book-Title for that year. On the whole, however, they will be found to be fairly accurate.

### BOOK TITLES: EDITIONS, DATES, ARRANGEMENT.

**EDITIONS.**—Each Edition (whether of an original Work or of a Translation) appears once, and but once, and as a Main Title; and is preceded by its consecutive number. Cross References will be found in the Index.

Supposititious Imprints are put *after* the Book Titles in square brackets, and in *Italic type*; as

[Printed at Waterford.]

The possible places of printing of Anonymously Printed Books are often indicated in the same way between square brackets, but in *Roman type*; as

[? Printed at Rouen.]

**DATES.**—Official Publications, such as Proclamations, &c. often *intentionally* had no date of printing. The date of the text is to be accepted as the date of publication.

Almanacks generally appeared in November or December, usually *without* any date of printing; but bearing that of the next year during which they were intended to be used. Both years must be looked up.

Further difficulties sometimes arise by the diversity in the reckoning of the New Year; by some Publishers from New Year's Day, 1st January; by others from Lady Day, 25th March. The preceding, or following, year should therefore also be referred to.

From 1582 onwards, uncertainty in dates is often increased by the conflict between the Old Style and the New Style in Chronology; occasioned by the institution, in that year, of the Gregorian Calendar.

**ARRANGEMENT.**—The arrangement of the Book Titles is

1st. *Chronological.*—Books of the same year, or that can be approximately assigned to the same year, are grouped together within at the most Four Pages.

2ndly. *Geographical.*—The Books of each Year are then arranged under the Cities in which they were produced, or are placed under the heading of *Anonymously Printed Books*.

3rdly. *Typographical.*—The Books of each City are further grouped under the names of their *Printers*, if known; or if not, then under the names of their *Publishers*.

4thly. *Alphabetical.*—Under each Printer or Publisher, the Book Titles *usually* follow (a) in the alphabetical sequence of Authors' surnames, or (b), when anonymous, in the order of the first Noun in each Title. Sometimes, however, for special reasons, a different arrangement is made; as in the case of Proclamations, which follow in the order of date. Occasionally additional matter is added between square brackets.

\*.\* In the earlier years, the Four Pages allowed to each year included all the Book Titles that had been gathered; but from 1576 onwards, many Book Titles had to be left out for want of space.

## Undated Books

that were probably printed between 6 July 1553 and 17 November 1558.

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

#### Book Trade Directory.

In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the house [the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana] late of T. B.—, \*Thomas Berthelet.

- 40 (1) **CEBES**. The Table of C. Trs. Sir FRANCIS POYNGZ [? POYNTZ].  
 (2) **PLUTARCH**. How one may take profit of his enemies. Trs. [?] by Sir THOMAS ELYOT.  
 (3) **DESIDERIUS ERASMUS**. A Treatise persuading a man patiently to suffer the death of his friend. N.D. [1556-1558]. 16.

R. C.—, \*ROBERT CALY. Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars.

- 41 Abbot JOHN [HOWMAN, of Feckenham; or] FECKENHAM. Two Homilies upon the first Three Articles of the Creed. N.D. 4.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.

- 42 Dame JULIANA BERNES. The Book of Hawking, Hunting, and Fishing. N.D. [? 1556] fol. (1) *tottell*, (2) *toy*.  
 43 Bp. GAWIN DOUGLAS. The Palis of Honour. [GOD save Queen MARY!] V. N.D. [? 1553]. 4.  
 44 JOHN HEYWOOD. The Four P's [Palmer, Pardoner, Poticary, Pardoner]. I. N.D. 8.  
 46 Pope JOHN XXI. [PEDRO JULIANO REBELLO]. The Treasury of Health. Trs. HUMPHREY LLOYD. N.D. 8.  
 46 THOMAS PAYNELL. The pithy and most notable Sayings of all Scripture. N.D. 8. *Jugge*.  
 47 A Book of the Properties of Herbs called A Herbal. Trs. out of an ancient book of Physic by W. T. [WILLIAM TURNER]. N.D. 8.  
 48 (1) (a) The Rutter of the Sea. (b) The Laws of the Isle of Auleron [1286 A.D.]. Trs. ROBERT COPLAND.  
 (2) RICHARD PROUDE. A new Rutter of the Sea for the north parts, 1641 A.D. N.D. 8.

R. H.—, Richard Harvey, dwelling in Foster lane.

W. H.—, \*William Herford. Imprinted in Aldersgate street.

- 49 JOHN AUNGELL. The Agreement of the Holy Fathers of the Church upon the chiefest Articles of the Christian Religion. [Dedicated to PHILIP and MARY.] N.D. [? 1555]. 8. *Seres*.

I. K.—, \*John King. Imprinted in Creed lane.

- 50 EDWARD GOSYNHILL. The Praise of all Women, called *Mulierum Pecan*. V. See 588, 591. N.D. [? 1554]. 4.

John King and Thomas Marche [i.e. Marsh].  
Imprinted in Creed lane.

- 51 JOHN SKELTON. Certain Books; (a) Speak Parrot! (b) The death of EDWARD IV. (c) A Treatise of the Scots. (d) Ware the Hawk! (e) The Tunning of ELINOUR RUMMING. V. N.D. [? 1553]. 8.  
 52 A proper new Book of Cookery. [See i. 79.] N.D. [? 1553]. 8.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

- 53 JOHN HEYWOOD. The Play of the Weather: a merry Interlude of all manner [of] Weathers. N.D. 4.  
 54 The Parliament of Birds. V. N.D. 4.  
 55 Sirs, spare your good. \*\* V. N.D. 4.

W. P.—, \*William Powell. Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.

- 56 T. T. The Gloves devised for New Year's Gifts. \*\* V. N.D. [? s. sh. br.]

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

- 57 Dean RICHARD SMITH. A Buckler of the Catholic Faith of CHRIST'S Church. See 219. [See i. 304.] N.D. [? 1555]. 8.

I. W.—, \*John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.

- 58 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. The Book of Husbandry. N.D. 8.  
 59 JOHN SKELTON. Philip Sparrow. V. N.D. 8.  
 60 HICKSCORNER. I. N.D. 4.  
 61 The Kalendar of Shepherds. Newly corrected. V. N.D. fol.  
 62 Youth. I. N.D. 4.

I. W.—, \*JOHN WAYLAND, dwelling at the Sun in Fleet street, over against the Conduit [E. WHITCHURCH'S old house.]

- 63 ROGER BIESTON. The Bait and Snare of Fortune D. between MAN and MONEY. V. N.D. [1553-1558]. fol.  
 64 BARTHOLOMEW COOLES. A pleasant Epitome of Physiognomy. Trs. THOMAS HILL. N.D. [1553-1558]. 8.

R. W.—, ROBERT WYER, dwelling at the St John Evangelist in St Martin's parish, in the Duke of SUFFOLK'S Rents, besides Charing Cross.

- 65 Sir THOMAS MORE. The Book of the fair Gentlewoman, Lady FORTUNE. V. N.D. 4.

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

- 66 [An Interlude, Title Page wanting. The four Actors are—LOVER NOT LOVED; LOVED NOT LOVING; NO LOVER NOT LOVED; LOVER LOVED.] \* V. 4.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 67 MARTIN BUCHER. A Treatise how by the Word of GOD Christian alms ought to be distributed. N.D. 8.  
 68 (1) JEAN CALVIN. A Treatise on the Sacrament. Trs. from the Latin version of LACIUS.  
 (2) The Order of the Church of Denmark. Ed. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. N.D. 8.  
 69 Bp. JOANNES A LASCO. La Forma delle Publiche Orationi. Abridged Trs. of 261. Ed. Bp. PIETRO PAOLO VERGERIO. N.D. 8.  
 70 GRACIOUS MENEWE. (a) A plain turning upside down of all the arguments for Auricular Confession. (b) The due obedience that we owe unto Civil Magistrates. D. between the Priest and the Prentice. N.D. 16.  
 71 GRACIOUS MENEWE. A Confutation of the Popish doctrine which maintaineth the receive of the Sacrament under one kind. D. between the Priest and the Prentice. N.D. 16.  
 72 WOLFGANG MUSCULUS. Of the lawful and unlawful Usury amongst Christians. N.D. 16.  
 73 [? JOHN OLDE.] A short description of ANTICHRIST, unto the Nobility of England. N.D. [? 1556]. 8.  
 74 (1) The Examination of the Martyr JOHN PHILPOT at sundry seasons.  
 (2) JOHN PHILPOT. An Apology for Spitting on an Arian. See 177 and 186. N.D. 16.  
 75 SATAN, the Devil of Hell [pseud.]. A Commission sent to the bloody butcher [EDMUND BONNER], Bp. of LONDON. N.D. 8.  
 76 JOHN SKELTON. Doctor Double Ale. V. N.D. 8.  
 77 St ULRIC, Bp. of Augsburg. An Epistle of St HULDERICUS to Pope NICHOLAS I. against the unmarried Chastity of Priests. N.D. 8.  
 78 St VINCENT, of Lerins. The Golden Treatise for the antiquity and universality of the Catholic Religion. Trs. A. P. N.D.  
 79 OTHO WERMUELLER. The Hope of the Faithful. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. N.D. 16.  
 80 OTHO WERMUELLER. A Spiritual Pearl teaching men to embrace the Cross. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. Pref. by EDWARD SEYMOUR, Duke of SOMERSET. N.D. 8.  
 81 A general Confession of Sins, to be said every morning. N.D. 8.  
 82 The Litany and Suffrages. \*\* [The text contains the names of PHILIP and MARY]. N.D. 8.  
 83 A Treatise concerning the Mass and the blessed Sacrament of the Altar; for the instruction of the simple and unlearned people. N.D. 8.  
 84 (1) A Treatise how a Christian man ought to behave himself in the danger of death.  
 (2) Lady JANE DUDLEY. An Exhortation written the night before she suffered. N.D. 8.

[See p. 2 for books of the earlier part of this year.]

## LONDON.

## Street Directory.

## PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

[? None.]

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bell	Toy
Bible	Jugge
Black Boy	*H. Sutton
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf
[Cock]	Turk
Hedgehog	*Seres
Holy Ghost	*Cawood
Lamb	*VEALE
Maiden's Head	Petit
Red Lion	Bonham
Rose	WIGHT
St Michael	Lobley
Sun	KITSON
White Horse	Hester
?	*KINGSTON

## NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Precinct of Christ's Hospital.

?	*GRAFTON
?	*CALY
Alders Gate	
Over the Gate	*Day
Aldersgate street	
?	*Lant
St John's street	
?	*Hill

## WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars [near Lud Gate].

?	Gemini
Fleet street	
Falcon	*Griffith
George	*W. Powell
Griffin	Griffith
Hand and Star	*Tottell
[Lucretia Romana]	*Berthelet
Rose Garland	*Copland
Sun	*WAYLAND

Charing Cross

In the Duke of *SUFFOLK'S* Rents . . . \*R. WYER

## SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street

Double Hood . . . \*Singleton

## EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Foster lane [Cheapside].

Hart's Horn . . . \*Waley  
? . . . Harvey

Lombard street

Cradle . . . E. Sutton  
Eagle . . . \*Riddell

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## LONDON.

## Book Trade Directory.

- In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the house [the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana] T. B.—, \*Thomas Berthelet.
- 85 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. [1st Ed. 1531.] The Governour. 1553. 8.
- 86 [Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA.] [1st Ed. 1538.] The Golden Book of the Emperor M. AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Trs. JOHN BOURCHIER, Lord BERNERS. See 1279. 1553. 8.
- W. B.—, William Bonham, dwelling at the Red Lion in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. C.—, \*ROBERT CALY. Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars, now converted into a Hospital called Christ's Hospital. [He succeeded GRAFTON in this house.]
- 87 Bp. JAMES BROOKES. A Sermon [on Matt. ix. 18] at Paul's Cross, 12 Nov. 1553. 1553. 8.
- 88 St JOHN, Chrysostom. A Treatise concerning the restitution of a Sinner. [Desperation.] Trs. 1553. 8.
- 89 Bp. JOHN WHITE. Diacosiomartyrion: [Transubstantiation]. V. Ags. P. MARTIRE VERMIGLI. Dec. 1553. 4.
- I. G.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- 90 Bp. WILLIAM BARLOW. A Dialogue describing the original ground of these Lutheran factions. 1553. 8.
- 91 JOHN DUDLEY, Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND. His Saying on the scaffold, at his execution, 22 Aug. [1553]. See 117 and 170. N.D. 8.
- 92 JOANNES GENESIUS DE SEPULVEDA. De ritu Nuptiarum et dispensatione Lib. III. Nov. 1553. 4.
- 93 (1) JOHN HARPSFIELD. Concio in Ecclesia Paulina. Londini, 28 Oct. 1553.
- (2) Dean WILLIAM PYE and Archd. JOHN WYMMESLEY. Orationes laudatorias.
- (3) Dean HUGH WESTON. Oratio.
- (4) Bp. EDMUND BONNER. Responsio et Exhortatio. Dec. 1553. 8.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.
- 94 RAOUL LE FÈVRE. The Receuil of the Histories of Troy. Trs. WILLIAM CAXTON. 1553. fol.
- 95 (1) PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. The Æneid, I.-XII.
- (2) MAPHEUS VEGIUS. Æneid XIII. Trs. Bp. GAWIN DOUGLAS. V.
- [No printer named, but by Copland.] 1553. 4.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [the Grand Collegiate Church. ? pulled down in 1548].
- T. G.—, Thomas Gemini. Imprinted in the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].
- R. G.—, \*RICHARD GRAFTON. Imprinted within the Precinct of the late House of the Grey Friars, now converted into Christ's Hospital [the modern Bluecoat School].
- 96 Queen JANE [Lady JANE GREY, now DUDLEY]. A Proc. To all our loving Subjects. . . . Tower of London, 10 July 1553. 1553. s. sh. br.
- 97 Queen MARY. A Proc. To all our loving Subjects. . . . London, 10 July 1553, 1 *Mariz*. 1553. s. sh. br.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at his shop [the Griffin], a little above the Conduit [also in Fleet street].
- 98 (1) RICHARD BEEHARD. A godly Psalm of MARY Queen, which brought us comfort all.
- (2) THOMAS BOWNELL. A godly Psalm. 1553. 8.
- R. H.— Richard Harvey, dwelling in Foster lane.



- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.  
Nicolaus Montain or Nicholas Montanus [i.e.,  
N. H.—, \*Nicholas Hill], dwelling in St John's street  
[, Clerkenuell].
- 99 DIONYSIUS CATO. Distichia Moralia. Ed. DESIDERIUS  
ERASMUS. Annotations by RICHARD TAVERNER.  
See 23. 8. Waley.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jugg, dwelling at the Bible at the North  
Door of Paul's Church.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop in Paul's  
Churchyard. [i. 111.]  
JOHN KINGSTON and Henry Sutton.
- 100 THOMAS PHAER. (a) The Regiment of Life. (b) A  
Treatise of the Pestilence. (c) The Book of Children.  
1553. 16.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in  
Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. Imprinted in Alderagate street.
- M. L.—, Michael Loble, dwelling at the St Michael in  
Paul's Churchyard.
- T. P.—, Thomas Petit, dwelling at the Maiden's Head in  
Paul's Churchyard.
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. Imprinted at the George in  
Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.
- 101 Sir THOMAS LYTTLETON. Les Tenures, Anglo-Fr.  
1553. 8.
- W. R.—, William Riddell. Imprinted at the Eagle in  
Lombard street.
- W. S.—, \*William Sereb. Imprinted at the Hedgehog,  
at the West end of Paul's Church.
- 102 A Primer or Book of Private Prayer, needful to be used  
of all faithful Christians. 1553. 8.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. Imprinted at the Double Hood  
in Thames street, over against the Steelyard.
- 103 Poor PRATTE [pseud]. The copy of a Pistel or Letter  
sent to GILBARD POTTER, in the time when he was in  
prison, for speaking on our most true Queenes part  
the Lady Mary, before he had his ears cut off, 13  
July 1553. 1 Aug. 1553. 8.
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lom-  
bard street.
- 104 SEBASTIAN MUENSTER. A Treatise of the new  
India. Trs. RICHARD EDEN. 1553. 8.
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, dwelling at the Black Boy in  
Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star  
[between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within  
Temple Bar.
- 105 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. La Nouvelle Natura  
Brevium. [Index by WILLIAM RASTELL.] 1553. 8.
- 106 Sir THOMAS MORE. A Dialogue of Comfort against  
Tribulation. 18 Nov. 1553. 4.
- 107 JOANNES VASSEUS [JOHN VASSE]. The Judgment  
of Urines. Trs. HUMPHREY LLOYD. 1553. 8.
- R. T.—, Robert Toy, dwelling at the Bell in Paul's  
Churchyard.
- I. T.—, John Turk. [Sold at the Cock in Paul's  
Churchyard.]
- A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in  
Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn]  
in Foster lane.
- I. W.—, JOHN WAYLAND, dwelling at the Sun in  
Fleet street, over against the Conduit. See 618.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's  
Churchyard.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent  
in Paul's Churchyard.

108 JOHN SETON. (a) Panegyrici in victoriam D. MARIE.  
(b) In coronationem ejusdem Regine, Congratulatio.  
(c) De Eucharistia Carmen. V. 1553. 4.

R. W.—, \*ROBERT WYER, dwelling at the St John  
Evangelist in St Martin's parish, in the Duke of  
SUFFOLK's Rents, besides Charing Cross.

## CANTERBURY.

JOHN MICHELL.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 109 Bp. JOHN BALE. His Vocation to the Bishopric of  
Ossory in Ireland, his persecution in the same, and his  
final deliverance. [Printed in Rome, before the Castle of  
St Angelo, at the sign of St Peter.] Dec. 1553. 8.
- 110 JEAN CALVIN. Certain Homilies: with an Apology  
[or Preface] of Bp. ROBERT HORNE. [Imprinted at  
Rome, before the Castle of St Angelo, at the sign of St  
Peter.] 1553. 8.
- 111 Abp. THOMAS CRANMER. Defensio veræ doctrinæ  
de Sacramento. 1553. 8.
- 112 Card. STEPHEN GARDINER. De vera obedientia.  
Pref. by Bp. EDMUND BONNER. Trs. from the Ham-  
burg edition of 1536 by MICHAEL WOOD. [Printed in  
Rome, before the Castle of St Angelo, at the sign of St  
Peter.] Nov. 1553. 8.
- 113 The Communication between my Lord Chancellor  
[Card. STEPHEN GARDINER] and Judge [Sir JAMES]  
HALES, in Westminster Hall, 8 Oct. 1553. N.D. [1553] 8.
- 114 P. V. [PETRUS VINCENTIUS.] Narratio historica  
Rerum quæ in Britannia acciderunt, anno 1553, mense  
Julio. 1553. 16.
- 115 Coronatione de Reina MARIA d'Inghilterra fatta 1 Oct.  
1553. N.D. [1553] 4.
- 116 Whether Christian Faith may be kept secret in the  
heart, without confession thereof? The Hurt of being  
present at the Mass. [Rouen, 3 Oct. 1553.]  
[? Printed at Rouen.] N.D. [1553] 8.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

## COLOGNE. JASPER GENNEPÆUS.

117 JOANNIS [DUDLEY] NORTHUMBRIÆ nuper Ducis in  
Anglia. . . Oratio. Trs. of 91. See 170. 1553. 8.

## LOUVAIN. Printer not stated.

118 JOHANNIS [DUDLEY] NORTHUMBRIÆ nuper Ducis in  
Anglia. . . Oratio. Trs. of 91. 1553. 4.

119 Die Oratie ende Woorden van JOHAN [DUDLEY]  
Hertoghe van NORTRUMBRIEN. Trs. of 117. 1553. 4.

## LYONS. JEAN DE TOURNES.

120 PETER DERENDEL [? J. MONI]. The true historyke  
Portraictures of the w[h]ole Bible [or rather Old Testa-  
ment only]. 1553. 8.

## ROUEN. MICHAEL WOOD.

121 Bp. STEPHEN GARDINER. De vera obedientia. Pref.  
by Bp. EDMUND BONNER. Trs. from the Hamburg  
edition of 1536 by MICHAEL WOOD. 26 Oct. 1553. 8.

122 An Admonition to the Bishops of Winchester [S.  
GARDINER], London [E. BONNER], and others.  
1 Oct. 1553. 8.

## PARIS. ROBERT MASSELIN.

123 JOHN VAUS. [1st Ed. c. 1522.] Rudimenta Artis Gram-  
matis Selecta. 1553. 4.

## ZURICH. CHRISTOPHER FROSCHOVER.

124 Sex Linguarum, Latinæ, Gallicæ, Hispanicæ, Italicæ,  
Anglicæ, et Teutonicæ, dilucidissimum Dictionarium.  
1553. 8.



- 143 **DESIDERIUS ERASMUS**. Epistle to **CONRAD PELLICANUS**, concerning his opinion of the Sacrament of **CHRIST**'s body and blood. 1554. 16.
- 144 **JODOCUS HARCHIUS**. Pro instauratione Reipublicae Angl. . . . Oratio. 1554. 8.
- 145 **G. M.** [**GEORGE MARSHALL**]. A Treatise declaring the first Original of Sacrifice, &c. V. 18 Dec. 1554. 4.
- 146 **QUEEN MARY**. A copy of a Letter [4 March, 1 *Mariae*] with Articles, sent from the Queen to [**E. BONNER**] the Bishop of London. March 1553[-4]. 4.
- 147 **Bp. THOMAS WATSON**. Two Sermons [on Rom. xii.] concerning the Real Presence, made on the 3rd and 5th Fridays [23 Feb. and 6 Mar. 1554] in Lent, before **QUEEN MARY**. See 1341. [See i. 394.] 10 May 1554. 16.
- 148 **Bp. THOMAS WATSON**. Two Sermons [on Rom. xii.] concerning the Real Presence. 1554. 8.
- 149 (1) *The Privy Council of England*. A Letter to **Bp. E. BONNER** to sing *Te Deum* for Her Majesty's being with child. Westminster, 27 Nov. 1554.
- (2) **Dean HUGH WESTON**. A Prayer to be said by the children of Westminster School, morning and evening, for Her Majesty. \* \* *Lat. & Eng.* 1554. [? size.]
- 150 (1) Acts [or rather one Act;—c. 1] made in the First Session of the Parliament holden at Westminster, 5-21 Oct. 1553.
- (2) Acts made in the Second Session of the Parliament, 24 Oct.-6 Dec. 1553. 1554. fol.
- 151 Act made in the Parliament holden at Westminster, 2 April-5 May 1554, 1 Mar. May 1554. fol.

**W. C.**—, \***William Copland**. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.*

- 152 The History of the Four Sons of **AYMON**. 6 May 1554. fol. *Pett.*
- 153 [1st Ed. 1534.] A devout Treatise called The Tree and Twelve Fruits of the **HOLY GHOST**. 1554. 4.

**I. D.**—, **John Day**, dwelling over *Alders Gate*, beneath *St Martin's* [the Grand Collegiate Church. ? pulled down in 1548].

- 154 **T. F.** The Mirror or Looking Glass, wherein ye may behold the Sacrament of Baptism described. 1554. 8.

**T. G.**—, **Thomas Gemini**. *Imprinted in the Black Friars* [near *Lud Gate*].

**W. G.**— \***William Griffith**. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at his shop* [the Griffin], a little above the Conduit [also in *Fleet street*].

**R. H.**—, **Richard Harvey**, dwelling in *Foster lane*.

**A. H.**—, **Andrew Hester**, dwelling at the *White Horse* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**N. H.**—, \***Nicholas Hill**, dwelling in *St John's street* [Clerkenwell].

**R. I.**—, **Richard Juge**, dwelling at the *Bible* at the *North Door* of *Paul's Church*.

**I. K.**—, \***JOHN KINGSTON**. *Sold at his shop* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**A. K.**—, **ANTHONY KITSON**, dwelling at the *Sun* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**R. L.**—, \***Richard Lant**. *Imprinted in Aldergate street.*

**WILLIAM FORREST**. The *Marigold* [**QUEEN MARY**] V. N.D. [1554]. s. sh. br.

**M. L.**—, **Michael Lobley**, dwelling at the *St Michael* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**T. M.**—, \***Thomas Marsh**, dwelling at the *King's Arms* in *Fleet street*.

- 155 **ANTHONY ASCHAM**. An Alm. and Prog. for 1555. 1554. s. sh. br.
- 156 **ANTONIO DI MONTULMO**. An Alm. and Prog. for 1556, by **A. DE MONTULINO**. N.D. [1554]. 8.
- 157 **ANTONIO DI MONTULMO**. A Treatise of Astronomy called *Facies Caeli* "The Face of the Heavens," for 1554 and 1555. Trs. **FREDERICK VAN BRUNSWICK**. 1554. 8.

**T. P.**—, **Thomas Petit**, dwelling at the *Maiden's Head* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**W. P.**—, \***William Powell**. *Imprinted at the George* in *Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church*.

- 158 **LEONARD GORETIUS**. Oratio de matrimonio Regis ac Reginae Angliae. 1554. 4.
- 159 The description of the country of *Aphrique* [Africa]. Trs. from the French by **WILLIAM PRATT**. 1 Jan. 1554. 8.

**W. R.**—, \***William Riddell**. *Imprinted at the Eagle* in *Lombard street*.

- 160 **JOHN HEYWOOD**. A Ballad specifying the Meeting and Marriage between our Sovereign Lord [**PHILIP II.**] and our Sovereign Lady [**MARY**]. N.D. [July 1554]. s. sh. br.
- 161 The Ballad of Joy upon the publication of **QUEEN MARY** being with child. N.D. [Dec. 1554]. s. sh. br.

**W. S.**—, \***William Sere**. *Imprinted at the Hedgehog* at the *West end* of *Paul's Church*.

**H. S.**—, \***Hugh Singleton** was clearly in London during the reign of **QUEEN MARY**, see i. 42, 143, 173, 111; but apparently not printing. The first book entered to him in **QUEEN ELIZABETH**'s reign is in 1561-62, at i. 176.

**E. S.**—, **Edward Sutton**, dwelling at the *Cradle* in *Lombard street*.

**H. S.**—, \***Henry Sutton**, dwelling at the *Black Boy* in *Paul's Churchyard*.

**E. T.—** \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star* [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

- 162 (1) **BOCATIUS** (GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO). The Falls of sundry notable Princes and Princesses through the mutability of Fortune. Trs. JOHN LYDGATE. V.  
(2) JOHN LYDGATE. The Dance of MACHABREH. V. 10 Sept. 1554. fol.
- 163 Sir THOMAS LITTLETON. Les Tenures. *Anglo-Fr.* 1554. 8.
- 164 CHRISTOPHER SAINT GERMAN. [1st Ed. 1528.] The Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England. 1554. 8.
- 165 St VINCENT, of Lerins. A Book written against certain Heretics, about 430 A.D. Trs. 12 June 1554. 8.

**E. T.—** Robert Toy, *dwelling at the Bell in Paul's Churchyard.*

**I. T.—** John Turk. [Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.]

**A. V.—** \*ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*

**I. W.—** \*John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.*

- 166 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. [1st Ed. 1532.] De Civilitate Morum Puerilium—A little Book of Good Manners for Children. Trs. ROBERT WHITTINGTON. *Lat. & Eng.* 1554. 8.

**I. W.—** \*JOHN WAYLAND, *dwelling at the Sun in Fleet street, over against the Conduit.*

- 167 STEPHEN HAWES. [1st Ed. 1509.] The History of GRAND AMOUR and LA BELLE PUCELLE; called The Pastime of Pleasure. V. See 246. 1 June 1554. 4.

**I. W.—** JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*

**R. W.—** \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*

**R. W.—** \*ROBERT WYER, *dwelling at the St John Evangelist in St Martin's parish, in the Duke of SUFFOLK's Rents, besides Charing Cross.*

### CANTERBURY.

JOHN MICHELL.

[An Account of Sir THOMAS WYATT's Rebellion.\*] 1554.

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 168 GIO. PAULO CAR [? G. P. CARAVASAL]. La Partida del Principe con l'armata di Spagna, e l'arrivata sua in Inghilterra, e l'ordine tenuto dalla Regina ricevere sua Altezza. N.D. [1554]. 4.
- 169 I. D. The ungodliness of the Hethnicke [*Ethnic*] gods, or the downfall of DIANA of the Ephesians. V. 1554. 8.
- 170 Reponse à la Confession du feu Duc JEAN [DUDLEY] DE NORTHUMBERLAND, n'agueres decapité en Angleterre. See 97 and 117. 1554. 8.
- 171 Lady JANE DUDLEY. (a) An Epistle to a learned Man. (b) Communication with Master FECKENHAM (i.e., J. HOWMAN of Feckenham). (c) An Exhortation. (d) Words upon the Scaffold [12 Feb. 1554]. N.D. [? 1554]. 8.
- 172 UBERTO FOLIETA [UBERTO FOGLIETTA]. In Isetitea ob reconciliationem Britanniae, Romae celebrata, Oratio. N.D. [1554]. 4.
- 173 The Man of GOD [JOHN KNOX]. A comfortable Epistle sent to the afflicted Church of CHRIST [Written at Dieppe, 31 May 1554].\* \* N.D. [1554]. 8.
- 174 JOHN KNOX. A Confession, and Declaration of Prayers added thereunto, upon the death of EDWARD VI. [Imprinted in Rome, before the Castle of St Angelo, at the sign of St Peter.] July 1554. 8.
- 175 JOHN KNOX. A godly Letter sent to the faithful in London, Newcastle, Berwick; and to all others within the realm of England that love the coming of our Lord JESUS. [Imprinted in Rome, before the Castle of St Angelo, at the sign of St Peter.] July 1554. 8.
- 176 (1) JOHN KNOX. A faithful Admonition unto the Professors of GOD's truth in England.  
(2) The Epistle of a banished Minister out of Leicestershire. [Imprinted at Kalykoss.] 20 July 1554. 8.
- 177 [JOHN PHILPOT.] Vera Expositio disputationis in Synodo ecclesiastica Londini, 18 Oct. 1553. Pref. by V. POLLANUS. Trs. of 186. [Impressum Romae coram Castro S. Angeli, ad signum S. Petri.] 1554. 8.
- 178 JOHN VENÆUS. Oration pronounced before the University of Paris, in defence of the Sacrament of the Altar, &c. Trs. JOHN BULLINGHAM.\* \* 1554. 8.
- 179 A faithful Admonition sent to the Germans at such time as certain great Princes went about to restore the Papacy. Pref. by PHILIPP MELANCTHON. Trs. EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS [pseud]. [Imprinted at Greenwich by CONRAD FREEMAN.] 1554. 4.
- 180 La vera Capitulatione e Articoli passari e conclusi infra PHILIPPO Principe d'Isparia e la Regina MARIA d'Inghilterra. [London, 24 July 1554.] N.D. [1554]. 4.
- 181 La solenne Intrata della Re PHILIPPO e Regina MARIA nella regal Citta di Londra, alli 17 Aug. 1554. N.D. [1554]. 4.
- 182 Narratione del Viaggio e dell' Entrata del Principe di Spagna, al presente Re d'Inghilterra, fatta in quel Regno. . . . [London, 28 Sept. 1554.] N.D. [1554]. 4.
- 183 Copia Supplicationis ab universis totius Angliae Regni Statibus, uno omnium consensu, Regi et Reginae, 23 Nov. 1554, exhibitae. N.D. [1544]. s. sh. br.
- 184 Il felicissimo Retorno del Regno d'Inghilterra alla Catholica Unione, e alla obedientia della Sede Apostolica. [London, 1 Dec. 1554.] N.D. [? 1554]. 4.

### ON THE CONTINENT.

BASLE.

Printer not stated.

- 185 Ep. JOHN BALE. A Declaration of EDMUND BONNER's Articles.\* \* See 692. 1554. 8.

ALEXANDER EDMONDS.

- 186 [JOHN PHILPOT.] The true Report of the Disputation [between J. PHILPOT and others] in the Convocation House at London, on Wednesday, 18 Oct. 1554 [or rather 1553]. See 74 and 177. N.D. [1554]. 4.

DILLINGEN. SEBALDUS MAYER.

- 187 *Brevis Narratio eorum, quae in proximo Anglicano conventu Londini habito inter Reges, Cardinalem POLUM, Proceres, Populumque, de Religione pristina restituta, acta sunt, 29 Nov. 1554.* N.D. [1554]. 4.

LOUVAIN. STEPHANUS GUALTHERUS et JOANNES BATHENIUS.

- 188 *Ep. STEPHEN GARDINER. Exetasis testimoniorum quae M. BUCERUS contra Ecclesiam defendit orthodoxum.* 1554. 4. JOANNES WAEN, *Scotus*.

REYNERUS VELPIUS.

- 189 *Ep. STEPHEN GARDINER. Confutatio Cavillationum quibus Eucharistiae Sacramentum impeti solet.* 2 Ed. 1554. 8. PETRUS COLONAEUS.

MEDINA DEL CAMPO. MATHEO DE CANTO, et FRANCESCO DE CANTO.

- 190 ANTONIO DE GUARAS. *Relacion . . . en la qual se trata en y miserias . . . ha estado el reyno tantos años ha como Donna MARIA fue proclamada por Reyna. [A Narrative of Affairs from the death of EDWARD VI. to the coronation of MARY.]* March 1554. 8.

PARIS. MICHAEL VASCOSANUS.

- 191 *Ep. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL. Compendium in decem libros Ethicorum ARISTOTELIS.* 1554. 8.  
 192 *Ep. CUTHBERT TONSTALL. De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis in Eucharistia.* 1554. fol.  
 193 *Ep. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL. De veritate Corporis et Sanguinis in Eucharistia.* 2 Ed. 1554. fol.

ROME. ANTONIUS BLADUS.

- 194 ANTONIUS FLOREBELLUS. *Ad PHILIPPUM et MARIAM Reges, de restituta in Anglia Religione.* N.D. [1554]. 4.

VALEBIO DORICI et LUIGI DORICI.

- 195 *Copia delle Lettre del [PHILIP] Re d'Inghilterra e del Card. POLO al JULIO Papa III. sopra la riduzione di quel Regno alla unione della Santa Madre Chiesa, e obediencia della Sede Apostolica.* [London, 30 Nov. 1554.] N.D. [1554]. 4.

ROUEN. Printer not stated.

- 196 *A Sovereign Cordial for a Christian Conscience.* V. 11 May 1554. 8.

JEAN LE PREST.

- 197 *The Primer [Salisbury Use].* 1554. 8.

ROUEN. R. HAMILTON.

- 198 *Missale [Salisbury Use].* 1554. 4. R. VALENTINE.

MICHAEL WOOD.

- 199 *The Champion of the Church. To the Nobles of England.* 3 Jan. 1554. 18.  
 200 *A Dialogue between two Neighbours concerning the chief Ceremonies that were suppressed in England, and are now set up again by the Bishops.* 20 Feb. 1554. 8.  
 201 *A banished Minister. A Letter unto the faithful Christian flock in England.* 4 Jan. 1554. 8.  
 202 *An excellent Meditation, compiled in two Prayers, most necessary to be used of all true Englishmen, in the dangerous days of affliction.* 3 Jan. 1554. 16.

SEVILLE. SIMON CARPINTER.

- 203 *Relacion [Valladolid, 12 Mar. 1554] de las Rebeliones que ha auido en el reyno d Inglaterra.* 1554. 4.

STRASBURG. Printer not stated.

- 204 HUGH HILLARY [*pseud.*] (? *Ep. JOHN BALE*). *The Resurrection of the Mass, with the wonderful virtues of the same. Set forth for the comfort of all Christians.* \*\* 1554. 8.

WENDELINUS RIBELIUS.

- 205 (1) JOHN FOX. *Commentarii in Ecclesia Gestarum: maximarumque persecutionum (1350-1554) Descriptio.* Lib. I.  
 (2) JOHN WICLIF. *Aphorismi: cum Collectaneis quibusdam REGINALDI PECOKI Episcopi [See 536, 631, 669].* 1554. 8.

At the Golden Bible.

- 206 THOMAS BECON. *A comfortable Epistle to GOD's faithful people in England.* Aug. 1554. 8.  
 207 *Dean THOMAS SAMPSON. A Letter to the true professors of CHRIST's Gospel inhabiting the parish of Allhallows in Bread street, London.* Aug. 1554. 8.  
 208 *A humble Supplication unto God for the restoring of his Holy Word unto the Church of England.* Aug. 1554. 8.

TOLEDO. Printer not stated.

- 209 *Dos Carta: (1) la una [from Queen MARY], embiada a la Princess de Portugal, de la reducion de los Ingleses a la obediencia della Yglesia Romana: y (2) la otra. . . .* N.D. [1554]. 4.

WITTENBERG. NICHOLAS DORCASTOR.

- 210 JOHN KNOXES [KNOX]. *An Admonition or Warning that the faithful Christians in London, Newcastle, Berwick, and others, may avoid GOD's vengeance.* 8 May 1554. 8.  
 211 *The humble Confession of certain poor banished Men [or Ministers].* 14 May 1554. 8.  
 212 *The Doctrine of the Mass Book concerning the making of Holy Water, Salt, Bread, Candles, Ashes, Fire, Incense, Pascal, Pascal Lamb, Eggs, and Herbs; the Marrying Ring; the Pilgrim's Wallet, Staff, and Cross.* 20 May 1554. 16.

## LONDON.

## Street Directory.

## PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

[? None.]

## Houses round the Churchyard.

Bell	.	.	.	.	Toy
Bible	.	.	.	.	Jugge
Black Boy	.	.	.	.	*H. Sutton
Brazen Serpent	.	.	.	.	*Wolf
[Cock]	.	.	.	.	Turk
Hedgehog	.	.	.	.	*Serres
Holy Ghost	.	.	.	.	*Cawood
Lamb	.	.	.	.	*VEALE
Red Lion	.	.	.	.	Bonham
Rose	.	.	.	.	WIGHT
St Michael	.	.	.	.	Loblay
Sun	.	.	.	.	KITSON
Swan	.	.	.	.	*King
White Horse	.	.	.	.	Hester
?	.	.	.	.	*KINGSTON

## NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

## Paternoster Row

? . . . . . \*Lant

## Precinct of Christ's Hospital.

? . . . . . \*CALY

## Alders Gate

Over the Gate . . . . . \*Day

## WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

## Black Friars [near Lud Gate].

? . . . . . \*Gemini

## Fleet street

Falcon	.	.	.	.	*Griffith
George	.	.	.	.	*W. Powell
[Griffin]	.	.	.	.	Griffith
Hand and Star	.	.	.	.	*Tottell
[Lucretia Romana]	.	.	.	.	*Berthelet
Prince's Arms	.	.	.	.	*Marsh
Rose Garland	.	.	.	.	*Copland
Sun	.	.	.	.	*WAYLAND.

## Charing Cross.

In the Duke of Suffolk's Rents . . . . . \*R. WYER

## SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

[? None.]

## EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

## Foster lane [Cheapside].

Hart's Horn . . . . . \*Waley  
? . . . . . Harvey

## Lombard street

Cradle . . . . . E. Sutton  
Eagle . . . . . \*Riddell

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## LONDON.

## Book Trade Directory.

In the house [Lucrece, or the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street [near the Conduit] of T. B.—, \*Thomas Berthelet. [i. 34.]

W. B.—, William Bonham, dwelling at the Red Lion in Paul's Churchyard.

B. O.—, \*ROBERT CALY. Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars, now converted into a Hospital called Christ's Hospital.

218 Dean JOHN BOXOLL. Oratio in Ecclesia Cathedrali divi Pauli Londini. habita, 22 Oct. 1555. N.D. [Nov. 1555]. 8.

214 DIONYSIUS CATO. Distichia moralia. Ed. RICHARD TAVERNER. 6 Nov. 1555. 8.

216 HUGH GLASIER. S. on Luke xviii. 10, at Paul's Cross, 25 Aug. 1555. 1555. 8.

215 Dean JOHN [HOWMAN of Feckenham; also called] FECKENHAM. A notable S. made within St Paul's Church in London, at the Exequies of JOAN Queen of Spain, 18th June 1555. Aug. 1555. 8.

217 JOANNES MORRENUS. [S. GARDINERI] Episcopi Wintoniensis Epitaphia. V. Nov. 1555. 4.

218 JOHN PROCTOR. The History of WYATT's Rebellion. 2nd Ed. See 136. 10 Jan. 1555. 8.

219 Dean RICHARD SMITH. The Buckler of the Catholic Faith. Part II. See 57. [See i. 394.] Jan. 1555. 8.

220 JOHN STANDISH. A Discourse wherein is debated Whether it be expedient that the Scripture should be in English for all men to read that will. 2nd Ed. See 137. 8 Feb. 1555.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

221 St AMBROSE. His devout Prayer. Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL.\* 1555. 8.

222 St AUGUSTINE. Twelve SS. Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL.\* 1555. 8.

223 Bp. EDMUND BONNER. A profitable and necessary Doctrine: with certain Homilies adjourned thereunto. [The Homilies were published later.] 17 Sept. 1555. 4.

224 Bp. EDMUND BONNER. [18] Homilies. Vol. I. [Some of these are by HENRY PENDILTON, others by JOHN HARPSFIELD.] 1555. 4.

225 Bp. EDMUND BONNER. Injunctions in his Visitation of the Diocese of London, from 3rd Sept. 1554 to 8th Oct. 1555. 4 Oct. 1555. 4.

226 Acts made at a Parliament at Westminster, 11 Nov. [1554]-16 Jan. [1555], 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. 1555. fol.

227 Acts made at a Parliament at Westminster, 21 Oct.-9 Dec. 1555, 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. 1555. fol.

228 A Proc. against heretical books and the Books of Common Prayer of EDWARD VI.  
Hampton Court, 13th June [1555], 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar.  
[Reprinted at i. 52] 1555. s. sh. br.

229 [? HUGH RHODES.] The Song of the Child Bishop, as it was sung before the Queen's Majesty, in her Privy Chamber in the Manor of St James in the Fields, on St Nicholas Day [6 Dec.], and Innocent's Day [28 Dec.], this year now present, by the Child-Bishop of Paul's Church with his Company. \*\* V. 1555. 4.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.*

230 HERODIAN. The History of the Roman Emperors. Trs. NICHOLAS SMITH from ANGELO POLIZIANO's version. N.D. [? 1555]. 4.

I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church. ? pulled down in 1548].*

T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini. *Imprinted within the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].* [i. 44.]

231 LEONARD DIGGES. A Prognostication of right good effect: again published. 1555. 4.

W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at his shop [the Griffin], a little over above the Conduit [also in Fleet street].*

R. H.—, Richard Harvey, *dwelling in Foster lane.*

A. H.—, Andrew Hester, *dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.*

R. I.—, Richard Juges, *dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.*

I. K.—, \*John King. *Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.*

232 A Breviat Chronicle containing all the Kings of England. . . . Enlarged by JOHN MICHELL. [1555]. 8.

I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard.*

JOHN KINGSTON and Henry Sutton.

233 JOANNES BOEMUS. The Fardle of Facions [*Fashions*]. Trs. WILLIAM WATREMAN [from *Omnium Gentium Mores* of J. B.] 1555. 8.

234 Hymnorum cum notis Opusculum. [Salisbury Use.] M. 1555. 4.

235 Missale. [Salisbury Use.] 1555. 4.

236 Processionale. [York Use.] M. 1555. 4.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*

R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Paternoster row.*

237 L. STOPES. An Ave MARIA! in commendation of our most gracious Queen. V. N.D. [1556] s. sh. br.

M. L.—, Michael Loble, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*

T. M.—, Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted at the Prince's Arms in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.*

238 GUIDO DELLE COLONNE [or COLUMPNIS]. The ancient History of the Wars between the Grecians and the Trojans, by DARES [pseud.] a Trojan and DICTYS [pseud.] a Grecian [; but really written by G. DELLE C.] Trs. JOHN LYDGATE. Ed. ROBERT BRAHAM. V. 1555. Fol.

239 Card. JOHN FISHER. [1st Ed. 1508.] The Fruitful Sayings of DAVID. 7 SS. on the Seven Penitential Psalms [vi., xxxii., xxxviii., li., cli., cxxx., cxliii.]. 1555. 8.

240 [1st Ed. 1550.] A Book of Precedents. 1555.

241 The Institution of a Gentleman. 1555. 8.

242 [1st Ed. c. 1544.] Institutions or principal Grounds of the Laws and Statutes of England. Newly corrected. 1555. 8.

243 Psalterium Davidicum. [Salisbury Use.] N.D. [but 1555 by the Almanack]. 8.

W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*

244 PETRUS MARTYR, Anglerius [PIETRO MARTIRE, of Angheria], Decades [I.-III.] of the New World. [G. FERNANDEZ DE OVIEDO Y VALDÉS, A. FIGAFETTA, F. LOPEZ DE GOMARA Bp. P. GIOVIO, V. BIRINGUCCIO.] Trs. RICHARD EDEIN. 1555. 4. (1) Juges, (2) Seres, (3) E. Sutton, (4) Toy

W. R.—, \*William Riddell. *Imprinted at the Eagle in Lombard street.*

W. S.—, \*William Seres, *Imprinted at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*

1555. 1 Jan.—5 July, 1 & 2 *Philippi & Mariae*; 6—24 July, 1 & 3 *Philippi & Mariae*;  
25 July—31 Dec., 2 & 3 *Philippi & Mariae*.

H. S.—, Hugh Singleton was clearly in London during the reign of Queen MARY, i. 42, 143, 173, 111; but apparently not printing. See also i. 176.

E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.

H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, dwelling at the Black Boy in Paul's Churchyard.

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

- 245 LUIS DE AVILA Y ZUNIGA. Commentaries of the great Wars in Germany, made by CHARLES V. Trs. JOHN WILKINSON. [Compare this Work with R. ASCHAM's Report &c. N.D. (1553).] 1555. 8.
- 246 STEPHEN HAWES. The History of GRAND AMOUR and LA BELLE PUCELLE, called The Pastime of Pleasure. See 167. V. 1555. 4.
- 247 JOHN PERKINS. A very profitable Book of the Laws of this Realm. 1555. 8.
- 248 (1) RICHARD SHERRY. The Figures of Grammar and Rethoric.  
(2) MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. An Oration made to CÆSAR, giving thanks unto him for pardoning MARCUS MARCELLUS. 4 May 1555. 8.
- 249 The Abridgement of the Book of Assizes. Anglo-Fr. 30 Sept. 1555. 8.

R. T.—, Robert Toy, dwelling at the Bell at Paul's Churchyard.

I. T.—, John Turk. [Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.]

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.

I. W.—, \*JOHN WAYLAND, dwelling at the Sun in Fleet street, over against the Conduit.

- 250 JOHN BOCHAS [GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO]. The Tragedies of such Princes as fell from their estates through the mutability of Fortune. Trs. JOHN LYDGATE. V. N.D. [1555]. fol.
- 251 JOHN ELDER. The Copy of a Letter [London, 1 Jan. 1555] sent into Scotland, of the Arrival, Landing, and Marriage of PHILIP, Prince of Spain, to the Princess MARY, Queen of England. N.D. [1555]. 8.

252 A Memorial of such Princes as, since Richard II., have been unfortunate in the realm of England. Ed. WILLIAM BALDWIN. V. [Fragments only of this edition, which was suppressed by the Lord Chancellor, have come down to us. It was eventually published in 1559 as the Mirror for Magistrates. See 523.] [1555.] fol.

253 A uniform and Catholic Primer in Latin and English, set forth by certain of the Clergy. 4 June 1555. 4.

254 (1) The Primer. [Salisbury Use.] Lat. & Eng. 1555. 4.  
(2) A Treatise concerning the Mass.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

E. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.

R. W.—, \*ROBERT WYER, dwelling at the St John Evangelist in St Martin's parish, in the Duke of SUFFOLK's Rents, besides Charing Cross.

- 255 (1) J. A. A perfect Prognostication perpetual.  
(2) An Almanack for fifteen years. N.D. [but 1555, for the Almanack begins with 1556]. 8.

256 MILES HOGARDE. Mirror of Love, which such light doth give That all men may learn how to love and to live. May 1555. V. N.D. [1555]. 4.

## CANTERBURY.

JOHN MICHELL.

## ST ANDREWS.

JOHN SCOT.

- 257 Prof. PATRICK COCKBURN. In Dominicam Orationem, pia Meditatio. 17 Sept. 1555. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

- 258 ANTHONY ASCHAM, Priest. An Alm. and Prog. for 1555. \*\* [1555.] 4.  
259 An Alm. and Prog. for 1555. \*\* 1555. 8.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 260 [HEINRICH BULLINGER.] (a) The cohabitation of the Faithful with the Unfaithful. (b) A S. at Zurich, 28 Jan. 1555. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. 1555. 8.
- 261 Bp. JOANNES A LASCO. (a) Forma ac Ratio tota Ecclesiastici Ministerii. (b) Epistola nuncupatoria. [Frankfort, 8 Sept. 1555.] See 69, 327. N.D. [1555]. 8.
- 262 EUTYCHIUS MYONIUS. [WOLFGANG MUSCULUS.] The Temporiser [Turncoat, or Trimmer], i.e., the Observer of Time, or He that changeth with the Time. Trs. from VALÉRAND POUILLAIN's French version by R. P. [ROBERT POWNALL]. D. July 1555. 8.



- 263 JOHN OLDE. The Acquittal or Purgation of EDWARD VI. and the Church of England, of heresy or sedition. [Imprinted at Waterford.] 7 Nov. 1555. 8.
- 264 Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY. A brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper. Written a little before He suffered death. 1555. 8.
- 265 Bp. JOHN SCORY. An Epistle written unto all the Faithful that be in prison in England. [Imprinted in Southwark by CHRISTOPHER TRUTHAL.] 1555. 8.
- 266 I. T. An Apology or Defence against the Calumny of certain men, which do slander those men that have abandoned their livings and vocation, abiding as exiles in poor estate, out of their native country. 21 July 1555. 8.
- 267 WILLIAM TURNER. A Book of Spiritual Physic for divers diseases of the Nobility and Gentlemen of England. [Imprinted at Rome by the Basilicane Church, by MARCUS ANTONIUS CONSTANTIUS, otherwise THRASO Miles Gloriose.] 20 Feb. 1555. 8.
- 268 WILLIAM TURNER. The Hunting of the Romish Wolf [Bps. BONNER, GARDINER, TUNSTALL, and WATSON]. N.D. [1555]. 8.
- 269 Acta postrema Conclusionis proximi Anglicani Conventus. 1555. 4.
- 270 Copia delle Lettere del [PHILIP] Re d'Inghilterra e del Card. POLO sopra la reductione di quel Regno alla unione della Madre Chiesa, e obediencia della sede Apostolica. [London, 30 Nov. 1554.] N.D. [1555]. 4.
- 271 A Supplication to the Queen's Majesty. [28 Jan. 1555.] [A Satire.] [Imprinted by JOHN CAWOOD.] 1550, [1555]. 8.
- 272 A Supplication to the Queen's Majesty. [28 Jan. 1555.] [A Satire.] [Imprinted by JOHN CAWOOD.] 1555. 8.
- 273 A Warning for England. Containing the horrible practices of the King of Spain in the Kingdom of Naples. Beware of "Had I wist!" 1555. 16.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. CHRISTOPHER PLANTIN.

- 274 Abp. BARTHOLOMÉ DE MIRANDA. Instrucion y Dotrina de como todo Christiano dene oyr Missa y assister a la Celebracion y Santo Sacrificio [A S. preached at Kingston upon Thames before PHILIP and MARY.] [Said to be PLANTIN's first book.] 1555. 8.

JOANNES WITTHAGIUS.

- 275 JOHN REDMAN. De Justificatione, Opus. Pref. Bp. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL. 1555. 4.
- 276 Bp. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL. Contra impios blasphematores DEI predestinationis Opus. 1555. 4.

BASLE. NICOLAUS EPISCOPIUS, Junior.

- 277 Sir JOHN CHEEKE. De pronuntiatione Græcæ potissimum linguae Disputationes cum STEPHANO [GARDINERO] Wintoniensi Episcopo, Septem contrariis Epistolis comprehensæ. See 1306. 1555. 8.

GENEVA. Printer not stated.

- 278 ULRICH ZWINGLI. The Confession of Faith that U. Z. sent to CHARLES V. Trs. THOMAS COTESFORD. 1555. 8.

LYONS. JEAN DE TOURNES.

- 279 (1) JACQUES FORCARD. Paraphrase de l'Astrolabe. Corrigée par JACQUES BASSENTIN [JAMES BASSANDYNE] Ecossois. (2) JACQUES BASSENTIN. Amplification de l'usage de l'Astrolabe. 1555. 4.

MILAN. FRANCESCO MOSCHEM, e SIMON MOSCHEM.

- 280 Copia delle Lettere del [PHILIP II.] Re d'Inghilterra. . . . See 195, 270. 1555. 4.

PARIS. GUILIELMUS MERLIN.

- 281 Missale. [Salisbury Use.] 1555. fol.

J. AMAZBUR pro G. MERLIN.

- 282 Missale. [Salisbury Use.] 1555. fol.

Vidua F. REGNAULT,

- 283 Portiforium seu Breviarium. [Salisbury Use.] 2 vols. 1555. 8.

ROME. Printer not stated.

- 284 ANTONIO TABO. La Obediencia data alla santita PAULO IV. dalli Oratori del Re d'Inghilterra, in nome del suo Re e di tutto quel Regno. . . . \* 1555. 4.

ANTONIUS BLADIUS.

- 285 Card. STEPHEN GARDINER. Concio habita Dominica prima Adventus. [2 Dec. 1554.] [Londini in cœmeterio D. Pauli.] 1555. 4.

ROUEN. JEAN LE PREST.

- 286 The Primer. [Salisbury Use.] Newly imprinted. 1555. 8. ROBERT VALENTINE.
- 287 The Primer in English and in Latin. [Salisbury Use.] 1555. 8. ROBERT VALENTINE.

STRASBURG. WENDELINUS RIBELIUS.

- 288 Card. REGINALD POLE. Pro Ecclesiasticæ Unitatis Defensio. 1555. fol.

## LONDON.

## Street Directory.

## PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . \*KINGSTON  
? . . . . \*ROEDIUS

## PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

[None.]

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bell . . . . .	Widow Toy
Bible . . . . .	Jugge
Black Boy . . . . .	*H. Sutton
Brazen Serpent . . . . .	*Wolf
[Cock] . . . . .	Turk
Hedgehog . . . . .	*Seres
Holy Ghost . . . . .	*Cawood
Lamb . . . . .	*VEALE
Red Lion . . . . .	Bonham
Rose . . . . .	WIGHT
St Michael . . . . .	Lobley
Sun . . . . .	KITSON
Swan . . . . .	*King
White Horse . . . . .	Hester

## NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

? . . . . \*Lant

Precinct of Christ's Hospital.

? . . . . \*CALY

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate . . . . . \*Day

## WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars [, near Lud Gate].

? . . . . \*Gemini

Fleet street.

Falcon . . . . .	*Griffith
George . . . . .	*W. Powell
[Griffin] . . . . .	Griffith
Hand and Star . . . . .	*Tottell
[Lucretia Romana] . . . . .	{ *Berthelet
[Prince's Arms] . . . . .	{ [*T. Powell]
Rose Garland . . . . .	*Marsh
Sun . . . . .	*Copland
	*WAYLAND

## SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

[None.]

## EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Foster lane [, Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn] . . . . . \*Waley  
? . . . . Harvey

Lombard street.

Cradle . . . . . E. Sutton  
Eagle . . . . . \*Riddell

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## LONDON.

## Book Trade Directory.

- In Fleet street, in the late house [the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana] of T. B.—, \*Thomas Berthelet [died Jan. 1556, i. 34. He was succeeded in this house by Thomas Powell].  
W. B.—, William Bonham, dwelling at the Red Lion in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. C.—, \*ROBERT CALY. Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars.
- 289 Card. JOHN FISHER. A Sermon made at Paul's Cross, in [May] 1521, concerning the Heresies of MARTIN LUTHER. 1556. 8.
- 290 JOHN HARPSFIELD. A Sermon or Homily on 30 Nov. 1563, in St Paul's Cathedral, London. 31 Dec. 1563. 8.
- 291 MILES HUGGARDE. The Displaying of the Protestants, with a Description of divers [of] their Abuses of late frequented within their malignant Church. 1556. 8.
- 292 MILES HUGGARDE. The Displaying of Protestants [Prologue, June 1556]. Newly augmented. July 1556. 8.
- 293 MILES HUGGARDE. A short Treatise upon Ps. cxxix. called *De profundis*. 4 Jan. 1556. 4.
- 294 JOHN REDMAN. The Complaint of Grace. Ed. THOMAS SMYTH. [1556.] 8.
- 295 St VINCENT, of Lerins. The Way home to CHRIST and Truth. Trs. JOHN PROCTOR. 1556. 8.
- 296 The Primer. [Salisbury Use.] 1 Oct. 1556. 8.
- I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- 297 ANICIUS MANLIUS TORQUATUS SEVERINUS BOETHIUS. De consolatione Philosophiae. Trs. GEORGE GOLVILE alias COLDEWEL. Lat. & Eng. 1556. 4.
- 298 JOHN CHURCHSON. A Treatise declaring What and Where the Church is, That it is known, and Whereby it is tried and known. 1556. 8.
- 299 Abp. THOMAS CRANMER. All his Submissions and Recantations truly set forth, both in Latin and English. 1556. 4.
- 300 THOMAS HAEMMERLEIN a Kempis. The Following of CHRIST. Trs. 18 Sept. 1556. 8.
- W. C.—, William Copland. Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [ie Grand Collegiate Church].
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini. Imprinted in the Black Friars [, near Lud Gate].
- 301 LEONARD DIGGES. A Prognostication everlasting. 2 Ed. 1556. 8.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at his Shop [the Griffin], a little above the Conduit.
- 302 LEONARD POLLARD. Five Homilies. See 383. 1556. 4.
- 303 THEOPHILUS MISOHERISON [pseud.]. A Detection of the malice and misery that is in Heresy, declaring the Causes why heretics be brent. N.D. [1556 or 1557]. 8.
- R. H.—, Richard Harvey, dwelling in Foster lane.
- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. I.—, Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. K.—, \*John King. Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his Shop in Paul's Churchyard.
- 304 JOHN WITHALS. A Short Dictionary for young Beginners. Eng. & Lat. 1556. 4. Waley & VEALE. JOHN KINGSTON and Henry Sutton.
- 305 Portiforium seu Breviarum. Pars Estivalis. [Salisbury Use.] 1556. 4.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. Imprinted in Paternoster row.
- M. L.—, Michael Lobley, dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.

- T. M.**—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.*
- 306 (1) JOHN FIELD. *Ephemeris anni 1557, supputata ac examinata ad meridianum Londinensem.*  
(2) JOHN DEE. *Brevis Epistola, qua vulgares istos Ephemeridum factores merito reprehendit.* [3 July 1556.] 12 Sept. 1556. 8.
- 307 JOHN STANDISH. *The Trial of the Supremacy; with Answers to the blasphemous Objections made against the same.* July 1556. 8.
- 308 A *Breviat Chronicle* [Ed. JOHN MICHELL]. . . . unto 1556. [i. 45.] N.D. [1556] 8.
- 309 *Magna Charta et cetera antiqua Statuta.* 1556. 8.
- 310 *Institutions or principal Grounds of the Laws and Statutes of England.* 1556. 8.
- T. P.**—, \*Thomas Powell. *Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.* [i. 35.]
- 311 JOHN HEYWOOD. *The Spider and the Fly.* V. 1556. 4.
- W. P.**—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*
- W. R.**—, \*William Riddell. *Imprinted at the Eagle in Lombard street.*
- S. R.**—, \*SIBERTUS ROEDIUS. 1
- 312 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. *De duplici copia Verborum et Rerum.* 1556. 8.
- W. S.**—, \*William Seres. *Imprinted at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*
- 313 EUCOLPIUS [pseud.] [Sir THOMAS ELYOT]. [1st Ed. 1541.] *The Image of Governance.* 1556. 8.
- H. S.**—, Hugh Singleton, was clearly in London during the reign of Queen MARY, i. 42, 143, 173, 111; but apparently not printing. See i. 176.
- E. S.**—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.**—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Boy in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. T.**—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- 314 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. *The New Book of Justices of the Peace. Newly corrected, 1554.* 1556. 8.
- 315 *Magna Charta, cum Statutis quæ Antiqua vocantur.* 1556. 8.
- **T.**—, *Widow Toy, dwelling at the Bell in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. T.**—, John Turk. [Sold at the Cook in Paul's Churchyard.]
- A. V.**—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 316 Sir THOMAS MORE. [1st English Ed., 1551.] *Utopia.* Trs. RALPH ROBINSON. 1556. 8.
- I. W.**—, \*John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.* [i. 45.]
- I. W.**—, \*JOHN WAYLAND, *dwelling at the Sun in Fleet street, over against the Conduit.*
- 317 A Book of Medicines, called *The Treasure of poor Men.* 1556. 8.
- I. W.**—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. W.**—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 318 ROBERT RECORD. *The Castle of Knowledge.* [The Explication of the Sphere.] 1556. fol.

CANTERBURY.

JOHN MICHELL.

- 319 *Card. REGINALD POLE.* V. A. in the ordinary Visitation, within his diocese of Canterbury in 1556. 1556. 4.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 320 (1) ANTHONY DE ADAMO [AGOSTINO MAINARDI]. *An Anatomy of the Mass.*  
(2) A. S. of the Sacrament of Thanksgiving. 1556. 8.
- 321 St AUGUSTINE. Two books: (a) *The Predetermination of Saints.* (b) *Of Perseverance unto the end.* Trs. Bp. JOHN SCORY. N.D. [1556] 8.

A TRANSCRIPT &c.

- 322 JOHN BRADFORTH, a *Servingman.* A Letter declaring the nature of the Spaniards, and discovering their most detestable treasons against our noble kingdom of England. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 323 Abp. THOMAS CRANMER. The copy of certain Letters sent to the Queen, and also to Dr T. MARTIN and Dr J. STORV from prison in Oxford: who suffered martyrdom there in March 1556. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 324 St CYPRIAN. Certain of his Works. Trs. Bp. JOHN SCORY. [Mortality. Martyrdom.] 1556. 8.
- 325 WILLIAM KITH [or KETHEL]. A Ballet declaring the Fall of the Whore of Babylon, intituled *Tie the mare, Tom, boy!*; with others. V. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 326 (1) JOHN KNOX. A Letter sent to the Lady MARY [of Lorraine] Dowager, Regent of Scotland, in 1556.  
(2) A Sermon against the Mass, 4 Apr. 1550. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 327 Bp. JOANNES A LASCO. *Toute la Forme et Maniere du Ministre Ecclesiastique . . . Traduit [from 267] et imprimé par GILES OTEMATIUS.* 1556. 8.
- 328 WILLIAM LAUDER. *Ane Tractate concerning the Dewtis of Kyngis.* [Printed by J. SCOTT at St Andrews.] 1556. 4.
- 329 Bp. ALOISIO LIPPOMANI. A very witty Letter [July 1556]. Trs. MICHAEL THROCKMORTON. 1556. 8.
- 330 P. N. A true Mirror wherein we may behold the woeful state of this our realm of England. A D. between EUSEBIUS and THEOPHILUS. 1556. 8.
- 331 J. O. [JOHN OLDE]. A Confession of the most ancient Christian Catholic old Belief according to the Apostles Creed. [Imprinted at Southwark by CHRISTOPHER TRUTHALL.] April 1556. 8.
- 332 (1) The Examination (Oct.-Dec. 1555) of that constant martyr, JOHN PHILPOT, in the time of his sore imprisonment.  
(2) Archd. JOHN PHILPOT. An Apology for spitting on an Arian. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 333 LEONARD POLLARD. Five Homilies. See 302. 1556. 4.
- 334 D. I. P., B. R. W. [Doctor JOHN POYNET, Bishop of ROCHESTER, afterwards of WINCHESTER.] A short Treatise of Politic [Political] Power, and of true Obedience. 1556. 8.
- 335 Bp. JOHN POYNET. An Apology fully answering a book set forth under the name of T. MARTIN, against the godly marriage of Priests. 1556.
- 336 Certain Conferences between Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY and Bp. HUGH LATIMER during the time of their imprisonments. Ed. J. O. [JOHN OLDE]. 1556. 8.
- 337 RUDOLPH WALTHER. *Antichrist* [5 Homilies]. Trs. J. O. [JOHN OLDE]. [Imprinted in Southwark by CHRISTOPHER TRUTHALL.] 1556. 8.
- 338 ROBERTUS WATSONUS. *Aetiologia . . . de Transubstantiatione.* 1556. 8.
- 339 An excellent Epistle to animate all true Christians unto the Cross of CHRIST. Trs. ROBERT POWNALL. 1556. 8.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. JUAN STEELISIO.

- 340 JUAN DE FLORES. *The History of AURELIO and ISABELLA.* Fr., Ital., Span., & Eng. 1556. 8.

BASLE. JOANNES OPORINUS.

- 341 JOHN FOX. (a) CHRISTUS triumphans, *Comœdia Apocalyptica.* (b) In CHRISTUM triumphantem . . . Panegyricon. V. March 1556. 8.

COLOGNE. Hæredes ARNOLDI BIRCKMANNI.

342 *Card. JOHN FISHER.* *Opusculum, De fiducia et misericordia DËI.* 1556. 8.

GENEVA. JEAN CRESSPIN.

- 343 JEAN CALVIN. *The Catechism or Manner to teach Children the Christian Religion.* 10 Feb. 1556. 8.
- 344 61 Psalms; 31 of which were translated by THOMAS STERNHOLD. V. N.D. [1556] 8.
- 345 The Confession of our Faith, which are assembled in the English Congregation at Geneva. [Pref. 10 Feb. 1556.] 1556. 8.

LOUVAIN. Printer not stated.

- 346 JOANNES CAIUS. *De Medendi methodo.* 1556. 8.

PARIS. Printer not stated.

- 347 JAN DE BHAUGUË. *L'Histoire de la guerre d'Escosse* [1548]. [Compare this with W. PATTEN's *Expedition &c.*, 1548.] 1556. 8. ÉTIENNE GROULLEAU.

- 348 *Portiforium seu Breviarium, Vol. II., Pars Hyemalis.* [Salisbury Use.] For Vol. I. see next year, 401. 1556. 8.

## LONDON.

## Street Directory.

## PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . \*KINGSTON  
? . . . . \*The Assigns of J. WAYLAND

## PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Stalls at the Doors of the Church.*

At the West Door . . . . . KINGSTON

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Bell . . . . .	Widow Toy
Bible . . . . .	Jugge
Black Boy . . . . .	*H Sutton
Brazen Serpent . . . . .	*Wolf
[Cock] . . . . .	Turk
Hedgehog . . . . .	*Seres
Holy Ghost . . . . .	*Cawood
Lamb . . . . .	*VEALE
Red Lion . . . . .	Bonham
Rose . . . . .	WIGHT
St Michael . . . . .	Lobley
Sun . . . . .	KITSON
Swan . . . . .	*King
White Horse . . . . .	Hester

## NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Paternoster row.*

? . . . . \*Lant

*Precinct of Christ's Hospital.*

? . . . . \*CALY

*Alders Gate.*

Over the Gate . . . . . \*Day

## WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Black Friars [near Lud Gate].*

? . . . . \*Gemini

*Fleet street.*

Falcon . . . . .	*Griffith
George . . . . .	*W. Powell
[Griffin] . . . . .	Griffith
Hand and Star . . . . .	*Tottell
[Lucretia Romana] . . . . .	{ [*T. Powell]
[Prince's Arms] . . . . .	{ [H. Wykes]
Rose Garland . . . . .	*Marsh
	*Copland

## SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*London Bridge.*

? . . . . \*Pickering

## EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Foster lane [Cheapside].*

[Hart's Horn] . . . . . \*Waley  
? . . . . Harvey

*Lombard street.*

Cradle . . . . . E. Sutton  
Eagle . . . . . \*Riddell

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

## LONDON.

## Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

349 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. *The Governor.* 1567. 16.

*In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in th late house [the Lucrece or Lucretia Romana] of T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.*

W. B.—, William Bonham, dwelling at the Red Lion in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 70.]

R. C.—, \*ROBERT CALY. *Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars, now converted into a Hospital called Christ's Hospital.* [i. 70.]

350 ROGER EDGEWORTH. [20] Sermons. Sept. 1557. 4.  
351 MILES HUGGARDE. A new A. B. C. paraphrastically applied, as the state of the world doth at this day require. Mar. 1557. 4.

352 HENRY PENDILTON. His Declaration, in his sickness, of his faith and belief in all points. \* 1557. 4.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

353 St BASIL. An Exhortation to his Kinsmen, to the study of Scripture. Trs. WILLIAM BERKER. 1557. 8.

354 St BASIL. How young men ought to read Poets and Orators. Trs. 1557. 8.

355 GIOVANNI BATTISTA GELLI. CIRCES [10 Dialogues]. Trs. HENRY IDEN. 1557. 8.

356 GIOVANNI BATTISTA GELLI. CIRCES. Trs. HENRY IDEN. [2 Ed.] 1557. 8.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.*

357 (1) ISOCRATES. A godly Advertisement, intituled, "Parænesis to DEMONICUS." [i. 79.] Dec. 1557 [Col., 1 Jan. 1558]. 8.  
(2) DIONYSIUS CATO. The book of CATO.

358 [1st Ed. 1475.] The Story of King ARTHUR, and also of his Knights of the Round Table. [La Mort d'ARTHUR. Trs. Sir THOMAS MALORY.] 1557. fol.

I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [ie Grand Collegiate Church]. [i. 74, 75, 77.]

359 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. [1st Ed. 1539.] *The Banquet of Sapience.* 1557. 8.

T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini. *Imprinted in the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].*

W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at his shop [the Griffin] a little above the Conduit.* [i. 75.]

R. H.—, Richard Harvey, dwelling in Foster lane. [i. 77.]

A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.

R. I.—, Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 77.]

I. K.—, \*John King. *Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 75.]

I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.*

360 ROBERT RECORD. The Whetstone of Wit, which is the Second Part of Arithmetick. [The first printed book of Algebra in English.] 1557. 4.

JOHN KINGSTON and Henry Sutton.

361 The Primer in English and Latin [Salisbury Use], with many godly Prayers. 1557. 4.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

362 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS [Colloquia]. A merry Dialogue declaring the properties of shrowd Shrews and honest Wives. Trs. 1557. 8.

R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Paternoster row.*

- M. L.—, *Michael Loblely, dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \**Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 77.]
- 363 (1) WILLIAM LYNDEWODE. *Constitutiones Angliæ Provinciales.*  
(2) OTHO et OTHOBO. *Constitutiones.* 1557. 8.
- 364 [NICOLAUS MAMERANUS.] (a) *Beso las Manos.*  
(b) *Point dictionis Gallicæ Usus [elegans et festivus].*  
(c) *Carmen De Leone et Asino.* V. 1157 [1557]. 4.
- 365 NICOLAUS MAMERANUS. *Oratio Dominica, Symbolum Apostolorum, Mandata Catalogus, Sacramenta Ecclesie . . . carmine reddita.* V. 1557. 4.
- 366 CHARLES STOURTON, Lord STOURTON. (a) A Prayer said by the Lord STOURTON, being on his knees before he went up the ladder. (b) His Confession before his death, 6 March 1557. N.D. [1557] s. sh. br.
- 367 (1) The Rules touching the use of common Almanacks or Ephemerides.  
(2) A brief Introduction to judicial Astrology. Tra. H. B. [HUMPHREY BAKER.] [i. 75.] N.D. [7 July 1557] 8.
- W. P.—, \**William Pickering, dwelling upon London Bridge.* [i. 74.]
- 368 CHARLES STOURTON, Lord STOURTON. (a) The selfsame words that my Lord STOURTON spake at his death, 6 March 1556[-7], as his Confession. (b) His Prayer. N.D. [1557] s. sh. br.
- T. P.—, \**Thomas Powell. Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.*
- 369 JOHN GWYNNETH. A plain demonstration of JOHN FRITH's lack of wit and learning. 1557. 4.
- 370 JOHN HEYWOOD. A brief Ballet touching the traitorous taking of Scarborough Castle [by Sir THOMAS STAFFORD, 24 April 1557]. N.D. [1557] s. sh. br.
- W. P.—, \**William Powell. Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*
- 371 ANDREW BORDE. *The Breviary of Health.* 1557. 4.
- W. R.—, \**William Riddell. Imprinted at the Eagle in Lombard street.*
- W. S.—, \**William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*
- 372 F. S. [FRANCIS SEAGER,]. *The School of Virtue, and Book of Good Nurture, newly perused.* 1557. 8.
- H. S.—, *Hugh Singleton* was clearly in London during the reign of Queen MARY, i. 42, 148, 173, 111; but apparently not printing. See i. 176.
- E. S.—, *Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \**Henry Sutton, dwelling at the Black Boy in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 77.]
- R. T.—, \**Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- 373 Songs and Sonnets by HENRY HOWARD, Earl of SURREY [Sir THOMAS WYATT the Elder, NICHOLAS GRIMALD], and others. 5 June 1557. 8.
- 374 Songs and Sonnets by HENRY HOWARD, Earl of SURREY. . . . 31 July 1557. 8.
- 375 Sir THOMAS LITTLETON. *Les Tenures. Anglo-Fr.* 1557. 8.
- 376 Sir THOMAS MORE. Works. Ed. Serjeant WILLIAM RASTELL. Index by THOMAS PAYNELL. April 1557. fol. (1) Cawood, (2) Walsey, (3) Tottell.
- 377 THOMAS TUSSEY. A hundred good points of Husbandry. V. 8 Feb. 1557. 4.
- 378 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. Certain Books [I. and IV.] of the *Æneis* trs. by HENRY HOWARD, Earl of SURREY. V. 21 June 1557. 8.
- 379 *Natura Brevium. Anglo-Fr.* 1557. 8.
- 380 *Natura Brevium. Newly corrected in English.* 1557. 8.
- T.—, *Widow Toy, dwelling at the Bell in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 75, 76.]
- I. T.—, *John Turk. [Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.]*

- A. V.—, \**ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 381 [Ep. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA.] *The Golden Book of the Emperor M. AURELIUS ANTONINUS.* Tra. JOHN BOURCHIER, Lord BERNERS. 1557. 8.
- 382 JOANNES de Mediolano. *Regimen Sanitatis Salerni.* With Comm. of ARNALDUS de Villa Nova. Tra. THOMAS PAYNELL. 1557. 8.
- 383 XENOPHON. *Treatise of Household.* Tra. GENTIAN HERVET. 1557. 8.
- I. W.—, \**John Walsey. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.* [i. 75, 76.]
- 384 THOMAS HEMLEY. A Ballad of a Maid that would marry with a Serving man. [i. 75.] N.D. [1557.] s. sh. br.
- 385 (1) CONSTANTIUS FELICIUS. [1st Ed. 1541.] *The Conspiracy of CATILINE.* Tra. THOMAS PAYNELL.  
(2) CAIUS SALUSTIUS CRISPUS. *The War against JUGURTHA.* Tra. [about 1520] by ALEXANDER BARCLAY, and corrected by THOMAS PAYNELL. 1557. 4.
- 386 WILLIAM PERYN. *Spiritual Exercises and Ghostly Meditations.* 1557. 8.
- 387 Youth. I. 1557. 4.  
\*The Assigns of I. W.—, JOHN WAYLAND.
- 388 *The Primer in English and Latin.* [Salisbury Use.] 1557. 8.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. W.—, \**Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. W.—, *Henry Wykes. Imprinted [by T. Powell at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.*  
[Wykes is registered as an Apprentice in Berthelet's house on 15 Oct. 1553, at i. 41; and was not made a Freeman until 15 Aug. 1555, i. 317. See also i. 274, 277, 281, 282, 316.]
- 389 JOANNES LODOVICUS VIVES. [1st Ed. 1541.] *The Instruction of a Christian Woman.* Tra. RICHARD HYRDE. 1557. 4.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 390 Abp. THOMAS CRANMER. *Defensio veræ doctrinæ de Sacramento.* Ab Autore in vinculis recognita et aucta. 1557. 8.
- 391 WILLIAM LILY, and Dean JOHN COLET. A Short Introduction of Grammar. Cals. Martis [Feb.] 1557. 8.
- 392 R. P. An Admonition unto the Town of Calais. 1557. 12.
- 393 (1) Ep. JOHN POYNET. *Diallaction de veritate Corporis et Sanguinis in Eucharistia.*  
(2) BERTRAM [RATRANUS, fl. 840. A.D.] *De corpore et sanguine Domini.* 1557. 8.
- 394 BARTHOLOMEW TRATHERON. An Exposition of part of St John's Gospel, in sundry Readings in the English Congregation at Wesel. 1557. 8.
- 395 BARTHOLOMEW TRATHERON. An Exposition of Rev. iv., made in sundry Readings before his countrymen in Germany. 1557. 8.
- 396 An Answer to, Whether it be lawful for a Christian to be present at the Popish Mass. . . . ? 1557. 8.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

- BASLE. Printer not stated.
- 397 Ep. JOHN BALE. [1st Ed. 1548.] *Illustrium majoris Britannie Scriptorum.* See 539. 1557. fol.
- JOANNES OPORINUS.
- 398 JOHN FOX. *Locorum Communium Tituli et Ordines* 150. Pars I. Mar. 1557.
- LEIPSIC. Printer not stated.
- 399 LAZARUS KOLERUS. *Epithalamium M. LUSSELLI et ANNEÆ ALEXANDRI ALESII [ALES] filia. \* \* V.* 1557. 4.
- GENEVA. CONRAD BADIUS.
- 400 *The New Testament.* [Ed. by William WHITTINGHAM. Ep. by JEAN CALVIN.] 1557. 8.
- PARIS. GUILIELMUS MERLIN.
- 401 *Portiforium seu Breviarum.* Vol. I. Pars Estivalis. [Salisbury Use.] See 348. 1557. 8.
- VENICE. PAULUS MANUTIUS [PAOLO MANUZIO] ALDI F.
- 402 THOMAS LINACRE. *De emendata structura Latini sermonis, Libri VI.* 1557. 8.

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

## PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Judson
?	*KINGSTON
?	Smythe
?	*The Assigns of J. WAYLAND

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Stalls at the Doors of the Church.*

At the West Door	KINGSTON
<i>Houses round the Churchyard.</i>	
Bell	Widow Toy
Bible	Jugge
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf
[Cock]	Turk
Hedgehog	*Serres
Holy Ghost	*Cawood
Lamb	*VEALE
Red Lion	Bonham
Rose	*WIGHT
St Michael	Lobley
Sun	KITSON
Swan	*King
White Horse	Hester
?	ENGLAND

## NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

<i>Paternoster row.</i>	
Black Morion	*H. Sutton
?	*Lant
<i>Alders Gate.</i>	
Over the Gate	*Day
<i>Precinct of Christ's Hospital.</i>	
?	*CALY
<i>Smithfield.</i>	
Mitre	*Tisdale
<i>Holborn.</i>	
Saracen's Head	†*Charlewood

## WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

<i>Black Friars [near Lud Gate].</i>	
?	*Gemini
<i>Fleet street.</i>	
Falcon	*Griffith
George	*W. Powell
[Griffin]	Griffith
Hand and Star	*Tottell
[ <i>Lucretia Romana</i> ]	{ [*T. Powell]
[ <i>Prince's Arms</i> ]	{ [H. Wykes]
Rose Garland	*Marsh
	*Copland

## SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

<i>Thames street.</i>	
St Magnus's [Church] Corner	*Pickering

## EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

<i>Foster lane [Cheapside].</i>	
[ <i>Hart's Horn</i> ]	*Waley
?	Harvey
<i>Lombard street.</i>	
Cradle	E. Sutton
Eagle	*Riddell

## GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

*Book Trade Directory.*

## LONDON.

*In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the late house [the Lucrece or Lucretia Romana] of T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.*

W. B.—, William Bonham, dwelling at the Red Lion in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 70.]

R. C.—, \*ROBERT CALY. *Imprinted within the Precinct of the late dissolved House of the Grey Friars, now converted into an Hospital called Christ's Hospital.* [He was made free of the Stationers Company in 1559, i. 94.]

403 Bp. THOMAS WATSON. [W]holesome and Catholic doctrine [80 SS. on the Seven Sacraments.] 10 Feb. 1558. 4.

404 Interrogatories upon which Churchwardens shall be charged withal. 6 April 1558. 4.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

406 Bp. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL. Certain godly and devout Prayers. Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL. 1558. 8.

406 Acts made at a Parliament at Westminster, 20 Jan.—7 Mar. 1557[-8], 4 & 5 Phil. & Mar. 1558. fol.

407 A Proc. that Readers of divers books filled with heresy, sedition, and treason, shall be reputed as rebels, and be executed by Martial Law. St James, 6 June 1558. [Reprinted at i. 92.] 1558. s. sh. br.

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood. [See next address.]

John Charlewood and John Tisdale. *Imprinted at the Saracen's Head, in Holborn, near to the Conduit.*

408 An Epitaph on the death of King EDWARD. N.D. [1558] s. sh. br.

409 Remember, Man! both night and day, Thou needs must die, there is no Nay. V. N.D. [1558] s. sh. br.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted at the Rose Garland in Fleet street, nigh unto Fleet bridge.* [i. 93.] See 357.

I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church. †pulled down in 1548]. [i. 78, 79, 95.]

410 (1) [THOMAS BECON.] The Pomander of Prayer. [i. 78.] (2) Certain Meditations called St AUGUSTINE'S. 1568. 8.

411 WILLIAM BULLEIN. (a) The Government of Health. D. (b) A sovereign Regiment against the Pestilence. [Ep. 1 Mar. 1558.] N.D. [1558] 8.

412 JOHANN INDAGINE. Brief Introductions unto the Arts of Chirromancy or Manual Divination and Physiognomy. Trs. FABIAN WITHERS. 1558. 8. Jugge.

N. E.—, **NICHOLAS ENGLAND** [or **INGLAND**],  
dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.

T. G.—, \***Thomas Gemini**. Imprinted in the Black Friars  
[, near Lud Gate].

W. G.—, \***William Griffith**. Imprinted at the Falcon in  
Fleet street, against St Dunstan's Church; and sold at  
his shop [the Griffin] a little above the Conduit [also  
in Fleet street]. [i. 100.]

R. H.—, **Richard Harvey**, dwelling in Foster lane.

A. H.—, **Andrew Hester**, dwelling at the White Horse in  
Paul's Churchyard.

I. I.—, **John Judson**. ? [i. 95.]

R. I.—, **Richard Jugge**, dwelling at the Bible, at the North  
Door of Paul's Church. [i. 78, 95.]

I. K.—, \***John King**. Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's  
Churchyard. [i. 79, 93.]

I. K.—, \***JOHN KINGSTON**. Sold at his shop at the  
West Door of Paul's Church.

413 **ALESSIO** [pseud.]. [? **GIROLAMO RUSCELLI**.]  
Secrets [Remedies, Distillations, &c.] [Part I.] Trs.  
**WILLIAM WOOD**. See 526.  
[i. 79.] Nov. 1558. 4. ENGLAND.

414 **PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO**. Æneid I.-VII. Trs.  
**THOMAS PHAER**. V. 28 May 1558. 4. Jugge.

A. K.—, **ANTHONY KITSON**, dwelling at the Sun in  
Paul's Churchyard.

R. L.—, \***Richard Lant**. Imprinted in Paternoster row.

M. L.—, **Michael Lobley**, dwelling at the St Michael in  
Paul's Churchyard. [i. 78.]

T. M.—, \***Thomas Marsh**. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms]  
in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 95.]

415 **JAMES CANCELLER**. Of the Life Active and  
Contemplative, intituled, The Pearl of Perfection.  
[i. 79.] [See i. 394.] 1558. 8.

W. P.—, \***William Pickering**, dwelling at St Magnus's  
[Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [i. 78, 100.]

T. P.—, \***Thomas Powell**. Imprinted [at the Lucretia  
Romana] in Fleet street.

W. P.—, \***William Powell**. Imprinted at the George in  
Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.

416 **ANTHONY ASCHAM**. His Treatise, made 1547, of the  
state and disposition of the World; with the alterations  
and changings thereof through the highest planets,  
called Maxima, Major, Media, and Minor: declaring  
the very time of the day, hour, and minute, that GOD  
created the Sun, Moon, and Stars. 31 Jan. 1558.  
N.D. [1558], s. sh. br.

W. R.—, \***William Riddell**. Imprinted at the Eagle in  
Lombard street.

W. S.—, \***William Seres**, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the  
West end of Paul's Church. [i. 95.]

H. S.—, **Hugh Singleton**. Was clearly in London during  
the reign of Queen MARY, i. 42, 143, 173, 111;  
but apparently not printing. See i. 176.

A. S.—, **Anthony Smythe**. ? [i. 41, 95.]

E. S.—, **Edward Sutton**, dwelling at the Cradle in *Lom-  
bard street*.

H. S.—, \***Henry Sutton**, dwelling at the Black Morion in  
Paternoster row. [i. 78.]

417 (1) **CYPRIANUS VON LEOWITZ**. Brevis et perspicua  
Ratio judicandi Genituras.  
(2) **HIERONIMUS WOLFIUS**. Admonitio de vero et  
licito Astrologiae usu.  
(3) **JOHN DEE**. Libellus de præstantioribus quibusdam  
Naturæ virtutibus. July 1558. 4. ENGLAND.

I. T.—, \***John Tisdale**. Imprinted at the Mitre in  
Smithfield. [i. 34, 100.]

418 **JOHN FISHER**. New Coll., Oxford. [T.P. wanting,  
Three Dialogues between (a) SPUDENS and GELASIMUS.  
(b) EDA and AGNA, (c) WISDOM and WILL.] \* \* \*  
V. [i. 78.] 5 March 1558. 4. Pickering.

R. T.—, \***Richard Tottell**, dwelling at the Hand and Star  
[between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within  
Temple Bar. [i. 95.]

419 **MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO**. Three Books of Duties.  
Trs. **NICHOLAS GRIMALD**. Lat. & Eng. 1558. 8.

— T.—, **Widow Toy**, dwelling at the Bell in Paul's  
Churchyard. [i. 95, 118.]

I. T.—, **John Turk**. [Sold at the Cock in Paul's Church-  
yard.] [i. 95.]

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, \*John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane. [i. 78.]

The Assigns of I. W.—, JOHN WAYLAND. ?

420 The Primer, in English and Latin. [Salisbury Use.] 1558. 16.

421 The Primer, in English and Latin. [Salisbury Use.] 1558. 8.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

422 The Armour of Patience: with the Seven Tribulations joining thereto. Trs. EDWARD TESH. 1558. 8.

B. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 95.]

H. W.—, Henry Wykes, ?  
[See i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 316, 317.]

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

423 Abbot QUINTINE KENNEDY. Ane compendius Tractive declaring the nerrest and onlie way to establishe the conscience of ane Christian man, in all materis (quhilks ar in debate) concernyng Faith and Religoun. [? Printed by J. SCOTT at St Andrews.] 1558. 4.

424 JOHN KNOX. The First Blast of the Trumpet against the monstrous Regiment [Government] of Women. [? Printed at Geneva.] See 549, 796, 1404. 1558. 8.

425 BENTHALLMAI OUTIS [BARTHOLOMEW TRAFHERON]. A Warning to England to repent, by the terrible example of Calais. Given 7 March 1558. 1558. 8.

426 BARTHOLOMEW TRAFHERON. An Answer to a privy Papist which crept into the English Congregation of Christian exiles [at Wesel]. 1558. 8.

427 BARTHOLOMEW TRAFHERON. An Exposition of a part of St John's Gospel in sundry readings in the English Congregation [at Wesel] . . . corrected. 1558. 8.

428 (1) The Lamentation of England [30 Dec. 1556]. See 392.  
(2) The Addition [of the Loss of Calais], Spring, 1558. 1558. 8.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

BOLOGNA. ANTONIO GIACCARELLO & P. BONARARDO.

429 JEAN DE LUXEMBOURG, Bp. of PAMERS. Repudio della Reina MARIA [or rather, ANNA] d'Inghilterra, Sorella del Duca DI CLEVES, e Difesa sua verso il Re [HENRY VIII.]. Trs. from the original French edition [c. 1545] by GIOVANNI BAPTISTA DEL GRILLANDARI. [See *Archæologia*, xlvii. 249, Ed. 1863.] 1558. 4.

GENEVA. Printer not stated.

430 (1) JOHN KNOX. His Appellation from the Sentence pronounced against him by the Bishops and Clergy of Scotland. [Geneva, 14 July 1558.]  
(2) ANTHONY GILBY. An Admonition to England and Scotland. 1558. 8.

JEAN CRESPIN.

431 CHRISTOPHER GOODMAN. How Superior Powers ought to be obeyed of their subjects, and wherein they may lawfully by God's Word be disobeyed and resisted. 1 Jan. 1558. 8.

JACQUES POUILLAIN and ANTOINE REBUL.

432 JOHN KNOX. A Letter delivered to the Lady MARY, Regent of Scotland, in 1556; now augmented and explained in 1558. See 326. 1558. 8.

PARIS. [? Printers.]

433 JEAN ANTOINE DE BAÏF. Chant de Jote. [MARY Queen of Scots]\*\* V. 1558. 4.

434 Prof. PATRICK COCKBURN. [1st Ed. 1551.] De vulgari sacrae Scripturae Phrasí, Lib. II. 2 Ed. 1558. 8.

435 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. Ane Dialog betwix Experience and ane Courteour. Off the Miserabil Estait of the World [The Monarchy]. V. 1558. 4. SAMUEL JASCUY.

436 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. His Dreame. V. 1558. 4. SAMUEL JASCUY.

437 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. The Testament and Complaynt of our soverane lordis Papyngo. V. 1558. 4. SAMUEL JASCUY.

438 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. The Tragedie of DAVID, Cardinal and Archbishop of St Andrews. V. 1558. 4. SAMUEL JASCUY.

Veuve P. ATTAINGNANT.

439 FRANCOIS HUBERT. Le DIEU gard de la Ville de Paris! A Monseigneur DE GUISE, à son retour de la prise de Calais. Par Sonnets heroiques. V. 1558. 8.

440 ADRIAN TURNEBUS. Panegyricus. De Calisio capta. V. 1558. 8.

ANNET BRËRE.

441 Discours du grand et magnifique Triumphe faict au mariage de Prince FRANCOIS DE VALOIS et de Madame MARIE D'ESTREVERT, Roine d'Escoce. 1558. 8.

GUILIELMUS MORELIUS.

442 ADRIAN TURNEBUS. Epithalamium FRANCISCI VALESII Francie Delphini, et MARIE STUARTE Scotorum Reginae. V. 1558. 8.

ROBERTUS STEPHANUS.

443 JOANNES AURATUS. Triumphales Odae. [De Caletum urbe nuper à Gallis, GUISIO duce, recepta]. 1558. 8.

444 GEORGE BUCHANAN. De Caleta nuper recepta. V. 1558. 8.

VENICE.

Nell' Academia Venetiana.

445 [GIULIO RAVIGLIO ROSSO.] Historia delle cose occorse nel regno d'Inghilterra, in materia del Duca di NOTOMBERLAN, dopo la morte di ODOARDO VI. Ed. LUCA CONTILE. See 630. 1558. 4.

446 (1) Discorso intorno alle cose della Guerra.  
(2) [Card. REGINALD POLE.] Una Oratione Della Pace. 1558. 4.



A  
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SUMMARY  
OF  
ENGLISH LITERATURE  
IN THE REIGN OF  
ELIZABETH,

17 NOVEMBER 1558—24 MARCH 1603;

BIBLES, LITURGIES, AND LAW BOOKS BEING FOR THE MOST PART OMITTED.

## The Street Directory

is designed to show the distribution, year by year, of Printers, Booksellers, &c., over the English metropolis.

First are given those in

### PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Some of these had mere Stalls at the various Doors of the Church; which, about 1630, were swept away by Abp. LAUD. Others dwelt in the houses round the Churchyard.

Then follow the addresses in other parts of London, arranged as the streets radiate from the Churchyard in four divisions, the dividing lines of which are as follows:

### NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*St Martin's le Grand, Aldersgate street, &c.*; and to the West of them.

*Old Bailey, Snow Hill, Holborn, &c.*; and to the North of them.

### WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*South of the Old Bailey, Snow Hill, Holborn, &c.*

*West of Addle Hill, Dean's Court, &c.*; as far as Westminster.

### SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Addle Hill, Dean's Court, &c.*; and to the East of them, as far as the Tower of London.

*Walling street, Cannynge [now Cannon] street, East Cheap, Tower street, &c.*; and to the South of them.

### EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*North of Walling street, Cannynge street, East Cheap, Tower street, &c.*

*East of St Martin's le Grand, Aldersgate street, &c.*

## Book Trade Directory.

### NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF PUBLISHERS.

The Names of the Publishers, &c., have been spelt in accordance with their general usage in their imprints or colophons, and not as they occur in the previous Volumes of this Transcript.

Where there has been space enough, the Addresses have been made as precise and full as possible, and are frequently made up from more than one imprint, &c.; but no Address must be considered to be *absolutely certain* in any particular year unless it is supported by a Book-Title for that year. On the whole, however, they will be found to be fairly accurate.

### BOOK TITLES: EDITIONS, DATES, ARRANGEMENT.

**EDITIONS.**—Each Edition (whether of an original Work or of a Translation) appears once, and but once, and as a Main Title; and is preceded by its consecutive number. Cross References will be found in the Index.

Supposititious Imprints are put *after* the Book Titles in square brackets, and in *Italic type*; as

[Printed at Waterford.]

The possible places of printing of Anonymously Printed Books are often indicated in the same way between square brackets, but in *Roman type*; as

[? Printed at Rouen.]

**DATES.**—Official Publications, such as Proclamations, &c. often *intentionally* had no date of printing. The date of the text is to be accepted as the date of publication.

Almanacks generally appeared in November or December, usually *without* any date of printing; but bearing that of the next year during which they were intended to be used. Both years must be looked up.

Further difficulties sometimes arise by the diversity in the reckoning of the New Year: by some Publishers from New Year's Day, 1st January; by others from Lady Day, 25th March. The preceding, or following, year should therefore also be referred to.

From 1582 onwards, uncertainty in dates is often increased by the conflict between the Old Style and the New Style in Chronology; occasioned by the institution, in that year, of the Gregorian Calendar.

**ARRANGEMENT.**—The arrangement of the Book Titles is

1st. *Chronological.*—Books of the same year, or that can be approximately assigned to the same year, are grouped together within at the most Four Pages.

2ndly. *Geographical.*—The Books of each Year are then arranged under the Cities in which they were produced, or are placed under the heading of *Anonymously Printed Books*.

3rdly. *Typographical.*—The Books of each City are further grouped under the names of their *Printers*, if known; or if not, then under the names of their *Publishers*.

4thly. *Alphabetical.*—Under each Printer or Publisher, the Book Titles *usually* follow (a) in the alphabetical sequence of Authors' surnames, or (b), when anonymous, in the order of the first Noun in each Title. Sometimes, however, for special reasons, a different arrangement is made; as in the case of Proclamations, which follow in the order of date. Occasionally additional matter is added between square brackets.

\*.\* In the earlier years, the Four Pages allowed to each year included all the Book Titles that had been gathered; but from 1576 onwards, many Book Titles had to be left out for want of space.

## Undated Books

that were probably printed between 17 November 1558 and 31 December 1570.

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

#### *Book Trade Directory.*

- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.*
- 447 HEINRICH BULLINGER. Of the End of the World and the Judgement to come. . . Two SS. [on Matth. xxiv., Dan. vii., and 2 Tim. iii.]. Trs. THOMAS POTTER. N.D. [? 1560-1570]. 8.
- 448 W. F. A new Ballad against Unthrifts. N.D. [? 1560-1570]. s. sh. br.
- 449 THOMAS KNELL. Certain true Marks wherby to know a Papist. N.D. [? 1560-1570]. 8.
- 450 A merry Jest of DAN HEW [Dominus HUGO], Monk of Leicester; and how he was four times slain and once hanged. V. N.D. [? 1560-1570]. 4.
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.*
- 451 I. A. [? JOHN AWDELY]. The cruel Assault of GOD'S Fort. V. N.D. [? 1560]. s. sh. br.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling in Barbican.*
- 452 F. T. [FRANCIS THYNNE.] The Debate between PRIDE and LOWLINESS pleaded in an issue in Assize; and how the Jury, being impannelled and ready to have given their verdict, were strangely intercepted. N.D. [? 1563-1570]. 12. Newbery.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. *Imprinted in St Bride's Churchyard [Fleet street], over against the North Door of the Church.*
- 453 CLAUDIUS PTOLEMY. The Compost of C. P., very necessary for Astronomy. N.D. [1563-1564]. 8.
- Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit.*
- 454 The Mirror or Glass of Health. N.D. [? 1565-1570]. 8.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church.*
- 455 ROBERT COPLAND. JILL of Brentford's Testament. V. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 456 ROBERT COPLAND. The Seven Sorrows that Women have when their husbands be dead. N.D. [1562-1569]. 8.
- 457 JOHN LYDGATE. The Churl and the Bird. V. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 458 [? JOHN LYDGATE]. A Treatise of the Smith which that forged him a new Dame. *It ends thus: Thus endeth the game How the Smith brent his Dame. And after made again By our blessed Lord.* V. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 459 ROBERT WEVER. Lusty JUVENTUR. I. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 460 ADAM BELL, CLYM of the Clough, and WILLIAM of Cloudelee. [Part I. only.] V. [See i. 79.] N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 461 Sir BEVIS of [South] Hampton. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 462 The Book of the most victorious Prince GUY of Warwick. V. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 463 The History of the two valiant brothers VALENTINE and ORSON. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- 464 Youth. I. N.D. [1562-1569]. 4.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.*
- 465 Bp. MARTIN CROMER. A notable Example of GOD'S vengeance upon a murdering King [POMPILIUS or POPIEL]. N.D. [? 1568-1570]. 8.

[For Undated Books, 1553-1558, see p. 6; 1571-1580, p. 76; 1581-1590, p. 118; 1591-1603, p. 160.]

- 466 Bp. MARTIN CROMER. A notable Example of GOD'S vengeance. . . [On T.-P. of this Ed. is printed, Sold ready stitcheed for a Penny]. N.D. [? 1558-1570]. 8.
- 467 A solemn Contestation of divers Popes for the advancing of their Supremacy. [? i. 15L.] N.D. [? 1558-1570]. 8.
- W. H.—, \*William How, *dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street.*
- 468 WILLIAM ELDERTON. A Ballad intituled, Prepare ye to the Plough! N.D. [1566-1570] s. sh. br. R. Jones.
- 469 I. P. [? JOHN PARTRIDGE or ? JOHN PHILLIP.] (a) A marvellous strange deformed Swine. (b) An Exhortation for amendment of life. V. N.D. [? 1570]. s. sh. br. R. Jones.
- I. K.—, \*John King. *Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 470 A Dialogue between the common Secretary and JEALOUSY, touching the unstableness of Harlots. V. N.D. [? 1558-1561]. 4.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. *Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate*
- 471 BER. GAR. [BERNARD GARTER.] A Ditty in the worthy praise of a high and mighty Prince [THOMAS HOWARD, Duke of NORFOLK]. N.D. [? 1560-1568]. s. sh. br.
- 472 T. W. T. A merry Ballad, How a Wife entreated her Husband to have her own will. V. N.D. [? 1560-1568]. s. sh. br.
- 473 Other thus it is, or thus it should be. V. N.D. [? 1560-1568]. s. sh. br.

*Imprinted at St Katharine's, besides the Tower of London.*

- 474 R. B. A new Ballad intituled as followeth:  
To such as write in metres I write  
Of such small matters an exhortation. N.D. [? 1569 or 1570]. s. sh. br.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*
- 475 A little Treatise called The Image of Idiennes, containing certain matters moved between WALTER WEDLOCK and BALDWIN BACHELOR. Trs. by OLIVER OLDWANTON [pseud.], and dedicated to the Lady LUST. N.D. [? 1558-1570]. 8.
- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. *Imprinted at London. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Lombard street, in Allhallows Churchyard, near unto [St Bennet's or] Grace Church.*
- 476 THERSITES. [Written in 1537.] I. N.D. [1562 or 1563]. 4.

N. W.—, \*NICHOLAS WYER, *dwelling at the St John Evangelist, in St Martin's parish, besides Charing Cross.*

- 477 [GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO.] A pleasant History of GALEUS, CIMON, and IPIGENIA; describing the fickleness of fortune in love. Trs. T. C. V. N.D. [1562-1566]. 4.

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 478 Card. JOHN FISHER. A spiritual Consolation written to his sister ELIZABETH, at such time as he was prisoner in the Tower [1534-35]. N.D. [? 1558-1570]. 12.

### ON THE CONTINENT.



- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- B. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Smithfield.*
- 484 An Epitaph upon Queen Mary . . . augmented.  
[i. 101.] N.D. [1558], s. sh. br.
- M. L.—, Michael Lobley, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.*
- 485 JOHN FIELD. (a) Ephemerides trium Annorum 1558, 59, et 60; ex ERASMI REINHOLDI. Tabulis . . . ad meridianum civitatis Londinensis supputatæ. (b) Canon Ascensionum obliquarum cujusvis Stellæ. (c) Tabula Stellarum fixarum. [4 Parts.] 1558. 8.
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].*
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Powell. *Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.*
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*
- W. R.—, \*William Riddell. *Imprinted at the Eagle in Lombard street.*
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*
- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. ?  
[See, i. 42, 111, 143, 173, and 176.]
- A. S.—, Anthony Smythe. ? [i. 96.]
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Morion, in Paternoster row.*
- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. *Imprinted at the Mitre in Smithfield.*
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- I. T.—, John Turk. *Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.*
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. W.—, Henry Wykes. ?  
[See i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 316, 317.]

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

## ON THE CONTINENT.



494 The Treasure of *EVONYMUS Philatrus* [CONRAD GESNER], containing the wonderful hid secrets of Nature. Trs. PETER MORWYNG. [Ep. 2 May 1559.] [Distillations.] [i. 94.] 1559. 4.

495 MICHAEL NOSTRODAMUS. A Treatise showing such perilous and contagious infirmities as shall ensue in 1559 and 1560. Trs. [i. 101.] 1559. 8.

496 Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY. A friendly Farewell unto all his true lovers and friends in GOD. Written a little before that he suffered. Ed. JOHN FOX. 10 Nov. 1559. 8.

N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 99.]

T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini. Imprinted in the Black Friars [near Lud Gate.]

497 Compendiosa totius Anatomie Delineatio, sere exarata per THOMAM GEMINUM. ANDRÆ VESALII suorum de Humani Corporis fabrica librorum Epitome. Trs. NICHOLAS UDALL and RICHARD EDEN. [? T.—E. of 28.] 1559. fol.

R. G.—, \*RICHARD GRAFTON.

498 The Book of Common Prayer. 1559. fol.

W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at the little shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West.

I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 35, 101.]

L. H.—, Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 35, 96.]

W. H.—, William Herford. Printed in Aldersgate street.

499 JOHN PYTTES. A Prayer made unto GOD that he would be merciful unto us. V. 23 March 1559. s. sh. br.

A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.

B. I.—, Richard Juge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.

Richard Juge and John Cawood.

Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 15.]

It will be seen from i. 564, 570, 578, that this list of Proclamations is by no means complete; and also that the numbers printed of each Proclamation varied considerably, though 500 copies constituted the normal impression.

500 Acts made at the Parliament held at Westminster, 23 Jan.—8 May 1559, 1 Eliz. 1559 fol.

501 The Declaration of the proceeding of a Conference, begun at Westminster, 31 Mar. 1559, and the breaking up of the same. N.D. [1559] 8.

502 The Form of Consecrating Archbishops, Bishops, . . . 1559. fol.

503 [1st Ed. 1547]. Certain Sermons or [Vol. I. of the Book of] Homilies. 1559. 4.

504 Injunctions given by the Queen's Majesty. 1559. 4.

505 A Proc. forbidding the eating of Flesh on Fasting Days, and in Lent.

Westminster, 7 Feb. [1559], 1 Eliz. [i. 564.] s. sh. br.

506 A Proc. for reviving 1 Ed. VI. against irrevent speech of the Sacrament of the Altar, and for giving the Sacrament in both kinds.

Westminster, 22 Mar. [1559], 1 Eliz. Two sh. br.

507 A Proc. announcing Peace with France and Scotland.

Westminster, 7 April [1559], 1 Eliz. [i. 564.] s. sh. br.

508 A Proc. reciting 7 Ed. VI. against the export of gold and silver; but allowing each merchant to carry out £4 for his reasonable expenses.

Westminster, 1 May [1559], 1 Eliz. s. sh. br.

509 A Proc. that, "forasmuch as the usual time for English Interludes is now past until All Hallontide [1 Nov.];" forbids all Interludes, except when played under license.

Westminster, 16 May [1559], 1 Eliz. [i. 564.] s. sh. br.

510 A Proc. against the use of hand guns and dags [pistols] under the length of 27 inches, contrary to 33 Hen. VIII.

Westminster, 17 May [1559], 1 Eliz. [i. 564.] s. sh. br.

511 A Proc. for the keeping of the peace in London, by Englishmen and Strangers.

Hampton Court, 13 Aug. [1559], 1 Eliz. s. sh. br.

512 The Privy Council of England. A Decree at Westminster, 20 Oct. 1559 [1 Eliz.], for reformation of their servants' apparel. 1559. s. sh. br.

513 A Proc. against excess of apparel. Westminster, 21 Oct. [1559], 1 Eliz. [i. 570.] Two sh. br.

I. K.—, \*John King. Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.

514 A Breviat Chronicle . . . to 1559. Ed. JOHN MICHELL. 1559. 8.

515 Rev. ROBERT CROWLEY. Epigrams. \* \* 1559. 8.

I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.

516 T. B. [Rev. THOMAS BRICE]. A compendious Register of the names of the members of JESUS CHRIST tormented and cruelly burned within England [Feb. 1555—Nov. 1558]. V. [i. 101.] 1559. 8. Adams.

517 ROBERT FABYAN. The Chronicle which he nameth *The Concordance of Histories*; newly perused, and continued from 1485 to 7 Jan. [or as in some copies, to 8 May] 1559. 2 Vols. 28 April 1559. fol.

518 JOANNES FERRARIUS. A work touching the good ordering of a Common Weal. Trs. WILLIAM BAVANDE. [i. 97.] 1559. WIGHT.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

- R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Smithfield, in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital [i.e., of Little St Bartholomew.]* [i. 96, 101.]
- 619 W. E. [WILLIAM ELDERTON]. *The Pangs of Love and Lovers' Fittes.* B. [i. 96.] 22 March 1559. s. sh. br.
- M. L.—, Michael Lohley, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 97, 99, 125.]
- 520 *The Mirror for Magistrates.* Ed. W. B. [WILLIAM BALDWIN]. [*Though first published, this was subsequently called the Last, or the Third, Part; because the historical characters whose deaths are herein celebrated, belong to a later period.*] See 252. V. [i. 197.] 1559. 4.
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].*
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Powell. *Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.*
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*
- 521 *The Kalender of Shepherds.* Trs. from the French. 1559. fol. Waley.
- W. R.—, \*William Riddell. *Imprinted at the Eagle in Lombard street.* [i. 96.]
- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. *Imprinted at the Spread Eagle, in Smithfield.* With three variant further descriptions: (a) *By the Hospital in Little St Bartholomew's [parish];* (b) *Near unto Great St Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;* (c) *Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches].* [i. 34, 96, 101.]
- 522 (1) JOHN BRADFORD. *The Complaint of Verity.*  
 (2) MATTHEW ROGERS. *The Instruction of a Father to his Children; which he wrote a few days before his burning.*  
 (3) *The Complaint of RALPH ALLERTON and others, prisoners in the Lollard's Tower, written with their blood, how GOD was their comfort.*  
 (4) Bp. JOHN HOOPER. *The Saying that he wrote the night before he suffered, upon a wall with a coal, in the New Inn at Gloucester: and his Saying at his death.* [i. 96.] 1559. 8.
- 523 JOHN MARKHANT [or MARCHANT]. *The Purgation of Lord WENTWORTH [last Lord Deputy of Calais] concerning the crime laid to his charge [the loss of that town], 8 Jan. 1558[-9]; [and of which he was acquitted, 22 April 1559].* V. [i. 101.] 28 April 1559. s. sh. br.
- 524 JOHN LYDGATE. *The Serpent of Division.* Ed. I. S. V. 3 May 1559. 16.
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside; under Bow Church.* [i. 111, 124.]
- W. S.—, \*William Sares, *dwelling at the Hedgshog, at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 96, 97; ii. 15, 60.]
- 525 *An Epitome of Chronicles: (1.) To the Incarnation of CHRIST by THOMAS LANQUET; (2.) To 1547 by Bp. THOMAS COOPER; (3.) To 1558 by Rev. ROBERT CROWLEY.* See 551. 5 April 1559. 4. Sares & Marsh.
- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. ? [See i. 42, 111, 143, 173, and 176.]
- A. S.—, Anthony Smythe. ? [i. 97, 129.]
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Morion in Paternoster row.* [i. 97, 125.]
- 526 ALESSIO [pseud.] [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI]. *Secrets* [2. Ed. of Part I.] Trs. WILLIAM WARD. See 413. 12 Nov. 1559. 4.
- 527 MICHAEL NOSTRODAMUS. *An Alm. for 1559.* 20 Feb. 1559. 8. L. Harrison.
- 528 (1) *The Examination of JOHN PHILPOT, Archdeacon of Winchester.*  
 (2) Archd. JOHN PHILPOT. (a) *An Apology for spitting upon an Arian; (b) An Invective against the Arians.* See 332. [i. 101.] 1559. 8.
- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. *Imprinted in Knight Riders street, near the Queen's Wardrobe [Wardrobe, also called The Tower Royal]* [i. 100.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.* [i. 96; ii. 15.]
- 529 HENRY HOWARD, *Earl of SURREY, and others.* *Songs and Sonnets.* See 373-4. V. 1559. 8.
- 530 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. Trcas. Trs. JASPER HEYWOOD. T. V. [i. 96.] 1559. 8.
- 531 [1st Ed. 1550.] *A Book of Precedents.* 1559. 8.
- 532 *The Passage of Queen ELIZABETH through the city of London to Westminster [14 Jan. 1559], the day before her coronation.* 1559[-9]. [i. 96.] 23 Jan. 1559[-9]. 4.
- I. T.—, John Turk. *Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*



I. W.—, \*John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane.* [i. 96.]

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 97.]

B. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*

H. W.—, Henry Wykes. ?  
[See i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 316, 317.]

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 533 *Abp.* JOHN HAMILTON. A godly Exhortatioun . . . with the aynse of the Prouinciale counsaile, haldin at Edinburgh, 2 Mar. 1558[-9], to all Vicaris, Curates, &c. [? Printed by J. SCOTT at St Andrews.] N.D. [? 1559]. s. sh. br.
- 534 *Sir* DAVID LINDSAY. (a) Ane Dialog betuix EXPERIENCE and ane Courteour. (b) The Tragedy of Cardinal BEATON. (c) The Testament of the Papingo. (d) His Dream. [In *Copmanhouin.*] [? Printed by J. SCOTT at St Andrews.] V. N.D. [1559] 4.

### ON THE CONTINENT.

PLACE NOT STATED. PETRUS WARNERUS.

- 535 DAVIDIS GEORGHII Hollandi hæresiarchæ Vita et Doctrina. [Family of Love.] 1559. 4.

BASLE. NICOLAUS BREYLINGERUS et JOANNES OPORINUS.

- 536 JOHN FOX. *Rerum in Ecclesia gestarum Commentarii.* Pars I. [Marian Persecution.] See 205, 637, 869. Aug. 1559. 8.

HIERONYMUS CURIO.

- 537 DAVIDT GEORIS vvt. Hollandt, des Ertzkeizers warafftige Histori. [Family of Love.] Sept. 1559. 8.

BASLE. HIERONYMUS FROBENIUS et NICOLAUS EPISCOPUS.

- 538 LAWRENCE HUMPHREY. *Interpretatio Linguarum, seu de ratione convertendi et explicandi Autores quam sacros quam prophanos.* 1559. 8.

JOANNES OPORINUS.

- 539 *Bp.* JOHN BALE. *Scriptorum illustrium Majoris Britannia, quam nunc Angliam et Scotiam vocant, Catalogus . . . et IX Centurias continens.* See 397. Feb. 1559. fol.
- 540 THOMAS BECON. *Censæ sacro sanoto Domini nostri, et Missæ Papisticæ Comparatio.* June 1559. 8.
- 541 LAWRENCE HUMPHREY. *De Religionis conservatione et reformatione vera.* Sept. 1559. 8.
- 542 Germaniæ, ad Angliam, de restitua Evangelii luce, Gratulatio. [JOHN FOX.] 20 Jan. 1559. 8.

COLOGNE. MATERNUS CHOLINUS.

- 543 *Card.* JOHN FISHER. *Assertionis Lutheranæ Confutatio.* 2 Ed. 1559. 8.

DILLINGEN. SEBALDUS MAYER.

- 544 *De exequiis Reginae MARIE Angliæ [21 Dec. 1558] et CAROLI V. Imperatoris [29 Dec. 1558], Brusselæ celebratis.* Cum additione Inscriptionum. 1559. 4.

FRANKFORT. Printer not stated.

- 545 *Francofurto-Anglorum ad amplissimum Senatum Francofor. Oratio sive Gratiarum Actio.* 1559. 4.

GENEVA. Printer not stated.

- 546 (1) JOHN KNOX. *An Epistle unto the inhabitants of Newcastle and Berwick.* [Geneva, 10 Nov. 1558.]  
(2) *A brief Exhortation to England for the speedy embracing of CHRIST'S Gospel.* [Geneva, 12 Jan. 1559.]  
[A List of the Marian martyrs to June 1558.] 1559. 8.

MILAN. *Ex typographia Moscheniana.*

- 547 FRANCISCUS PETREIUS NIGER. *Britannicar Nuptiar. Lib. III. [i.e., the marriage of PHILIP and MARY in 1554.]* V. 1559. 4.

NAPLES. Printer not stated.

- 548 FRANCISCUS VISDOMINUS. *Oratione Funebra fatta in Napoli nell' hon essequiæ della Regina [MARIA] d' Ingliterra, 27 Feb. 1559.* 1559. 4.

STRASBURG. Printer not stated.

- 549 *Bp.* JOHN AYLMEER. *A Harborowe [harbour] for faithful and true Subjects.* Ags. KNOX's *Blas.* See 424. 28 Apr. 1559. 4.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . Adams	? . . . . Singleton
? . . . . *KINGSTON	? . . . . Walker
? . . . . Newbury	? . . . . *WHITCHURCH

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

Black Box, joining to the Middle North Door . . . . .	At the West Door . . . . .	KINGSTON
	Martyne	

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible . . . . .	* Judge	St Michael . . . . .	Lobley
Brazen Serpent . . . . .	* Wolf	Sun . . . . .	RITSON
Cock . . . . .	* Turk	Swan . . . . .	* King
Crane . . . . .	L. Harrison	White Greyhound . . . . .	J. Harrison
Hedgehog . . . . .	* Seras		the Eldest
Helmet . . . . .	* Toy	White Horse . . . . .	Hester
Holy Ghost . . . . .	* Cawood	At the East End of Paul's Church . . . . .	Dewes
Lamb . . . . .	* VEALE	? . . . .	ENGLAND
Rose . . . . .	WIGHT		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.		Smithfield.	
Black Boy . . . . .	* E. Sutton	Spread Eagle . . . . .	* Rogers
Alders Gate.		? in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital [i.e., of Little St Bartholomew]. . . . .	
Over the Gate . . . . .	* Day		* Lant
Little Britain, without Alders Gate . . . . .	* Awdely		
? . . . .	* Laoy		

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars [near Lud Gate].		? . . . .		* Gemini
Fleet street.				
Falcon . . . . .	* Griffiths	[Lucretia Romana] . . . . .	{ * T. Powell	
George . . . . .	* W. Powell	[Prince's Arms] . . . . .	{ [H. Wykes]	
Hand and Star . . . . .	* Tottell		* Marsh	
St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.				
At the little shop . . . . .			Griffiths	

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Cannynge [Candlewick, now Cannon] street.		Thames street.	
Over against the Three Cranes . . . . .	Hackett	Upon the Three Craned Wharf at the Vintry . . . . .	* Copland
Knight Riders street.		At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . .	* Pickering
Near the Queen's Wardrobe . . . . .	* Tisdale		

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Foster Lane [Chesapeake].		Poultry.	
[Hart's Horn] . . . . .	* Waley	At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church . . . . .	* Allde
Golding [Golden] lane [Barbican].			
Three Arrows . . . . .	* HALL		
Chesapeake.		Lombard street.	
Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church . . . . .	ROWBOTHAM	Cradle . . . . .	E. Sutton

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

B. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Allde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 33, 128.]

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson]. Imprinted in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154.]

550 JOHANN SPANGENBERG. [1st Ed. 1548.] *Magarita Theologica.* The Sum of Divinity. Trs. ROBERT HUTTON. [i. 151.] 1560. 8.

In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the late house [the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana], of T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.

551 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. COOPER'S Chronicle. Newly enlarged in Part I. [THOMAS LANQUET's *Epitome of Chronicles*], as of the things written by Bp. PAOLO GIOVIO and JOHANN [PHILIPPSON or] SLEIDAN, from 1509 to 1558. A rival Ed. to 525. See 981. 1560. 4.

552 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. TRYESTES. Trs. JASPER HEYWOOD. T. V. 28 March 1560. 8.

553 PUBLIUS TERENTIUS. [1st Ed. 1544.] *Flowers for Latin speaking.* Trs. NICHOLAS UDALL. Newly corrected. 1560. 8.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

554 An English Bishop. [Card. JOHN FISHER.] A godly Treatise declaring the benefits of Prayer, and the true use thereof. Written 40 years past [1520]. Trs. 1560. 8.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted on the Three Craned Wharf at the Vintry, in Thames street; in St Martin's [parish]. [i. 126, 150, 152.]

555 JOHN BRADFORD. *The Hurt of Hearing Mass.* [i. 154.] N.D. [1560]. 8. Martyne.

556 TILL EULENSPIEGEL. Here beginneth a merry Jest of a man called HOWLGLAS [OWL-GLASS.] Trs. N.D. [c. 1500, by the Printer's address.] 4.

557 FRANCES NEWPORT. An Epitaph of the godly Confessor, Mistress DOROTHY WYNNER, which slept in Christ, the year of grace 1560. \* \* [? 1560] 8. Dewes.

558 [1st Ed. 1550.] *The pithy Sayings of all Scripture, gathered by THOMAS PAYNELL, after the manner of Common Places.* 1560. 8.

559 PYTHAGORAS. A pleasant Work, and Science of the philosopher PICTAGORAS; wherein is declared the Answer of [astrological] Questions. N.D. [c. 1500, by the Printer's Address.] 8.

560 (1) A merry Gest of ROBIN HOOD and of his life.  
(2) A new Play for to be played in May Games. V. N.D. [c. 1560, by the Printer's address.] 4.

561 SIR TRYAMOUR. V. N.D. [c. 1500, by the Printer's Address.] 4.

562 "Undo your door!" otherwise called *The Squire of Low Degree.* V. [See King's Ed. at i. 123.] N.D. [1560]. 4.

- I. D.—** \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [Le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [i. 151.]
- 563 Orations of (1) ARSANGES, against PHILIP, King of Macedonia, (2) the Ambassadors of Venice against the Prince in league with SCANDER Beg, (3) [GEORGE CASTRIOT,] SCANDER Beg. . . . N.D. [1560] 8.
- 564 THOMAS BECON. Works. Vol. II. [Vol. III. was printed in 1563, 875; and Vol. I. in 1564, 876.] [i. 128.] 1560. fol.
- 565 JEAN CALVIN. Four Sermons upon the Song that EZECHIAS [HEZEKIAH] made, after he had been sick [Isa. xxxviii.] Trs. A. L. [i. 123.] 1560. 16.
- 566 ROGER HUTCHINSON. [1st Ed. ? 1552.] A faithful Declaration of CHRIST'S Holy Supper. 3 SS. at Eton College in 1552. Newly imprinted. [i. 149.] 1560. 8.
- 567 ROGER HUTCHINSON. [1st Ed. 1550.] The Image of God or Layman's Book. [Ep. 28 June 1550.] Newly imprinted. [i. 149.] 1560. 8.
- 568 Ep. JOHN JEWEL. A Sermon at Paul's Cross, the Second Sunday before Easter [31 March] 1560, on 1 Cor. xi. 23: whereupon Dr HENRY COLE first sought occasion to encounter. N.D. [1560]. 8.
- 569 Letters between Ep. JOHN JEWEL and Dr HENRY COLE [from 18 March to 18 May 1560], upon occasion of the Bishop's Sermon before the Queen and Privy Council. [Unpaginated Edition.] [i. 151.] N.D. [1560]. 8.
- 570 Letters between Ep. JOHN JEWEL and Dr HENRY COLE. . . . [Paginated Edition.] N. PR. [J. Day, see i. 151.] N.D. [1560]. 8.
- 571 [Abp. MATTHEW PARKER.] The whole Psalter translated into English metre. [In Three Quinquagines.] [Privately printed.] 1560. 4.
- 572 JOHANN [PHILIPPSON Steidanus, or] SLEIDAN. Commentaries concerning the state of Religion and Common wealth during the reign of CHARLES V. Trs. JOHN DAUS. 25 Sept. 1560. fol. (1) VEALE (2) ENGLAND. Other copies have 28 Sept. 1560, ENGLAND only.
- G. D.—** Garret Dewes [or Gerrard D'Ewes], dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the East end of the Church. [i. 70.]
- N. E.—** NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 151.]
- T. G.—** \*Thomas Gemini, dwelling within the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].
- W. G.—** \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at the little shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West. [i. 126.]
- T. H.—** Thomas Hacket. Sold at his shop in Cannynge [Cannon] street, over against the Three Cranes. [i. 127, 152.]
- 573 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. The Fable of NARCISsus. Trs., with a Moral, by T. H. [THOMAS HOWELL.] V. 1560. 4.
- R. H.—** ROULAND HALL, dwelling at the Three Arrows, in Golding [Golden] lane [Barbican].
- I. H.—** John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—** Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 150, 152.]
- A. H.—** Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. I.—** \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 574 A Proc. ordering English ships to be ready, and releasing French ships that had been stayed in English ports. Westminster, 8 Jan. [1560], 2 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 575 A Proc. forbidding the eating of flesh on Fasting Days and Lent. Westminster, 25 Feb. [1560], 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] Two sh. br.
- 576 [Mary, Queen of Scots, having claimed the English throne.] A Proc. declaring the Queen's purpose to keep peace with France and Scotland, and to provide for the surety of her Kingdoms. Westminster, 24 Mar. 1559[60], 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] Two sh. br.
- 577 A Proc. adjourning part of Midsommer Term. Westminster, 24 May [1560], 2 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 578 A Proc. against defacing monuments in churches. Windsor Castle, 19 Sept. [1560], 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] Two sh. br.
- 579 A Proc. banishing Anabaptists within twenty days. Windsor Castle, 22 Sept. 1560, 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] s. sh. br.
- 580 A Proc. announcing the Queen's determination to abolish all base and copper monies, and to give silver coinage instead. N.D. [27 Sept. 1560, 2 Eliz.] N. PR. [Jugge & Cawood.] [i. 570.] Two sh. br.
- 581 The Summary of certain Reasons which have moved the Queen's Majesty to proceed in reformatiōns of her base monies. Hampton Court, 29 Sept. 1560, 2 Eliz. 1560. 4.
- 582 A Proc. calling down the value of Testons, and lowering silver Crowns from 6s. 4d. to 6s., and gold Pistolets from 6s. 2d. to 6s. [? 19 Oct. 1560, 2 Eliz.] [i. 570.] Two sh. br.
- 583 A Proc. allowing currency in England of only four kinds of gold Pistolets, all at 5s. 10d. each. 2 Nov. 1560, 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] s. sh. br.
- 584 A Proc. for the Pardon of them of Tynedale and Riddesdale. 4 Nov. 1560, 2 Eliz. [i. 570.] s. sh. br.
- 585 A Proc. as to the value of Testons. Westminster, 23 Dec. [1560], 3 Eliz. [i. 570.] s. sh. br.
- 586 A Table of Rates for Testons called down. [? Dec. 1560.] s. sh. br.
- I. K.—** \*John King. Imprinted at the Swan, in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 126, 128, 150, 153.]
- 587 THOMAS LUPSET. Works. [i. 151.] 1560. 8.
- 588 EDWARD MORE. The defence of Women, and especially of English women. [Ded. 20 July 1557.] V. Ags. The Schoolhouse of Women. See 591. 1560. 4.
- 589 Pope PIUS II. [ENEA SILVIO PICCOLOMINI.] The goodly History of the Lady LUCRES of Scene [Sienna] and her lover EURYALUS. V. [i. 128.] 1560. 12.
- 590 Sir DEGRE. V. [i. 128.] N.D. [1560]. 4.
- 591 The Schoolhouse of Women, wherein every man may read a goodly Praise of the conditions of Women. See 50. V. 1560. 4.
- 592 Nice Wanton. I. V. [i. 128.] 1560. 4.
- 593 The Proud Wife's Paternoster; that would go gay, And undid her husband, and went her way. V. [i. 128.] 1560. 4.
- I. K.—** \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 594 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] The Secrets of Master ALEXIS of Piedmont. [Part I.] Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1560. 4. ENGLAND.
- 595 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] The Secrets of Master ALEXIS. [Part II.] Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1560. 4. ENGLAND.
- 596 NICCOLO MACCHIAVELLI. The Art of War. Trs. PETER WHITHORNE. July 1560. 4. ENGLAND.

A. K.—, \*ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate. [i. 35, 132, 151.]

R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. Imprinted in Smithfield, in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital

M. L.—, Michael Lobley, dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.

Michael Lobley and John Waley.

597 THOMAS PALFREYMAN. An Exhortation to the knowledge and love of God. [i. 127.] 1560. 8.

T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 126, 128, 152, 154.]

598 [WILLIAM BALDWIN]. The Funerals of King EDWARD VI. Anno 1553. Wherein are declared the Causes and Causes of his death. V. [i. 126.] 1560. 4.

599 THOMAS HILL. A pleasant Alm. serving for Three Years, 1560, 1561, 1562. [i. 125.] 1560. 4.

600 (1) A Compound Manual or Compost of the Hand. Trs. W. W. [W. WUDDUS].  
(2) A Practice of the Hand Dial, by W. W. 1560. 8.

W. M.—, William Martyne. Sold at his shop, the Black Box, joining to the Middle North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 44, 47, 217, 257.]

R. N.—, Ralph Newbery. [i. 121.]

W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's Corner [in Thames street]. [i. 154.]

T. P.—, \*Thomas Powell. Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street. [i. 127.]

W. P.—, \*William Powell. Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 127, 152.]

O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield. With three variant further descriptions:  
(a) By the Hospital in Little St Bartholomew's [parish];  
(b) Near unto Great St Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;  
(c) Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches]. [i. 128, 152, 153.]

601 The Contention between T. CHURCHYARD and T. CAMELL upon David Dicer's Dream. See 1 to 8, 11 to 14. V. [i. 151.] 1560. 4. Lobley.

602 Card. REGINALD POLE. The Oration directed to the Emperor, in his book intituled, *The Defence of the Ecclesiastical Union*; moving the Emperor to seek the destruction of England. Trs. FABIAN WITHERS. [i. 160.] N.D. [1560] 16.

603 HENRY ROGEFORD [or ROCHEFORT]. An Alm. and Prog. for this year 1560. [i. 152.] [1560.] 8.

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside, under Bow Church.

W. S.—, \*William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 127.]

604 Bp. JAMES PILKINGTON. Aggeus [*Haggai*] declared by a large Commentary. [i. 150.] 2 Sept. 1560. 8.

H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. [See i. 42, 111, 143, 173, 176.]

E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.

H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, dwelling at the Black Boy in Palernoster row. [i. 153.]

605 Abp. NILUS CABASILAS. A brief . . . Declaration of the Pope's usurped Primacy. Trs. THOMAS GRES-SOP [D. J.; B. GOOGE]. [i. 127.] 1560. 8. Newbery.

606 GUILIELMUS FULCO [WILLIAM FULKE]. Anti-Prognosticon contra inutiles Astrologorum predictiones NOTRODAMI, CUNNINGHAMI, LOWI, HILLI, VAGHAMI et reliquorum omnium. [i. 160.] 6 Sept. 1560. 8. Toy.

607 W. F. [WILLIAM FULKE]. Anti-Prognosticon, an Invective against the vain predictions of the Astrologians. Trs. of 606. 23 Dec. 1560. 8.

608 The Mirror. \*\* 7 May 1560. 8. Lobley & Waley.

I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. Imprinted in Knight Riders' street, near the Queen's Wardrop [Wardrobe, also called the Tower Royal]. [i. 149, 152, 153.]

609 Bp. JOHN BALE. [1st Ed. 1551.] The first Two Parts of the Acts of the English votaries. Part I. collected 1546, and Part II. collected 1550. [i. 151.] 1560. 8.

610 DIONYSIUS CATO. Precepts, with the Annotations of DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. Ed. ROBERT BURRANT. (2) Sage Sayings of the Seven Wise Men. Trs. ROBERT BURRANT. [WILLIAM WRIGHT'S Ep. 1 Mar.] [i. 149.] 1560. 8.

611 Bp. JOHN HOOPER. [1st Ed. 1550.] An Oversight and Deliberation upon the Prophet JONAH. Comprehended in 7 SS. [i. 151.] N.D. [1560] 8.

612 MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS. [PIETROANGELO MANZOLI.] The Zodiac of Life, I-III. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. V. [i. 127.] 1560. 8. Newbery.

613 POLYDORUS VERGILIUS. [1st Ed. 1546.] An Abridgement of the work of P.V., containing the Devisers of Arts and Civil Ordinances as of Rites and Ceremonies Ed. THOMAS LANGLEY. [i. 129.] N.D. [1560] 8.

614 The Civility of Childhood, with the Discipline and Institution of Children. . . . Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL. 1560. 8.

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star  
[between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street;  
within Temple Bar.

615 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. La nouvelle Natura  
Brevium. [Index by WILLIAM RASTELL.] 1560. 8.

616 Sir WILLIAM STANFORD. Les Plees del Coron.  
1560. 4.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's  
Churchyard. [i. 71, 150.]

I. T.—, John Turk. Sold at the Cock in Paul's Church-  
yard. [i. 147.]

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in  
Paul's Churchyard.

P. W.—, Peter Walker. ? [i. 127.]

I. W.—, \*John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn]  
in Foster lane. [i. 127.]

617 (1) ÆSOP. Fables.  
(2) AUYAN. [FLAVIUS AVIANUS.] Fables.  
(3) ALFONCE. [PETRUS ALFUNSI.] Fables.  
(4) POGE, the Florentine. [POGGIO BRACCIOLINI.]  
Fables.  
All trs. from the French by WILLIAM CAXTON.  
[1st Ed., 1484.] [i. 127.] N.D. [1560]. 12.

E. W.—, EDWARD WHITCHURCH. ?  
[His address in 1552 was, Imprinted at the Sun in Fleet  
street, over against the Conduit. This was WAYLAND's  
address between 1553 and 1556. See 167.]

618 THOMAS PLEAER. (a) The Regiment of Life. (b)  
A Treatise of the Pestilence. (c) The Book of Children  
Enlarged. 1560. 8.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's  
Churchyard.

B. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent  
in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 151, 153.]

619 [PIERRE DE LONGUEIL, Chevalier DE SEVRE.] Pro-  
testatio Regis Gallorum [CHARLES IX.] habita et ex-  
hibita Reginae Angliæ, 20 Apr. 1560. 1560. 4.

620 Responsium ad Protestationem quam Orator [P. DE  
LONGUEIL] Regis Gallorum [CHARLES IX.] Angliæ  
Reginæ obtulit, 20 Apr. 1560. N.D. [1560]. 4.

621 Bp. CUTHBERT TUNSTALL, and Bp. JOHN STOKES-  
LEY. A Letter sent unto Cardinal R. POLE, then being  
at Rome. [i. 128.] 1560. 8.

622 XENOPHON. Cyropædia, Books I.-VI., by WILLIAM  
BARKAR [or rather BERCKER]. [1560.] 8.

H. W.—, Henry Wykes. In cædibus H. Wykes [i.e.,  
printed by T. Powell for him at the *Lucretia Romana*;  
where Wykes was probably still an Apprentice.  
See i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 316, 317.]

623 WILLIAM THOMAS. [1st Ed. 1550.] (1) Principal  
Rules of the Italian Grammar. (2) A Dictionary for  
the understanding of BOCCACCIO, PETRARCA, and  
DANTE. 1560. 4.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

624 [Sir THOMAS CHALONER]. In laudem HENRICI VIII.  
Regis Angliæ, Carmen Panegiricum. 1560. 4.

625 JOANNES SCHEPREVUS. Distichia in Novum Tes-  
tamentum, memoriæ juvandæ causa. V. 1560. 8.

## THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. GUILIELMUS SIMON.

626 DAVIDIS GEORGH Hollandi Hæresiarchæ vita et Doc-  
trina. [Family of Love.] 1560. 8.

BASLE. CONRADUS MENSE.

627 *The Governor of the University of Basle.* DAVID  
GORGE [or JORGE, of the Family of Love], born in  
Holland, of his Life and damnable Heresy, now come  
to light, three years after his death, in 1559. Trs.  
Jan. 1560. 4.

JOANNES OPOBINUS.

628 LAWRENCE HUMPHREY. Optimates, sive de Nobili-  
tate. See 346. Mar. 1560. 8.

629 JOANNES UTENHOVIUS. [JAN WTENHOVE.]  
Simplex et fidelis Narratio de Institutio ac demum  
Dissipata Belgarum aliorumque Peregrinorum in Angliæ  
Ecclesia. 1560. 16.

FERRARA. FRANCESCO DI ROSSI.

630 (1) GIULIO RAVIGLIO ROSSO. I successi d'Inghilterra  
dopo la morte di ODOARDO VI. See 446.  
(2) ALBERTO LOLLIO. Una Oratione nel ritorno dell'  
Inghilterra all' obediencia della Sede Apostolica. 1560. 4.

GENEVA. JEAN CRESPIN.

631 JEAN CRESPIN. Actiones et Monumenta Martyrum,  
qui à WIGLEFO et Husso ad nostram hanc ætatem in  
Germania, Gallia, Angliæ, Flandria, Italia, et ipsa  
demum Hispania, Veritatem Evangelicam sanguine suo  
constanter obseguaverunt. See 205, 536, 869. 1560. fol.

632 JOHN KNOX, Minister in Scotland. An Answer to  
Cavillations written by an Anabaptist and adversary to  
GOD's eternal Predestination. 1560. 8.

ROULAND HALL.

633 *The Bible. . . .* With Annotations upon all the hard  
places. [1st Ed. of the Geneva Version, which is also  
known as the "Breeches Bible" from its translation of  
Gen. iii. 7.] [See ii. 15, 63, 64.] 1560. 4.

PARIS. ANDREAS WEHELUS.

634 JOANNES LODOVICUS MICQUEL. Aureliæ [Orleans]  
urbis memorabilis ab Angliis obsidio, anno 1428; et  
JOANNÆ viraginis Lotharingæ [JOAN of Arc] res  
gestæ. 1560. 8.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . Adams	? . . . . Newbery
? . . . . Duxsell	? . . . . Sheppard
? . . . . *KINGSTON	? . . . . *Kingston

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the West Door . . . . . KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible . . . . . *Jugge	St Michael . . . . . Lobley
Brasses Serpent . . . . . *Wolf	Sun . . . . . KITSON
Cock . . . . . Turk	Swan . . . . . *King
Crane . . . . . L. Harrison	White Greyhound . . . . . J. Harrison
Hedgehog . . . . . *Beres	the Eldest . . . . . Hester
Helmet . . . . . Toy	White Horse . . . . .
Holy Ghost . . . . . *Cawood	At the East end of
King's Arms . . . . . Norton	Paul's Church . . . . . Dewes
Lamb . . . . . *VEALE	? . . . . ENGLAND
Rose . . . . . WIGHT	? . . . . Watkins

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Black Boy . . . . . \*H. Sutton

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate . . . . . \*Day

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

? . . . . \*Awdely | ? . . . . \*Lacy

Smithfield.

Spread Eagle . . . . . \*Rogers

? in the parish of Little St Bartholomew . . . . . \*Lant

Golding [Golden] lane [, Barbican].

Three Arrows . . . . . \*HALL

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars [, near Lud Gate].

? . . . . \*Gemini

Fleet street.

Falcon . . . . . \*Griffith

George . . . . . \*W. Powell

Hand and Star . . . . . \*Tottell

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

At the little shop, . . . . . Griffith

Charing Cross.

St John Evangelist, the [late] house of ROBERT WYER . . . . . \*Colwell

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Riders street.

Near the Queen's Wardrobe . . . . . \*Tisdale

Thames street.

Upon the Three Craned Wharf at the Vintry . . . . . \*Copland

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . . \*Pickering

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Whitecross street [, Orippegate].

? . . . . \*R. Harrison

Roster lane [, Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn] . . . . . Waley

Cheapside.

Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church . . . . . ROWBOTHAM

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining into St Mildred's Church . . . . . \*Alde

Lombard street.

Cradle . . . . . E. Sutton

Pope's Head . . . . . Hacket

Over against the Cardinal's Hat . . . . . Coldcock

In Allhallows Churchyard; at the upper end of the street, near to [St Bennet's or] Grace Church . . . . . \*Tisdale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

R. A.—, Richard Adams.

I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 175, 177.]

635 FRANCIS COX. A short treatise declaring the wickedness of magical sciences, as Necromancy, Conjurament of spirits, curious Astrology. . . . [i. 175.] N.D. [1561] 8.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson]. Imprinted in Little Britain street, by Great Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 154, 156, 157.]

636 The unfeigned Retraction of FRANCIS COX, which he uttered at the Pillory in Cheapside and elsewhere [in London], 25 June 1561; being accused for the use of sinistral and devilish arts. [i. 157.] 7 July 1561. s. sh. br.

637 (1) PHILIPP MELANCTHON. (a) Life of M. LUTHER. (b) The decease of M. LUTHER. (2) WOLFGANG FABRICIUS CAPITO. Life of J. GECOLAMPADIUS. (3) SIMON GRINEUS. Death of J. GECOLAMPADIUS. (4) OSWALD MICONIUS. Life and death of ULRICH ZWINGLI. Trs. HENRY BENNET, Callesian [i.e., a native of Calais]. [? i. 178.] [30 Nov.] 1561. 8.

638 GEORGE NORTH. The description of Swedeland Gothland and Finland, chiefly out of SEBASTIAN MUENSTER. 28 Oct. 1561. 4.

639 JOHANN SPANGENBERG. [Margarita Theologica.] The Sum of Divinity. Trs. ROBERT HUTTON. 1561. 8.

In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the late house [the Lucrece, or Lucretia Romana] of T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat. [i. 40, 70.]

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell, dwelling in the [late] house of ROBERT WYER at the St John Evangelist; besides Charing Cross. [i. 40, 159, 177.]

W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted on the Three Craned Wharf at the Vintry, in Thames street, in St Martin's [parish]. [i. 175, 176.]

640 WILLIAM TYNDALE [or TINDALE]. [1st Ed. 1530.] The Obedience of a Christian Man. 1561. 8.

641 WILLIAM TYNDALE [or TINDALE]. [1st Ed. 1528.] The Parable of the Wicked Mammon. N.D. [c. 1561, by the Printer's address.] 8.

642 [1st Ed. 1548.] A new book containing (1) An Exhortation to the Sick, (2) The Sick Man's Prayer, (3) A Prayer with Thanks at Purification of Women, (4) A Consolation at burial. 1561. 8.

- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [i. 155.]
- 643 JAMES ALPHIL [or ALFIL]. De KATHERINÆ [the wife of PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI] effossæ exhumatione, Carmina. 1561. 8.
- 644 THOMAS BECON. The Pomander of Prayer. 1561. 8.
- 645 THOMAS BECON. The Sick Man's Salve. [i. 97.] 1561. 8.
- 646 HEINRICH BULLINGER. 100 Sermons upon the Apocalypse. Trs. JOHN DAUS. 1561. 4.
- 647 MARTEN MICROEN. De kleine Catechismus oft Kinderleere der Duytscher Ghemeynte van London. 24 June 1561. 8.
- 648 Bp. JOHN PARKHURST. Injunctions exhibited in his First Visitation of the diocese of Norwich, 2 May [1561], 3 Eliz. N.D. [1561]. 4.
- 649 (1) The Acts of the Ambassadors at Naumberg in Thuringia, 5 Feb. 1561, concerning the matters there moved by Pope PIUS IV. [1561.] 8.  
(2) The Answer of the Princes of Germany, 8 Feb. 1561. [1561.] 8.
- 650 [Dutch Reformed Church in London.] Een Karte Oudersoeckinge des Gheloofts. 3 July 1561. 8.
- 651 [Dutch Reformed Church in London.] Hondert Psalmen DAVIDIS . . . overghesett in Nederlandschen dichte, door JAN WTENHOVE. 21 June 1561. 8.
- 652 Exempium Literarum Amici cujusdam ad Amicum quendam suum, de vera Origine Conflagrationis Pyramidis et Templi Paulini Londinensis. \* \* 1561. 8.
- G. D.—, Garret Dewes, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the East end of the Church.
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ? [i. 175.]
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini, dwelling within the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at the little shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 155.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Pope's Head, in Lombard street. [i. 154, 157, 175, 177.]
- R. H.—, \*ROULAND HALL, dwelling at the Three Arrows in Golding lane. [i. 155, 156, 177.]
- 653 JEAN CALVIN. An Admonition against Astrology, judicial and other curiosities that reign now in the world. Trs. G. G. [GODDRED GILBY]. [i. 157.] N.D. [1561]. 8.
- 654 (1) JEAN CALVIN. Four Sermons against the pollution of Idolatries. Trs. [i. 155.] 1561. 8.  
(2) A short declaration of Ps. lxxxvii. [i. 155.] 1561. 8.
- 655 JEAN CALVIN. A Treatise declaring what great profit might come, if there were a Register made of all Saints' bodies and other relics. Trs. STEPHEN WITHERS. [i. 175.] 1561. 8.
- 656 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. An Epistle to his brother QUINTUS of the Office of a Magistrate. Trs. G. G. [GODDRED GILBY]. [i. 157.] 1561. 16.
- 657 The Confession of the Faith and Doctrine believed by the Protestants of Scotland, 17 Aug. 1560. Reprint of 706 or 707. [i. 175.] 1561. 8.
- 658 The History of Strange Wonders. \* \* [i. 156.] 1561. 8.

- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 177.]
- L. H.—, Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- 659 NICHOLAS GALASIUS. A brief Rehearsal of the doings at Poissy in France betwixt the Lords of the Spirituality and the Ministers of the Gospel. Trs. \* \* 1561. 16.
- R. H.—, \*Richard Harrison. Imprinted in Whitecross street.
- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juggs, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 176.]
- 660 THEODORE DE BÈZE. (a) An Oration made on 9 Sept. 1561, in the Nunnery at Polsey. (b) A brief Declaration exhibited to the Queen Mother [CATHERINE DE MEDIC] the next morrow. Trs. [i. 176.] N.D. [1561]. 8.
- 661 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A brief Writing exhibited to the Queen Mother at Poissy, 10 Sept. 1561. Trs. 1561. 8.
- 662 MARTIN CORTES. The Art of Navigation. Trs. RICHARD EDEN. 1561. 4.
- 663 JOSEPH, ben Gorion [pseud.]. A History of the latter times of the Jews Common weal. Trs. PETER MORWYNG. Newly corrected. 1561. 8.

Richard Juggs and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.

- 664 A Proc. forbidding the eating of flesh on Fasting Days and in Lent. [17 Feb. 1561, 3 Eliz.; i. 670.] N. PR. [Juggs and Cawood]. Two sh. br.
- 665 A Proc. for the calling in of base monies. Westminster 19 Feb. [1561], 3 Eliz. [i. 576.] s. sh. br.
- 666 A Proc. for the calling in of all base monies whatsoever. Greenwich, 12 June 1561, 3 Eliz. [i. 576.] s. sh. br.
- 667 A Proc. forbidding the export of armour to Russia or to any place that is in war with any nation of Christendom. Greenwich, 8 July [1561], 3 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 668 A Proc. against pirates; Scotchmen and others. Ingatstone, 21 July [1561], 3 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 669 Articles of Instruction to all Vice Admirals, &c., against pirates. [? 21 July 1561.] N. PR. [Juggs and Cawood]. s. sh. br.
- 670 A Proc. declaring how pensions granted to Religious Persons by HENRY VIII. and QUEEN MARY are to be paid. St James, 29 Sept. 1561, 3 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 671 A Proc. for the reverent usage of all Churches and Churchyards. \* \* St James, 30 Oct. [1561], 3 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 672 A Proc. for the valuation of foreign coins and against spurious Angels not worth more than 9s. 3d. instead of 10s. St James, 16th Nov. 1561, 3 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*John King. Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 153, 178.]
- 673 [1st Ed. 1523.] The Great Herbal. Trs. [i. 153.] 1561 fol.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 674 (1) GEOFFREY CHAUCER. Works.  
(2) JOHN LYDGATE. The Siege and Destruction of Thebes. V. 1561. fol. WIGHT.

- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. *Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate.* [i. 176.]
- E. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Smithfield, in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital [i.e., of Little St Bartholomew].* [i. 155, 175, 177.]
- 676 JOHN BARKER. A Ballad declaring how Neighbourhood, Love, and True Dealing is gone. [i. 176.] N.D. [1561] s. sh. br.
- M. L.—, Michael Lobley, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 155.]
- 676 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO [*Tusculana Disputationes*]. Those Five Questions which M. T. C. disputed in his Manor of Tusculum. Trs. JOHN DOLMAN. [i. 155.] 1561. 8.
- 677 Sir ANTHONY COPE. [1st Ed. 1544.] The History of two the most noble Captains in the World, ANNIBALL [HANNIBAL] and SCIPIO. Trs. from TITUS LIVIUS and other Authors. 1561. 8.
- 678 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. [1st Ed. 1541.] The Castle of Health. 1561. 8.
- 679 WILLIAM THOMAS. [1st Ed. 1549.] The History of Italy. [i. 156.] 1561. 4.
- 680 (1) A brief Chronicle [down to 4 June 1561], containing the account of the reigns of all Kings in this realm. (2) A perpetual Kalendar. N.D. [1561] 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery. ? [i. 176.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the King's Arms in Pauls Churchyard.* [i. 33, 176.]
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].* [i. 154.]
- 681 Queen HESTER I. [i. 154.] 1561. 4. Hæcctet.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Powell. *Imprinted [at the Lucretia Romana] in Fleet street.*
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*

- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. *Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield.* With three variant further descriptions: (a) *By the Hospital in Little Bartholomew's [parish];* (b) *Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;* (c) *Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches].* [i. 156, 177.]
- 682 JOHN HEYWOOD. A Dialogue containing all the Proverbs in the English tongue, in a matter concerning Two manner of Marriages. 1561. 8.
- 683 (1) WILLIAM LANGLAND. The Vision of PIERS [the] Plowman. (2) PIERS the Plowman's Crede. [i. 153.] 21 Feb. 1561. 4.
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside; under Bow Church.* [i. 175, 177.]
- W. S.—, \*William Sares, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.*
- 684 (1) Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE, Bishop of AVILA. The Courtier. Trs. Sir Thomas HOBY. (2) Sir JOHN CHEKE. Letter on the English Language [18 July 1557]. [i. 155.] 1561. 4.
- 685 JOHN GOWCHE. A godly Book wherein is contained certain necessary Rules to be put in practice by all CHRIST's soldiers living in the Camp of this World. 1561. 8.
- 686 PLUTARCH. Three Treatises: (a) The learned Prince, (b) the Fruits of Foes, (c) the Port of Rest. Trs. THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. [i. 153.] 7 June 1561. 8.
- 687 The true Report of the burning of the Steeple and Church of Paul's in London. [9 June 1561.] [i. 156.] 10 June 1561. 8.
- W. S.—, William Sheppard ? [i. 177.]
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, apparently resumed printing this year, see i. 176, 177. ?
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Boy in Paternoster row.*
- 688 VALENTINE LEIGH. (1) Death general Proclamation. (2) Five Precepts of virtuous and honest Life. 8 Jan. 1561. 8.
- 689 LUCIUS ANNEUS SENECA. HERCULES furens. Trs. JASPER HEYWOOD. T. V. Lat. & Eng. 1561. 8.
- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. *Imprinted in Knight Riders street, near the Queen's Wardrop [or Wardrobe].*
- 690 Patriarch NICOLAUS HANAPUS. The Examples of Virtue and Vice. Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL. [i. 153.] 1561. 8.
- 691 JOHN VERON. A Treatise of Predestination and of the Divine Providence of GOD. [i. 155.] N.D. [1561]. 8.



- Imprinted at London. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Lombard street, in Allhallows Churchyard, near unto [St Bennet's or] Grace Church. [i. 156, 176.]
- 692 Bp. JOHN BALE. A Declaration of Bp. EDMUND BONNER'S Articles concerning the Clergy of London Diocese. See 185. [i. 156.] 1561. 8. Coldock.
- 693 MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS [pseud.]. [PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI.] The Zodiac of Life, I.-VI. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. See 1561. 8. Newbery.
- 694 JEAN VERON. The Hunting of Purgatory to Death. D. [i. 157.] 1561. 8.
- 695 JEAN VERON. The Overthrow of the Justification by Works. D. [i. 176.] 1561. 8.
- 696 JEAN VERON. A Treatise of [i.e., against] Free Will. [As set forth in his Lectures at Paul's Church, 1559.] D. [i. 156.] n.d. [1561]. 8.
- 697 JEAN VERON. A Treatise of Predestination and of the Divine Providence of God. D. n.d. [1561]. 8.
- B. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 698 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. The History of the Acts of ALEXANDER. Trs. JOHN BRENDE. 5 Apr. 1561. 4.
- 699 A Book of Precedents. 1561. 8.
- 700 (1) Novæ Narrationes. (2) Articuli ad Novas Narrationes. (3) The Book of Diversities of Courts [of Justice]. 1561. 8.
- J. T.—, John Turk. Sold at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 147.]
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, John Walsey. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [i. 175.]
- 701 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] A Table of the Years of our Lord God and of the Kings of England, 1561. 3 Nov. 1561. 8.
- B. W.—, Richard Watkins. In Paul's Churchyard. [i. 40.]
- 702 St AMBROSE. Of the vocation and calling of all nations. Trs. HENRY BECHER, Minister. 1561. 8.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 177.]

Reginald Wolf and Richard Harrison.

- 703 JEAN CALVIN. The Institution of Christian Religion. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NORTON.] [i. 153, 178.] 1561. fol.

H. W.—, Henry Wykes. [See i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 316, 317.]

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

- 704 THEODORE DE BÈZE. (a) An Oration made on 9 Sept. 1561, in the Nunnery at Poissy. (b) A brief Declaration exhibited to the Queen Mother [CATHARINE DE MEDICI] the next morrow. [Reprint of ] 1561. 8.
- 705 ROBERT NORWELL [or NORUELL]. The Mercure of an Christiane. [A New Year's Gift to the Archers of the Guard when he was prisoner in the Bastille, 1555.] V. 1561. 4.
- 706 The Confessione of the Fayth and Doctrin beleved by the Protestantes of Scotland [17 Aug. 1560]. 1561. 8.

JOHN SCOTT.

- 707 The Confessioun of Faith professit and belevit be the Protestantes within the Realme of Scotland Ratifeit at Edinburgh, 17 July [or rather August] 1560. 1561. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

- 708 ——— STREMER [WILLIAM BALDWIN]. Beware the Cat! \* \* V. 1561. 4.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 709 A short Answer to W. BALDWIN's *Beware the Cat!* V. [1561.] s. sh. br.
- 710 Forme de Police Ecclesiastique institutée à Londres en l'Eglise des Francois. Ed. NICHOLAS DES GALLARS. 1561. 8.
- 711 Epistola cujusdam Angli [NICOLAUS N.] qua assertur consensus veræ Religionis Doctrinæ et Ceremoniarum in Anglia. . . [April 1561.] 1561. 8.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

COLOGNE.

ARNOLD BIRCKMAN.

- 712 HIERONYMUS BRAUNSCHWEIG. [1st Ed. 1525.] A most excellent homish Apothecary or home-ly Physic Book. Trs. JOHN HOLLYBUSH. 1561. fol.

GENEVA.

CONRAD BADIUS.

- 713 Bp. JOHN BALE. [The Pageant of Popes.] Les Vies des Evesques et Papes de Rome . . . jusques au temp de PAUL IV. Trs. 1561. 8.

PARIS.

ANDREAS WECHELUS.

- 714 (1) ARATUS. Phenomena. Trs. NICHOLAS ALLEN. V. 1561. 4.  
(2) NICHOLAS ALLEN. Eclogæ. 1561. 4.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Godlif
?	*Askell	?	W. Jones
?	Bucke	?	*KINGSTON
?	Charlewood	?	Newbery
?	Duxsell	?	E. Pickering
?	Gardener	?	*Singleton

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North Door . OWEN | At the West Door . KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	St Michael	Lobley
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Sun	KITSON
Crane	L. Harrison	Swan	*King
Hedgehog	*Sares	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet	Toy		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	White Horse	Hester
King's Arms	Norton	At the West end of	
Lamb	*VEALE	Paul's Church	Godlif
Lucrece	Parfoot, sen.	At the East end	Dewes
Rose	WIGHT	?	Watkins

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Black Boy . \*E. Sutton | Hard by the Castle  
? . ENGLAND | Tavern . Applow

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate . \*Day

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

? . \*Awdely | ? . \*Lacy

Smithfield.

Spread Eagle . \*Rogers  
In the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital . \*Lant

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars [near Lud Gate].

? . \*Gemini

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Griffith	[Lucretia Romana]	{ [*T. Powell]
George	*W. Powell	[Prince's Arms]	{ [H. Wykes]
Hand and Star	*Tottell		*Marsh

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

At the little shop . Griffith

Charing Cross.

St John Evangelist, the [late] house of ROBERT WYER . { \*Colwell  
\*WYER

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . \*W. Pickering

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Whitecross street [Cripplegate].

? . \*R. Harrison

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn] . Waley

Gutter lane [Cheapside].

Half Eagle and the Key . \*HALL

Cheapside.

Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church . ROWBOTHAM

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church . \*Alide

Lothbury.

Over against St Margaret's Church . \*Copland

Lombard street.

Cradle . E. Sutton

Eagle, near unto the Stocks Market . Halley

Pope's Head . Hacket

Over against the Cardinal's Hat . Coldock

In Allhallows Churchyard; at the upper end of the street,  
near to [St Bennet's or] Grace Church . \*Tisdale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

715 The Litany, with certain other devout and godly Meditations. 1562. 8.

R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alide [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 178, 180, 181, 201, 204].

716 THOMAS BRICE. Against filthy writing and such like delighting. V. [i. 181.] N.D. [1562] s. sh. br. Halley.

717 W. F. A new Ballad against Unthrifts. [i. 180.] N.D. [1562] s. sh. br.

718 W. F. The Shape of ii. Monsters 1562 [or rather of a pig farrowed at Charing Cross, 7 May]. [i. 181.] N.D. [1562] s. sh. br.

719 — HAYWODD [? HEYWOOD]. A Ballad against Slander and Detraction. [i. 180.] N.D. [1562] s. sh. br.

720 A Complaint of the Church against the barbarous tyranny executed in France upon her poor members. 1562. V. [i. 203.] 1562. S. Halley.

R. A.—, Richard Applow [spelt Applay, Appley, and Apples at i. 37, 51, 94, 120, 123, 146, 169, 184, 205], dwelling in Paternoster row, hard by the Castle Tavern.

L. A.—, \*Leonard Askell. ? [i. 41, 69.]

721 JOHN D. A description of a monstrous child [whose father was one VINCENT] born at Chichester, co. Sussex, 24 May 1562. V. [i. 181.] 1562. s. sh. br. Goodlif.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson]. Imprinted in Little Britain street by Great Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.

722 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. [1st Ed. c. 1525.] The Book of Husbandry. Now lately corrected. 1562. 8.

In Fleet street [near the Conduit], in the late house [the Lucrece or Lucretia Romana] of T. B.—, Thomas Berthelet.

G. B.—, George Bucke. ? [i. 159.]

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

I. C.—, John Charlewood. ? [i. 202.]

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell, dwelling in the [late] house of ROBERT WYER, at the St John Evangelist; besides Charing Cross. [i. 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 199, 204.]

723 Ep. JOHN BALE. [1st Ed. c. 1550.] A new Comedy or Interlude concerning Three Laws: of Nature, MOSES, and CHRIST. [i. 200.] 1562. 4.

724 ANDREW BORDE. [1st Ed. c. 1542.] A compendious Regiment or Dietary of Health. 12 Jan. 1562. 8.

- 725 HUGH RHODES. (a) The Book of Nurture (or Governance of Youth) for men servants and children, (b) *Stans Puer ad mensam*. Newly corrected. [i. 79.] N.D. [1562]. 4.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church. [i. 205.]
- 728 Dame JULIANA BERNES. The Book of Hawking, Hunting, and Fishing. [i. 185.] N.D. [1562]. 4.
- 727 VIRGILIUS the Necromancer. The Life of VIRGIL, and of his death; and many other marvels that he did in his lifetime by witchcraft and nigromancy, through the devils of Hell. [i. 178.] N.D. [1562]. 4.
- 728 JACK JUGELER. I. [i. 202.] N.D. [1562]. 4.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [the Grand Collegiate] Church. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [i. 182.]
- 729 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. (a) 27 Sermons, (b) Certain Sermons upon the Lord's Prayer. 2 Parts. Ed. AUGUSTINE BERNHER. 1562. 4.
- G. D.—, Garat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the East end of the Church.
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ?
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Pater-noster row.
- L. G.—, Leonard Gardener. [i. 123, 173, 205.]
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gemini, dwelling within the Black Friars [near Lud Gate].
- 730 LEONARD DIGGERS. Tectonicon: briefly shewing (a) the exact measuring, and speedy reckoning [of] all manner [of] Land, squared Timber, Stone, Steeples, &c.; (b) the large use of the Carpenter's Ruler, containing a Quadrant Geometrical. 1562. 4.
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at the little shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 200, 205.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Pope's Head in Lombard street. [i. 178, 179, 180, 181, 184.]
- 731 EDWARD LEWICKE. The most wonderful History of TITUS and GISIPPUS [from the *Decameron* of BOCCACCIO]. V. [i. 157.] 1562. 8.
- R. H.—, \*ROULAND HALL, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key [the Arms of the City of Geneva] in Gutter lane [Cheapside]. [i. 180, 199, 201, 203, 204.]
- 732 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] The Secrets of Master ALEXIS [Part I.]. Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1562. 4. ENGLAND.
- 733 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] The Secrets of Master ALEXIS [Part III.]. Trs. WILLIAM WARD. [? i. 199.] 1562. 4. ENGLAND.
- 734 JOHN BRADFORD. (a) A pithy Defence of the holy Election and Predestination of God, (b) Godly Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, the Belief. . . . [i. 109.] 12 Oct. 1562. 8.
- 735 LOUIS DE BOURBON, Prince DE CONDÉ. A Declaration [7 April 1562] to shew the Causes that have constrained him to take upon him the defence of the King's authority. . . . [i. 179.] 1562. 8. E. Sutton.
- 736 JEAN CALVIN. Three notable SS. on Ps. xlvii., in May 1561. Trs. WILLIAM WARD. [? i. 175.] 1562. 8.
- 737 Two very notable Commentaries: (1) ANDREA CAINI, Of the original of the Turks; (2) The Wars of the Turks against George [CASTRIOT] SCANDER Beg. Trs. JOHN SHUTE. [i. 178.] 1562. 4. Toy.
- 738 [DAMIANO, da Odemira.] The pleasant Play of the Cheasts [Chess]. Trs. [from G. GRUZAR's French version of the Italian original] by I. R. [JAMES ROW-BOTHAM.] [i. 201, 205.] 1562. 8. ROWBOTHAM.
- 739 LEONARDO FIORAVANTI Secrets or sovereign Receipts well experimented.\* \* [? i. 199.] 1562. 8.
- 740 GUILLELMUS GRATAROLUS. The Castle of Memory. Trs. WILLIAM FULWOOD. [i. 202.] 1562. 8.
- 741 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. Æneid I.-IX. Trs. THOMAS PHAER. [Ep. WILLIAM WIGHTMAN, 8 July 1562.] V. [i. 201.] 1562. 4. ENGLAND.
- 742 The Laws and Statutes of Geneva. Trs. ROBERT FILLS. [i. 179.] 16 April 1562. 8. Hacket.
- E. H.—, Edmund Halley, at the Eagle in Lombard street; near unto the Stocks Market [? the house formerly occupied by Riddell]. [i. 122, 199, 205.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 199, 201.]
- E. H.—, \*Richard Harrison. Imprinted in Whitecross street. [i. 178.]
- 743 The Bible. [CRANMER's Version.] [? i. 182.] 1562. fol.
- 744 JEAN CALVIN. The Institution of Christian Religion. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NORTON.] [i. 178.] 1562. fol.
- 745 Bp. JOHANN WIGAND. De Neutralibus et Mediis grossly Englished "JACK of both sides," in Religion. Trs. [i. 177.] 1562. 8.
- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. I.—, William Jones. ? [i. 71, 94, 204.]
- R. J.—, \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible, at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 746 A Proclamation against False Reports touching a decay [the calling down] of monies; and commanding the Proc. for the observance of Lent, &c., to be duly observed. Westminster, 20 Jan. [1562], 4 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 747 A Proc. against hoarding of grain, and for supplying the markets with victuals. Westminster, 10 March [1562], 4 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 748 A Proc. against False Reports that the Queen intends to alter or decay her monies. Justices are to consult as to the furnishing of the markets. Westminster, 13 March [1562], 4 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 749 Articles for the due execution of the Statutes of Apparel, and for the reformation of the outrageous excess thereof. 6 May 1562. Three sh. br.
- 750 A Proc. enforcing the statutes against (a) The monstrous abuse of apparel, (b) The decay of horses. The export of horses is forbidden. Commissions are to enquire what persons shall not have horses "by reason of the Wives' apparel." Westminster, 7 May [1562], 4 Eliz. A Note of certain Acts relating to Apparel and Horses. Seven sh. br.
- 751 A Proc. for the observation of certain Statutes. Westminster, 7 May 1562, 4 Eliz. 1562. 4.
- 752 A Proc. against the deceitful Winding and Folding of Wools. Greenwich, 10 Aug. 1562, 4 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 753 A Declaration of the Queen's Majesty . . . containing the Causes which have constrained her to arm certain of her subjects, for the defence both of her own estate and of the most Christian King CHARLES IX., her good brother, and his subjects. Sept. 1562. N.D. [1562]. 4.

- 764 A Proc. to the Lord Mayor, &c. of London, that the rents, &c., due [to the Crown] 29 Sept. last, are to be paid within Twelve days.  
Westminster, 21 Dec. 1562, 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 765 Certain Sermons appointed to be read. [The Homilies, Vol. I.] 1562. 4.
- I. K.—, \*John King. *Imprinted at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 766 WILLIAM BULLEIN. A comfortable Regiment and a very wholesome Order against the Pleurisy. 1562. 8.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.*
- 767 WILLIAM BULLEIN. Bullein's Bulwark [Fortification] of defence against all Sickness, Soreness, and Wounds that do daily assault Mankind; kept by HILARIUS the Gardener, HEALTH the Physician, with their Chirurgical to help the wounded Soldiers. 4 Parts. 1562, fol.
- 768 (1) NICCOLO MACCHIAVELLI. The Art of War. Trs. PETER WHITEHORNE. [i. 201.]  
(2) PETER WHITEHORNE. Certain Ways for the ordering of Soldiers in battle [array]. [Gunpowder, Fireworks.] April 1562. 4. ENGLAND.
- 769 THOMAS WILSON. The Art of Rhetoric. 1562. 4.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. *Imprinted in Little Britain without Alders Gate.* [i. 179, 199, 202.]
- 769 W[ILLIAM] BIRCH. A new Ballad of the worthy Service of late done by Master STRANGWIGE [? STRANGWAGE] in France. [i. 203.] N.D. [1562]. s. sh. br. OWEN.
- 767 The Complaint of a Sinner vexed with pain, Desiring the Joy that ever shall remain.  
V. [i. 205, 307.] N.D. [1562]. s. sh. br. Applow.
- 762 The Description of a monstrous pig farrowed at Hampstead, 16 Oct. 1562. N.D. [1562]. s. sh. br. Dewes.
- R. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Smithfield, in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital, [i.e., of Little St Bartholomew].*
- M. L.—, Michael Lobley, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 178, 180, 185, 202.]
- 763 JOHN WITHALS. A short Dictionary for young Beginners. *Lat. & Eng.* 1562. 4.
- 764 A true Report of a monstrous Child [the son of ANTHONY SMYTH] born at Much Horkley, co. Essex, 21 April 1562. V. [i. 181.] N.D. [1562]. s. sh. br.
- 765 A brief Treatise concerning the Burning [of the bodies] of [MARTIN] BUCER and PHAGIUS [PAULUS FAGIUS] at Cambridge in the time of Queen MARY; with their restitution in the time of our most gracious Sovereign that now is. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1562. 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery. ? [i. 200.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 179.]
- W. O.—, WILLIAM OWEN. *Sold at the little shop at the North Door of Paul's Church.*
- R. P.—, Richard Pickering. ? [i. 41, 98, 200.]
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].*
- V. 42
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Powell. *Imprinted [at the Lueretia Romana] in Fleet street.*
- 766 JOHN HEYWOOD. Works. V. 1562. 4.
- 767 LUCIUS ANNEIUS SENECA. Troas. Trs. JASPER HEYWOOD. T. V. N.D. [? 1562]. 8.
- 768 WILLIAM THOMAS. (a) Principal Rules of the Italian Grammar, (b) A Dictionary for the Understanding of BOCCACCIO, PETRARCA, and DANTE. 1562. 4.
- 769 (1) *An Apology of Private Mass*, spread abroad in writing without name of Author. Ags. Bp. J. JEWEL's SS.  
(2) Bp. THOMAS COOPER. *An Answer in defence of the truth.* Ags. *The Apology &c.* See 997. [i. 203.] Nov. 1562. 8.
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 200.]
- T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, *sen., dwelling at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 182.]
- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. *Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield.* With three variant further descriptions:  
(a) *By the Hospital in Little Bartholomew's [parish];*  
(b) *Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;*  
(c) *Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches].* [i. 184, 202.]
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside; under Bow Church.* [i. 200, 203, 205.]
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 199.]
- 770 LOUIS DE BOURBON, Prince DE CONDÉ. The Treaty of the Association made by him with the Princes, &c., on 11 April 1562. Trs. 1562. 12.
- 771 I. P. L. C. D. [JAMES PILKINGTON, Bishop of DURHAM]. [At the end of the book is JACO. P., Episc. D.] AGGEUS [HAGGAI] and ABDIAS [OBADIAH]; the one corrected, the other newly added; and both at large declared. 1562. 8.
- 772 Dialogus contra Papistarum tyrannidem. [AULUS CECINNA. ONEUS HELVIDIUS.] [i. 190.] 10 Aug. 1562. 8.
- 773 (1) A Dialogue against the Tyranny of the Papists. Trs. of 772 by E. C.  
(2) W. S. [WILLIAM SERES]. A Prayer. V.  
(3) FREDERIC III., Elector Palatine of the Rhine. Answer to Monsieur DOYSEL, the French Ambassador, Heidelberg, 3 Aug. 1562. [i. 201.] 17 Sept. 1562. 8.
- 774 A History briefly containing that which hath happened since the departure of the House of GUISE, the Constable, and others, from the Court, being at St Germain's, until this present. 1562. 8.
- 775 (1) The Requests presented [4 May 1562] unto [CHARLES IX.] the French King and the Queen [CATHERINE DE MEDICI] his Mother, by the Three Rulers or Triumvirate [FRANCOIS DE LORRAINE, Duke DE GUISE; HENRI, Duke DE MONTMORENCY; JEAN D' ALBON, Seigneur DE ST ANDRÉ, Marshal of France].  
(2) An Answer made [19 May 1562] to the same, by LOUIS DE BOURBON, Prince DE CONDÉ. N.D. [1562]. 12.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ? [i. 178, 179, 180, 181, 204.]
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Boy in Paternoster row.* [i. 184.]
- 776 LOUIS DE BOURBON, Prince DE CONDÉ. A Second Declaration to make known the Causers of the Troubles in this realm. Trs. [i. 180.] 1562. 8. E. Sutton.
- 777 J. S. Truth tried: very comfortable to the Faithful, but a discomfort to the enemies of GOD. [i. 204.] 26 Dec. 1562. E. Sutton.

- 778 JEAN VERON. A strong battery against the Invocation of the dead Saints, and the setting up of Images in the House of Prayer. D. 10 March 1562. 8. Hacket.
- 779 The Destruction and Sack cruelly committed by [FRANCOIS] the Duke of GUISE in the town of Vassy, 1 March 1562. [i. 179.] 1 May 1562. 8. E. Sutton.
- 780 A Discourse upon the Liberty or Captivity of the King [CHARLES IX.] Trs. [i. 180.] 1562. 8. E. Sutton.
- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. Imprinted at London. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Lombard street, in Allhallows Churchyard, near unto [St Bennet's or] Grace Church. [i. 181, 204.]
- 781 Bp. JOHN HOOPER. (a) An Exposition on Ps. xxiii., (b) An Apology against such as reported that he cursed Queen MARY, (c) Certain Godly Letters. 1562. 8. Hacket.
- 782 THOMAS PAYNELL. A Book of the Common Places of all St PAUL's Epistles. [i. 181.] 1562. 8.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 783 MATTEO BANDELLO. The tragical History of ROMBUS and JULIET. Trs. AR. BR. [ARTHUR BROOKE]. V. [i. 203.] 19 Nov. 1562. 8.
- 784 GERARD LEIGH. The Accedens of Armory [Ep. by RICHARD ARGOLL]. [i. 204.] 31 Dec. 1562. 8.
- 785 THOMAS TUSSEY. A Hundred good Points of Husbandry lately married unto a Hundred good Points of Huswifery. Newly corrected. [i. 179.] 1562. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 97, 200.]
- 786 JOANNES FABRICIUS, Montanus. An Oration . . . that Christian men cannot resort to the Council of Trent without committing a heinous offence. Trs. L. A. [i. 203.] 1562. 8.
- A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside.] [i. 183, 201.]
- 787 DIONYSIUS CATO. Distichia Moralia. Ed. DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. Annotations by RICHARD TAVERNER. 1562. 8.
- 788 JOHN SECURIS. A Prognostication for 1662. [i. 175. See also i. 201.] 1562. 8.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. In Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- 789 Apologia Ecclesie Anglicanæ [by Bishop JOHN JEWELL. See 922, 927, 1001, 1098, 1118, 1128, 1216, 1217. 1562. 8.
- 790 [Bp. JOHN JEWELL.] An Apology in defence of the Church of England. A Trs. of 769 by A. B. [Lady ANNE BACON]. Ed. M. C. [MATTHEW Cantuariensis, i.e., Abp. MATTHEW PARKER]. [i. 178.] 1562. 4.
- N. W.—, \*NICHOLAS WYER, dwelling at the St John Evangelist, in St Martin's [in the Fields] parish; besides Charing Cross. [i. 111, 203.]
- H. W.—, Henry Wykes. Imprinted [? by T. Powell for him, at the Lucretia Romans] in Fleet street.
- 791 Psalms or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture. 1562. 8.

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIE.

Sold at his shop at the Nether Bow.

- 792 THEODORE DE BÈZE. (a) An Answer made 4 Sept. 1561 unto that which the Cardinal [CHARLES] DE LORRAINE had replied. (b) Another short Answer, 26 Sept. 1561. Trs. JOHN BARON. 1562. 8.
- 793 (1) The Form of Prayers used in the English Church at Geneva, and approved of by JOHN CALVIN. (2) The Confession of Faith [of the English Congregation at Geneva, and] which they shall make, that are received into the University of Geneva. 1562. 8.

JOHN SCOTT.

- 794 NINIAN WINZET. Certain Tractaris for Reformatioun of Doctryne and Maneris. 21 May 1562. 4.
- 795 NINIAN WINZET. The Last Blast of the Trompet of GODIS Worde aganis the usurpit auctoritie of JOHNE KNOX and his Calviniane brether, intrudit Prechouris, &c. [This Work was seized at the press, when only Five Sheets had been printed: and for printing it, JOHN SCOTT was sent to prison.] [See i. 278.] See 424. 31 July 1562. 4.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 796 Dean RICHARD SMITH. Refutatio luculenta crasse et exitiose heresis JOANNIS CALVINI et CHRISTOPHORI CARILLUS Angli; qua astruunt CHRISTUM non descendisse ad Inferos alium, quam ad Infernum infimum. 1562. 8.
- 797 Protestation faite par [ELIZABETH] la Roynne d'Angleterre, par laquelle elle declare les justes et necessaires Occasions qui l'ont meü de prendre la protection de la Cause de DIEU. . . . Trs of 1562. 4.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

COLOGNE. ARNOLD BIRCKMAN.

- 798 WILLIAM TURNER. (a) Herbal, Part II, (b) A Book of the Properties of the Baths in England, as of other Baths in Germany and Italy. 1562. fol.

DILLINGEN. SEBALDUS MAYER.

- 799 Card. REGINALD POLE. Libri Duo: (a) De Concilio; [(b) De baptismo CONSTANTINI Magni]; (c) De Reformatione Angliæ [Ep. Lambeth, Feb. 1536]. 1562. 8.

LOUVAIN. JOANNES BROGARDUS.

- 800 Dean RICHARD SMITH. Defensio compendaria sacri externi et visibilis JESU CHRISTI Sacerdotii. 1562. 8.
- 801 Dean RICHARD SMITH. De Infantium Baptismo. 1562. 8.

STEPHANUS VALERIUS.

- 802 Dean RICHARD SMITH. Confutatio eorum qui PHILIPPUS MELANCTHON objicit contra Missæ sacrificium propitiarium. 1562. 8.
- 803 Dean RICHARD SMITH. De Missæ Sacrificio. 1562. 8. JOANNES BROGARDUS.

PARIS. GUILLAUME DESBOYS.

- 804 (1) HENRY VIII. (a) Assertio Septem Sacramentorum. Adversus M. LUTHERUM, (b) Epistola Assertionis ipsius contra eundem Defensoria. (2) Card. JOHN FISHER. Assertionum Regis Angliæ de Fide Catholica . . . Defensio. 1562. 8.

ROME. PAULUS MANUTIUS ALDI F.

- 805 Card. REGINALD POLE. Reformatio Angliæ. 1562. 4.

VENICE. JORDANUS ZILETUS.

- 806 Card. REGINALD POLE. (a) De Concilio, [(b) De baptismo CONSTANTINI], (c) Reformatio Angliæ. 1562. 8.

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	W. Jones
?	*Askell	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bucke	?	[ROCHFORTH or]
?	Duxell		ROGEFORD
?	FLEMING	?	*Singleton
?	Godhad		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Stalls at the Doors of the Church.*

At the West Door . . . . . KINGSTON

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Bible	*Jugge	St Michael	Lobley
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Sun	KITSON
Crane	*L. Harrison	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Hedgehog	*Neres		the Eldest
Helmet	*Toy	White Horse	Hester
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	At the West end of	
King's Arms	Norton	Paul's Church	Godif
Lamb	*VEALE	At the East end	Dewes
Lucrèce	Furfoot, sen.	?	Watkins
Rose	WIGHT		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Paternoster row.*

Black Boy . . . . . \*H. Sutton | ? . . . ENGLAND

*Alders Gate.*

Over the Gate . . . . . \*Day

*Aldersgate street.*

Besides the Well . . . . . Lacy

*Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.*

? . . . . \*Awdely | ? . . . \*Lacy

*Smithfield.*

Spread Eagle . . . . . \*Rogers

In the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital . . . . . \*Lant

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Fleet lane [Old Bailey].*

Half Eagle and the Key . . . . . \*SERLL

*St Bride's Churchyard [Fleet street].*

Over against the North Door of the Church . . . . . \*Colwell

*Fleet street.*

Falcon . . . . . \*Griffith [Prince's Arms] \*Marsh

George . . . . . \*W. Powell In the late shop of { \*Newbery

Hand and Star . . . . . \*Tottell Y. Barthelet } { ? Wykes

*St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.*

Griffith

*Charing Cross.*

St John Evangelist . . . . . \*WYER

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Thames street.*

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . . \*Pickering

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Barbican.*

? . . . . Charlewood

*Foster lane [Cheapside].*

[Hart's Horn] . . . . . Waley

*Gutter lane [Cheapside].*

Half Eagle and the Key . . . . . \*HALL

*Cheapside.*

Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church . . . . . ROWBOTHAM

*Poultry.*

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church . . . . . \*Alde

*Lothbury.*

Over against St Margaret's Church . . . . . \*Copland

*Lombard street.*

Cradle . . . . . E. Sutton

Eagle, near unto the Stocks Market . . . . . Halley

Pope's Head . . . . . Hacket

Over against the Cardinal's Hat . . . . . Coldock

In Alhallows Churchyard; at the upper end of the street, near to [St Bennet's or] Grace Church . . . . . \*Tisdale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

*Book Trade Directory.*

B. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.* [i. 206, 207, 215, 233.]

807 Queen CATHARINE [PARR]. *The Lamentation of a Sinner.* Ed. Sir WILLIAM CECIL, Lord BURLEIGH. Newly imprinted. 1563. 8.

808 ROBERT SEALL. *A Commendation of the adventurous Voyage of THOMAS STUTELY and others towards the land called Terra Florida.* V. [i. 215.] N.D. [1563]. s. sh. br.

809 (1) A godly Prayer to be said at all times of every Christian. (2) A Prayer upon the Pater noster or a Paraphrase of the same. 1563. 8. Lobley.

L. A.—, \*Leonard Askell. ?

810 How and Whither a Christian man ought to fly the horrible Plague of the Pestilence. A S. out of the Psalm *Qui habitat.* Trs. out of High Almain [German]. [i. 233.] N.D. [1563]. 8. Furfoot.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.* [i. 214, 215, 232.]

G. B.—, George Bucke. ?

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*

I. C.—, John Charlewood, *dwelling in the Barbican. Sold at his shop there.* [i. 210, 213, 214, 231, 233.]

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, *dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.*

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. *Imprinted in St Bride's Churchyard [Fleet street], over against the North Door of the Church.* [i. 206, 210, 211, 232.]

811 Sir RICHARD DE BENESE. [1st Ed. c. 1537.] *The Book of Measuring of Land.* Newly corrected. Pref. by THOMAS PAYNELL. [i. 206.] N.D. [1563]. 8.

812 BARNABY GOOGE. *Eclogues, Epitaphs, and Sonnets.* [i. 208.] 15 March 1563. 8. Newbery.

813 LUCIUS ANNEUS SENECA. *ŒDIPUS.* Trs. ALEXANDER NEVILLE. T. V. [i. 209.] 28 April 1563. 8.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church.* [i. 211, 232.]

- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [Le Grand Collegiate] Church. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 814 THOMAS BECON. The Reliques of Rome. Newly corrected. (Ep. 6 June 1563.) 1563. 8.
- 815 THOMAS BECON. Works. Vol. III. [Vol. II. was published in 1560, 564; Vol. I. in 1564; 876.] [i. 128.] 25 Nov. 1563, fol.
- 816 JOHN FOX. Acts and Monuments of these latter and perilous days, touching matters of the Church. See 1484. 20 March 1563, fol.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the East end of the Church.
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ?
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Pater-noster row.
- H. F.—, HUGH FLEMING. ? [i. 231.]
- G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett.] ? [i. 37.] See the Engravings entered to this Stationer at i. 211-213.
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 208. Married at i. 218.]
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard. [i. 206, 207, 209, 215, 231, 232.]
- 817 WILLIAM FULKE. A good Gallery, with a most pleasant prospect . . . of all kinds of Meteors. [See 824.] [i. 213.] 1563. 8.
- T. H.—, \*Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Pope's Head in Lombard street. [i. 208.]
- E. H.—, \*ROULAND HALL, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Gutter lane [Cheapside]. [i. 209, 210, 231.]
- 818 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] The Secrets of Master ALEXIS [Part II.]. Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1563. 4. ENGLAND.
- 819 LEONARDO BRUNI *Aretino*. The History of LEONARD ARETINE, of the Wars between the Imperials and the Goths for the possession of Italy. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [i. 210.] 1563. 8. Bucke.
- 820 GASPARD DE COLIGNY, Duke de CHÂTILLON, FRANCOIS Count de LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, THEODORE DE BEZE. An Answer [12 March 1562 (-3)] to the Examination [21 Feb. 1562 (-3)] of JEAN DE POLTRON upon the death of [FRANCOIS] the late Duke of GUISE. Trs. [i. 209.] 1563. 8. E. Sutton.
- 821 THOMAS GALE. Certain Works: (a) The Institution of a Chirurgian, (b) An Enchiridon of Chirurgery, (c) A Treatise of Wounds made with gunshot, (d) An Antidotary. 4 Parts. 1563. 8. For the Author.
- 822 GUILHELMUS GRATAROLUS. The Castle of Memory. Trs. WILLIAM FULWOOD. [2 Ed.] 1563. 8.
- 823 I. H. [JOHN HALL.] A Poesy, in form of a Vision, inveighing against Necromancy, Witchcraft, Sorcery, Incantations, and Judicial Astrology. V. [i. 214.] 1563. 8.
- 824 RALPH LEVER. The Philosopher's Game [Cheas]. Augmented by W. F. [WILLIAM FULKE. See 817.] All things belonging to this Game for reason you may buy At the bookshop under Bow Church in Cheapside readily. [i. 206.] 1563. 8. ROWBOTHAM.
- 825 JOANNES [PHILIPPSON *Sleidamus*, or] SLEIDAN. A brief Chronicle of the Four principal Empires: to wit, of Babylon, Persia, Grecia, and Rome. Trs. STEPHEN WITHERS. [i. 207.] 1563. 4.
- 826 JEAN de RIBAUT. The whole and true discovery of Terra Florida . . . Never found out before the last year, 1562. Trs. See 1036. [i. 211, 293.] 30 May 1563. 8. Hacket.
- 827 A Sum, or brief Collection of holy Signs Sacrifices and Sacraments.\* \* Trs. N. LING. See 989. [i. 210.] 1563. 8.
- E. H.—, Edmund Halley, at the Eagle in Lombard street; near unto the Stocks Market. [i. 218.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 211.]
- 828 The Agreement of sundry Places of Scripture seeming in shew to jar. Trs. ARTHUR BROKE. [See i. 152 for an Ed. in 1560.] 1563. 6.
- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. L.—, William Jones. ? [i. 216.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 829 Acts made at the Parliament at Westminster, 12 Jan. [1563], 5 Eliz. 1563. fol.
- 830 A Proc. against such Englishmen as helped the French out of Newhaven [Havre] to take Spanish ships passing through the Narrow Seas [British Channel &c.] Westminster, 8 Feb. 1562 [-3], 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 831 The several Rates and Taxations for Wages, made by the Justices of the Peace, co. Rutland, on 7 June [1563], 5 Eliz., in pursuance of Act of Parliament of 12 Jan. [1563], 5 Eliz. [Probably similar Rates were faced for other Counties.] [See i. 576.] Three sh. br.
- 832 A Proc. [in reply to CHARLES IX.'s Proclamation of 6 July] licensing all the Queen's subjects to take the Frenchmen's ships and goods. Greenwich, 13 July 1563, 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 833 (1) A Form [of Prayer], and an Order of Public Fast to be used every Wednesday, during this time of mortality. (2) A Homily concerning the Justice of GOD. 30 July 1563. 4.
- 834 A Proc. declaring the true Causes of the delivering up of Newhaven [Havre] by [AMBROSE DUDLEY] the Earl of WARWICK to the French; and to make provision against the Plague brought home by soldiers returning thence. Richmond, 1 Aug. [1563], 5 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 835 The Queen's Letter to the Lord Mayor, &c., of London, for the punishment of such as have seized Frenchmen and their goods in and about London. Richmond, 2 Aug. [1563], 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 836 A Proc. not to trouble the Spanish ships [including the Dutch herring fishers off the English coast]; but, if necessary, to aid them against the French ships. Windsor Castle, 1 Sept. [1563], 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 837 A Proc. adjourning Michaelmas Term to Hillary Term at Westminster; on account of the Plague. Windsor Castle, 21 Sept. [1563], 5 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 838 A Proc. adjourning Hillary Term from Westminster to Hertford Castle. Windsor Castle, 10 Dec. [1563], 6 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 839 The Second Tome of Homilies . . . to be read in every parish church. [Ed. Bp. JOHN JEWEL.] [Eight Editions published in 1563.] 1563. 4.

- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his Shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 206, 231.]
- 840 RICHARD RAINOLDE [? REYNOLDES]. *The Foundation of Rhetoric.* [i. 206.] 6 March 1563. 4.
- 841 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] *A Table of the Years of our Lord GOD, and of the Kings of England from 1066 A.D.* 1 July, 1563. 8. walsey.
- 842 THOMAS WILSON. *The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of Logic.* April, 1563. 4.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, *dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate.* [i. 208, 209, 232, 233.]
- 843 THOMAS NEWBERRY. *A Book, in English metre, of the great Merchant man [of the World], called DRIVES PRAGMATICUS. Very pretty for Children to read [and write the Names of all kind of Wares].* [i. 207.] 25 April 1563. 8.
- B. L.—, \*Richard Lant. *Imprinted in Smithfield, in the parish of St Bartholomew's Hospital [i.e., of Little St Bartholomew].* [i. 211.]
- M. L.—, Michael Lobley, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 207, 215.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 208, 214, 233.]
- 844 THOMAS HILL. *A pleasant Treatise of the Interpretation of sundry Dreams; gathered part out of PONZETTUS and part out of ARTEMIDORUS.* 1563. 8.
- 845 THOMAS HILL. *A pleasant Treatise teaching how to dress a Garden.* N.D. [March 1563.] 8.
- 846 (1) LAWRENCE HUMPHREY. *The Nobles or of Nobility.* Trs. of 628.  
(2) PHILO. *Concerning Nobility.* Trs. [i. 207.] 1563. 8.
- 847 JOANNES SETONUS. *Dialectica . . . annotationibus PETRI CARTERI explicata.* [i. 206.] 1563. 8.
- 848 JOHN SHUTE. *The First and chief Grounds of Architecture.* [i. 210.] 1563. fol.
- 849 *A Mirror for Magistrates.* Ed. WILLIAM BALDWIN. 2 Ed. [With a Second Part (i. 207, 208).]  
[— CAVIL, THOMAS CHURCHYARD,  
— DOLMAN, FRANCOIS SEAGER, THOMAS  
SACKVILLE, Lord BUCKHURST.] V. 1563. 4.
- B. N.—, Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit, in the late shop [the Lucretia Romana] of Thomas Bartalet [Berthelet].*
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].*
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.*
- 850 MICHEL DE NOTREDAME [or NOSTRADAMUS.] [See the Fines recorded at i. 216-218.] 1563.
- T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, *sen., dwelling at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. R.—, HENRY [ROCHEFORTH or] ROGEFORD. [i. 215.]
- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. *Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield. With three variant further descriptions:*  
(a) *By the Hospital in Little Bartholomew's [parish];*  
(b) *Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;*  
(c) *Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches].*
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside; under Bow Church.* [i. 233.]
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 210.]
- 851 CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR. *Gallie War, L-VIII.* Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1563. 8.
- 852 (1) *Bp. JAMES PILKINGTON. The burning of Paul's Church in London, 3 June 1561, by lightning, at three of the clock at afternoon; which continued terrible and helpless unto night.*  
(2) *An Addition with an Apology [written (not printed) and cast in the streets of West Chester (Chester)].*  
(3) *Bp. JAMES PILKINGTON. A Confutation of An Addition &c.* [i. 206.] 10 March 1563. 8.
- 853 *Onosandro Platónico, Of the Captain General and his Office.* Trs. from FABIO COTTA's Italian version of the Greek original, by PETER WHITEHORNE. [i. 231.] 1563. 8.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SERLL, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Fleet lane.* [i. 233.]
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. [i. 207.]
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*
- H. S.—, \*Henry Sutton, *dwelling at the Black Boy in Paternoster row.* [i. 206, 215, 434, 478, 479, &c.]



- I. T.—, \*John Tisdale. *Imprinted at London. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Lombard street, in Allhallows Churchyard, near unto [St Bennet's or] Grace Church.* [i. 209, 214.]
- 864 GUALTER [i.e. WALTER] LYNNE. [1st Ed. 1550.]  
 (1) A brief Table, in a manner of a Concordance of the whole Bible; gathered out of HENRICH BULLINGER, LEO JUDA, CONRAD PELLIAN, &c.  
 (2) The Third Book of the MACCABEES. Trs. GUALTER LYNNE. 1563. 8.
- 856 EDWARD MORE. The Defence of Women and especially of English Women. Ags. *The Schoolhouse of Women.* V. [i. 213.] 1563. 4.

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

856 R. G. [RICHARD GRAFTON.] An Abridgement of the Chronicles of England, 1563. 21 Feb. 1562[-3]. 12.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 233.]

I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].* [i. 209, 233.]

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *In Paul's Churchyard.*

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.

867 WOLFGANG MUSCULUS. (a) Common Places of Christian Religion. (b) Of Oaths. (c) Of Usury. Trs. John MAN. 1563. fol.

858 WOLFGANG MUSCULUS. (a) Common Places of Christian Religion. (b) Of Oaths. (c) Of Usury. Trs. John MAN. [2 Ed.] 1563. fol.

859 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. in his Visitation of the diocese of Canterbury. 1563. 4.

860 [39] Articuli de quibus in Synodo Londoniensi 1562 . . . convenit. [The First Latin Ed. of the "Thirty-nine Articles."] 1563. 8.

N. W.—, NICHOLAS WYER, dwelling at the St John Evangelist in St Martin's [in the Fields] parish; besides Charing Cross.

H. W.—, Henry Wykes. ?

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

- 861 (1) Bp. RENÉ BENOIST [or RENATUS BENEDICTUS] Confessor to MARY Queen of Scots. An Epistle to JOHN KNOX and the rest of his bretheren, Ministers. . . . Dec. 1561. Trs. [NINIAN WINZET.]  
 (2) DAVID FERGUSON. An Answer to An Epistle &c. 1563. 8.

862 Principal JOHN DAVIDSON. An Answer to the *Traotive* set forth in 1558 be Master QUINTIN KENNEDY. See 423. 1563. 4.

863 GEORGE HAY. The Confutation of [QUINTIN KENNEDY] the Abbot of Crossraguel's *Mass* [in manuscript only; not printed]. [Pref. by R. LEKPREVIK, 30 July 1563.] 1563. 4.

864 Heir followeth the coppie of the reasoning which was betuix [QUINTIN KENNEDY] the Abbote of Cros[s]-raguel and JOHN KNOX in Mayboill [Maybole, co. Ayrshire], concerning the *Mass*. 1562. 1563. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

865 Bp. JOANNES A LASCO. De Christlicke Ordinancien der Nederlanscher Ghemeynten . . . in tjaer 1550 te London inghestelt was. Trs. from 261 by MARTEN MICROEN. 1563. 8.

866 *Precationes Privatæ Regiæ.* El. R. [ELIZABETHA Regina.] 1563. Squares 8vo.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP.

ÆGIDIUS DIEST.

867 NINIAN WINZET. The Buks of Four Scoir Thre Questions tuching Doctrine, Ordour, and Maneris, proponit to ye Precheouris of ye Protestants in Scotland. 13 Oct. 1563. 8.

868 St VINCENT, of *Lerins*. For the antiquitie and veritie of the Catholik Fayth. Trs. NINIAN WINZET. 1 Dec. 1563. 8.

BASLE.

NICOLAUS BRYLINGEBUS.

869 HENRI PANTALEON. *Martyrum Historia Pars Secunda. Res memorabiles Martyrum, per Germaniam Galliam et Italiam, à JOANNIS HUSSI tempore ad presentem 1563.* See 205, 536, 631. 1563. fol.

EPISCOPUS F.

870 Sir THOMAS MORE. *Lucubrationes.* 1563. 8.

JOANNES HERVAGIUS.

871 BEDA. *Opera Omnia, in 8 Tomos distincta.* 1563. fol.

LISBON.

[? Printer.]

872 ANTONIO GALVAM [or GALVANO]. *Tratado dos Descobrimentos antigos e modernos feitos até a Era de 1550.*\*\* [See 1601 A.D.] 1563.

LOUVAIN.

Printer not stated.

873 Dean RICHARD SMITH. *De Libero Hominis Arbitrio.* 1563. 8.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bucks	?	[ROCHEFORTH or
?	Dussell		ROGEFORD
?	Godhed	?	*singleton
?	W. Jones		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the West Door . . . . .			KINGSTON
	<i>Houses round the Churchyard.</i>		
Bible . . . . .	*Jugge	St Michael	Lobley
Brazen Serpent . . . . .	*Wolf	Sun . . . . .	KITSON
Crane . . . . .	*L. Harrison	Swan	Dewes
Hedgehog . . . . .	*Beres	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet . . . . .	Toy		<i>the Eldest</i>
Holy Ghost . . . . .	*Cawood	White Horse	Hester
King's Arms . . . . .	Norton	At the West end of	
Lamb . . . . .	*VEALE	Paul's Church . . . . .	Godlif
Lucrece . . . . .	Furfoot, sen.	?	Watkins
Rose . . . . .	WIGHT		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Paternoster row.*

?			ENGLAND
	<i>Alders Gate.</i>		
Over the Gate . . . . .			*Day
	<i>Aldersgate street.</i>		
Besides the Well . . . . .			Lacy
	<i>Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.</i>		
?			*Awdely
?			*Lacy
	<i>Smithfield.</i>		
Spread Eagle . . . . .			*Rogers

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Fleet lane [Old Bailey].*

Half Eagle and the Key . . . . .			*SERLL
	<i>St Bride's Churchyard [Fleet street].</i>		
Over against the North Door of the Church . . . . .			*Colwell
	<i>Fleet street.</i>		
Falcon . . . . .	*Griffith	[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh
George . . . . .	*W. Powell	In the late shop of {	*Newbery
Hand and Star . . . . .	*Tottell	T. Berthelet {	[? R. Wykes]
	<i>St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.</i>		
?			Griffith
	<i>Charing Cross.</i>		
St John Evangelist . . . . .			*WYER

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Thames street.*

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . .			*Pickering
--	--	--	------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Barbican.*

?			*Charlewood
	<i>Whitecross street [Cripplegate].</i>		
?			*Denham
	<i>Foster lane [Cheapside].</i>		
[Hart's Horn] . . . . .			Waley
	<i>Cheapside.</i>		
Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church . . . . .			ROWBOTHUM
	<i>Poultry.</i>		
At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church . . . . .			*Alide
	<i>Lothbury.</i>		
Over against St Margaret's Church . . . . .			*Copland
	<i>Lombard street.</i>		
Cradle . . . . .			E. Sutton
Eagle, near unto the Stocks Market . . . . .			Halley
Pope's Head . . . . .			Hacket
Over against the Cardinal's Hat . . . . .			Coldock

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

[Had the Plague anything to do with the diminished Book production in London during this year?]

R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.* [i. 236, 260, 261, 264, 266.]

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholmew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.* [i. 239, 260, 262.]

874 JOHN FISHER, of Chester. *A Letter describing the delivery of a Maiden at Chester from a horrible sickness,* 16 Feb. 1564. 1564. 8.

G. B.—, George Bucks. ?

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling in Barbican, and sold at his shop there.* [i. 235, 237, 267.]

875 *A compendious Introduction, Prologue, or Preface, to the Epistle to the Romans.* [i. 234.] 1564. 8.

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, *dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.*

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. *Imprinted in St Bride's Churchyard [Fleet street], over against the North Door of the Church.* [i. 234, 235, 237, 260, 261, 264, 265.]

W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church.*

- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate] Church. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 876 THOMAS BECON. Works, Vol. I. [For Vol. II., see 564; and Vol. III., see 315.] [Prof. 17 Jan. 1564.] fol.
- 877 (1) Abp. EDMUND GRINDAL. A S. [on Matth. xxiv. 44] at the Funeral Solemnity of the Emperor FERDINAND I. of Germany, at St Paul's Church in London, 3 Oct. 1564. (2) A List of the principal Mourners. 8 Nov. 1564. 4.
- 878 Abp. EDMUND GRINDAL. Concio Funeris in obitum FERDINANDI Cæsaris recens defuncti. Trs. of 877, by JOHN FOX. 1564. 4.
- 879 I. D. V. A Letter [31 July 1564] upon the death of ELEANOR DE ROI Princess of CONDE, containing her last Will and Testament. Trs HENRY MYDDELMORE. 1564. 8. Toy.
- 880 A necessary Admonition of the Decrees and Canons of the Council of Trent, under PIUS IV., in 1562 and 1563. Trs. 19 Feb. 1564. 4.
- 881 Certain most godly Letters of the Martyrs [in MARY'S reign]. Ed. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. [Abp. THOMAS CRANMER, Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY, Bp. JOHN COOPER, Dr JOHN TAYLOR, LAWRENCE SAUNDERS, JOHN CARELESS, JOHN BRADFORD, THOMAS WHITTLE, ROBERT SAMUEL, JOHN HALLYER, ROBERT GLOVER, ROBERT SMITH, BARTHELET GREENE, GEORGE MAR, and other men]. 1564. 4.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling in Whitecross street. [? Did Denham commence printing in E. Harrison's house.] [i. 40, 159, 267.]
- 882 THEODORE DE BÈZE. The Life and Death of Master JOHN CALVIN, with his Testament and Last Will, and the Catalogue of the books that he hath made. [i. 235.] 1564. 8. L. Harrison.
- 883 Archd. THOMAS COLE. A S. on 2 Chr. x. 15 \*\* [i. 237.] 1564. 8.
- 884 THOMAS GALE. Works. \* \* 29 Aug. 1564. 8.
- 885 I. S. The pitiful estate of the Time present. A Christian consideration of the Miseries of this time, with an Exhortation to amendment of life. [i. 238.] 1564. 8.
- 886 A pleasant Dialogue or Disputation between the Cap and the Head. [i. 264.] 11 Nov. 1564. 8. L. Harrison.
- 887 The Treasure of Gladness. Made above 200 years past. 6 Sept. 1564. 8. Charlewood.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard [formerly King's house].
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ?
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Pater-noster row.
- G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett]. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 236, 237, 238, 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267.]
- 888 JOHN BARKER. A true Description of a monstrous Child, born at Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, Oct. 1564. The father's name is JAMES JOHNSON. V. [i. 266.] 8 Nov. 1564. s. sh. br.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Pope's Head in Lombard street.
- E. H.—, Edmund Halley, at the Eagle in Lombard street; near unto the Stocks Market.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 259, 264, 265.]
- A. H.—, Andrew Hester, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 251.]
- W. L.—, William Jones. ?
- R. L.—, \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 889 A. Proc. prohibiting the importation of French Wines: except when captured at sea, or by special licence in neutral bottoms. Windsor Castle, 8 Jan. 1563 [-4], 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 890 A. Proc. against engrossing of Hops, which used to sell at 13s. 4d. or 20s. the Cwt; but are now sold at 100s. or more. From 1st Feb., no hops are to be sold above 40s. Windsor Castle, 30 Jan. [1564], 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 891 A. Proc. for the apprehension of such as have robbed the King of Spain's subjects. Windsor Castle, 18 Feb. 1563 [-4], 6 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 892 A. Proc. licensing the Export of Cloths to foreign parts except to the Low Countries; and forbidding all Imports from the Low Countries. Windsor Castle, 23 March 1563 [-4], 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 893 A. Proc. declaring the Peace on 11 April [1564] between England and France. Windsor Castle, 20 April 1564, 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 894 A. Proc. interpreting former one of 23 March [1564]. Neutral goods in Low Country ships driven into English ports by stress of weather, and not landed, are not to be detained. Richmond, 11 May 1564, 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.

- 895 A Proc. announcing that Her Majesty is at peace with all Princes and countries, recalling warships, and repressing piracies.  
Enfield, 31 July 1564, 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 896 A Proc. against buyers up of Privy Seals to the discredit of Her Majesty's payment.  
St James's, 11 Nov. [1564], 6 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 897 A Proc. for the Conservation of Her Majesty's Swans and Cygnets, of fish and fowl; and for the assizing of Nets.  
N.D. [? Nov. 1564.] s. sh. br.
- 898 A Proc. for fixing the Prices of Wines. N.D. [but authorised by Privy Seal of 22 Dec. 1564, 7 Eliz.] s. sh. br.
- 899 A Proc. restoring intercourse with the Low Countries from 1 January next.  
Westminster, 29 Dec. 1564, 7 Eliz. [See i. 576.] s. sh. br.
- L. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his Shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 260.]
- 900 WILLIAM BULLEIN. A Dialogue wherein is a goodly Regiment against the fever of Pestilence. [i. 231.] 1564. 8.
- 901 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. [1st Ed. 1542.] Apophthegms. Trs. NICHOLAS UDALL. Feb.-March 1564. 8.
- 902 PHILIP MOORE. The Hope of Health, wherein is contained a goodly Regiment of Life; as Medecine, good Diet, and the goodly virtue of sundry Herbs.  
May 1564. 8.
- 903 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] A Table of the Years of our Lord God and of the Kings of England from 1066 A.D. to 1564.  
March 1563 [-4]. 8. Walsey.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 904 JOANNES DE VIGO. [1st Ed., c. 1540.] His Little Practise in Medicine. Trs. 1 April 1564. 8.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, *dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate.* [i. 234, 235, 236, 261, 263, 266.]
- M. L.—, Michael Loble, *dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 259, 263.]
- 906 LEONARD DIGGES. A Prognostication everlasting, of right good effect. See 231. [i. 211, 259.] 1564. 4.
- 908 FLAVIUS EUTROPIUS. A brief Chronicle. Trs. NICHOLAS HAWARD [Headline. The Breviary of EUTROPIUS]. [i. 236.] 1564. 8.
- 907 HENRY LOU, of Salisbury. A Prog. for 1564.  
N. D. [1564.] 8.
- 908 The Abridgement of the Histories of TROGUS POMPEIUS written by JUSTINUS. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [i. 206.] 1564. 4.
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].* [i. 261, 262, 263, 265, 267.]
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. *Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 266.]
- T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, sen., *dwelling at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 265, 267.]
- 909 A Politic Discourse for appeasing of Troubles in France. 1564. 8.
- H. R.—, HENRY [ROCHEFORTH or] ROGEFORD. [i. 263.]
- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. *Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield.* With three variant further descriptions:  
(a) *By the Hospital in Little Bartholomew's [parish];*  
(b) *Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church] Gate;*  
(c) *Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches].* [i. 260, 266.]
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside, under Bow Church.* [i. 262, 266.]
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 262, 266, 267.]
- 910 Preces Privatæ. 1564. sq. 8.
- R. S.—, \*RICHARD SERLL, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Fleet lane [Old Bailey].* [i. 234, 235, 260.]
- 911 AGAPETUS, Diaconus. An Exposition of Chapters Exhortative. Trs. JAMES WHITE, *Scottishman.* [i. 234.] 1564. 8.
- 912 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. A Dialogue between Experience and a Courtier of the miserable estate of the World.\*\* V. [i. 234.] 1564.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ?
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.*

- E. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star  
[between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street;  
within Temple Bar. [i. 267.]
- 918 A Treatise of Moral Philosophy containing the Sayings  
of the Wise. First gathered and Englished by WILLIAM  
BALDWIN; after that, Twice augmented by THOMAS  
PALFREYMAN; and now once again enlarged by  
the first Author [W. B.] 1 Dec. 1564. 8.
- 914 RICHARD GRAFTON. An Abridgement of the  
Chronicles of England [to 3 Oct. 1564]. 1564. 8.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's  
Churchyard.

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb  
in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 364.]

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn]  
in Foster lane [Cheapside].

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. In Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's  
Churchyard. [i. 236.]

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent  
in Paul's Churchyard.

916 Bp. J. JEWELL. An Apology or Defence of the Church  
of England. Trs. A. B. [Lady ANNE BACON]. Ed.  
M. C. [MATTHEW Cantuariensis, i.e., Abp. MATTHEW  
PARKER.] 1564. 8.

N. W.—, \*NICHOLAS WYER, dwelling at the St John  
Evangelist in St Martin's [in the Fields] parish;  
besides Charing Cross.

H. W.—, Henry Wykes. ?

- 916 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. The Banquet of Sapience. 1564. 8.  
917 Statutes from Hen. III. to 1 Hen. VIII.\* \* ? fol. 1564.

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

Sold at his shop at the Nether Bow.

918 Abp. PATRICK ADAMSON [or CONSTANCE]. De  
Papistarum Superstitiosis ineptis . . . Carmen. [Ep.  
St Andrews, 29 Aug. 1564.] 1564. 8.

- 919 [JOHN KNOX's Psalms and Liturgy, but also called,  
and as it will hereafter be referred to, *The Book of  
Common Order*, consists of Three Parts:  
Part I. The Form of Prayers and Ministration of the  
Sacraments &c. used in the English Church at Geneva,  
approved and received by the Church of Scotland.  
Part II. The Psalms, trs. by THOMAS STERNHOLD,  
JOHN HOPKINS &c.  
Part III. JEAN CALVIN's Catechism.  
This *Book of Common Order* in Scotland is the  
counterpart to the *Book of Common Prayer* in  
England.]  
[*Book of Common Order*. Part III.] JEAN CALVIN.  
Catechism. 1564. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 920 WILLIAM BULLEIN. A Dialogue wherein is  
shewed a goodly Regiment against the Fever of  
Pestilence: with a Consolation and Comfort against  
death. 1564. 8.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP.

ÆGIDIUS DIEST.

- 921 JOHN RASTELL. A Confutation of a Sermon pro-  
nounced by Bp. JOHN JEWEL, at Paul's Cross, on  
Passion Sunday [31 March] 1560. See 996. 21 Nov. 1564. 8.

JOHN LAET.

- 922 THOMAS DORMAN. The Proof of Certain Articles in  
Religion, denied by Bp. JEWEL, set forth in defence of  
the Catholic belief therein. See 789, 790, 983, 1000,  
1099, 1139. 1564. 4.

- 923 JOHN MARTIAL. A Treatise of the Cross. [Ep.  
12 Oct. 1564.] See 945, 1125. 1564. 8.

CHRISTOPHER PLANTIN.

- 924 BEDA. Martyrologium. 20 Nov. 1564. 8.

GUILIELMUS SILVIUS.

- 925 JOHN DEE. Monas hieroglyphica. [31 March 1564.]  
1564. 4.

BASLE.

THOMAS GUARINUS NERVIVS.

- 926 GEORGE BUCHANAN. (a) Franciscanus et Frates. (b)  
Poemata. V. 1564. 8.

LOUVAIN.

JOHN BROGARD.

- 927 THOMAS HARDING. An Answer to Master JEWEL'S  
Challenge. [Ep. 14 June 1563.] See 789, 790, 982, 1096,  
1214. 1564. 4.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bucks	?	W. Lobley
?	Duxsell	?	SANDERSON
?	Godhed	?	*Singleton
?	W. Jones		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North-West Door	B. Jones
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	Rose	WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	St Michael	M. Lobley
Crane	*L. Harrison	Sun	KITSON
Hedgehog	*Seres	Swan	Dewes
Helmet	Toy	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Holy Ghost	*Cawood		the Eldest
King's Arms	Norton	At the West end of	
Lamb	*VEALE	Paul's Church	Godlif
Lucretia	Furfoot, sen.	?	Watkins

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Star	*Denham
?	ENGLAND

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate	*Day
---------------	------

Alterogate street.

Besides the Well	Lacy
------------------	------

Little Britain street, without Alderogate.

?	*Awdely
?	*Lacy

Smithfield.

Spread Eagle	*Rogers
--------------	---------

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Fleet lane [Old Bailey].

Half Eagle and the Key	*SERLL
------------------------	--------

Fleet street.

Black Oliphant	*Wykes	[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh
Falcon	*Griffith	St John Evangelist	*Colwell
George	*W. Powell	[In the late shop of	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	T. Bertalet]	{[*Wykes]

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

?	Griffith
---	----------

Charing Cross.

St John Evangelist	*WYER
--------------------	-------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	*Pickering
--------------------------------	------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

?	*Charlewood
---	-------------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn].	Waley
----------------	-------

Cheapside.

Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church	ROWBOTHAM
--	-----------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church	*Alld
---	-------

Lothbury.

Over against St Margaret's Church	*Copland
-----------------------------------	----------

Lombard street.

Cradle	R. Sutton
Eagle, near unto the Stocks Market	Halley
Pope's Head	Hacket
Over against the Cardinal's Hat	Goldock

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

E. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alld [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 269, 293, 294, 298, 301.]

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson; or Sampson Awdely], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 270.]

928 Allegations against the surmised Title, of [MARY] the Quine of Scots and the Favorers of the same. *Excusum S. A.* [? Sampson Awdely.] 1 Dec. 1565. 4.

929 [? JOHN AWDELY.] (a) The Fraternity of Vagabonds. (b) The XXV. Orders of Knaves, otherwise called A Quartern of Knaves. 13 Dec. 1565. 4.

G. B.—, George Bucks. ?

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost, in Paul's Churchyard.

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling in Barbican, and sold at his shop there. [i. 269.]

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 270, 271, 272, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299.]

930 W. B. [WILLIAM ELDERTON]. The true shape of a monstrous Child born in Stony Stratford, co. Northampton, 1565. N.D. [1565.] s. sh. br.

931 EERRA PATER. A Prognostication for ever. 1565. 8.

932 QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS. The First Two Satires or Poesies. Trs. LEWIS EVANS, Schoolmaster. V. [i. 273.] [1565.]

933 THOMAS INGELAND. The Disobedient Child. I. N.D. [1565.] 4.

934 [TOMMASO LEONI]. The Book of Wisdom, otherwise called The Flower of Virtue. From the French version of the Italian original by JOHN LARKE. N.D. [1565.] 8.

935 JUAN DE MENDOZA. The History of JOHN Lord MANDOZZE. [Trs. THOMAS DE LA PEEND.] \* \* [i. 301.] 1565. 12.

936 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. The Fable of HERMAPHRODITUS and SALMACIS. Trs., with a Moral, by THOMAS [DE LA] PEEND. V. [i. 301.] Dec. 1565. 8.

937 A good Book of Medecine, called Treasure of Poor Men. 1565. 8.

938 Two monstrous Children born at Herne, co. Kent, 27 Aug. 1565. \* \* [i. 298.] Rogers.

939 DARIUS. I. [i. 298.] October 1565. 4.

940 The famous History of the virtuous and godly woman JUDITH. 1565. 8.

- W. C.—, \*William Copland. *Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church.*
- 941 I. H. News come from Hell, of love unto all her well beloved friends: as Usurers which with others use extortion, petty bribery, [and] false fellowship; Sir JOHN MAKE-SHIFT, the Devil's Receiver, devouring the Christian Commonwealth, making of a few and destroying of a multitude. [i. 296.] 1565. 8.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 942 The Poor Man's Library. *Rapsodia G. A.* [WILLIAM ALLEY] Bishop of EXETER, upon 1 Peter. 1565. fol.
- 943 PIERRE VIRET. The First Part of the Christian Instruction. Trs. JOHN SHUTE. D. 1565. 4.
- 944 EVONYMUS [pseud.]. [CONRAD GESNER.] The Treasure of H. Trs. P. M. [PETER MORWYNG. See 1 June 1565. 4.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [i. 273, 275, 298, 299, 302.]
- 945 JAMES CALFHILL. An Answer to the Treatise of the Cross by JOHN MARTIAL. See 928, 1125. [i. 294.] 8 Nov. 1565. 4. L. Harrison.
- 946 JAMES CANCELLER. An Alphabet of Prayers. \* \* See 415. [i. 267.] 1565.
- 947 MARCELLUS PALLINGENIUS [pseud.]. [PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI.] The Zodiac of Life. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. V. 18 April 1565. 12. Newbery.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ?
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Pater-noster row.
- G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett]. ? [i. 272, 300.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street.* [i. 268, 270, 271, 273, 293, 296, 297, 300, 301.]
- 948 The Tragedy of GORBODUC; whereof Three Acts were written by THOMAS NORTON, and the Two last by THOMAS SACKVILLE [afterwards Earl of DORSET], 18 Jan. 1561. [This Edition having been entered at Stationers' Hall, i. 290, cannot be regarded as surreptitious one.] See 1442. 22 Sept. 1565. 8.
- 949 The heavy horrible History of the dreadful Death of the Right Reverend Rood of West Chester [Chester]. \* \* [i. 271.] 1565. 8.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Pope's Head in Lombard street. [i. 302.]
- E. H.—, Edmund Halley, at the Eagle in Lombard street; near unto the Stocks Market. [i. 295.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 271, 294, 295.]
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield]. [i. 41, 293.]
- R. I.—, Richard Jones. Sold at the little shop adjoining to the North-West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 271, 278, 293, 297.]
- 950 ROBERT BURDET, Esq. The Refuge of a Sinner, wherein are briefly declared the chiefest Points of true Salvation. 14 April 1565. s. sh. br.
- W. I.—, William Jones. ? [i. 299, 300.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juggs, dwelling at the Bible, at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- 951 EUCHARIUS ROESSLIN. The Birth of Mankind, otherwise named The Woman's Book. Trs., corrected, and augmented by THOMAS RAYNALDE. N. PR. [but Juggs by the Device and Motto]. 1565. 4.
- Richard Juggs and John Cawood.  
*Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 952 A Proc. against assaulting of Officers of Courts of Record [as Serjeants, Bailiffs, &c.]. Westminster, 21 March 1564[-5], 7 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 953 A Proc. forbidding the currency of spurious imported English Angels or Royals [i.e., Half-Sovereigns] of gold, circulating at 10s., but not worth 7s. Westminster, 1 June [1565], 7 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 954 A Proc. enforcing the maintenance of Horses able for Demi-Lances or Light Horsemen. Greenwich, 14 July 1565, 7 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 955 A Proc. continuing the intercourse with the King of Spain's subjects. Westminster, 16 Oct. 1565, 7 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 956 A Proc. against the further importation of the spurious Angels or Royals of gold. Westminster, 1 Dec. 1565, 8 Eliz. [i. 576.] s. sh. br.
- 957 A Proc. fixing the Prices of Wines. Westminster, 20 Dec. [1565], 8 Eliz. [i. 576.] Two sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 269, 290.]
- 958 RICHARD GRAFTON. A Manual of the Chronicles of England . . . to 1565. N.D. [1565]. 16.
- 959 PHILIP MOORE. The Hope of Health. [2 Ed.] 1565. 8.
- 960 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] A Table of the Years of our Lord GOD and of the Kings of England from 1066 A.D. July 1565. 8. Waley.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. *Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate.* [i. 269, 271, 273, 274, 2v4, 295, 297, 302.]

M. L.—, Michael Loble, dwelling at the St Michael in Paul's Churchyard.

W. L.—, William Loble. ? [i. 73, 216, 302, 478, 498.]

T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 277, 299, 300, 301, 302.]

961 T. D. [Archd. THOMAS DRANT.] (a) Impii ejusdam Epigrammatis quod edidit Richardus SHACKLOCKUS in mortem CUTHBERTI SCOTI quondam Præsulis Cestrensis, Apomaxis. (b) Certain special articles of R. S.'s Epigram refuted. Lat. & Eng. [i. 300.] 1565. 4.

962 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. The Governor. [i. 282.] 1565. 8.

963 [JOHN HALL, Surgeon.] The Court of Virtue.\*\* V. Ags. The Court of Venus [i. 78]. [i. 268, 327, 343.] 1565. 16.

964 LANFRANCO. Chirurgia Parva LANFRANCI, LANFRANCO, of Milan, his Brief. 4 parts. Trs. JOHN HALL. [i. 266, 327.] 14 May 1565. 4.

965 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles. [i. 272, 327.] 1565. 8.

R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit, [in the late shop of T. Berthelet]. [i. 301.]

W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.

W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [i. 268, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300.]

W. P.—, \*William Powell. Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 296.]

T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot, sen., dwelling at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 269, 270, 295, 299, 300.]

O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield. With three variant further descriptions: (a) By the Hospital in Little Bartholomew's [parish]; (b) Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church]; (c) Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches]. [i. 296, 298.]

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside, under Bow Church.

H. S.—, HENRY SANDERSON. ? [i. 269.]

W. S.—, \*William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.

966 THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. The Four Chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship. 4 Parts. 1565. 4.

967 CAIUS JULIUS CÆSAR. Gallic War, I-VIII. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [i. 266.] 1565. 8.

968 WALTER HADDON. A sight of the Portuguese Pearl. R. to Bp. J. OSORIO DA FONSECA's A Pearl, &c. See 995, 1303, 1464. Trs. ABRAHAM HARTWELL. 1565. 8.

969 ABRAHAM HARTWELL. Regina Literata: sive de Domine ELIZABETHÆ . . . in Academiam Cantabrigiensem Adventu, &c., 5 Aug. 1564, Narratio. V. 1665. 8.

970 JOHN JONES. The Dial of Agues.\*\* [i. 269.] 1565. 8.

971 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. Metamorphosis, I-IV. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. V. [i. 266.] 1565. 4.

R. S.—, \*RICHARD SERLL, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. [i. 272.]

972 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A Brief Sum of the Christian Faith, in form of a Confession. Trs. R. F. [ROBERT FILLS.] 8.

H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ? [i. 296.]

E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street. [i. 272.]

973 TOXARIS, or the friendship of LUCIAN. Trs. A. O. With a dedication to his friend A. S.\*\* [i. 264.] 1565. 8.

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

974 BER. GAR. [BERNARD GARTER.] The tragical and true History which happened between Two English lovers, 1603. V. [i. 287. See also entry to Lacy in 1564, at i. 235; and 381, 386.] 1565. 8.

975 Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. [1st Ed. 1516.] La Grande Abridgement [of the Common Law]. 1565. fol.

976 Songs and Sonnets by HENRY HOWARD, Earl of SURREY [Sir THOMAS WYATT, NICHOLAS GRIMALD], and others. 1565. 8.

977 JOHN RASTELL. La Table conteynant en sommaire les chose notables en La Grande Abridgement par [Sir] A. FITZ-HERBERT. 1565. fol.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.

A. V.—, \*ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [i. 268, 299.]

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. In Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 302.]

978 (1) ORIGEN. (a) A Homily of MARY MAGDALENE. (b) A Homily of ABRAHAM. Trs. (2) (a) A Prayer for married persons. (b) A Prayer for all Persons. 1565. 24.

979 Advertisements; partly for due Order in the public administration of Common Prayers and using the Holy Sacraments, and partly for the Apparel [the use of the Surplice &c., in Divine Worship] of all persons ecclesiastical: by virtue of the Queen's Majesty's Letters of 25 Jan. [1565], 7 Eliz. [4 Editions in this year. These Advertisements are the official beginning of modern Dissent in England.] N.D. [1565]. 4.



N. W.—, \*NICHOLAS WYER, dwelling at the St John Evangelist, in St Martin's [in the Fields] parish, besides Charing Cross.

H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. In *cedibus quondam Bertheleti*. [In which house Newbery had been living for now nearly a year: see p. 50.] [i. 274, 277.]

980 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. *Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ et Britannicæ*. [Based on Sir THOMAS ELYOT'S *Elizoræ Bibliotheca*.] *Lat. & Eng.* See 437. [See i. 199.] 16 March 1565. fol.

981 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. COOPER'S CHRONICLE [THOMAS LANQUET, Bp. PAOLO GIOVIO, JOHANN (PHILIPPSON, *Sleidanus* or) SLEIDAN]. N. PR. [but evidently printed in Berthelet's late house, which produced the 1560 Ed., 551.] 1 Aug. 1565. 4.

Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e. Elephant] in Fleet street. [He took up his Freedom, 15 Aug. 1565; i. 317.]

982 Bp. JOHN JEWEL. A Reply to THOMAS HARDING'S Answer. [Ep. 6 Aug. 1565.] See 927, 1098, 1118, 1121, 1128, 1214, 1217, 1246. 1565. fol.

983 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL]. A Reproof of THOMAS DORMAN'S Proof &c. See 922, 1000, 1099, 1139. [i. 273.] 30 May 1565. 4.

984 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL]. A Reproof of THOMAS DORMAN'S Proof &c. [2 Ed.] 13 July 1565. 4.

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK. Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.

985 LÆLIUS CAPILUPUS. [LÆLIO CAPILUPL.] *Cento ex VERGILIO de vita Monachorum*. [PAULUS GERARDUS.] V. 1565. 4.

986 Sir THOMAS CRAIG, HENRICI [DARNLEY] Ducis ALBANIE et MARIE Scotorum Regine Epithalamium. 1565. 8.

987 The Actis and Constitutionis of Parliament [helden in Edinburgh, 1563].\*\* 1565. fol.

988 The Form of Prayers, &c. [Book of Common Order. Parts I. and II.] 1565. 8.

989 (a) Ane breif Gathering of the halie Signes, Sacrifices and Sacramentis instituit of GOD sen the Creation of the World. (b) The trew Originall of the Sacrifice of the Messe. Trs. from the French [by WILLIAM STEWART.] [For the London Ed. of 1563, see 327.] 1565. 4.

990 Pasquillorum versus Aliquot; ex diversis Auctoribus collecti. 1565. 4.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. ÆGIDIUS DIEST.

991 Bp. WILHELMUS DAMASUS. Certain Tables. . . . wherein are detected the doting dangerous Doctrine and heinous Heresies of the rash rabblement of Heretics. Trs. LEWIS EVANS [at this time a Roman Catholic], and by him intituled The Betraying of the Beastliness of Heretics. 1565. 8.

992 LEWIS EVANS [at this time a Roman Catholic]. A brief Admonition unto the Ministers of England, 24 Aug. 1565. 8.

993 THOMAS HARDING. A brief Answer . . . touching certain Untruths with which Bp. JOHN JEWEL charged him in his late Sermon at Paul's Cross, 8 July 1565. 26 July 1565. 8.

994 Card. [STANISLAW HOZYUSZ or] STANISLAUS HOSIUS. A Treatise of the beginning of Heresies of our time. Trs. RICHARD SHACKLOCK, and intituled by him, The Hatchet of Heresies. 10 Aug. 1565. 8.

995 (1) Bp. JERONIMO OSORIO DE FONSECA. An Epistle of HIERONIMUS OSORIUS to the Princess ELIZABETH. [Headline. A Pearl for a Prince.] Trs. RICHARD SHACKLOCK. See 968, 1303, 1464. (2) RICHARD SHACKLOCK. To Doctor WALTER HADDON. 1565. 8.

996 JOHN RASTELL. A Copy of a Challenge [to the Protestants] taken out of JOHN RASTELL'S Confutation. See 921. 20 Jan. 1565. 8.

997 JOHN RASTELL. A Reply against [Bp. THOMAS COOPER'S] An Answer (falsely intituled) in defence of the Truth. See 769. 10 March 1565. 8.

JOHN LAET.

998 Card. WILLIAM ALLEN. A Defence and Declaration of the Church's doctrine touching (1) Purgatory, and (2) Prayers for the Soules departed. 1565. 8.

999 BEDA. The History of the Church of England. Trs. THOMAS STAPLETON. [See i. 394, 492.] 1565. 4.

1000 THOMAS DORMAN. A Disproof of Master [ALEXANDER] NOWELL'S Reproof. See 983, 1099. 3 Dec. 1565. 4.

1001 THOMAS HARDING. A Confutation of An Apology of the Church of England [by Bp. JOHN JEWEL]. See 789, 790, 1128, 1193. 1565. 4.

1002 (1) FRIDERICUS STAPHYLUS. An Apology intreating of the (1) true understanding, and (2) the translation into the vulgar tongue, of the Bible. Trs. THOMAS STAPLETON. (2) THOMAS STAPLETON. A Discourse of the Doctrine of the Protestants. 1565. 4.

1003 THOMAS STAPLETON. A Fortress of the Faith first planted among us Englishmen, and continued hitherto in the Universal Church of CHRIST: the Faith of which time, Protestants call Papistry. [See i. 394, 492.] 1565. 4.

WILLIAM SYLVIUS.

1004 THOMAS HARDING. An Answer to Bp. JEWEL'S Challenge. . . . augmented. [2 Ed.] See 1565. 8.

G H E N T.

Printer not stated.

1005 JEAN VALET. Certayn and tru good nues from the syege of the Isle Malta. [18 June 1565.] Trs. from the French. 27 Aug. 1565. 8.

1006 A brief Rehearsal of the Coronation of [The Emperor] MAXIMILLAN II. as King of the Romans, at Frankfort, in Nov. 1562. 27 Aug. 1565. 8.

H E I D E L B U R G.

JOANNES MAYER.

1007 Bp. JOANNES A LASCO. Kirchenordnung wie die unter dem Christlichen König EDWARD dem VI. Trs. from 281 by MARTEN MICROEN. 1565. 8.

L O U V A I N.

[? Printer.]

1008 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS.] The Supper of the Lord. See 1138. 20 December 1565. 4.

P A R I S.

[? Printer.]

1009 Bp. RENÉ BENOIST [or RENATUS BENEDICTUS]. Concerning composing Discords in Religion. Trs. NENIAN WINZET. . . . 1565. 8.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bucke	?	Pepwell
?	Duxsell	?	RUSSELL
?	Godhad	?	SANDERSON
?	Hackforth	?	*Singleton
?	R. Jackson	?	Whaplade
?	W. Jones	?	WOOD

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North-West Door	B. Jones
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	Lucrece	*Purfoot, sen.
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Rose	WIGHT
Cock	Maylard	Sum	KITSON
Crane	*L. Harrison	Swan	Dewes
Hedgehog	*Serres	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Helmet	Toy		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	At the West end of	
King's Arms	Worton	Paul's Church,	Godliff
Lamb	VEALE	?	Watkins

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Black Boy	*Bynneaman	?	ENGLAND
Star	*Denham		

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate			*Day
---------------	--	--	------

Aldersgate street.

Besides the Well			Lacy
------------------	--	--	------

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

?	*Awdely	?	*Lacy
---	---------	---	-------

Smithfield.

Spread Eagle			*Rogers
--------------	--	--	---------

Hosier lane [ Smithfield].

Wool Pack			Hudson
-----------	--	--	--------

Cow lane, above Holborn Conduit.

Over against the Plough			LEWES
-------------------------	--	--	-------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?			*Vautrollier
---	--	--	--------------

Fleet lane [ Old Bailey].

Half Eagle and the Key			*SERLL
------------------------	--	--	--------

Spread Eagle			*R. Jones
--------------	--	--	-----------

Fleet street.

Black Oliphant	*Wykes	[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh
----------------	--------	-----------------	--------

Falcon	*Griffith	St John Evangelist	*Colwell
--------	-----------	--------------------	----------

George	*W. Powell	[In the late shop of	
--------	------------	----------------------	--

Hand and Star	*Tottell	T. Berthalet]	Newbery
---------------	----------	---------------	---------

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

?			Griffith
---	--	--	----------

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar			*How
------------------------	--	--	------

Charing Cross.

St John Evangelist			*WYER
--------------------	--	--	-------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			*Pickering
--------------------------------	--	--	------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

?			*Charlewood
---	--	--	-------------

Foster lane [ Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]			Waley
---------------	--	--	-------

Cheapside.

Rose and Pomegranate, under Bow Church			ROWBOTHAM
--	--	--	-----------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church			*Allde
---	--	--	--------

Lothbury.

Over against St Margaret's Church			*Copland
-----------------------------------	--	--	----------

Lombard street.

Cradle	E. Sutton	Over against the	
--------	-----------	------------------	--

George	Humble	Cardinal's Hat	Goldock
--------	--------	----------------	---------

Pope's Head	Hacket		
-------------	--------	--	--

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

1010 [Star Chamber Decree containing] Ordinances decreed for reformation of divers disorders in printing and uttering books, 29 June 1566, 8 Eliz. [Reprinted at i. 322.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br.

Printed in Fleet street.

1011 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. Farewell. V. [i. 308.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br. RUSSELL.

R. A.—, Richard Adams.

I. A.—, \*John Allde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 311, 313, 333.]

1012 A. I. A godly Ballad declaring by the Scriptures the Plagues that have insued Whoredom. [i. 337.] 25 Nov. 1566. s. sh. br.

John Allde and Richard Jones.

1013 H. B. The true description of a child [a girl named CHRISTIAN JERMIN], born at Mitcham, co. Surrey, [with Ruffs on her neck], 7 June 1566. [i. 320.] 20 Aug. 1566. s. sh. br.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 327, 328, 332, 336.]

1014 [Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA.] The Golden Book of the Emperor M. AURELIUS ANTONINUS. Trs. JOHN BOURCHIER, Lord BERNERS. 1566. 8.

1015 The Examination of JOHN WALSH, Sorcerer . . . upon certain Interrogatories touching Witchcraft and Sorcery, 20 Aug. 1566. 23 Dec. 1566. 8.

1016 News from Vienna, 5 Aug. 1566, of the Castle of Jula in Hungary recaptured from the Turks. Trs. [i. 332.] 1566. 4.

G. B.—, George Bucke.

H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneaman. Imprinted at the Black Boy in Paternoster row. [He succeeded Henry Sutton in this house.] [i. 327, 334, 335, 336, 344.]

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

1017 Epitaphia et Inscriptiones lugubres a GUILIELMO BEROHERO, cum in Italia animi causa peregrinaretur, collecta. See 139. 1566. 4.

1018 ALAIN CHARTIER. Delectable Demands and pleasant Questions, with their several Answers; in matters of Love [and] Natural Causes: with Moral and Politic Devices. Newly trs., 1566. N.D. 4. ENGLAND.

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling in Barbican, and sold at his shop there. [i. 310, 311, 335.]

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.

T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 306, 307, 309, 310, 311, 315, 331.]

1019 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. Lamentation of Friendship. V. [i. 310.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br. WYER.

1020 GEORGE MELL. A proper new Ballad of the Briber GEHESIE [GEHAZI]. [i. 331.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br.

1021 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. AGAMEMNON. Trs. JOHN STUDLEY. T. V. [i. 304.] 1566. 8.

1022 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. MEDEA. Trs. JOHN STUDLEY. T. V. [i. 312.] 1566. 8.

1023 LEWIS WAGER. The Cruel Debtor. \* I. [i. 307.] 1566. 4. [i. 295.] 1566. 4.

W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church. [i. 306.]

I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [the Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.

1025 A Testimony of Antiquity shewing the ancient Faith of the Church of England touching the Sacrament. Abp. ÆLFRIC. A. S. on the Paschal Lamb. [?Ed. JOHN JOSSELINE.] Anglo-Sax. & Eng. N.D. [?1566. ?Two editions in this year.] 8.

1026 THOMAS BECON. The Governance of Virtus. Newly corrected. [Prayers.] 1566. 8.

- 1027 MARTEN MICROEIN. *De Kleine Catechismus*.  
12 Sept. 1566. 8.
- 1028 [*The Dutch Reformed Church in London.*]  
(1) De Psalmen DAVIDIE, in *Nederlandscher Sanges-ryme*, door JAN WTENHOVE.  
(2) *Formulier Kerckendienstes*. 12 Sept. 1566. 8.
- 1029 [CHARLES IX.] *The French King's Privy Council's Sentence, given at Moulins, between the Lords of GUISE and [G. DE COLIGNY] the Lord Admiral of France, 29 Jan. 1566.* Trs. JOHN DE HENNOT. N.D. [? 1566]. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, *dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row*. [i. 316, 328, 329, 332, 334, 335, 336.]
- 1030 ALESSIO [pseud.], [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] *The Secrets of ALEXIS of Piemont. Part III.* Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1566. 4. WIGHT.
- 1031 JOHN BARTHELET. *The Pedegree of [Popish] Heretics*. 1566. 4.
- 1032 PIERRE BOAISTUAU, called LAUNAY. *Theatrum Mundi, the Theatre or Rule of the World.* Trs. JOHN ALDAY [? the Printer]. [i. 336.] 1566. 8. Hacket.
- 1033 ROBERT CROWLEY. *An Apology or Defence of those English Writers and Preachers, which Cerberus (the Three-Headed Dog of Hell) chargeth with false doctrine, under the name of Predestination.*  
[Entered to Syneman at i. 327, and some copies bear his imprint.] 14 Oct. 1566. 4.
- 1034 (1) ANDREUS HESSE. [Abp. HERMANN, of Hesse.] *The Government of all Estates.* Trs. N. BOORMAN.  
(2) HADRIANUS BARLANDUS. *How a man may attain to the chief points of Christianity.* [i. 305.] N.D. [1566]. 8. Hacket.
- 1035 THOMAS HOWELL. *The Arbour of Amity, wherein is comprised pleasant Poems and pretty Poesies.* 1566. 8.
- 1036 NICHOLAS LE SHALLEUX. *A Description of the last Voyage by Captain JOHN RIBAUT into Terra Florida in 1565.* See 326. [i. 329.] N.D. [1566]. 8. Hacket.
- 1037 MICHEL DE NOTREDAME [or NOSTRODAMUS]. *An Alm, and Premonstration for 1566.* \*\* [i. 303.] [1566]. 8.
- 1038 *The Palace of Pleasure beautified, adorned, and well furnished with pleasant Histories and excellent Novels, selected out of divers good and commendable Authors by WILLIAM PAINTER.* Vol. I. [For Vol. II., see 1144.] [i. ? 204, 300.] 1566. 4. Tottell & W. Jones.
- 1039 JOHN PARTRIDGE. *The worthy History of the Knight PLASIDAS, otherwise called EUSTAS, who was martyred for the profession of JESUS CHRIST.*  
V. [i. 306.] 1566. 8. Hacket.
- 1040 JOHN PARTRIDGE. *The notable History of ASTRIANAX and POLIXENA.* V. [i. 309.] 7 May 1566. 8. Hacket.
- 1041 CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS. *A Summary of the Wonders of the World, from his Natural History, l.-xvi.* Trs. from PIERRE DE CHANGÉ's French version by I. R. [i. 314.] N.D. [1566]. 8. Hacket.
- 1042 ANTHONY RUSH. *A President [Precedent] for a Prince, wherein is to be seen, by the testimony of ancient Writers, the duty of Kings, Princes, and Governors.* [i. 329.] 1566. 4.
- 1043 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA [pseud.], OCTAVIA. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NUCE.] T. V. [i. 327.] N.D. [1566]. 8.
- 1044 (1) *The great Wonders that are chanced in the realm of Naples; with a great misfortune happened at Rome by the earthquake in Dec. last.* Trs. I. A.  
(2) JOHN PARTRIDGE. *An Admonition or Warning to England.* [i. 308.] 1566. 8. [? Hacket.]
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, *dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard*. [i. 328.]
- 1045 JOHANN SPANGENBERG. *The Sum of Divinity.* Trs. ROBERT HUTTON. 1566. 8.
- T. D.—, Thomas Duxsell. ? [i. 321.]
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, *dwelling in Pater-noster row*.
- G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett]. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], *dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church*.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Church-yard in the West, in Fleet street.* [i. 306, 312, 330, 334, 335, 336, 337.]
- 1046 THOMAS CHURCHYARD.  
*A Farewell called CHURCHYARD's Round From the Court to the Country ground.*  
V. [i. 306.] N.D. [1566]. s. sh. br.
- 1047 THOMAS HARMAN. *A Caveat or Warning for common Cursitors, vulgarly called Vagabones.* \*\* [i. 334, 345.] 1 Nov. 1566. 4.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. *Sold at the Pope's Head in Lombard street.* [i. 310, 331, 332.]
- E. H.—, Robert Hackforth. ? [i. 315, 317.]
- I. H.—, John Harison *the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard*.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, *dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard*. [i. 304, 333.]
- 1048 WILLIAM TURNER. *The Book of the natures and virtues of Triacles.* \*\* [i. 304.] 1566. ? 8.
- W. H.—, \*William How, *dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street*. [i. 306, 307.]
- 1049 W. WODHOUSE. *The Fifteen Tokens of Doomsday.* [i. 308.] N.D. [1566]. s. sh. br. Pickering.
- E. H.—, Richard Hudson, *dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield]*. [i. 311, 313, 314.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, *dwelling at the George in Lombard street*. [i. 41, 70, 240, 315.]
- R. I.—, Richard Jackson. ? [i. 314, 317.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, *dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of Fleet lane [Old Bailey]*. [? Was this SERLL's house, with a partial change of the sign.] *Sold at the little shop adjoining to the North-West Door of Paul's Church*. [i. 308, 309, 313, 334, 336, 337.]
- 1050 CLEMENT ROBINSON. [? A Handful of Pleasant Delights.] \*\* V. [i. 313.] 1566. 4.
- 1051 THOMAS UNDERDOWNE. *The History of THESEUS and ARIADNE* V. [i. 304.] 18 Jan. 1563. 8.
- 1052 (1) Is. W. *A Letter lately written by a young Gentlewoman to her inconstant Lover. With a Warning to all young Gentlewomen to beware Men's flattery.* V.  
(2) W. G. *A Love letter sent to a young Maiden to whom he was betrothed, who afterwards seemed to forsake him.* \*\* V. [Sigs. A and B, 12 leaves.] [i. 329.] N.D. [1566]. 8.
- 1053 R. WITC. *Against the willful inconstancy of his dear foe E. T. Which example may justly be a sufficient Warning for all young Men to beware [of] the feigned fidelity of inconstant Maidens.* \*\* [Sig. B only.] V. N.D. [? 1566]. 8.
- W. I.—, William Jones. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jugge, *dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church*.
- 1054 (1) *A brief Examination, for the time, of a certain Declaration of certain Ministers of London [1710] refusing to wear the Apparel prescribed.* See 1084.  
(2) *The Judgement of Doctor [MARTIN] BUCER and Doctor MARTYR [P. MARTIRE VERMIGLI] purposely debating this Controversy.* 1566. 4.  
Richard Jugge and John Cawood.  
*Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 1055 *Acts made at the Parliament at Westminster 30 Sept., 8 Eliz.* 1566. fol.
- 1056 *A Form of Prayer for the preservation of those Christians now invaded by the Turk in Hungary or elsewhere. Set forth by Abp. MATTHEW PARKER.* N.D. [1566]. 4.
- 1057 *A Proc. forbidding the Export of Grain, and setting the laws in force against Engrossing, Forestalling, and Regrating.*  
Westminster, 20 Jan. 1565[-6], 8 Eliz. [i. 576.] Two sh. br.
- 1058 *A Proc. against Swords, Daggers, Rapiers, and Bucklers.* 12 Feb. 1565[-6], 8 Eliz. \*\* [i. 576.] s. sh. br.
- 1059 *A Proc. against the Excess of Apparel.*  
Greenwich, 12 Feb. 1565[-6], 8 Eliz. [i. 576.] Three sh. br.
- 1060 *A Proc. continuing the Peace between England and Spain.* St James's, 8 July [1566], 8 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1061 *A Proc. against such as beat Informers or Promoters in London and Westminster.*  
Westminster, 10 Nov. 1566, 8 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church*. [i. 306, 316.]
- 1062 GIOVANI BAPTISTA AGNELLO. *Espositione... sopra un Libro intitolata Apocalypsis spiritus secreti, incerto Authore.* [i. 334.] 1566. 4. For PIETRO ANGELINO.

- 1063 A brief Request presented [5 April 1566] unto [MARGARET] the Duchess of PARMA, Regent of the Low Country of Flanders, by the Lords and Nobility of the same country. With the Answer [6 April], and Reply [8 April]; and other Writings. Trs. W. F. [i. 311.] 1566. 8. Humble.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate. [i. 303, 304, 306, 307, 311, 312, 313, 328, 330, 332.]
- 1064 (1) I. C. [I. CANAND.] (a) The Fantasies of a troubled Man's head, (b) of Evil Tongues. (2) B. G. (a) Of Trust and Trial. (b) BER. GAR. [BERNARD GARTER.] A Strife between APELLES and PYGMALION. V. [i. 307, 313.] [1566.] s. sh. br.
- 1065 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A greater Thanks for "CHURCHYARD'S Welcome Home!" V. [i. 309.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br. Pepwell.
- 1066 JOHN MELLIS. The true Description of Two monstrous Children [JOHN STEVENS and JOAN STEVENS] born at Swanburne, co. Buckingham, 4 April 1566. V. [i. 310.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br. LEWES.
- 1067 JOHN FITS. A poor Man's Benevolence to the afflicted Church. V. [i. 303.] 29 Jan. 1566. 8.
- 1068 RA. SM. [RALPH SMART]. Great thanks to the "Welcome Home!" in CHURCHYARD'S behalf. V. [i. 309.] N.D. [1566.] s. sh. br. Coldock.
- 1069 (1) CHRISTOPHER WILSON. Almighty GOD I pray, his HOLY SPIRIT to send. (2) A Song against the Mass. [i. 327.] 16 Aug. 1566. s. sh. br.
- W. L.—, WILLIAM LEWES, dwelling over against the Plough in Cow lane; above Holborn Conduit.
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 308, 329, 333, 336.]
- 1070 THOMAS BECON. A new Postil containing Sermons upon all the Sunday Gospels that be read in the Church throughout the year. [Ep. 16 July 1566.] [i. 308.] 1566. 4.
- 1071 (1) QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACUS. A Medicinable Moral, that is, the Two Books of his Satires Englished according to the prescription of St JEROME. V. (2) The Wailings [Lamentations] of JEREMIAH, done into English verse. (3) Epigrams. All by Archd. THOMAS DRANT. [i. 312.] 1566. 4.
- 1072 JOHN SECURIS. A Detection and Querimony of the daily enormities and abuses committed in Physic, concerning the Three parts thereof: that is, the Physicians' part, the part of the Surgeons, and the art of Poticaries. [i. 305.] 1566. 8.
- 1073 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles. [i. 393-4.] 1566. 8.
- 1074 I. S. [JOHN STOW]. A Summary of English Chronicles abridged. 1566. 16.
- 1075 (1) A Compost Manual or Compost in English. Trs. W. W. [WILLIAM WUDDUS]. (2) WILLIAM WUDDUS. The practice of the Hand Dial. [i. 328.] 1566. 8.
- L. M.—, Leonard Maylard, dwelling at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard [in Turk's old house]. [i. 39, 278, 336.]
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [i. 330.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. P.—, Arthur Pepwell. ? [i. 35, 37, 72, 309.]
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [i. 303, 305, 332, 337.]
- W. P.—, \*William Powell. Imprinted at the George in Fleet street, next to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 309.]
- 1076 The Examination and Confession of certain Witches [AGNES WATERHOUSE, &c.], at Chelmsford, co. Essex, before the Queen's Majesty's Judges, 20 July 1566 . . . and one of them [AGNES WATERHOUSE] put to death. Pref. JOHN PHILLIPS. [i. 328.] 13 Aug. 1566. 8. Pickering.
- 1077 The Second Examination and Confession of Mother AGNES WATERHOUSE and JOAN [WATERHOUSE], her daughter . . . 27 July 1566: no less wonderful than true. [i. 329.] 13 Aug. 1566. 8. Pickering.
- 1078 The End and last Confession of Mother [AGNES] WATERHOUSE at her death, 29 July 1566. 23 Aug. 1566. 8. Pickering.
- 1079 Ep. NICHOLAS RIDLEY. (1) A piteous Lamentation of the miserable estate of the Church of CHRIST in England in the time of the late Revolt from the Gospel. (2) JOHN CARELESS. Certain Letters written in the time of his imprisonment. [i. 309.] 1566. 8.
- 1080 Remember Man, both night and day, Thou needst must die! There is no Nay. 21 Aug. 1566. s. sh. br.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot, sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 303, 306, 307, 308, 313, 314, 332, 334, 336, 337.]
- 1081 JOHN PARTRIDGE. The most famous History of the Lady PANDAVOLA, daughter to the Great Turk. V. [i. 331.] 1566. 8.
- 1082 (a) An Exhortation to the Sick. (b) A Catechism to instruct the Sick. Trs. ROBERT HESSE. 1566. 8. Thomas Purfoot, sen., and William Pickering.
- 1083 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. A Dialogue between Experience and a Courtier. V. [i. 234, 305.] 1566. 4.
- O. R.—, \*Owen Rogers. Imprinted at the Spread Eagle in Smithfield. With three variant further descriptions: (a) By the Hospital in Little Bartholomews [parish]; (b) Near unto Great Bartholomew's [Church]; (c) Between both St Bartholomew's [Churches]. [i. 312.]
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Rose and Pomegranate in Cheapside, under Bow Church.
- E. R.—, EDWARD RUSSELL. ? [i. 305.]
- H. S.—, HENRY SANDERSON. ?
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 314, 331.]
- 1084 HEINRICH BULLINGER. His Judgment declaring it to be lawful [i.e., morally right] for the Ministers of the Church of England to wear [in Divine Worship] the Apparel prescribed by the Laws. [1 May 1566.] Lat. & Eng. See 1054, 1110-1114, 1124.
- 1085 HEINRICH BULLINGER. His Judgment . . . for Ministers to wear the Apparel. . . . Trs. N.D. [1566.] 8.
- 1086 [CELIUS SECUNDUS CURIO.] (a) PASQUIN in a trance. (b) Questions of PASQUIN to be disputed in the Council now holden at Trent. Trs. W. P. [i. 311.] N.D. [1566.] 4.
- 1087 JOHN JONES. The Dial of Agues. [i. 269.] 1566. 8.
- 1088 The Primer and Catechism set forth at large: with many godly Prayers. 1566. 8.
- R. S.—, \*RICHARD SERLL, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. [i. 304, 305.]
- 1089 THEODORE DE BEZE. A pithy Sum of the Christian Faith in form of a Confession; with a Confutation of contrary errors. Trs. R. F. [ROBERT FILLS]. N.D. [? 1566.] 8.
- 1090 WILLIAM CUNINGHAM. An Alm. and Prog. for 1566 calculated for the longitude of London. 1566. 8.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ? [i. 328, 330, 333.]
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop at the North-West door of Paul's Church. [i. 337.]
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street. [i. 333.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 1091 WILLIAM RASTELL. A Coleccion of Entrees, of Declaracions, Barres, Replicacions, Rejoinders, Issues, Verdits. . . . 1566. fol.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 336, 337.]
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [in Gemini's old house.] [i. 279.]
- 1092 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND [i.e., CLAUDE DESAINLIENS]. The French Littleton. A most easy, perfect and absolute way to learn the French tongue. 1566. 10.

- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].* [i. 330.]
- B. W.—, Richard Watkins. *In Paul's Churchyard.*
- D. W.—, Dunstan Whaplads. [i. 329, 111.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- B. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W.—, Master — WOOD. ?
- 1093 JOHN KNOX. A S. preached [on Isai. xxvi. 13-20] in the Church of Edinburgh, upon Sunday, 19 Aug. 1565. For the which, the said JOHN KNOX was inhibited preaching for a season. [i. 309.] 1566. 8.
- N. W.—, \*NICHOLAS WYER. *Imprinted at the St John Evangelist, besides Charing Crosse.* [i. 310, 328.]
- H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. *Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e., Elephant] in Fleet street.* [i. 328.]
- 1094 LUCIUS APULBEIUS. (a) The Golden Ass. (b) The Marriage of CUPID and PSYCHE. Trs. WILLIAM ADLINGTON. [i. 306.] 1566. 4.
- 1095 PETER BEVERLEY. The History of ARIODANTO and JENEURA. \* \* \* V. [i. 312.] 1566.
- 1096 JOHN HEYWOOD. Works: (a) A Dialogue containing Proverbs, (b) [600] Epigrams. 1566. 4.
- 1097 ROBERT HORNE, Bp. of WINCHESTER. An Answer to The Declaration of such *Scruples and Stays of Conscience touching the Oath of Supremacy as Master JOHN [HOWMAN of Feckenham or] FECKENHAM did deliver to the Bishop of WINCHESTER, with his Resolutions made thereupon.* See 1218. [i. 312.] 1566. 4.
- 1098 Bp. JOHN JEWELL. A Reply to Master HARDING'S Answer &c. [2 Ed.] See 982. 1566. fol.
- 1099 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. The Reproof of Master DORMAN'S Proof &c., continued. See 983-4. 1566. 4.
- 1100 I. S. [J. SUTTON.] A new Revenge for an old Grudge. [i. 335.] N.D. [1566.] 9. Coldeck.
- 1101 JOHN WITHALS. A short Dictionary for young beginners. *Eng. & Lat.* [i. 316.] 1566. 4.

#### DUBLIN.

HUMPHREY POWELL, Printer for the Realm of Ireland. *Imprinted in St Nicholas street.*

- 1102 A brief Declaration of certain principal Articles of Religion. . . . 20 Jan. 1566. 4.

#### EDINBURGH.

- ROBERT LEKPREVIK. *Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*
- 1103 JOHN VAUS. *Radimenta Artis Grammaticæ: . . . Selecta.* 1566. 8.
- 1104 The Actis and Constitutionis of the Realme of Scotland maid in Parliamentis haldin be the kingis JAMES I.—MARY. [Pref. by EDWARD HENRISON.] [The Black Acts.] [First Issue.] 12 Oct. 1566. fol.
- 1105 The Actis and Constitutionis of the Realme of Scotland maid in Parliamentis haldin be the kingis JAMES I.—MARY. [Pref. by EDWARD HENRISON.] [The Black Acts.] [Second Issue.] 28 Nov. 1566. fol.
- 1106 The Ordour and Doctrine of the General Fast appointed be the General Assemblie of the Kirkes of Scotland, halden at Edinburgh, 25 Dec. 1565. 1566. 8.

#### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

- 1107 NICHOLAS UDALL. RALPH ROISTER DOISTER. \* \* [Our first printed English Comedy.] [? Printed by Denham.] V. [i. 331.] 1566. 4. Hacket.
- 1108 The Banquet of Dainties for all such Guests that love moderate diet. [i. 333.] 1566. 8. Hacket.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 1109 ALAN COPE [or rather NICHOLAS HARPSFIELD]. *Dialogi Sex contra Summi Pontificatus, Monasticæ Vita, Sanctorum, Sacramm Imaginum, Oppugnatores.* At the end of the book are these initials, A.H.L.N.H.E.V.E.A.C. [Auctor hujus libri NICHOLAS HARPSFELDUS, edidit vero eum ALANUS COPUS.] [? Printed at Antwerp.] 1566. 4.

- 1110 (1) [W. COWLEY]. A brief Discourse against the outward Apparel and Ministering Garments of the Popish Church.
- (2) A Declaration of the doings of those Ministers of GOD'S Word and Sacraments in the city of London, which have refused to wear the outward Apparel of the Pope's Church. [See i. 316.] 1566. 8.
- 1111 [? ANTHONY GILBY.] To my loving Brethren that are troubled about the Popish Apparel, Two short and comfortable Epistles. [Ministering Apparel.] N.D. [1566.] 8.
- 1112 [? WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM.] To the Reader. To my faithful Brethren now afflicted. . . . [Ministering Apparel.] N.D. [1566.] 8.
- 1113 An Answer for the time, to the Examination [1054], put in print without the Author's name, pretending to maintain the Apparel prescribed, against the Declaration [1110] of the Ministers of London. 1566. 8.
- 1114 To the Reader. An Answer to a question that was moved, Why the godly men would not wear a Surplice? [Ministering Apparel.] N.D. [1566.] 16.
- 1115 The Fortress of the Fathers, earnestly defending the purity of Religion and Ceremonies. [Compiled and] Trs. I. B. [D. ERASMUS, P. MELANCTHON, M. BUCER, Bp. J. A. LASCO]. [A Puritan Work.] 1566. 8.
- 1116 Proditionis ab aliquot Scotiæ perduellibus adversus serenissimam suam Reginam [MARY Queen of Scots] non ita pridem perpetratæ, brevis et simplex Narratio: ex amplissimi cujusdam viri literis fideliter descripta. 1566. 4.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

- ANTWERP. JOHN FOWLER.
- 1117 PETER FRARIN. An Oration against the unlawful Insurrections of the Protestants of our time, under pretence to reform Religion; made at Louvain, 14 Dec. 1565. Trs. JOHN FOWLER. [Ep. 9 May 1566.] 1566. 8.
- 1118 THOMAS HARDING. A Rejoinder to Bp. J. JEWELL'S Reply &c. See 982, 1246. 1566. 4.
- 1119 JOHN RASTELL. A Treatise intituled, *Beware of Master JEWELL!* 1566. 8.
- 1120 JOHN RASTELL. The Third Book, declaring by examples . . . that it is time to *Beware of Master JEWELL!* 1566. 8.
- JOHN LAET.
- 1121 THOMAS STAPLETON. A Return of Untruths upon Bp. J. JEWELL'S Reply &c. See 982. 1566. 4.
- WILLIAM SILVIUS.
- 1122 THOMAS HESKINS. The Parliament of Christ avouching the truth of the Presence of his body and blood in the blessed Sacrament. 1566. 4.

#### EMDEN.

- Printer not stated.
- 1123 (a) MARTIN BUCER. Exposition on Matth. xviii. Trs. (b) Certain Objections and Answers to the same. 1566. 8.
- 1124 HEINRICH BULLINGER. His Judgment in certain matters of Religion being in controversy in many countries, even where the Gospel is taught. See 1054, 1094, 1110-14. N. PL. [? Printed at Emden.] 1566. 8.

#### LOUVAIN.

- JOHN BEOGARD.
- 1125 JOHN MARTIAL. A Reply to Master CALPHILL'S Answer &c. See 923, 945. 1566. 4.
- 1126 Sir THOMAS MORE. *Omnia Latina Opera.* 1566. fol.
- JOHN FOWLER.
- 1127 ROBERT POINTZ. Testimonies for the Real Presence of CHRIST'S body and blood in the blessed Sacrament of the Altar. Trs. out of Six ancient Fathers. 1566. 8.
- 1128 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS]. The Supper of the Lord. Ags. Bp. J. JEWELL'S *Apology &c.*, 789-790; Dean A. NOWELL'S *Challenge &c.*, 983, 1099; and Bp. J. JEWELL'S *Reply &c.*, 982, 1098. Jan. 1566. 4.

- STEPHANUS VALERIUS.
- 1129 BIDA. *Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ gentis Angelorum. Libri V.* 1566. 8. HIERONYMUS WELLEUS.
- PARIS. [? Printer.]
- 1130 Bp. RENÉ BENOIST. *Le Nouveau Testament, Latin et François.* [This French version is a fraudulent translation of the English Geneva version, and was condemned by Pope GREGORY XIII., in 1575.] 1566. 12.
- ROUEN. C. HAMILTON.
- 1131 The Bible. [CRANMER'S Version.] 1566. fol. RICHARD CARMARDEN.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	W. Jones
?	Bacon	?	*KINGSTON
?	Glover	?	SANDERSON
?	Godhad	?	*Singleton
?	Hackforth		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North-West Door	E. Jones
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	Lucrece	*Purfoot, sen.
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Rose	WIGHT
Cock	Maylard	Sun	KITSON
Crane	*L. Harrison	Swan	Dewes
Hedgehog	*Beres	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet	Toy		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	At the West end of	Godlif
King's Arms	Norton	Paul's Church	Watkins
Lamb	VEALE	?	

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Ivy Lane.

Black Horse	Middleton
-------------	-----------

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
Mermaid	*Bynneman	?	ENGLAND

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate	*Day
---------------	------

Aldersgate street.

Besides the Well	Lacy
------------------	------

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

?	*Awdely	*Lacy
---	---------	-------

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?	*Vautrollier
---	--------------

Fleet lane [Old Bailey].

Spread Eagle	*E. Jones
--------------	-----------

Fleet street.

Black Oliphant	*Wykas	[In the late shop of	
Falcon	*Griffith	T. Berthelet]	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	[In the late shop, the	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marah	George, of W. Fowall]	*East
St John Evangelist	*Colwell		

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard in Fleet street.

?	Griffith
---	----------

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar	*How
------------------------	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	*Pickering
--------------------------------	------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]	Waley
---------------	-------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church	*Aldie
---	--------

Lothbury.

Over against St Margaret's Church	*Copland
-----------------------------------	----------

Lombard street.

Cradle	E. Sutton
George	Humble
Pop's Head	Hacket
Over against the Cardinal's Hat	Coldock

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

[? Printer.]

1182 WILLIAM BOURNE. Rules of Navigation. \* See v. 80. 1567. 8.

R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 338, 341, 342, 354, 356, 358.]

1183 WILLIAM HUGHE. [1st Ed. 1546.] The Troubled Man's Medicine. Two Books. Ed. JOHN FAUKENER. [A religious Treatise]. 1567. 8.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 354.]

1184 JOHANN SPANGENBERG. The Sum of Divinity. Trs. ROBERT HUTTEN. 15 Mar. 1567. 8.

G. B.—, George Bucke. ?

H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman. Imprinted at the Mermaid in Paternoster row. [i. 338, 357, 359.]

1185 [AMADIS, of Gaul.] The Treasury of AMADIS of France. Trs. [THOMAS PAYNELL]. [i. 359.] N.D. [1567.] Hacket.

1186 JOHN BOCACI [GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO]. [Philocopo, Book V.] A Pleasant Disport of divers noble Personages. Trs. H. G. [i. 337.] 1567. 4. (1) SMITH; (2) ENGLAND.

1187 R. C. [ROBERT CROWLEY.] The Opening of Joel ii. and iii. . . . concerning the Signs of the Last Day. Compiled 1546. Perused again 1565. 1567. 8. Charlewood.

1188 EPICTETUS. The Manual of E. [or rather ARRIAN's Abridgement, called by him Enchiridion]. Trs. JAMES SANDFORD. [i. 339.] 1567. 8. Maylard.

1189 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. A Confutation (1) of T. DORMAN's Disproof &c. 1000; and (2) of N. SANDER's Causes of Transubstantiation, in The Supper of the Lord, 1128. [i. 341.] 24 Nov. 1567. 4.

1140 (1) The amorous and tragical Tales of PLUTARCH. (2) [Bp. HELIODORUS.] The History of CHARICLEA and THEAGINES. (3) The Sayings of the Greek Philosophers. Trs. JAMES SANDFORD. \* \* 1567. 8.

1141 BAPTISTA SPAGNUOLI, Mantuanus [who is often referred to as MANTUAN]. Eglogues. Trs. GEORGE TURBERVILLE. V. [i. 334, 340.] 1567. 8.

1142 Conditions of a very rich Lottery, 400,000 lots of 10s. each, for the reparation of all the havens and other public works, August 1567. Three sh. br.

1143 A Letter sent by the Maidens of London to the virtuous Matrons and Mistresses of the same, in the defence of their lawful liberty [13 Nov. 1567]. R. to 1159. [i. 857.] 1567. 8. Hacket.

1144 The Second Tome of The Palace of Pleasure. Chosen [and trs.] by WILLIAM PAINTER. [For Vol. I. see 1038.] [i. 343.] 8 Nov. 1567. 4. ENGLAND.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 339.]

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key [the sign previously used by R. HALL and R. SERLL] in Barbican.

1145 LEWIS WAGER. The Life and Repentance of MARY MAGDALENE. I. [i. 335.] 1567. 4.

- F. C.—, **Francis Coldeock**, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat.
- T. C.—, \***Thomas Colwell**. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 339, 340, 354, 357.]
- 1146 **THOMAS HOWELL**. New Sonnets and pretty Pamphlets. V. [i. 358.] N.D. [1567.] 4.
- 1147 Merry Tales newly imprinted and made by Master [JOHN] SEBLTON [pseud.]. [i. 339.] N.D. [1567.] 8.
- W. C.—, \***William Copland**. Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church. [i. 355.]
- 1148 **THOMAS HILL**. (a) A little Treatise of the Interpretation of Dreams; (b) Certain pleasant Problems agreeing to the matter. [i. 339.] 5 March 1567. 8.
- 1149 **THOMAS HILL**. A proper Treatise of the marvellous Wonders seen in the Air; with the strange and rare Secrets of the Lakes and Wells, and [the] prodigious effects of the Lightnings. [i. 340.] 6 May 1567. 8.
- 1150 Natural and Artificial Conclusions. Written by sundry Scholars of the University of Padua. Trs. **THOMAS HILL**. [i. 339, 440.] 1567. 8.
- 1151 Pope **PIUS II.** [ENEA SILVIO PICCOLOMINI]. The goodli Histori of the Ladye **LUCRES** of Siene in Tuskan, and of her lover **EURIALUS**. Trs. 1567. 4.
- I. D.—, \***John Day**, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- H. D.—, \***Henry Denham**, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [i. 343, 356, 358.]
- 1152 **THOMAS HAEMMERLEIN**, a *Kempis*. The Imitation or Following of **CHRIST**, and the contemning of worldly vanities. Ed. **SEBASTIAN CASTALIO**. Trs. E. H. [EDWARD HAKE]. [i. 342.] 1567. 8.
- 1153 E. H. [EDWARD HAKE]. News out of Paul's Church-yard. \* \* [i. 356.] 1567. 8.
- 1154 **JOHN MAPLET**. A Green Forrest or a Natural History. [i. 340.] 9 June 1567. 8.
- 1155 (1) **PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO**. Heroical Epistles. (2) **AULUS SABINUS**. Answers to certain of the same. Trs. **GEORGE TURBERVILLE**. V. [i. 323, 329, 336.] 1567. 4.
- 1156 **WILLIAM SALESBURY**. A plain Introduction in the British tongue, now commonly called Welsh, set forth 1550, and now 1567 perused. [i. 341.] 1567. 4. Toy.
- 1157 Testament Newydd [The New Testament in Welsh. Trs. by **WILLIAM SALESBURY** and Bp. **RICHARD DAVIES**.] 1567. 4.
- 1158 **GEORGE TURBERVILLE**. (a) Epitaphs, Epigrams, Songs, and Sonnets; (b) The friendly affections of **TYMETES** to **PYNDARA**. Newly corrected. V. [i. 338.] 1567. 8.
- 1159 A merry Meeting of [Maids in London] us **ROSE**, **JANE**, **RACHEL**, **SARA**, **PHILUMIAS**, and **DOROTHY**. \* \* See 1143. [i. 356.] [1567.] ? 8.
- G. D.—, **Garrat** [or **Garrard**] **Dewes**, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 355.]
- T. E.—, \***Thomas East**. [The next address is probably East's during this year, as H. Middleton was living at the Black Horse in Ivy Lane.] [i. 318, 338, 367.]
- \***Thomas East** and **Henry Middleton**. Imprinted in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. Was this W. Powell's house.]
- 1160 **THOMAS PEAER**. (a) The Regiment of Life; (b) A Treatise of the Pestilence; (c) The Book of Children. 29 March 1567. 16.
- N. E.—, **NICHOLAS ENGLAND**, dwelling in Pater-noster row.
- I. G.—, **Jerome Glover**. ? [i. 217, 355.]
- G. G.—, **Giles Godhed** [or **Godett**]. ?
- F. G.—, **Francis Godlif** [or **Godly**], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \***William Griffith**. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West. [i. 338, 356, 357, 359.]
- 1161 **THOMAS HARMAN**. A Caveat for common Cursetors, vulgarly called Vagabones. Newly augmented. [i. 360.] 8 Jan. 1567. 4.
- 1162 **JOHN PIKERYNG**. The History of **HORRESTES** [**ORESTES**]. I. 1567. 4.
- T. H.—, **Thomas Hacket**. Sold at the Pope's Head, in Lombard street. [i. 356, 357.]
- R. H.—, **Robert Hackforth**. ?
- I. H.—, **John Harison the Eldest**, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \***Lucas Harrison**, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \***William How**, dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street.
- R. H.—, **Richard Hudson**, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, **Thomas Humble**, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, \***Richard Jones**, dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. Sold at the little shop adjoining to the North-West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 340, 342, 356, 367.]
- 1163 R. B. A new Tragical Comedy of **APPIUS** and **Virginiæ**. \* \* [i. 367.] 1567. 4.
- 1164 **RICHARD EDWARDS**. **DAMON** and **PYTHIAS**. \* \* C. [i. 354.] 1567. 4.
- W. I.—, **William Jones**. ?
- R. I.—, \***Richard Juge**, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- 1165 A Defence of Priests' Marriages established by the Imperial laws of England. Ags. **THOMAS MARTIN's Traictaise** &c. See 135. [i. 339.] N.D. [1567.] 4.
- 1166 **JOSEPH**, ben **Gorion** [pseud.]. A History of the latter Times of the Jews' Common weal. Trs. **PETER MORWYNG**. 1567. 8.

**Richard Juge** and **John Cawood**.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.

- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 359.]
- 1167 THOMAS WILSON. *The Art of Rhetorique. With a Prologue to the Reader.* 1567. 4.
- 1168 THOMAS WILSON. *The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of Logic.* Feb. 1567. 4.
- 1169 THOMAS WILSON. *The Rule of Reason, containing the Art of Logique.* 1567. 4.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, *dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate.* [i. 338, 341, 342, 355, 358, 359.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 342, 343, 354, 355, 358, 359.]
- 1170 THOMAS BECON. *A new Postil containing Sermons upon all the Sunday Gospels.* See 1070. 1567. 4.
- 1171 LEONARD DIGGES. *A Prognostication everlasting.* 1567. 4.
- 1172 *Certain Tragical Discourses, written out of French and Latin by Sir GEOFFREY FENTON.* [i. 343, 356.] 1567. 4.
- 1173 QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCOUS. (a) *Art of Poetry,* (b) *Epistles,* and (c) *Satires.* Trs. Archd. THOMAS DRANT. V. [See i. 341.] 1567. 4.
- 1174 RICHARD REYNOLDES [RICHARDUS RAIGNOLDUS.] (a) *A Chronicle of all the Emperors of the Romans, from JULIUS CÆSAR to MAXIMILIAN II.;* (b) *The Wars of JULIUS CÆSAR and POMPEIUS Magnus.* [i. 340.] 1567. 4.
- 1175 JOHN STOW. *The Summary of English Chronicles abridged.* 1567. 8.
- L. M.—, Leonard Maynard, *dwelling at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 357.]
- H. M.—, Henry Middleton. *Sold at the Black Horse in Ivy lane.* [i. 344.]
- E. N.—, Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet].* [i. 354.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].* [i. 340, 343, 356, 367.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot, *sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 339, 357.]
- 1176 *The Trial of Treasure.* I. 1567. 4.
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.*
- H. S.—, HENRY SANDERSON. ? [i. 358.]
- V. 62
- W. S.—, \*William Seres, *dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 339, 355, 359.]
- 1177 JOHN BRADFORD. (a) *Godly Meditations upon the Ten Commandments, the Articles of the Faith [Apostles' Creed], and the Lord's Prayer;* (b) *A Treatise against the Fear of Death.* Pref. by THOMAS LEVER. [? i. 339.] 1567. 8.
- 1178 WALTER HADDON. (a) *Lucubrations passim collectæ;* (b) *Poemata.* Ed. THOMAS HATCHER. [i. 359.] 1567. 4.
- 1179 HIPPOCRATES. *Aphorismi versibus scripti per JOANNEM FRERUM.* [i. 356.] 1567. 8.
- 1180 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. *Metamorphosis I.-XV.* Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. V. 1567. 4.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ? [i. 338, 343, 358.]
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- E. S.—, Edward Sutton, *dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.* [i. 343.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- 1181 *A Treatise of Moral Philosophy, Gathered and Englished by WILLIAM BALDWIN; now the Third time enlarged by THOMAS PAULFREYMAN.* 1567. 12.
- 1182 *Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. La nouvelle Nature Brevium.* Table by WILLIAM RASTELL. 1567. 8.
- 1183 *Sir JOHN FORTESCUE. A learned Commendation of the politic Laws of England.* Trs. RICHARD MULCASTER. *Lat. & Eng.* 1567. 8.
- 1184 *Sir THOMAS LITTLETON. Lea Tenures.* *Anglo-Fr.* 1567. 8.
- 1185 JOHN PERKINS. *A profitable Book . . . treating of the Laws of England.* 1567. 8.
- 1186 [JOHN, or WILLIAM, RASTELL.] *The Exposition of the Terms of the Laws of England.* 1567. 8.
- 1187 *Sir WILLIAM STANFORD. An Exposition of the King's Prerogative: collected out of the Great Abridgement of Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT.* 1567. 4.
- 1188 *Sir WILLIAM STANFORD. Les Plees del Coron.* *Anglo-Fr.* 1567. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 357.]
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.*
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 355.]
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].* [i. 341, 357, 359.]
- 1189 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] *A Table of the Years of our Lord GOD and of the Kings of England, from 1066 A.D. May 1567. 8.*
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *In Paul's Churchyard.*



I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*

- 1190 *Abp.* MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. to be enquired of within the diocese of Norwich, in the year 1567. 1567. 4.  
 1191 ROBERT RECORD. *The Urinal of Physic.* 1567. 8.  
 1192 XENOPHON [*Cyropædia*]. *The Institution, school, and education of CYRUS. Books I.-VIII. Trs. WILLIAM BERCKER.* 1567. 8.

H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. *Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e., Elephant] in Fleet street. [i. 341.]*

- 1193 *Bp.* JOHN JEWELL. *A Defence of The Apology of the Church of England. 789, 790. Containing an Answer to THOMAS HARDING's Confutation &c., 1001. See 1302. 27 Oct. 1567. fol.*  
 1194 WILLIAM THOMAS. (a) *The principal Rules of the Italian Grammar; (b) A Dictionary for the understanding of BOCCACCIO, PETRARCA, and DANTE. Newly corrected.* 1567. 4.

### EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIE.

*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

- 1195 [JOHN KNOX]. *Foirm na Nuirtuidheadh, &c. [Book of Common Order, Part I. trs. into Gaelic, by JOHN CARSWELL, Bp. of the Isles.] 24 April 1567. 8.*  
 1196 ROBERT SEMPILL. *Heir followis the Testament and Tragedie of umquhile King HENRY STEWART [Lord DARNLEY]. V. 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1197 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Complaint of Scotland [on the death of Lord DARNLEY]. V. N.P.R. [R. LEKPREVIE, N.D. [1567.] s. sh. br.*  
 1198 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *Heir followis ane Ballet declaring the nobill and gude inclinatioun of our King [JAMES VI.]. V. [May] 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1199 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *Heir followis ane Exhortatioun to the Lordis. V. [June] 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1200 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *Ane Exhortatioun direct to my Lord Regent [the Earl of MURRAY] and to the rest of the Lordis accomplish. V. N.P.R. [but R. LEKPREVIE, N.D. [Aug. 1567.] s. sh. br.*  
 1201 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *Quod MADDIE gar mak ye boun To all ye papistis of yis toun. An Answer maid to ye Sklanderaris yat blasphemis ye Regent [Earl of MURRAY] and ye rest of ye Lordis. V. N.D. [Aug. 1567.] s. sh. br.*  
 1202 ROBERT SEMPILL. *Ane Declaratioun of the Lordis just quarrell. [First Issue.] V. [Aug.] 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1203 ROBERT SEMPILL. *Ane Declaratioun of the Lordis just quarrell. [Second Issue.] V. [Aug.] 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1204 *Heir followis the Proclamatioun that the Nobilitie maid at the Croce of Edinburgh, 11 June 1567, declaring the effect of their assemble in Armour. 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1205 *Heir followis ane Act that the Lordis of Secret Counsell [i.e., the Scotch Privy Council] maid in the Tolbuith of Edinburgh 12 June 1567, declaring JAMES [HEPBURN], Erle BOTHWELL to be the principal murtherar of the Kingis Grace, and rauysing [ravishing] of the Queenis Majestic. 1567. s. sh. br.*  
 1206 *Heir followis ane Proclamation that the Lordis of Secret Counsell maid [for the apprehension of JAMES HEPBURN Earl of BOTHWELL], 26 June 1567. 1567. s. sh. br.*

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 1207 MATTHEW, *of Westminster. Flores Historiarum.* 1567. fol.  
 1208 [GRIFFITH ROBERTS.] *Gramadeg Cymraeg [A Welsh Grammar]. N.P.R. [Printed at Milan]. 1 March 1567. 8.*

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. PETER VAN KERBERGHEN.

- 1209 JOHN WEDDINGTON. *A brief Instruction how to keep Merchants' Books of Accounts, after the order of Debitor and Creditor.\* \* 1567. fol.*

GUILLIELMUS SYLVIUS.

- 1210 WILLIAM, *of Newbery. Rerum Anglicanarum Lib. V. 1567. 8.*

FRANKFORT. PETRUS FABRICIUS.

- 1211 *Bp.* John BALE. *Acta Romanorum Pontificum. Ex Catalogo Anglicorum Scriptorum desumpta. 1567. 8. JOANNES OPORINUS.*

LOUVAIN. JOHN BROGARD.

- 1212 *Card.* [STANISLAW HOZYUSZ or] STANISLAW HOSIUS. *Of the express Word of God. Trs. 1567. 8.*

JOHN FOWLER.

- 1213 *Card.* WILLIAM ALLEN. *A Treatise in defence of (a) the lawful power and authority of the Priesthood to remit sins, (b) the People's duty of confessing their sins to GOD's Ministers, and (c) of the Church's meaning concerning Indulgences or the Pope's Pardons. 1567. 8.*  
 1214 THOMAS HARDING. *A [Second] Rejoinder to Bp. J. JEWELL's Reply &c. [982, 1098, 1118], against the Sacrifice of the Mass. 1567. 4.*  
 1215 JOHN RASTELL. *A brief Shew of the False Wares packed together in the named Apology &c. [by Bp. J. JEWELL]. See 789, 790. 1567. 8.*  
 1216 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS]. *The Rock of the Church. [Supremacy of St PETER.] 1567. 8.*  
 1217 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS]. *A Treatise of the Images of CHRIST and of his Saints. With a Confutation of Bp. J. JEWELL's Reply concerning that matter. See 982. 1567. 8.*  
 1218 THOMAS STAPLETON. *A Counterblast to Bp. R. HORNE's Blast against Master [HOWMAN, of Feckenham, or] FECKENHAM. See 1087. 1567. 4.*

PARIS. ROBERTUS STEPHANUS.

- 1219 GEORGE BUCHANAN. *Elegiarum, Lib. I.; Sylvarum, Lib. I.; Endecasyllabon, Lib. I. V. 1567. 8.*

VENICE. Printer not stated.

- 1220 [Sir JOHN MANDEVILLE.] *JOANNE de MANDAVILLA, nel quale si contengono di molte cose maravigliose. 1567. 8.*

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . Adams	? . . . . Ireland
? . . . . Emille, or Emslay	? . . . . W. Jones
? . . . . Godhed	? . . . . *KINGSTON
? . . . . Haackforth	? . . . . *Singleton

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Stalls at the Doors of the Church.*

At the North-West Door . . . . .	R. Jones
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door . . . . .	SMITH
At the West Door . . . . .	KINGSTON

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Bible . . . . . *Jugge	Lucrece . . . . . *Purfoot, sen.
Brazen Serpent . . . . . *Wolf	Rose . . . . . WIGHT
Cock . . . . . Maylard	Sun . . . . . KITSON
Ovane . . . . . *L. Harrison	Susan . . . . . Dewes
Hedgehog . . . . . *Beres	White Greyhound . . . . . J. Harrison
Helmet . . . . . Toy	At the West end of Paul's Church . . . . . Godlif
Holy Ghost . . . . . *Cawood	? . . . . . Waticins
Key . . . . . Hacket	
King's Arms. . . . . Norton	
Lamb . . . . . VEALE	

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Ivy lane.*

Black Horse . . . . .	Middleton
-----------------------	-----------

*Paternoster row.*

Lute . . . . .	ROWBOTHAM
Star . . . . .	*Denham
? . . . . .	ENGLAND

*Alders Gate.*

Over the Gate . . . . .	*Day
-------------------------	------

*Aldersgate street.*

Besides the Wall . . . . .	Lacy
----------------------------	------

*Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.*

? . . . . . *Awdely	*Lacy
---------------------	-------

*Hosier lane [ Smithfield].*

Wool Pack . . . . .	Hudson
---------------------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Black Friars, by Lud Gate.*

? . . . . .	*Vautroller
-------------	-------------

*Fleet lane [ Old Bailey].*

Spread Eagle . . . . .	*R. Jones
------------------------	-----------

*Fleet street.*

Black Oliphant . . . . . *Wykes	St John Evangelist . . . . . *Colwell
Falcon . . . . . *Griffith	[In the late shop of
Hand and Star . . . . . *Tottel	T. Barthelet]
[Prince's Arms] . . . . . *Marsh	Newbery

*St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.*

? . . . . .	Griffith
-------------	----------

*Temple Bar, in Fleet street.*

Over the [Gate or] Bar . . . . .	*How
----------------------------------	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Knight Rider street.*

Mermaid . . . . .	*Byneman
-------------------	----------

*Bread street [the part below Cannynge street].*

At the nether end of the street . . . . .	*East
---	-------

*Thames street.*

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . .	*Pickering
--	------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Barbican.*

Half Eagle and the Key . . . . .	*Charlewood
----------------------------------	-------------

*Foster lane [ Cheapside].*

[Hart's Horn]. . . . .	Waley
------------------------	-------

*Poultry.*

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church . . . . .	*Alldie
---	---------

*Lothbury.*

Over against St Margaret's Church . . . . .	*Copland
---	----------

*Lombard street.*

Cradle . . . . .	R. Sutton
George . . . . .	Humble
Over against the Cardinal's Hat . . . . .	Coldeock

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

*Book Trade Directory.*

[? Printer.]

1221 A Short Introduction of [Latin] Grammar [Trs. of *Brevissima Institutio &c.*, of WILLIAM LILLY and Dean JOHN COLET.] \* \* 1608. 4.

E. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alldie [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.* [i. 360, 361, 362, 378, 379, 380, 382, 383.]

1222 ULPIAN FULWEL. "Like will to like!" quod the Devil to the Cobler. I. V. [i. 379, iv. 507.] 1668. 4.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.*

1223 (a) The shape of a monstrous Child [the son of MARGARET MERE] born at Maidstone, co. Kent, 24 Oct. 1508. (b) A Warning to England. V. [i. 383.] 23 Dec. 1568. s. sh. br.

H. B.—, \*Henry Byneman, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street.* [i. 344, 364, 382.]

1224 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] *The Secrets of ALEXIS of Piemont [Part I.]* Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1568. 4. WIGHT.

1225 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] *The Secrets of ALEXIS of Piemont [Part II.]* Trs. WILLIAM WARD. N.D. [? 1568.] 4. WIGHT.

1226 (1) JOANNES CAIUS [or JOHN KAY]. *De antiquitate Cantabrigiensis Academiae.* (2) [THOMAS CAIUS (THOMAS KAY)]. *Assertio antiquitatis Oxoniensis Academiae.* [i. 352.] Aug. 1568. 8.

1227 DENAKOL [pseud.] *Den Sack met die stucken voor den Paus van Roomen, syn Cardinalen, Bisschopen, Abten . . .* [Trs. from the French]. [? i. 378.] 1568. 8.

1228 WILLIAM FULWOOD. *The Enemy of Idleness.* [The Art of Letter Writing]. [i. 336, 440.] 1568. 8. Maylard.

1229 GIOVANNI BAPTISTA GELLI. *The fearful fancies of the Florentine Cooper [being Dialogues between JUST a Cooper, and his Soul].* Trs. WILLIAM BARKER. [i. 360.] 1568. 8.

1230 DOMINICUS MANCINUS. *A plain Path to perfect Virtue.* Trs. GEORGE TURBERVILLE, 1568. 8. Maylard.

1231 (1) POLYBIUS. *Histories, discoursing of the Wars betwixt the Romans and Carthaginians.* Trs. C. W. [CHRISTOPHER WATSON.] (2) EDWARD HALLE. *The victorious Acts of King HENRY V.* 1568. 8. Hacket.

1232 ANDRÉ THEVET. *The New Found World or Antartic.* Trs. THOMAS HACKET. 1568. 4. Hacket.

1233 *De Cautelen met het Canon ende Ceremonien vander Misse [1520 A.D.].* Ed. PIERRE VIRET. Trs. Lat & Dutch. 1568. 8.

1234 A new Comedy or Interlude treating upon the History of JACOB and ESAU, taken out of Gen. xxvii. 1668. 4.

1235 A short Discourse of the means that the Cardinal [CHARLES] of LORRAINE useth to hinder the stablishing of peace, and to move new troubles in France. [i. 379.] 1568. 8. L. Harrison.

1236 A Proc. extending the time for the payments to the Lottery, for 90 days from 24 Dec. 1567. 3 Jan. 1567 [-8], 10 Eliz. s. sh. br.

1237 A Proc. fixing the reading of the Lottery on 3 Nov. next. Havering, 13 July 1563, 10 Eliz. s. sh. br.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 360.]

- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldcock, dwelling in Lombard street, over against the Cardinal's Hat. [i. 363.]
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 360, 363, 378, 380, 381.]
- 1238 TIMOTHY GRANGER. Seventeen monstrous Fishes taken at Downam Bridge, within a mile of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, on 11 Oct. 1568. [i. 381.] 1568. s. sh. br.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [i. 360.]
- 1239 GILDAS. De excidio et conquestu Britanniae. Pref. by JOHN JOSSELINE. [i. 360.] 1568. 8.
- 1240 WILLIAM LAMBARD. 'Αρχαιουμα, sive de prisicis Anglorum legibus. G. L. interprete. Anglo-Sax. & Lat. 1568. 4.
- 1241 REGINALDO GONSALVO MONTANUS. A Discovery of sundry subtle practices of the Holy Inquisition of Spain. Trs. V. SKINNER. [i. 364.] 1568. 4.
- 1242 JAN VAN DER NOOT. Le Theatre auquel sont exposés les miseres qui suivent les Mondains et Vicieux, ensemble les plaisirs dont les Fideles jouissent. See 1320. 1568. 8.
- 1243 PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI. Commentaries upon the Epistle to the Romans. Trs. H. B. 31 Aug. 1568. fol.
- 1244 WILLIAM I. (the Silent), Prince of ORANGE. A Declaration [20 July 1568] containing the Cause of his necessary defence against [FERDINANDO ALVAREZ] the Duke of ALBA [or ALVA]. N.D. [1568]. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [i. 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 378, 383.]
- 1245 R. D. An Exhortation to England. 1568. 8.
- 1246 EDWARD DERING. (a) A sparing Restraint of many lavish untruths which Master Doctor HARDING doth challenge in Bp. J. JEWEL'S Reply &c. (b) An Answer to that long Epistle set before Master HARDING'S Rejoinder &c. [Ep. 2 April 1568.] See 982, 1118. [i. 367.] N.D. [1568]. 4. Toy.
- 1247 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. A modest Mean to Marriage. Trs. N. L. [NICHOLAS LEIGH.] 1568. 8.
- 1248 LEWIS EVANS [Now a Protestant]. The Castle of Christianity, detecting the long erring estate, as well of the Roman Church as of the Bishop of Rome. [i. 380.] 1568. 8.
- [RICHARD GRAFTON. A Chronicle at large of the Affairs of England. Vol. II. is dated 1568; but the Work was completed next year. See 1342.]
- 1249 THOMAS HÄMMERLEIN, à Kempis. The Imitation of Following of CHRIST, and the contemning of worldly vanities. Ed. SEBASTIAN CASTALIO. Trs. EDWARD HAKE. 1568. 8.
- 1250 THOMAS HOWELL. The Arbor of Amity, wherein is comprised pleasant Poems and pretty Poesies. [i. 364.] 1568. 8.
- 1251 EDMUND TILNEY. A brief and pleasant Discourse of duties in marriage, called The Flower of Friendship. [i. 300.] 1568. 8.
- 1252 Physic for the Soul. Trs. HENRY THORNE. 1568. 16.
- 1253 A short and pretty Treatise touching the perpetual Rejoice of the Godly, even in this life. Trs. [i. 870.] 1568. 8.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 379.]
- 1254 Testamentum Novum [ERASMUS'S Latin Version]. 1568. 4.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East. Imprinted at the nether end of Bread street.
- 1255 Christian Prayers and Meditations. \* \* 1568. 8. Middleton.
- 1256 Sir JOHN MANDEVILLE. The Voyage and Travail of Sir J. M. which treateth of the way towards Hierusalem, &c. 1568. 4.
- D. E.—, Dionis Emillie, or Dennis Emslay. ? [i. 240, 378, 381.]
- N. E.—, NICHOLAS ENGLAND, dwelling in Paternoster row. [i. 380.]
- G. G.—, Giles Godhed [or Godett]. ? [i. 362.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 361, 362, 363, 380, 381.]
- 1257 M. OSB. (a) A most pleasant Ballad of patient GRISSELL. (b) A new Ballad of a Lover extolling his Lady. 1568. s. sh. br.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Key in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. H.—, Robert Hackforth. ?
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 364, 381.]
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street. [i. 364, 383.]
- 1258 C. PYRREYE. (a) The Praise and Dispraise of Women. (b) Know, before thou knit! \* \* Trs. V. [i. 383.] N.D. [1568]. 8.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield]. [i. 361.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, Roger Ireland. ? [i. 381.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. Sold at the little shop adjoining to the North-West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 379, 380, 381, 383.]

- W. L.—, William Jones. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juges, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- [1259] THEODORE DE BÈZE [and others]. Propositions or Articles . . . shewing the Cause of [the] continual variance in the Dutch Church in London; and thought meet to be published for staying of other Congregations which in these days do spring up. See *Eng. & Lat.* 1568. 8.
- 1260 The Holy Bible. [The First Ed. of the Bishops' Bible.] See i. 115. 1568. fol.

Richard Juges and John Cawood.  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.

- 1261 A Proc. enforcing the Act of 5 Eliz. for the observance of Fish Days [every Wednesday &c.] Greenwich, 24 June 1568, 10 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1262 A Proc. against maintaining the King of Spain's rebels. Havering, 15 July 1568, 10 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1263 A Proc. adjourning the Reading of the Lottery to 10 Jan. 1569. Hampton Court, 2 Nov. [1568], 10 Eliz. s. sh. br.

I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.

- 1264 A brief and easy Instruction to learn the Lute. Trs. J. ALFORD. M. [See i. 380.] 1568. sq. 4. ROWBOTHAM.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy, dwelling besides the Well in Aldersgate street. Imprinted in Little Britain, without Alders Gate. [i. 378, 379, 382.]

T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 342, 363, 378, 379, 382.]

- 1265 St GREGORY, of Nazianus. Epigrams and Spiritual Sentences. Trs. Arch. THOMAS DEANT. [i. 361.] 1568. 8
- 1266 THOMAS HILL. (a) The profitable Art of Gardening, now the Third time set forth. (b) The marvellous Government of Bees. (c) The yearly Conjectures [of the Weather]. . . 1568. 8.  
[. . . This book contains a Bibliography to date of the Author's Works printed, printing, and to be printed. See also 1571 A.D.]
- 1267 JOHN SECURIS. A new Alm. and Prog. for 1568. [P. 1. 379.] 1568. 8.
- 1268 JOHN SKELTON. Pithy, pleasant, and profitable Works. V. [i. 336.] 1568. 8.
- 1269 PUBLIUS TERENCE. Flowers for Latin speaking. Compiled by NICHOLAS UDALL. *Lat. & Eng.* [i. 363.] 1568. 8.
- 1270 The Institution of a Gentleman. See 241. 1568. 8.

L. M.—, Leonard Maylard, dwelling at the Cock in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 336, 440.]

H. M.—, Henry Middleton. Sold at the Black Horse in Ivy lane.

R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet].

W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 361.]

W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street.] [i. 381, 382.]

T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot, sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 361, 382.]

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row. [i. 380.]

W. S.—, \*William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 362, 363.]

1271 JOHN BERNARD. Oratio . . . de vera Animi tranquillitate. See 1446. [i. 359.] 1568. 4.

1272 CHARLES IX. (1) The King's Edict upon the pacification of his realm, 23 Mar. 1568, confirming Edict of 19 Mar. 1562. (2) Certain Requests made [4 Mar.] by the Protestants; with the King's Answers [23 Mar. 1568]. Trs. [i. 362.] 19 April 1568. 8.

1273 WILLIAM TURNER. (a) A new Book of the natures of all Wines that are commonly used here in England. (b) The Book of the natures of Triacles, newly corrected. [i. 364.] 1568. 8.

1274 Godly Prayers and Meditations upon all the Psalms. Trs. from the French by ROBERT FILLS. 1568. 16.

1275 Preces privatae. 1568. 16.

H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ?

R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.

E. S.—, Edward Sutton, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street.

E. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

1276 GERAED LEGH. The Accedens of Armory. [RICHARD ARGALL.] 1568. 4.

1277 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. [De Officiis.] Three Books of Duties. Trs. NICHOLAS GRIMALD. 1568. 8.

1278 Sir WILLIAM STANFORD. An Exposition of the King's Prerogative; collected out of the Great Abridgement of Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT. 1568. 4.

Richard Tottell and Thomas Marsh.

1279 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. The Dial of Princes. With a fourth Book entitled The Favoured Courtier. Trs. Sir THOMAS NORTH. [Lord BERNERS's translation of this Work is called *The Golden Book of the Emperor M. AURELIUS ANTONINUS*. See 36. [i. 361.] 1568. fol.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 390.]

T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].* [i. 366.]
- E. W.—, Richard Watkins. *In Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 382.]
- E. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 1280 JOHN DEE. Προβαδευματα ἀποστορικῶν . . . de Præstantoribus quibusdam Naturæ virtutibus . . . [Ep. 24 Dec. 1567]. 9 Jan 1568. 4.
- H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. *Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e., Elephant] in Fleet street.* [i. 361, 377, 378.]
- 1281 *Card.* JOHN FISHER. *Psalmi seu Precationes.* [i. 338, 381.] 1568. 24.
- 1282 JOACHIM HUBRIGHE. *An Alm. and Prog. for 1568, serving for all Europe.* [1568.] 8. Pickering.
- 1283 JOHN WITHALS. *A short Dictionary for young Beginners. Lat. & Eng.* 1568. 4.
- 1284 [*The Reformed Church of Switzerland.*]  
 (1) A Confession of Faith [Trs. of *The Confession of Helvetia* of 1566, written by HEINRICH BULLINGER] made by common consent of divers Reformed Churches beyond the Seas.  
 (2) THEODORE DE BÈZE. *An Exhortation to the Reformation of the Church.*  
 (3) A Confession of Faith made by such Frenchman. . . . 2 Parts. Ed. I. O. [JOHN OLDE.] N.D. [1568]. 8.
- 1285 "The Queen's Prayers or Meditations" wherein the mind is stirred to suffer all afflictions here. [i. 328.] 1568. 16.
- 1286 The Psalms or Prayers taken out of Holy Scripture, commonly called "The King's Psalms." [i. 328.] 1568. 16.
- 1287 Theses seu Articuli . . . ex quibus non solum diutini in Ecclesia CHRISTI Belgio-Germanica Londinensi dissidii causa perspicit . . . \* See 1259. *Eng. & Dutch.* 1568. 4.

NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.  
*In the parish of St Andrew.*

- 1288 De 150 Psalmen DAVIDS [In Dutch]. Ed. PETRUS DATHENUS. V. 1568. 12.
- 1289 Het Nieuwe Testament met de Annotatien A. MAROLATI. N.PR. [? printed by A. DE SOLEMPNE.] 1568. 8.

EDINBURGH.

THOMAS BASSANDYNE.

- 1290 *The Fall of the Romane Kirk.* \* \* [CALDERWOOD, *History of the Kirk*, ii. 423, Ed. 1842]. [Before 1 July 1568.]
- 1291 [Ane Psalmie booke, in the end wherof was found printed ane bauldie song callit *Welcum Fortoun.* (CALDERWOOD, *History of the Kirk*, ii. 423, Ed. 1842)]. [Before 1 July 1568.]

HENRY CHARTERIS.

*Sauld in his Buith, on the north syde of the gait, abone the Throne.*

ROBERT LEKPREVIK, Printer to the King.  
*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

- 1292 The Actis of Parliament of JAMES VI. haldin at Edinburgh, 15 Dec. 1567. 6 April 1568. fol.

- 1293 GILBERT SKENE. *Ane breve Description of the Pest.* 1568. 8.
- 1294 The copie of a letter written by one in London to his frend, concernyng the credit of the late published detection of the dooynges of the Ladie MARIE of Scotland. [This cannot refer to BUCHANAN'S *Detectio* of 1571-2.] 6 April 1568. 8.
- 1295 [JAMES STEWART, *Earl of MURRAY, the Regent of Scotland.*] *Ane Proclamation aient the tressonable Conspiratouris . . . 7 May 1568, 1 Jac. VI.* [After the flight of Queen MARY from Lochleven Castle.] s. sh. br.
- 1296 [JAMES STEWART, *Earl of MURRAY.*] *Ane Proclamation . . . declaring the purpose of thame quha assistit with our Soverane Lordis Mother, &c.* [May] 1568. s. sh. br.
- JOHN SCOT.
- 1297 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. *Warkis.* 1568. 4. H. CHARTERIS.
- 1298 TOM TROWTH [*pseud.*]. *A Ryme in defence of [MARY] the Q. of Scots, against the Barle of MURRAY.* N.PR. [? J. SCOT.], N.D. [11 Dec. 1568.] s. sh. br.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. ? Printer.

- 1299 PIERRE RONSARD. *A Discourse of the Troubles in France.* Trs. THOMAS JENEY. 1568. 4.

COLOGNE. ARNOLD BIRCKMAN.

- 1300 WILLIAM TURNER. (a) *Herbal*, Part I. and II. corrected; Part III. lately gathered. (b) *A Book of the bath of Bath in England [but the Sectional Title runs, A Book as well of the baths of England as of other baths in Germany and Italy].* 1568. fol.

LOUVAIN. JOHN FOWLER.

- 1301 CHARLES IX. *Two Edicts:*  
 (1) *A Prohibition of all Preaching and Assembling, and exercise of any other Religion than the Catholic Religion,* [28] Sept. 1568.  
 (2) *Another removing all Protestants from bearing any office in the realm of France,* 25 Sept. 1568. Trs. 1568. 8.
- 1302 THOMAS HARDING. *A Detection of sundry foul errors uttered and practiced by Bp. J. JEWEL, in his Defence &c.* See 1183. 1568. 4.
- 1303 Bp. JERONIMO OSORIO DA FONSECA. *A learned Treatise written by HIERONYMUS OSORIVS, wherein he confuteth WALTER HADDON'S Answer, 963, to his Epistle, 995.* Trs. JOHN FENNE. 1568. 8.
- 1304 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS]. *A brief Treatise of Usury.* 1568. 8.

PARIS. ROBERTUS STEPHANUS.

- 1305 Sir THOMAS SMITH. *De recta et emendata lingue Anglicæ scriptione, Dialogus.* 1568. 4.
- 1306 Sir THOMAS SMITH. *De recta et emendata lingue Græcæ pronuntiatione, ad [S. GARDINER] Wintoniensem Episcopum Epistola.* See 277. 1568. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	W. Jones
?	Benson	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Roberts
?	Emilia, or Emalay	?	*Singleton
?	A. V. Gulke	?	H. Stell
?	Hackforth	(?)	Widow Sutton
?	Ireland		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	Love and Death	Watkins
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Lucrece	Purfoot, sen.
Crane	*L. Harrison	Rose	WIGET
Green Dragon	Goldcock	Sun	KITSON
Hedgehog	*Sares	Swan	Dewas
Helmet	Toy	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Holy Ghost	*Cawood		the Eldest
Key	Hacket	At the West end of	Godlif
King's Arms	Norton	Paul's Church	BARKER
Lamb	VEALE	?	

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Ioy lane.	Middleton
Black Horse		
	Paternoster row.	
Lute	ROWBOTHAM   Star	*Denham
	Alders Gate.	
Over the Gate		*Day
	Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.	
		*Awdely
	Hosier lane [Smithfield].	
Wool Pack		Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Black Friars, by Lud Gate.	*Vantrollier
	Fleet lane [Old Bailey].	
Spread Eagle [and at his shop under the Lottery House]		*R. Jones
	Fleet street.	
Black Oliphant	*Wykes   St John Evangelist	*Colwell
Falcon	*Griffith [In the late shop of	
Hand and Star	*Tottell   T. Berthelet]	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	
	St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.	
		Griffith
	Temple Bar, in Fleet street.	
Over the [Gate or] Bar		*How

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Knight Rider street.	*Bynneman
Mermaid		
	Bread street [the part below Cannynge street].	
At the nether end of the street		*East
	Thames street.	
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		*Pickering
	St Katharine's, besides the Tower of London.	
Over against the Bear Dance		*Lacy

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Barbican.	
Half Eagle and the Key		*Chariswood
	Foster lane [Chapside].	
Hart's Horn		Walsy
	Poultry.	
At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church		*Alide
	Lothbury.	
Over against St Margaret's Church		*Copland
	Lombard street.	
George		Humble

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- R. A.—, Richard Adams.
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.* [i. 384, 386, 388, 389, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405.]
- 1307 JOHN HEYWOOD. *The Play called the Four P's . . . a Palmer, a Pardoner, a Potecary, a Pedlar.* L. 14 Sept. 1560. 4.
- 1308 THOMAS PRESTON. *A lamentable Tragedy mixed full of pleasant mirth, containing the Life of CAMBYSES, King of Persia.* [i. 400.] N.D. [1560]. 4.
- 1309 A Letter sent by One of the camp of the Prince of CONDE touching the feats of war of late, 30 Dec. 1568. [i. 384.] 24 Jan. 1560. 8.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. *Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 365, 387, 400, 404.]
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.* [i. 387, 401.]
- 1310 JOHN AWDELY. *Remember death, and thou shalt never sin!* V. [i. 385.] 30 April 1560. s. sh. br.
- 1311 EDWARD DERING. A S. [on Ps. lxxviii. 70] preached before the Queen, 25 Feb. 1560. N.D. [1560]. 8.
- 1312 Of the . . . deaths of Two Prisoners lately pressed to death in Newgate. V. [i. 385.] [1560.] s. sh. br.
- C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER [i dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard. See 1575]. [i. 398.]
- 1313 Lady ELIZABETH TYRWHIT. *Morning and Evening Prayers: with divers Psalms, Hymns, and Meditations.\** [i. 398.] 1560. 18.
- P. B.—, Peter Benson. [i. 366, 388.]
- G. B.—, George Bishop. [i. 39, 187, 366, 398.]
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street.* [i. 398, 399, 402, 405.]
- 1314 THOMAS BLAGE. *A School of wise Conceits set forth by order of the Alphabet.* 1500. 4.
- 1315 [PIERRE BOAISTUAU, called LAUNAY.] *Certain Secret Wonders of Nature, gathered out of divers Authors by EDWARD FENTON.* [i. 382.] 1560. 4.
- 1316 ANTONIO DE CORRO, called BELLE RIVE. [ANTONIUS CORRANUS.] *An Epistle sent to the Pastors of the Flemish Church in Antwerp . . . exhorting them to concord with other Ministers of the Gospel. Trs. from the French by Sir GEOFFREY FEINTON.* 1560. 8.
- 1317 DIODORUS, Siculus. *A History of the Successors of ALEXANDER.* Trs. THOMAS STOCKER, from Bp. CLAUDE DE SEISSEL's French version of JEAN ANDRÉ LASCARIS's Latin translation of the Greek original. [i. 385.] 1560. 4. Toy.
- 1318 ANDREAS GUARNA. *Bellum Grammaticale: A Discourse of the great War between the Noun and the Verb, contending for the chief dignity in Oration.* Trs. W. H. [WILLIAM HAYWARD.] [i. 305.] 1560. 8.
- 1319 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. *A Postil or Exposition of the Gospels usually read in Churches upon Sundays and Feast Days.* [i. 398.] 1560. 4. I. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1320 (1) JAN VAN DER NOOT. *A Theatre wherein be represented, as well the miseries that follow voluptuous Worldlings, as also the great joys which the Faithful do enjoy.* Trs. of 1242 by THEODORE ROEST.  
(2) FRANCESCO PETRARCA. *Epigrams* (from his *Sonnets*). Trs. EDMUND SPENSER.  
(3) JOACHIM DU BELLAY. *Visions.* Trs. EDMUND SPENSER.  
[. . . This is SPENSER's first publication.] [i. 398.] 1560. 8.

- 1321 THOMAS NORTON. To the Queen's Majesty's poor deceived Subjects of the North Country. [i. 405.] 1569. 8. L. Harrison.
- 1322 THOMAS NORTON. To the Queen's Majesty's poor deceived Subjects of the North Country. Newly perused and increased. 1569. 8. L. Harrison.
- 1323 Bp. VOLUSIANUS. Epistole duæ . . . de Coelibatu Cleri. 865 A.D. [Abp. LANFRANC, Abp. ANSELM, Abp. GERARD, St. ATHANASIUS.] Aug. 1569. 8.
- 1324 A Discourse of the Civil Wars and late Troubles in France [under CHARLES IX.] [In Three Books.] Trs. Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. 1569. 12. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1325 A Discourse of such things as are happened in the army of the Princes of NAVARRE and CONDE [Sept.—31 Dec. 1568.] [i. 385.] 1569. 8. L. Harrison.
- 1326 A Proc. ordering the Lottery to be drawn at One Twelfth of the 400,000 lots, proportionate to the amount subscribed.  
Hampton Court, 9 Jan. 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [i. 400, 403.]
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 383, 385, 388, 398, 399, 401, 403, 404.]
- 1327 JOHN BARKAR. The Plagues of Northumberland. B. N.D. [Dec. 1569]. s. sh. br.
- 1328 WILLIAM ELDETON. A proper new Ballad shewing that Philosopher's learnings are full of good warnings. [i. 384.] N.D. [1569]. s. sh. br.
- 1329 WILLIAM ELDETON. A proper new Ballad in praise of my Lady Marquess, whose death is bewailed. [i. 384.] N.D. [1569]. s. sh. br.
- 1330 (a) The Closet of Counsels containing the advice of divers wise Philosophers touching sundry moral matters, in Poesies, Precepts, Proverbs, and Parables: translated and collected by EDMUND ELVIDEN.  
(b) EDMUND ELVIDEN. A pithy Description of the Abuses and Vanities of the World. V. [i. 387.] 1569. 8.
- 1331 C. R. The true Description of this marvellous strange Fish [a shark], which was taken 16 June 1569 [between Dover and Calais.] [To be seen at the Red Lion in Fleet street.] N.D. [June 1569]. s. sh. br.
- W. C.—, \*William Copland. Imprinted in Lothbury, over against St Margaret's Church. [His burial is recorded at i. 392.]
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 1332 S. B. [STEPHEN BATEMAN.] A Crystal Glass of Christian Reformation. [The Seven Deadly Sins.] 1569. 4.
- 1333 THOMAS BECON. The Principles of Christian Religion, necessary to be known of all the faithful. 1569. 8.
- 1334 (1) THOMAS BROOKE. An Epitaph declaring the life and end of Bp. EDMUND BONNER.  
(2) A Popish Epitaph of Bp. BONNER set up in Paul's Cross; with an Answer by T. B.  
(3) T. B. A Reply to a Libel in defence of Bp. BONNER. V. 1569. 8.
- 1335 R. D. [RICHARD DAY.] Christian Prayers and Meditations in English, French, Italian, Spanish, Greek, and Latin. [This Work is usually known as *Queen Elizabeth's Prayer Book*.] 1569. 4.
- 1336 EDWARD DERING. A S. [on Jo. vi. 34] preached at the Tower of London, 11 Dec. 1569. [i. 405.] N.D. [1569]. 8.
- 1337 REGINALDO GONSALVO MONTANUS. A Discovery of sundry subtle practices of the Holy Inquisition of Spain. Trs. V. SKINNER. [2 Ed.] 1569. 4.
- 1338 REGINALDO GONSALVO MONTANUS. De heylighe Spaensche Inquisitie, Trs. from the Latin by MAULDPERTUS TAPLALA [pseud.]. 1569. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [i. 385, 399.]
- 1339 ALESSIO [pseud.]. [GIROLAMO RUSCELLI.] A Book containing 680 and odd Medecines, practiced by Master ALEXIS, which be termeth his Fourth and final Book. Trs. RICHARD ANDROSE. [i. 363.] 1569. 4.
- 1340 S. B. [STEPHEN BATEMAN.] The travailed Pilgrim bringing news from all parts of the World. [An allegorical Romance.] V. [i. 385.] 1569. 4.
- 1341 ROBERT CROWLEY. A setting open of the subtle sophistry of Bp. T. WATSON in his Two Sermons in Lent, 1553[-4], the Real Presence. See 147-8. [i. 399.] 1569. 4.
- 1342 RICHARD GRAFTON. A Chronicle at large of the Affairs of England [to 1 Eliz.] Two Vols. [See last year at v. 65.] [i. 267, 389.] 31 March 1569. fol. Totten & Toy.
- 1343 PHILIP MELANCTHON. The Miseries of Schoolmasters. An Oration. [i. 834.] 1569. 8.
- 1344 (1) PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. Heroical Epistles.  
(2) AULUS SABINUS. Answers to certain of the same. Trs. GEORGE TURBERVILLE. V. [1569.] 8.
- 1345 (1) One of the Abbey of St Vincent in France. A Book of the Art how to Plant and Graff all sorts of Trees.  
(2) Certain Dutch Practices. Trs. LEONARD MASCALL. [i. 382.] N.D. [1569]. 4. WIGHT.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling in Bread street, at the nether end of the street. [i. 386.]
- Thomas East and Henry Middleton.
- 1346 (1) PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. His Invective against Ibis. Trs. THOMAS UNDERDOWNE. V.  
(2) A short draught of all the Tales contained therein. [i. 385.] 1569. 8.
- D. E.—, Dionis Emilie, or Dennis Emslay. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Church yard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 388, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405.]
- 1347 EDWARD CRANE. The Fortress of Faith. \* \* [i. 402.] 1569.
- 1348 (1) Good Fellows must go learn to dance.  
B. [An earlier Ed. entered to Griffith at i. 362.]  
(2) Adieu, Sweet Heart! B. 1569. s. sh. br.
- 1349 Christian Prayers and godly Meditations upon the Epistle to the Romans, briefly containing the sum of every chapter orderly. Trs. from the Italian. 1569. 8.
- A. v. G.—, Arnold van Gulke. ?
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Key in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 400.]
- R. H.—, Robert Hackforth. ? [i. 401.] [His burial is recorded at i. 421.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 385.]
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street.
- 1350 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. [1 Ed. 1539.] Proverbs or Adages. Trs. RICHARD TAVERNER. 1569. 8.
- 1351 W. FERING. A New Year's Gift intituled A Crystal Glass for all Estates to look in. 1569. s. sh. br. E. Jones.
- 1352 THOMAS NEWTON. An Epitaph upon the Lady KNOWLES. [i. 394.] N.D. [1569.] s. sh. br. E. Jones.
- 1353 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. The tragical History of two faithful mates, GRYX King of Thrachine and ALCIONE his wife. Trs. WILLIAM HUBBARD. V. 1569. 8. B. Jones.

- 1354 JOHN SAPARTON. SAPARTON's Alarm to all such as do bear the name of true Soldiers, in England or elsewhere.  
"All MARS his men, draw near  
That warlike feats embrace."  
[i. 386.] N.D. [1569.] s. sh. br. R. Jones.
- 1355 JAN VANDERNOTE [or ? VAN DER NOTE]. The Governance and Preservation of them that fear the Plague. Set forth by WILLIAM BARNARD.\* \*  
1569. 8. VEALE.
- 1356 A New Year's Gift or a heavenly Act of Parliament concerning how every true Christian should live: made and enacted by our sovereign Lord GOD, and the whole Clergy in heaven consenting to the same.  
1569. 8. R. Jones.
- B. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, Roger Ireland. ? [i. 389, 401.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. Sold at his shop under the Lottery House.  
[i. 385, 386, 398, 402, 404, 405.]
- W. I.—, William Jones. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juggs, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.  
Richard Juggs and John Cawood  
Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1357 A Proc. forbidding traffic with the King of Spain's countries [in retaliation for the Arrest by the Duke of ALVA of English subjects and goods in the Low Countries, about 29 Dec. 1568].  
Hampton Court, 6 Jan. 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz. Three sh. br.
- 1358 A Proc. against malicious reports in Scotland [that JAMES VI. was to be sent into England &c.].  
Hampton Court, 22 Jan. 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1359 A Proc. for the maintenance of horses, and the provision of all manner of armour and weapons.  
Hampton Court, 3 Feb. 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1360 A Proc. against converting Tillage into Pasture, and for the keeping up of hospitality.  
Westminster, 1 Mar. 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1361 A Proc. against seditious books, made or translated, containing matter derogatory to Her Majesty, or impugning the Orders or Rites established by law for Christian Religion. Westminster, 1 March 1568 [-9], 11 Eliz.  
[Reprinted at i. 430.] s. sh. br.
- 1362 A Proc. to repress all piracies on the seas.  
Westminster, 27 April [1569], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1363 A Proclamation against the maintenance of pirates.  
Oatlands, 8 Aug. 1569, 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1364 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, part of Michaelmas Term.  
Windsor Castle, 28 Sept. [1569], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1365 A Proc. forbidding, on account of the Plague, access to the Court at Windsor, from London &c.  
Windsor Castle, 3 Oct. 1569, 11 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 1366 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, the end of Michaelmas Term, to Hilary Term 1570.  
Windsor Castle, 23 Oct. [1569], 11 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1367 A Proc. against THOMAS PERCY Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND and CHARLES NEVILLE Earl of WESTMORELAND at the head of the Rebellion of the North.  
Windsor Castle, 24 Nov. 1569, 12 Eliz.
- 1368 THOMAS RATCLIFFE, Earl of SUSSEX, H.M. Lieutenant-General in the North. A Proc. declaring the falsehoods and delusions of the Earls of NORTHUMBERLAND and WESTMORELAND. 28 Nov. 1569.  
N.F.R. [but Juggs & Cawood]. Two sh. br.
- 1369 Certain Sermons or Homilies [Vol. I.]. 1569. 4.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 404.]
- 1370 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. De duplici Copia Verborum et Rerum. . . . M. VELTKIRCHII Commentariis enarrati. 1569. 8.
- 1371 JOACHIM HUBRIGHE. An Alm. and Prog. for 1569. 1569. 8. Pickering.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. Imprinted at St Katherine's, besides the Tower of London; over against the Bear Dance. [i. 384, 387.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 387.]
- 1372 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. [Cato Major.] The Worthy Book of Old Age, otherwise intituled The elder CATO. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. [i. 386.] 1569. 8.
- 1373 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. (a) Paradoxa Stoicarum. (b) SCIPIO his Dream. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. [i. 387.] 1569. 8.
- 1374 DAMIANO, da Odemira. The pleasant Play of the Cheats [Chesa]. Trs. [from G. GRUZAR's French version of the Italian original] by I. R. [JAMES ROWBOTHAM]. 1569. 8.
- 1375 BARTHOLOMÉ GEORGIEWITZ. (a) The Offspring of the House of OTTOMANNO. (b) Epitome of the Customs, Rites, Ceremonies, and Religion of the Turks: with the miserable affliction of those Christians which live under their bondage. [i. 398, 399.] 1569. 8.
- 1376 NICHOLAS HAWARD. The Line of Liberality duly directing the well bestowing of benefits, and reprehending the commonly used vice of Ingratitude. [i. 383.] 1569. 8.
- 1377 HENRY LOW. An Alm. and Prog. for 1569. [See i. 399.] N.D. [1569.] 8.
- 1378 The Palace of Pleasure . . . selected by WILLIAM PAINTER. Vol. I. [2 Ed.]. See 1038, 1144. 1569. 4.
- 1379 The Marriage of Wit and Science. I. [i. 399.] N.D. [1569.] 4.
- H. M.—, Henry Middleton. Sold at the Black Horse in Ivy lane.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet]. [i. 401.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 404, 405.]
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [i. 384, 386.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot, sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 389, 401, 402.]
- 1380 [MATTEO BANDELLO.] A notable History of NASTAGIO and TRAVERSAI, no less pitiful than pleasant. Trs. C. T. [CHRISTOPHER TYE.] V. [i. 398.] 1569. 8.
- 1381 W. E. [WILLIAM ELDERTON.] A Ballad intituled "Northumberland news" Wherein you may see what Rebels do use. [i. 403.] N.D. [1569.] s. sh. br.
- 1382 LEWIS EVANS [Now a Protestant]. A short Treatise of the Mystery of the Eucharist. 1569. 8.
- 1383 Sir JOHN HAWKINS. A true Declaration of the troublesome Voyage to the parts of Guinea and the West Indies, in 1587 and 1588. [i. 387.] 1569. 8. L. Harrison.
- 1384 JAMES PEELE. The Pathway to Perfectness in the Accounts of Debitor and Creditor Very much enlarged. See 26. 1569. fol.



1385 A politic Discourse for appeasing of Troubles in the Realm of France, shewing how requisite and necessary it is for the conservation of the state of the Crown. 1569. 8. L. HARRISON.

I. R.—, James Roberts. ? [i. 402.]

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.*

W. S.—, \*William Seres, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.

1386 G. B. The Ship of Safeguard. V. [i. 885.] 1569. 8.

1387 Sir JOHN CHEKE. [1st Ed. 1549.] The Hurt of Sedition. Newly perused. 14 Dec. 1569. 8.

1388 JOHN HART. An Orthography. . . . how to write or paint the Image of Man's Voice most like to the life or Nature. [i. 387.] 1569. 8.

1389 Most godly Prayers compiled out of DAVID's Psalms by PETER MARTYR [PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI.] Ed. JOSIAS SIMLER. Trs. CHARLES GLEMHAN. [i. 331.] 1569. 8.

1390 WILLIAM SAMUEL. An Abridgement of the Old Testament, written in STERNHOLD's metre. 1569. 8.

1391 W. S. [WILLIAM SERES.] An Answer to the Proclamation of the Rebels in the North. V. [i. 404.] 1569. 8.

1392 A short Form of Thanksgiving to GOD for the delivery of the Isle of Malta from the invasion of the Turks. Set forth by Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. 1569. 4.

H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. ? [i. 384, 387.]

R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*

H. S., or I. S.—, Haas, or John, Stell.

Hans Stell and Arnold van Gulke. [i. 383.]

[?—S.—, Edward Sutton's Widow. ? ]

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

1393 HENRICUS DE BRACTON. De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri V. 1569. fol.

1394 CHRISTOPHER ST. GERMAN. The Dialogues between a Doctor of Divinity and a Student in the Laws of England. 1569. 8.

1395 [1st Ed. 1543.] The Book (1) for a Justice of Peace, (2) to keep a Court Baron or a Leet, (3) called *Returna Brevium*, (4) called *Charta feodi*, (5) of the Ordinance of the King's Exchequer for fees taking. 1569. 8.

1396 A Book of Precedents. 1569. 8.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.

T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [i. 366.]

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted at the Love and Death in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 400, 401.]

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.

1397 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. within the diocese of Canterbury, 1569. 4.

1398 A short Introduction of Grammar for. . . the Latin tongue. Brevissima Institutio seu Ratio grammaticæ cognoscende. . . . [by WILLIAM LILLY and Dean JOHN COLET.] 1569. 4.

H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e. Black Elephant] in Fleet street.

1399 HENRICUS CORNELIUS AGRIPPA. The Vanity and Uncertainty of Arts and Sciences. Trs. I. S. [JAMES SANDFORD]. [i. 378.] 1569. 4.

1400 BARTHOLOMEW CAUSE. A true Shield and Buckler of Faith, wherein is intreated 23 Articles of Religion dialogue wise. Trs. T. S. [i. 377.] 1569. 4.

1401 Bp. HELIODORUS. An Æthiopian History. Trs. Thomas UNDERDOWNE. [i. 388.] N.D. [1569.] 4. Coldcock.

## NOORWITZ IN ORWICH.

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.  
*In the parish of St Andrew.*

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.  
*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

1402 (1) The Ordoure of Excommunication and of Public Repentance used in the Church of Scotland: and commanded to be printed by the Generall Assemblies of the same, in June 1569.  
(2) The Form and Ordour of the Election of the Superintendent at Edinburgh, 9 March 1569. 1569. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

1403 LEMEKE AVALE [pseud.]. A Commemoration or Dirige of bastard EDMUND BONNER alias SAVAGE, usurped Bp. of LONDON [who died 5 Sept. 1569]. [A Satire.] [Imprinted by P. O.] V. [1569.] 8.

1404 TORQUATUS VANDERMER [pseud.]. Seven years study in the Art of Magic. 1569. 4.

1405 [Bp. JOHN LESLEY.] A Defence of the honour of MARY Queen of Scotland; with a Declaration as well of her right to the succession to the Crown of England as that the Regiment of Women is conformable to the Law of GOD and Nature. Ags. 424.

[Imprinted in London in Fleet street (at the Justice Royal), against the Black Bell, by EUSEBIUS DICAEPHILE; and are to be sold in Paul's Churchyard, at the signs of Time and Truth, by the Brazen Serpent, in the shops of PROLEME (LYCOSTHENES) and NICEPHORE LYCOSTHENES, bretheren germains.] See HERBERT, *Typ. Ant.*, p. 1623. Ed. 1786. 1569. 8.

### ON THE CONTINENT.

GENEVA. JEAN CRÉSPIN.

1406 Calendar Historical 1569.

LOUVAIN. [? Printer.]

1407 Historia Ecclesiastica Tripartita. [Bp. EUSEBIUS; SOCRATES, *Scholasticus*; SOZOMEN.] Ed. Bp. JOHN CHRISTOPHERSON. 3 Vols. 1569. fol.

JOHN FOWLER.

1408 Card. REGINALD POLE. De summo Pontifice CHRISTI in terris Vicario, ejusque Officio et Potestate. [Ed. HENRY JOLIFFE. 1569. 8.

1409 Card. REGINALD POLE. (a) A Treatise of Justification. (b) Certain Treatis[es] of the ancient Fathers touching the doctrine of Good Works. Trs. 1569. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Hunsforth
?	Benson	?	Ireland
?	Bishop	?	Judson
?	Blonde	?	*KINGSTON
?	Edmonds	?	Raynes
?	Emille, or Emslay	?	Roberts
?	Fairheard	?	Stell
?	French	[ ? ]	Widow Sutton

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors of the Church.

At the North Door	Arnold
Black Boy, at the Middle North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the new Long Shop at the West end of Paul's Church	W. Jones

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	King's Arms	Norton
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Lamb	VEALE
Crane	*L. Harrison	Love and Death	Watkins
Grasshopper	Laughton	Lucrece	*Purfont, sen.
Green Dragon	Goldock	Rose	WIGHT
Hedgehog	*Saras	Sun	KITSON
Helmet	Toy	Swan	Dewes
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	White Greyhound,	J. Harrison
Key	Hacket		the Eldest
At the West end of Paul's Church			Godlit
At [opposite] the South-West Door of Paul's Church			W. Jones
			BARKER

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
------	-----------	------	---------

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate			*Day
---------------	--	--	------

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

?			*Awdely
---	--	--	---------

Hosier lane [ Smithfield].

Wool Pack			Hudson
-----------	--	--	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

[Golden Tun			*singleton]
-------------	--	--	-------------

Blackfriars, by Lud Gate.

?			*Vautrollier
---	--	--	--------------

Fleet lane [ Old Basley].

Spread Eagle [and at his shop under the Lottery House]			*Jones
--	--	--	--------

Fleet street.

Black Oliphant	*Wykes	St John Evangelist	*Colwell
----------------	--------	--------------------	----------

Falcon	*Griffith	[In the late shop of	
--------	-----------	----------------------	--

Hand and Star	*Tottell	T. Barthelet]	Newbery
---------------	----------	---------------	---------

[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh		
-----------------	--------	--	--

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

?			Griffith
---	--	--	----------

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar			*Row
------------------------	--	--	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid			*Bynneinan
---------	--	--	------------

Thames street.

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			*Pickering
--------------------------------	--	--	------------

St Katharine's, besides the Tower of London.

Over against the Bear Dance			*Lacy
-----------------------------	--	--	-------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
------------------------	--	--	-------------

Foster lane [ Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]			Waley
---------------	--	--	-------

London Wall.

By the Ship			*East & Middleton
-------------	--	--	-------------------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining into St Mildred's Church			*Allde
---	--	--	--------

Lombard street.

George			Humble
--------	--	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

[The Addresses, this year, have been cut down for want of space.]

- E. A.—, Richard Adams. ?
- I. A.—, \*John Allde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.* [i. 408, 410, 411, 416, 438, 439.]
- 1410 THOMAS KNELL. *A pithy Note to Papists all and some That joy in FELTON's martyrdom.* Set forth by one that knew his life, and was with him at the hour of his death, 8 Aug. 1570, at the West end of Paul's Church, over against the Bishop's [of LONDON] gate, where he set up the Bull. V. 23 Aug. [1570]. 12.
- 1411 RICHARD TARTON. *A very lamentable Discourse of the fierce Floods in Bedfordshire, Lincolnshire, and many other places . . .* 5 Oct. 1570. V. 1570. s. sh. br.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. *Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 435.]
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.* [i. 411, 414, 415, 438, 440.]
- 1412 JOHN GOUGH. *The Answer to Master [HOWMAN, of Feckenham] FECKENHAM's Objections to his Sermon preached in the Tower of London Sunday 15 Jan. 1570. [The Objections are printed in this book.]* [i. 413.] 1570. 8.
- 1413 THOMAS KNELL. *An Answer to a Papistical Bill cast in the streets of Northampton, and brought before the Judges at the last Sydes [Assizes.]* [i. 438.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1414 ROBERT SEMPILL. *The tragical End and Death of the Lord JAMES [STEWART], Regent of Scotland, lately printed at Edinburgh 1570.* See [i. 411.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER, [? dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard (as he did in 1575); but see A. Laughton below].
- P. B.—, Peter Benson. ? [i. 412.]
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [i. 439.]
- N. B.—, Nicholas Blonde. ? [i. 125, 368, 417.]
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneinan, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street.* [i. 407, 413, 414, 418, 436, 437, 439.]
- 1415 CHARLES IX. *An Edict for appeasing of Troubles in his Kingdom, proclaimed at Rouen, 16 Aug. 1570.* [i. 439.] N.D. [1570.] 8. L. Harrison.
- 1416 DAVID CHYTRÆUS. *A Postil or orderly disposing of certain Epistles usually read on Sundays and Holidays [with the Text].* Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [i. 408.] 1570. 4. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1417 EDMUND ELVIDEN. *The most pleasant History of PESTRATUS and CATANEA.* V. [i. 409.] N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1418 A Discourse of the Wars in France, 1568-1570. Trs. Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. [2 Ed.] [i. 413.] 1570. 4. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1419 JOHN GO . . . [? GOUBOURNE]. *A Discourse of the great cruelty of a Widow towards a young Gentleman, and how he requited the same.* \* V. [i. 414.] 1570. 8.
- 1420 (1) Abbot JOHN [HOWMAN, of Feckenham] FECKENHAM. *Assertions and Objections to Rev. JOHN GOUGH's Sermon on 15 Jan. 1570.* See 1412.  
(2) L. T. [LAURENCE TOMSON]. *An Answer to these Assertions, &c.* [i. 412.] N.D. [1570.] L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1421 PETER LEVINS. *Manipulus Vocabulorum, A Dictionary.* [Entered to Newbery at i. 409.] 1570. 4. Waley.
- 1422 JOANNES REUCHLIN. *De arte Concionandi Formulæ.* [PHILIPPUS MELANCTHON. JOANNES HEPINUS.] 1570. 3. Waley.
- 1423 RICHARD ROBINSON, of London. *The Tragedy of HEMYDOS and THELA.* \* V. [i. 411.] 1570. 8.
- 1424 *The pitiful History of two loving Italians, GAULFRIDO and BARNADO le wayne, which arrived in the country of Greece in the time of the noble Emperor VESPASIAN.* Trs. out of Italian by JOHN DROUT. V. [i. 440.] 1570. 8.
- I. C.—, \*John Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost.*
- 1425 (1) SEBASTIAN BRANT. [1st English Ed. 1500.] *Stultifera Navis. The Ship of Fools.* Ed. JACOB LOCHER. Trs. ALEXANDER BARCLAY [in 1508]. *Lat. & Eng.*  
(2) DOMINICUS MANCIUS. *The Mirror of Good Manners, containing the Four Cardinal Virtues.* Trs. ALEXANDER BARCLAY.

- (3) Certain Eglogues of ALEXANDER BARCLAY; whereof the first Three are trs. from Pope PIUS II. [ENEA SILVIO PICCOLOMINI.] [i. 300.] 1570. fol.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 85.]
- F. C.—, Francis Colcock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 407, 408, 412, 414, 415, 417, 421, 439.]
- 1426 JOHN BARKER. The Plagues of Northumberland. V. [i. 409.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1427 W. E. [WILLIAM ELDERTON.] A Ballad intituled A new "Well a day!" As plain, Master Papist, as Dunstable way. [i. 406.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1428 The End and Confession of JOHN FELTON, the rank traitor, who set up the traitorous Bull on the Bishop of LONDON's Gate. [i. 437.] 1570. 4. R. Jones.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church.] [i. 410, 438.]
- 1429 ROGER ASCHAM. The Schoolmaster, or plain and perfect way of teaching children to understand write and speak the Latin tongue. [i. 410; ii. 788.] 1570. 4.
- 1430 ROGER ASCHAM. [1st Ed. 1553, in EDWARD VI.'s reign.] A Report and Discourse of the Affairs and State of Germany [in 1552]. [ii. 788.] N.D. [? 1570.] 4.
- 1431 JEAN CALVIN. Commentaries on Daniel i.-vi. Trs. A. G. [ARTHUR GOLDING.] 1570. 4.
- 1432 RICHARD CAUNDISHE [or CAVENDISH]. The Image of Nature and Grace. [i. 438; ii. 788.] N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1433 THOMAS DRANT. Two SS. (a) At St Mary's Spittle [Hospital] on 28 Mar. 1570, on Cant. vi. 1, 2. (b) At the Court at Windsor, on 8 Jan. 1570, on Gen. ii. 25 [!!!]. 1570. 8.
- 1434 EUCLID. The Elements of Geometry, I.-XV. Trs. Sir HENRY BILLINGSLEY. Pref. by JOHN DEE. [i. 418.] 25 Feb. 1570. fol.
- 1435 JOHN FOX. The First [and Second] Volume of Ecclesiastical History, containing the Acts and Monuments. . . . [See 818, 2098.] 2 vols. [See i. 469.] 1570. fol.
- 1436 JOHN FOX. A S. of "CHRIST crucified" preached [on 2 Cor. v. 20, 21] at Paul's Cross, on Good Friday [24 March 1570]. See 1560. [i. 438.] 1570. 4.
- 1437 THOMAS NORTON. A Warning against the dangerous practices of Papists, and especially the partners of the late Rebellion [of 1569-70]. [i. 412.] N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1438 THOMAS NORTON. A Warning against the dangerous practices of Papists. . . . Newly perused. N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1439 (1) Pope PIUS V. A Bull [14 Aug. 1567] granted to Doctor HARDING and others, by reconciliation and assailing of English Papists to undermine faith and allegiance to the Queen. Trs. THOMAS NORTON. *Lat. & Eng.* (2) THOMAS NORTON. A true Declaration of the intention thereof. [? i. 413.] N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1440 [THOMAS NORTON.] A Disclosing of the Great Bull, and certain Calves that he hath gotten; and specially the monster Bull that roared at my Lord Bishop's [of London] Gate [in Paul's Churchyard: that is, FELTON's affixing it to the Gate]. N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1441 [THOMAS NORTON.] An Addition declaratory to the Bulls [of 14 Aug. 1567 and 25 Feb. 1570]; with a searching of the Maze [of DÆDALUS]. N.D. [1570.] 8.
- 1442 THOMAS NORTON; and THOMAS SACKVILLE, Earl of DORSET. The Tragedy of FERREX and PORREX, as the same was shewed on stage before the Queen's Majesty, about nine years past, viz., 18 Jan. 1561, by the Gentleman of the Inner Temple. See 948. N.D. [1570.] 4.
- 1443 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His large Catechism.] A Catechism or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion. Trs. by THOMAS NORTON from 1502. [i. 415.] 1570. 4.
- 1444 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [His middle Catechism.] Christianæ Pietatis Prima Institutio, ad usum Scholarum. See 1502. 1570. 4.
- 1445 A Recantation of famous PASQUIN of Rome. V. [i. 414.] 1570. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [i. 412, 413, 418, 437, 440.]
- 1446 JOHN BERNARD. The Tranquillity of the Mind. An Oration. Trs. of 1271 by ANTHONY MARTEN. 1570. 8. Norton.
- 1447 The Moral Philosophy of DONI. A Work first compiled in the Indian tongue by SENDABAR [or rather BIDPAL] Trs. Sir THOMAS NORTH. 1570. 4.
- 1448 JOHANN BRENTZ. [JOANNES BRENTIUS.] News from Niniveh to England brought by the prophet JONAH. [Exposition of Jonah.] Trs. THOMAS TYMME. [i. 410.] 1570. 8.
- 1449 (1) DEMOSTHENES. The Three Orationes in favour of the Olynthians. Trs. THOMAS WILSON. (2) THOMAS WILSON. The Life and doings of DEMOSTHENES. [i. 440; ii. 789.] 1570. 4.
- 1450 (1) MATTEO GRIBALDI. [MATTHEUS GRIBALDUS.] A notable Epistle concerning the terrible judgement of GOD upon him [FRANCESCO SPIRA] that, for fear of men, denieth CHRIST and the known Verity. Pref. JEAN CALVIN. Trs. EDWARD AGLIONBY. (2) A godly Preservative against Desperation. [i. 408.] N.D. [1570.] 8. Norton.
- 1451 THOMAS NAOGHORGUS [pseud.] [THOMAS KIRCHMAIER.] The Popish Kingdom or reign of Antichrist. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. [i. 417.] 1570. 4. Watkins.
- 1452 RICHARD PORDER. A S. [on Zeph. i. 1-3] preached in Paul's Church, 15 May 1570. [i. 418.] 1570. 8.
- 1453 JOHANN STURM. A rich Storehouse or Treasury for Nobility and Gentry. Trs. T. B. [THOMAS BROWNE.] [i. 410.] 1570. 8.
- 1454 GEORGE TURBERVILLE. (a) Epitaphs, Epigrams, Songs and Sonnets. (b) A Discourse of the friendly affections of TYMETES to PYNDARA his Lady. Newly corrected, with additions. V. 1570. 8.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East. [See next address.] Thomas East and Henry Middleton, dwelling at London Wall, by the sign of the Ship.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ? [i. 390, 438.]
- D. E.—, Dionis Emille or Dennis Emalay. ?
- I. F.—, John Fairbeard [or Fairberne]. ? [i. 406.]
- F. F.—, Peter French. ? [i. 217, 412, 415.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 437.]
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [i. 406, 408, 409, 411, 412, 413, 417, 436, 437, 438.]
- 1455 WILLIAM BALDWIN. A marvellous History intituled Beware the Cat! \* \* \* V. See 708, 709. [Entered to R. Ireland at i. 389.] 1570. 8.
- 1456 THOMAS BETTE. A new Ballad intituled, Against rebellious and False Rumours. [i. 438.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1457 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. An Epitaph of [WILLIAM HERBERT] the Earl of PEMBROKE. [i. 411.] 27 March 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1458 ROGER EDWARDES. A book of very godly Psalmes and Prayers. [i. 498.] 1570. 8.
- 1459 FRANCISCA CHAVESIA, a Nun burnt in Spain. A Mirror of Man's life. Trs. T. W. 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1460 THOMAS PRESTON. A Lamentation from Rome how the Pope doth bewail That rebels in England can not prevail. [Reported by FABIAN FLY.] V. 1570. s. sh. br.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Key in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 437.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 439.]
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar.
- 1461 SAMPSON DAVIE. The several Confessions of THOMAS NORTON and CHRISTOPHER NORTON, two of the Northern rebels, who suffered at Tyburn, May 27, 1570. [i. 418.] N.D. [1570.] 4. [? Fiskering.]

- 1462 F. G. The End and Confession of JOHN FELTON, who suffered in Paul's Churchyard in London, 8 August, for high treason, 1570. N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Pickering.
- 1463 W. KYRKHAM. Joyful news for true subjects to GOD and the Crown: The rebels are cooled, their brags be put down. V. N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. R. Jones.
- 1464 I. PHIL. [JOHN PHILLIP.] A friendly Larum or faithful Warning to the true-hearted Subjects of England. V. N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. R. Jones.
- 1465 A Layman. An Answer to [Bp. J. OSORIO DA FONSECA'S] A Pearl for a Prince: [See 968, 995, 1303] given as a Legacy. 1570. 8. Dionis Emille.
- 1466 A Ballad rejoicing the sudden Fall Of Rebels that thought to devour us all. [i. 408.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Kirkham.
- 1467 A Message termed Mark the truth of the Word of GOD! in these 13 blows at the Pope's Bull: and the same to be done to the Pope's Champion [JOHN FELTON] that set up his Bull on the gate of the Bishop of London. 1570. 8. Arnold.
- B. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- I. H.—, John Hunsforth. ? [i. 409.]
- R. I.—, Roger Ireland. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of Fleet lane [Old Bailey]. Sold at his shop under the Lottery House. [i. 406, 410, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 435, 436, 438, 439.]
- 1468 JOHN PHILLIP. An Epitaph on the Lady Mayoress, late wife of ALEXANDER AVENET Lord Mayor of London, who deceased 7 July 1570. [i. 435.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1469 Of the horrible destruction of Sodom and Gomorra. B. [i. 499. See also i. 884.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Kirkham. Richard Jones and Thomas Colwell.
- 1470 JOHN PARTRIDGE. (a) The End and Confession of JOHN FELTON, the rank Traitor that set up the traitorous Bull on the Bishop of London his Gate: who suffered before the same Gate, for high treason, 8 Aug. 1570; (b) An Exhortation to the Papists. V. [i. 437.] 1570. 8.
- W. I.—, William Jones, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at [opposite] the South-West Door of Paul's Church. Sold at his new Long Shop [at the West end of Paul's Church], near to the Bishop's Palace [in Paul's Churchyard].
- I. I.—, John Judson. ? [i. 412.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 440.]
- Richard Jugge and John Cawood. Imprinted in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1471 A Proc. of Pardon for the rebels in Yorkshire, Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland; under the Earls of NORTHUMBERLAND and WESTMORELAND. Hampton Court, 18 Feb. 1569 [-70], 12 Eliz. s. sh. fol.
- 1472 The Form of Oath to be made by the late rebels in the North, who submit. N.D. [? Feb. 1570], 12 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1473 A Proc. of Pardon for the rebels in Cumberland, within the West Wardenry upon the frontiers of Scotland, under LEONARD DACCES. Hampton Court, 4 March 1569 [-70], 12 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 1474 A Declaration of the necessary Causes that moved Her Majesty to send an army into Scotland. Hampton Court, 10 April 1570, 12 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 1475 A Proc. renewing and enforcing the Proc. of 3 Aug. 1569 [1363] against the maintenance of pirates. Hampton Court, 6 June 1570, 12 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1476 A Proc. instructing all who have suffered losses through the Duke of ALVA's Arrest [Dec. 1568], to send in their claims into the Admiralty Court, through the Mayors of London, Southampton, Bristol, Chester, Newcastle, Hull, and Ipswich. Oatlands, 30 June 1570, 12 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1477 A Proc. against certain infamous Scrolls and Bills, and traitorous Books and Bulls, as it were from Rome. Oatlands, 1 July 1570, 12 Eliz. Two sh. br. [Reprinted at i. 452-3.]
- 1478 A Proc. directing Information as to Spanish ships and goods taken by Englishmen since 29 Dec. 1568, to be sent into the Admiralty Court. Chemies, 20 July 1570, 12 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1479 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, part of Michaelmas Term. Reading, 24 Sept. [1570.], 12 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1480 A Proc. against maintainers of seditious persons, and of traitorous books and writings. Hampton Court, 14 Nov. 1570, 12 Eliz. [Reprinted at i. 453.] s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Middle North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 407, 414, 416, 436.]
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun.
- A. L.—, \*Alexander Lacy. Imprinted at St Katharine's, besides the Tower of London; over against the Bear Dance. [i. 406, 407, 417, 435, 437.]
- 1481 WILLIAM GIBSON. A Description of NORTON of Yorkshire's falsehood, and of his fatal Farewell. V. [i. 414.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Kirkham.
- 1482 T. GR. [TIMOTHY GRANGER.] The XXV. Orders of Fools. V. [i. 414.] N.D. [1570.] Kirkham.
- 1483 STEVEN PEELE. A Letter to Rome to declare to the Pope JOHN FELTON his friend is hanged in a rope. V. [i. 437.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Kirkham.
- 1484 S. P. [STEVEN PEELE.] The Pope in his fury doth answer return To a Letter the which to Rome is late come. V. [i. 438.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br. Kirkham.
- 1485 STEVEN PEELE. A proper new Ballad expressing the fames Concerning a Warning to all London dames. [i. 439.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1486 The brainless blessing of the Bull. V. [i. 438.] N.D. [1570.] s. sh. br.
- A. L.—, Augustine Laughton, dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 278, 336, 440.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church. [i. 415, 440.]
- 1487 A Catholic Exposition of the Gospel after Matthew, gathered by AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. Trs. THOMAS TYMME. [i. 413.] 1570. fol.
- 1488 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles. [i. 393-4.] 1570. 8.
- 1489 JOHN STOW. The Summary of English Chronicles abridged. 1570. 24.
- 1490 The Abridgement of the Histories of TROGUS POMPEIUS, written by JUSTINUS. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. Newly corrected. 1570. 4.
- H. M.—, Henry Middleton. [See T. East.] [i. 336, 440.]
- 1491 Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations gathered by H. B. [HENRY BULL.] Newly imprinted. 1570. 16.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [i. 406, 409.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the King's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 409.]
- W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] Corner. [i. 406, 407, 408, 410, 415, 436.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 407.]
- 1492 LEWIS EVANS. [Now a Protestant.] The hateful hypocrisy and rebellion of the Romish Prelacy. 1570. 8.
- 1493 PERRUS PENA, and MATTHIAS DE LOBEL. Stirpium Adversaria Nova . . . [i. 418.] 1570-71. fol.
- R.—, ——— Raynes. ? [i. 418.]
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ? [i. 240, 406, 416, 439.]
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog.
- 1494 JOANNES CAIUS. [JOHN KAY.] (a) De canibus Britannicis. (b) De rariorum Animalium et Stirpium Historia. (c) De Libris propriis. [i. 414.] 1570. 8.
- 1495 FEDERICO FURIO CERIOL. A Treatise declaring how many Counsels, and what manner of Councillors, a Prince that will govern well ought to have. Trs. THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE from ANTONIO D'ULLOA'S Italian version of the Spanish original. [i. 414.] 1570. 8.

- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton [*? dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate*]. [i. 411.]
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- H. S. or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- [I. S.—, Joan Sutton, Edward Sutton's Widow. i. 397; ii. 673.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street.*
- 1496 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. *The History of the Acts of ALEXANDER. Trs. JOHN BRENDE.* [ii. 787.] 1570. 8.
- 1497 RICHARD GRAFTON. *An Abridgement of the Chronicles of England. Corrected.* [i. 440.] 31 Oct. 1570. 8.
- 1498 THOMAS TUSSEY. *A Hundred good Points of Husbandry lately married unto a Hundred good Points of Housewifery.* V. 1570. 4.
- 1499 A Table [*Index*] to all the Statutes from 1 Ed. VI. unto this present 12 Eliz. N.D. [1570]. fol.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 415.]
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.* [i. 440.]
- 1500 JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE and JOHN BAILDON. *A Book containing divers sorts of hands [i.e., Scripts, or styles of handwriting].* 1571.
- E. B. *Rules for his children to learn to write by.* V. [i. 417.] Vautrollier's date is 1570. [See i. 443.] Obl. 4.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb.*
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].*
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted at the Love and Death in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 439.]
- 1501 EDMUND ELVIDEN. *A New Year's Gift to the rebellious persons in the North of England.* [i. 404.] 1 Jan. 1570. 8.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose.*
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent.*
- 1502 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [*His celebrated Catechism was published in three forms; The large Catechism, The middle Catechism, and The small Catechism; and of each of these forms, there were early editions, at one date or another, in Latin, Latin and Greek, and in English.*] [*His large Catechism*] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinæ Pietatis Christianæ. [With List of Errata.] See 1443. [See i. 415.] 16 June 1570. 4.
- 1503 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [*His large Catechism.*] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinæ Pietatis Christianæ. [No List of Errata.] 18 June 1570. 4.
- H. W.—, \*Henry Wykes. *Imprinted at the Black Oliphant.*
- 1504 Bp. JOHN JEWELL. *A Defence of the Apology &c., Ags. THOMAS HARDING'S Confutation &c.* See 1001, 1192, 1615. 16 June 1570. fol.

NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.

*In the parish of St Andrew.*

- 1505 THOMAS BROOKE. *Certain Verses . . . written the day before his death; who suffered in Norwich, 30 Aug. 1570.* N.D. [Sept. 1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1506 Eenen Calendrier Historiael. 1570. 8.

EDINBURGH.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK, Printer to the King.

*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

- 1507 ÆSOP. *Morall Fabillis . . . Compylit in eloquent and ornate Scottis Meter, be ROBERT HENRYSON.* [Col. 16 Dec. 1569.] 1570. 4. CHARTERIS.
- 1508 HENRY, the Minstrel [or Blind HARRY]. *The Actis of Schir WILLIAM WALLACE, Knight of Ellershie. Trs. from JOHN BLAIR.* V. 1570. 4. CHARTERIS.
- 1509 *The Confessioun of Maister JOHN KELLO, Minister of Spot, togidder with his ernist Repentance maid upon the Scaffold before his suffering, 4 Oct. 1570.* 1570. 8.
- 1510 [WILLIAM LAUDER.] *Ane prettie Mirroure or Conference, betuix the faithfull Protestant and the dissembliht false Hypocreit.* V. N.D. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK, in ? 1570.] 4.

- 1511 WILLIAM LAUDER. *Ane godly Tractate or Mirroure. Quhairintill may be easilie perceaut quho Thay be that are Ingratit in to CHRIST, and quho ar nocht.* [Perth, 1 Feb. 1568(-9.)]
- N.D. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK, in ? 1570.] 4.
- 1512 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] (a) *Ane Tragedie, in forme of ane Diallog betuix HONOUR, GUDE FAME, and the Author heirof, in ane trance.* V. (b) *Epitaph [of the Earl of MURRAY, Obiit 23 Jan. 1569 (-70)].* V. 1570. 3.
- 1513 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Exhortatioun to all pleasant thingis quhairin man can haif delyte to deplor the cruel murder of umquhile my Lord Regentis Grace.* V. [Feb.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1514 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Regentis Tragedie, ending with ane Exhortatioun.* V. [Feb.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1515 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Deploratioun of the cruell murder of JAMES [STEWART] Erle of MURRAY [on 23 Jan. 1570], umquhile Regent of Scotland, togidder with ane Admonitioun to the HAMMILTOUNIS Committaris theirof. . . .* V. [See i. 411.] [Feb.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1516 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Poysonit Schot. [The murder of the Earl of MURRAY.]* V. 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1517 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The hailsome Admonitioun [to Sir W. KIRKALDY, the Laird of Grange].* V. [April] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1518 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Cruikit hedis the Blind.* V. [April] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1519 MADDIE, *Priores[s] of the Cail [Cabbage] mercat [pseud.; i.e., ROBERT SEMPILL]. The Bird in the Cage.* V. [April] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1520 [MADDIE, *Priores[s] of the Cail mercat [pseud.]; i.e., ROBERT SEMPILL.] MADDEIS Lamentatioun.* V. 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1521 [MADDIE, *Priores[s] of the Cail mercat [pseud.]; i.e., ROBERT SEMPILL.] MADDEIS Proclamatioun.* V. N.D. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK, in ? 1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1522 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Tressour of Dumbartone. [i.e., Lord FLEMING, Governor of Dumbarton Castle, firing on Sir WILLIAM DRURY during an attempt at a parley, on 15 May.]* V. [May] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1523 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Kingis Complaint.* V. N.D. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK in 1570.] s. sh. br.
- 1524 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Admonitioun to the Lordis.* V. 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1525 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Admonitioun to the Lordis.* V. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1526 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] *The Spur to the Lordis.* V. N.P.R. [Printed by R. LEKPREVIK.] 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1527 A Proc. beginning, "Forsamekil as the contempt of of the kingis majesteis autoritie" . . . 27 Dec. 1569. 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1528 *The Kingis Maiestis Proclamatioun maid at Edinburgh, 8 May 1570.* 1570. Three. sh. br.
- 1529 [A Proc.] *The Answer to the sclanderous Misreport of thame [the Earl of HUNTLEY] that, be seditious craftie and fals Narratioun, labouris to deface the kingis Authoritie, and the establishing of his Regent [the Earl of LENNOX], 6 Aug. 1570, 4 Jac. VI. 1570. s. sh. br.*

HENRY CHARTERIS.

*Sauld in his Buith, on the North syde of the gait, abone the Throne.*

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 1530 ANTONIO DE CORRO. *Tableau de l'Œuvre de DIEU, 1560. [Also in other languages.]* 1570. s. sh. br.
- 1531 *A Treatise of the holy sacrifice of the Altar, called the Mass. Trs. from the Italian by THOMAS BUTLER.* [See i. 402.] 1570. 16.
- 1532 *The Order for Swans; both by the statutes, and by the ancient Orders and Customs used within the Realm of England.* 1570. 4.

ON THE CONTINENT.

BASLE. THOMAS GUARINUS.

- 1533 POLYDORUS VERGIILIUS. *Anglica Historie Libri 27. Ed. SIMON GREYNÆUS. See 1739.* 1570. folio.
- PARIS. Printer not stated.
- 1534 *Discours des Troubles nouvellement advenus au Royaume d'Angleterre, Oct. 1569. [The Rebellion of the North.]* 1570. 8. Chez NICOLAS CHERNEAU.

## Undated Books

that were probably printed between 1 January 1571 and 31 December 1580

(in continuation of p. 25).

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

#### LONDON.

#### *Book Trade Directory.*

The following are the metropolitan Printers and Publishers of this decade. For their addresses, see the several years.

Men like CHRISTOPHER BARKER, who were not at the first members of the Stationers' Company of London but who joined that Society before the end of this decade, are on these two pages printed in Clarendon type, thus, Christopher Barker.

Those London Stationers who are known to have possessed one or more hand printing presses at any time in this decade, have an asterik \* before their names, as \*William Williamson.

R. A.—, Richard Adams.	[1571-1579.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas.	[1576-1580.]
I. A.—, *John Allde [or Alday].	[1571-1580.]
I. A.—, John Arnold.	[1571-1580.]
I. A.—, *John Awdely [or Sampson].	[1571-1577.]
R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD.	[1579-1580.]
H. B.—, Henry Bamford.	[1577-1578.]
C. B.—, *Christopher Barker.	[1571-1580.]
<i>Christopher Barker and others, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.</i> [1573-1580.]	
W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET.	[1578-1580.]
G. B.—, George Bishop.	[1571-1580.]
N. B.—, Nicholas Blonde.	[1571.]
W. B.—, William Broome.	[1576-1580.]
T. B.—, Thomas Butter.	[1576-1580.]
H. B.—, *Henry Bynneman.	[1571-1580.]
H. C.—, Henry Carre.	[1578-1580.]
[W. C.—, *William Carter.	1580.]
G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood.	[1576-1580.]
I. C.—, *John Cawood.	[1571-1572.]
T. C.—, Thomas Chard.	[1577-1580.]
I. C.—, *John Charlewood.	[1571-1580.]
H. C.—, Henry Cockyn.	[1576-1578.]
F. C.—, Francis Coldock.	[1571-1580.]
T. C.—, *Thomas Colwell.	[1571-1575.]
P. C.—, Paul Conyngton.	[1577-1578.]

T. C.—, Toby Cooke.	[1578-1580.]
H. C.—, Hugh Corne.	[1580.]
T. D.—, *Thomas Dawson.	[1574-1580.]
I. D.—, *John Day.	[1571-1580.]
R. D.—, *Richard Day.	[1578-1580.]
H. D.—, *Henry Denham.	[1571-1580.]
<i>Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.</i> [1578-1580.]	
G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes.	[1571-1580.]
H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[i]e.	[1576-1580.]
T. E.—, *Thomas East.	[1571-1580.]
<i>1535 PETER BEVERLEY, The History of ARIODANTO and JENEURA daughter to the King of Scots. [LUDOVICO ARIOSTO.] See 1095. N.D. [1571-1580]. Coldock.</i>	
W. E.—, William Edmonds.	[1571-1576.]
<i>The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.</i>	
	[1573-1580.]
P. F.—, Peter French.	[1571-1580.]
T. G.—, *Thomas Gardiner.	[1574-1577.]
F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly].	[1571-1577.]
T. G.—, Thomas Gosson.	[1579-1580.]
R. G.—, RICHARDUS GRAPHEUS.	[1578-1579.]
W. G.—, *William Griffith.	[1571-1572.]
T. H.—, Thomas Hacket.	[1571-1580.]
I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. [v. 112.]	[1571-1580.]
I. H.—, John Harison the Younger. [v. 112.]	[1579-1580.]
L. H.—, *Lucas Harrison.	[1571-1578.]
I. H.—, John Hinde.	[1579-1580.]
W. H.—, William Hoskins.	[1575-1580.]
W. H.—, *William How.	[1571-1580.]
R. H.—, Richard Hudson.	[1571-1580.]
T. H.—, Thomas Humble.	[1571-1580.]
I. H.—, JOHN HUNNE.	[1577.]
I. H.—, JOHN HUNTER.	[1576-1579.]
H. I.—, *Hugh Jackson.	[1576-1580.]
M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS.	[1577-1580.]
R. I.—, *Richard Jones.	[1571-1580.]
W. I.—, *William Jones.	[1571-1574.]
I. I.—, John Judson.	[1571-1580.]

I. I.—, Joan Juggæ.	[1577-1580.]—	T. S.—, Toby Smith.	[1580.]
I. L.—, *John Juggæ.	[1577-1580.]	H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell.	[1571-1580.]
B. I.—, *Richard Juggæ.	[1571-1577.]	T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop.	[1576-1580.]
I. K.—, *JOHN KINGSTON.	[1571-1580.]	R. T.—, *Richard Tottell.	[1571-1580.]
H. K.—, Henry Kirkham.	[1571-1580.]	W. T.—, William Towreolde.	[1580.]
A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON.	[1571-1579.]	H. T.—, Humphrey Toy.	[1571-1577.]
A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON.	[1580.]	T. T.—, Thomas Turner.	[1577-1580.]
A. L.—, *Alexander Lacy.	[1571.]	T. V.—, *Thomas Vautrollier.	[1571-1580.]
A. L.—, Augustine Laughton.	[1571-1580.]	A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE.	[1571-1580.]
N. L.—, Nicholas Ling.	[1580.]	R. W.—, *Robert Waldegrave.	[1578-1580.]
T. M.—, Thomas Man <i>sen.</i>	[1578-1580.]	I. W.—, John Waley.	[1571-1580.]
T. M.—, *Thomas Marsh.	[1571-1580.]	R. W.—, Robert Walley.	[1576-1580.]
I. M.—, John Mather.	[1575.]	E. W.—, *Roger Ward.	[1577-1580.]
A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL.	[1577-1580.]	R. W.—, Richard Watkins.	[1571-1580.]
T. M.—, *Henry Middleton.	[1571-1580.]	R. W.—, Richard Webster.	[1578-1579.]
D. M.—, David Moptid.	[1575.]	E. W.—, Edward White.	[1577-1580.]
R. M.—, *Richard Mundee.	[1578.]	W. W.—, *Walter Whitney.	[1578-1580.]
R. N.—, Ralph Newbery.	[1571-1580.]	I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT.	[1571-1580.]
A. N.—, ABRAHAM NEWMAN.	[1578.]	O. W.—, Oliver Wilkes.	[1575-1577.]
T. N.—, Thomas Newton.	[1578-1579.]	W. W.—, *William Williamson.	[1571-1574.]
W. N.—, William Nerton.	[1571-1580.]	I. W.—, *Joan Wolf.	[1573-1575.]
S. P.—, Stephen Peels.	[1577-1580.]	R. W.—, *Reginald Wolf.	[1571-1573.]
I. P.—, John Perrin.	[1580.]	I. W.—, *JOHN WOLFE.	[1579-1580.]
W. P.—, *William Pickering.	[1571-1572.]	T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock.	[1575-1580.]
W. P.—, William Ponsonby.	[1577-1580.]	W. W.—, William Wright.	[1579-1580.]
T. P.—, Thomas Purfoot <i>sen.</i>	[1571-1580.]	H. W.—, *Henry Wykes.	[1571.]
I. R.—, James Roberts.	[1571-1580.]		
I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM.	[1571-1580.]		
C. S.—, CHRISTOPHER SAXTON.	[1579.]		
W. S.—, *William Seres <i>sen.</i>	[1571-1577.]		

#### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

1536 FEDERICO GRISONE. The Art of Riding and Breaking Great Horses. Trs. THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. n.d. [1571-1577]. 8.

The sole Assign of William Seres junior was Henry Denham. [1578-1580.]

B. S.—, Richard Serger <i>sen.</i>	[1579-1580.]
G. S.—, Gregory Seton.	[1577-1580.]
I. S.—, John Sheppard.	[1576-1577.]
H. S.—, *Hugh Singleton.	[1571-1580.]
R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH.	[1571-1580.]

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

(Continued at p. 118.)

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Judson
?	Bishop	?	*KINGSTON
?	Blonde	?	Roberts
?	Edmonds	?	Stall
?	French		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy, at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the new Long Shop at the West end of Paul's Church	W. Jones
Joining to the South-West Door	R. Jones

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	Rose	WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Sun	KITSON
Crane	*L. Harrison	Suns	Dewen
Grasshopper	Langton	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Green Dragon	Coldcock		the Eldest
Hedgehog	*Seres	White Horse	*Williamson
Helmet	Toy	At the West end of	
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	Paul's Church	Godlif
Lamb	VEALE	At the South-West door	
[Love and Death]	Watkins	of Paul's Church	W. Jones
Lacree	*Purfoot sen.	?	BARKER
Queen's Arms	Norton		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
		Alders Gate.	

Over the Gate			*Day
		Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.	

		Hosier lane [Smithfield].	
Wool Pack			Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

[Gilden Tun			*Singleton
		Blackfriars, by Lud Gate.	

			*Vantrollier
Spread Eagle		Fleet Lane [Old Basley].	

		Fleet street.	
Black Elephant	*Wykes	St John Evangelist	*Colwell
Falcon	*Griffith	[In the late shop of	
Hand and Star	*Tottell	T. Berthelet].	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*Marah		

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

			Griffith
		Temple Bar, in Fleet street.	

Over the [Gate or] Bar			*How
------------------------	--	--	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid			*Byneman
		Thames street.	

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			*Pickering
		St Katharine's, besides the Tower of London.	

Over against the Bear Dance			*Lacy
-----------------------------	--	--	-------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
		Foster lane [Cheapside].	

[Hart's Horn]			Waley
		London Wall.	

By the Ship			*East & Middleton
		Poultry.	

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church			*Alld
		Cornhill.	

Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange			Hacket
		Lombard street.	

George			Humble
--------	--	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?  
 I. A.—, \*John Alld [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [i. 442.]

1537 JOHN CORNET. An Admonition to Doctor STORY, being condemned of high treason, sent to him before his death [1 June 1571]: but because it came too late to his hand, is now put in print. [i. 443.] N.D. [1571.] s. sh. br.

I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate. [i. 441, 442.]

1538 G. B. A free Admonition, without any fees, To warn the Papists to beware of Three Trees. V. 12 Dec. 1571. s. sh. br. Kirkham.

1539 MARCUS VALERIUS MARTIALIS. MARTIAL to himself. *Ad seipsum*. Lib. X. V. *Lat., Eng. & Welsh*. 1571. s. sh. br.

1540 An Epitaph of Master FRANCIS BENSON, Citizen and Merchant of London. [i. 442.] 1571. s. sh. br.

C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER [? dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard (as he did in 1575; but see A. Langton below). In 1576, he is dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.]

G. B.—, George Bishop. ?

N. B.—, Nicholas Blonde. ?

H. B.—, \*Henry Byneman, dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street. [i. 441, 443.]

1541 THEODORE DE BEEZE. *Questionum et Responsum Christianarum Libellus*. See 1381, 2289, 2277. [Entered to Bishop at i. 443.] 1571. 16.

1542 GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO. [*Philocopo*, Book V.] 18 delectable Questions entituled A disport of divers personages. Trs. H. G. [HENRY GRANTHAN.] See 1189. [i. 337.] 1571. 8. SMITH.

1543 Bp. JOHN BRIDGES. A S. [on Jo. iii. 16] preached at Paul's Cross, on Whit Monday [4 June] 1571. N.D. [1571.] 4.

1544 CHELIDONIUS. (a) A History of the institution of Christian Princes and the original of Kingdoms. (b) A Treatise of Peace and War. (c) A Treatise of Marriage. Trs. JAMES CHILLESTER from PIERRE BOAISTUAU's French version. 1571. 4.

1545 EDWARD CRADOCK. *The Ship of assured Safety* . . . containing a Discourse of GOD'S Providence. 1571. 16. Norton.

1546 (1) LEONARD DIGGES. A geometrical Practice, named *Pantometria*: divided into Three Books; (a) *Longimetra*, (b) *Planimetra*, and (c) *Stereometria*. . . Lately finished by THOMAS DIGGES. (2) THOMAS DIGGES. A Mathematical Treatise of the Five regular Platonical bodies. [i. 442.] 1571. 4.

1547 THOMAS LEVER. A Treatise of the right way from danger of sin and vengeance in this wicked world, unto salvation in CHRIST. 1571. 8. Bishop.

1548 An Oration pronounced before the French King at Chantilly, by the Ambassadors [of the Princes of Germany]. [i. 444.] N.D. [1571.] 16.

I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.

I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.

F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.



- T. C.—\*Thomas Colwell. *Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit.* [i. 443, 444.]
- 1549 GEORGE COLCLOUGH. *The Spectacle to Repentance.* [Drunkeness.] D. V. 1571. 8.
- 1550 WILLIAM ELDBERTON. *An Epitaph upon Bp. JOHN JEWEL, [who died] 22 Sept. 1571.* V. N.D. [1571.] s. sh. br.
- 1551 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. *HERCULES Oetaeus.* Trs. JOHN STUDLEY. T. V. [i. 443.] 1571. 8.
- 1552 A Declaration of the Life and Death of JOHN STORY, late a Romish canonical Doctor by profession. [He was hanged on 1 June 1571.] [i. 443.] 1571. 8.
- I. D.—\*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [ie Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 1553 Bp. WILLIAM ALLEY. *The Poor Man's Library. Rapsodie G. A.* [WILLIAM ALLEY] Bishop of EXETER, upon 1 Peter, read at St Paul's Church, 1560. [ii. 787.] 1571. fol.
- 1554 ROGER ASCHAM. *The Schoolmaster or perfect way of teaching children to understand write and speak the Latin tongue.* See 1429. 1571. 4.
- 1555 M. G. B. [Master GEORGE BUCHANAN.] *Anæ Admonitioun direct to the trew Lordis mantenaris of the Kingis Graces Authoritie.* [Reprint of 1621.] 1571. 8.
- 1556 HEINRICH BULLINGER. *Bullæ Papiasticæ ante biennium contra ELIZABETHAM, et contra inelytum Angliæ regnum promulgatæ Refutatio.* See 1647. 1571. 4.
- 1557 Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE [BALTHASSAR CASTILIO], Bishop of AVILA. *De Curiale sive Aulico.* Trs. from the Italian by BARTHOLOMEW CLERKE. Non ante æditi. 1571. 8.
- 1558 [Abp. THOMAS CRANMER, and others.] *Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum, ex autoritate primum Regis HENRICI VIII. inchoata, deinde per Regem EDOARDUM VI. protracta adauctaque.* [Trs. WALTER HADDON and Sir JOHN CHEEKE.] Ed. I. F. [JOHN FOX.] April 1571. 4.
- 1559 WILLIAM FLEETWOOD, Recorder of London. *The effect of his Declaration made [15 Oct. 1571] in the Guild Hall concerning the late attempts of the Queen's seditious and disobedient subjects.* N.D. [1571.] 8.
- 1560 JOHN FOX. *De CHRISTO Crucifixo Concio.* [S. on 2 Cor. v. 20, 21.] Trs. of 1436. 1 Oct. 1571. 4.
- 1561 WILLIAM KETHE. *An Assize Sermon [on Jo. xv. 22] made at Blandford Forum, co. Dorset, on 17 Jan. 1570-1.* 1571. 8.
- 1562 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. *Fruitful Sermons.* Three Parts. Ed. AUGUSTINE BERNHER. 1571. 4.
- 1563 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His large Catechism.] *A Catechism or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion.* Trs. THOMAS NORTON. 1562. 1571. 4.
- 1564 THOMAS WHYTHORNE. *Songs of Three, Four, and Five Parts.* M. 1571. Obl. 4.
- 1565 [The Thirty-Nine Articles.] *Articuli de quibus convenit . . . in Synodo Londini, 1562.* [ii. 788.] 1571. 4.
- 1566 A Book of certain Canons concerning some part of the Discipline of the Church of England [agreed upon on 3 Apr. 1571]. [ii. 788.] N.D. [1571.] 4.
- 1567 Liber quorundam Canonum Disciplinæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1571. Trs. of 1566. N.D. N.F.R. [Printed by Day in 1571.] 4.
- 1568 The Gospels of the Four Evangelists. *Anglo-Saxon & Eng.* [Published by Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. Ded. by JOHN FOX.] [i. 438.] 1571. 4.
- H. D.—\*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [i. 441.]
- 1569 (1) A Confession of Faith made by divers Reformed Churches beyond the seas *&c.*, The Confession of Helvetia, written by HEINRICH BULLINGER.  
(2) THEODORE DE BÈZE. *An Exhortation to the Reformation of the Church.*  
(3) A Confession of Faith made by Frenchmen, 1561. Ed. I. O. [JOHN OLDE.] 1571. 8.
- 1570 (1) DEMOSTHENES. *Olynthiacæ Orationes Tres, et Phillipicæ Quatuor.* Trs. into Latin by NICHOLAS CARR.  
(2) BARTHOLOMEW DODDINGTON. *De vita et obitu N. CARRI.*  
(3) *Carminia funebria in mortem N. CARRI.* 1571. 4.
- 1571 T. H. [THOMAS HILL.] *An Almanack, 1571, published at large, in form of a Book of Memory.* 1571. 4.
- 1572 EDMUND TILNAY. *A Discourse of duties in Marriage called The Flower of Friendship.* [ii. 789.] 1571. 8.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East. [See next address.]
- \*Thomas East and Henry Middleton, dwelling at London Wall, by the sign of the Ship. [i. 441.]
- 1573 The Psalms of DAVID and others. With JEAN CALVIN'S Commentaries. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 2 Parts. [i. 442.] 1571. 4. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1574 WILLIAM FULKE. *Θρησκευμαχία, hoc est, Astrologorum Ludus.* [ii. 788.] 1571. 4. W. Jones.
- 1575 WILLIAM FULWOOD. *The Enemy of Idleness.* [The Art of Letter Writing.] [i. 440.] 20 Mar. 1571. 8. Laughton.
- 1576 A Tablet of Devout Prayers and Godly Meditations. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. \* [i. 417.] 1571. 74. Blonde.
- 1577 GIOVANNI DE VIGO, [JOANNES DE VIGO.] *Excellent Works of Chirurgery.* Trs. BARTHOLOMEW TRAFHERON. 17 July 1571. fol.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ?
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. *Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet Street.* [i. 443.]
- 1578 WILLIAM FULKE. *A goodly Gallery with a most pleasant prospect . . . of all kind of Meteors.* [? T—E. of 877.] 1571. 8.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. *Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.*
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street.
- 1579 LUCIUS APULEIUS. *The Golden Ass.* Trs. WILLIAM ADLINGTON. See 1094. 1571. 8. VEALE.
- 1580 Sir JOHN CONWAY. (a) *Meditations and Prayers . . . disposed in form of the Alphabet of the Queen her Majesty's name.* (b) *Consolations for afflicted minds.* Trs. 1571. 12.
- 1581 CORNELIUS VALERIUS. *A Casket of Jewels, containing a plain description of Moral Philosophy.* Trs. I. C. [JOHN CHARLTON.] 1571. 8. E. Jones.
- 1582 EDWARD WOLLAY. *A New Year's Gift intituled A plain Pathway to perfect rest.* 1571. s. sh. br. E. Jones.
- 1583 A Declaration of such Tempestuous and Outrageous Floods as hath been in divers places of England. [i. 441.] 1571. 8. Aulse & Pickering.
- 1584 The Psalms or Prayers . . . commonly called "The King's Psalms." 1571. 8.

- R. H.—, **Richard Hudson**, dwelling at the Wool Pack in *Hosier lane* [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, **Thomas Humble**, dwelling at the George in *Lombard street*.
- R. J.—, \***Richard Jones**, dwelling at the Spread Eagle in the upper end of *Fleet lane* [Old Bailey]. Sold at his shop joining to the South-West Door of *Paul's Church*. [i. 441.]
- 1585 N. (? **NICHOLAS**) **BOUR**. An Epitaph upon Sir **WILLIAM GARRARD**, Alderman; who deceased 27 Sept. 1571, set. 64. V. 2 Oct. 1571. s. sh. br.
- 1586 N. (? **NICHOLAS**) **BOUR**. An Epitaph upon Bp. **JOHN JEWEL**, who deceased 22 Sept. 1571. V. 2 Oct. 1571. s. sh. br.
- 1587 **RICHARD EDWARDS**. **DAMON** and **PYTHIAS**, as shewed before the Queen's Majesty by the Children of her Grace's Chapel. Newly imprinted. C. V. 1571. 4.
- 1588 I. (? **JOHN**) **PHILLIP**. An Epitaph upon the death of Sir **WILLIAM GARRARD**, who deceased 27 Sept. 1571. V. 4 Oct. 1571. s. sh. br.
- 1589 **W. PH.** [? **PHISTON**] and **I. C.** A Lamentation of England for Bp. **JOHN JEWEL**, who deceased 22 Sept. 1571. V. N.D. [1571.] s. sh. br.
- W. L.—**, **William Jones**, dwelling in *Paul's Churchyard*, at [opposite] the South-West Door of *Paul's Church*. Sold at his new Long Shop [at the West end of *Paul's Church*], near to the Bishop's Palace [in *Paul's Churchyard*]. [i. 443.]
- I. L.—, **John Judson**. ?
- R. I.—, \***Richard Juge**, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of *Paul's Church*. [i. 443.]
- 1590 (1) Whether it be mortal Sin to transgress Civil Laws, which be the commandments of Civil Magistrates? [**PHILIPP MELANOTHEON**, **HENRICH BULLINGER**, **MARTIN BUCER**, **PETER MARTYR** (**PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI**),] (2) A brief and lamentable Consideration of the Apparel now used by the Clergy of England. See 1110-1112. [i. 441.] N.D. [1571.] 8.
- Richard Juge and John Cawood**.  
Imprinted in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- 1591 Acts made at the Parliament at Westminster, 2 April [1571], 18 Eliz. 1571. fol.
- 1592 [The *Thirty-Nine Articles*.] Articles whereupon it was agreed in the Convocation holden at London in 1562. 1571. 4.
- 1593 A Proc. concerning the Repayments of the Loan to the Queen. Greenwich, 24 Nov. 1571, 13 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1594 The Form of Proc. to be published in the port towns (according to the Commission, of 1 March 1571, for Reformation of Disorders upon the sea coasts), commanding all Sea Rovers, "commonly called Freebutters," to depart with all speed. N.D. [1571.] s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \***JOHN KINGSTON**. Sold at his shop at the West Door of *Paul's Church*.
- 1595 **WILLIAM FULKE**. A Confutation of a Popish and slanderous Libel, in form of *An Apology* &c., given out into the Court, and spread abroad in divers other places of the Realm. [i. 443.] 1571. 8. W. Jones.
- 1596 **PEDRO MEXIA**. [**PETRUS MESSICA**.] The Forest or Collection of Histories. Trs. by **THOMAS FORTESCUE** from **CLAUDIUS GRUGET**'s French version of an Italian translation of the Spanish original. See 2099. [i. 442; ii. 788.] 1571. 4. W. Jones.
- 1597 **JOHN NORTHBROOKE**. The Poor Man's Garden, wherein are Flowers of the Scriptures and Doctors for simple people to read. [Ep. **THOMAS KNEILL**.] 1571. 4. Williamson.
- 1598 **JOHN NORTHBROOKE**. A brief and pithy Sum of the Christian Faith, made in form of a Confession. 1571. 4. Williamson.
- H. K.—, **Henry Kirkham**. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of *Paul's Church*.
- A. K.—, **ANTHONY KITSON**, dwelling at the Sun in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- A. L.—, \***Alexander Lacy**. Imprinted at *St Katharine's*, besides the Tower of London; over against the Bear Dance.
- A. L.—, **Augustine Laughton**, dwelling at the Grasshopper in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- T. M.—, \***Thomas Marsh**. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in *Fleet street*, near to *St Dunstan's Church*. [i. 442.]
- 1599 **ROGER ASCHAM**. [1st Ed. 1545.] *Toxophilus*, The School or Partitions of Shooting. Newly perused. 1571. 4.
- 1600 A Mirror for Magistrates. Ed. **WILLIAM BALDWIN**. Newly corrected. [3 Ed.] See 252, 520, 849, 1894, 2024, 2390. V. 1571. 4.
- 1601 **RICHARD REYNOLDES**.  
(a) The Chronicle of all the Emperors of the Romans, from **JULIUS CÆSAR** to **MAXIMILIAN II**.  
(b) The Wars of **JULIUS CÆSAR** and **POMPEIUS Magnus**. 1571. 4.
- H. M.—, \***Henry Middleton**. [See **Thomas East**.]
- R. N.—, **Ralph Newbery**, dwelling in *Fleet street*, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of **T. Berthelet**]. [i. 442.]
- W. N.—, **William Norton**, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
**William Norton and Humphrey Toy**.
- 1602 Acts or Conferences in Religion, or Disputations holden at Paris between Two Papists of [the] Sorbonne and Two godly Ministers of the Church. Trs. **SIR GEOFFREY FENTON**. [Ded. 4 July 1571.] 1571. 4.
- W. P.—, \***William Pickering**, dwelling at *St Magnus's Church* Corner [in *Thames street*]. [i. 441.]
- T. P.—, \***Thomas Purfoot sen.** Imprinted at the Lucrece in *Paul's Churchyard*. [i. 442.]
- 1603 **WILLIAM BOURNE**. An Alm. and Prog. [i.e., a *Nautical Almanack*] for three years, 1571-73, newly added to his *Rules of Navigation* of 1567. N.D. [1571.] 8.
- I. R.—, **James Roberts**. ?
- I. R.—, **JAMES ROWBOTHAM**. Sold at the Lute in *Paternoster row*.
- W. S.—, \***William Seres sen.**, dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of *Paul's Church*.
- 1604 **Abp. EDMUND GRINDAL**. Injunctions in his Metropolitanical Visitation of the Province of York, as well to the Clergy as to the Laity. 1571. 4.
- 1605 **Abp. EDMUND GRINDAL**. V. A. in the Province of York [1571], 13 Eliz. 1571. 4.
- 1606 (1) **THOMAS HILL**. The Contemplation of Mankind, after the Art of Physiognomy.  
(2) **MELAMPUS**. A brief Treatise of the Signification of Moles seen in any part of Man or Woman. 1571. 8.
- H. S.—, \***Hugh Singleton** [? dwelling at the Gilden Tun in *Creed lane*, near unto *Lud Gate*].

- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 1607 A Treatise of Moral Philosophy containing The Sayings of the Wise. Gathered by WILLIAM BALDWIN. The Third time enlarged by THOMAS PALFREYMAN: and now once again by WILLIAM BALDWIN. [i. 787.] 1571. 12.
- 1608 RICHARD GRAFTON. A little Treatise containing many proper Tables and Rules, very necessary for the use of all men. 1571. 8.
- 1609 THOMAS TUSSEY. A Hundred good Points of Husbandry lately married unto a Hundred good Points of Housewifery. V. 1571. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [i. 443.]
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [, Cheapside].
- 1610 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] A Table of the Years of our Lord God and of the Kings of England, from 1066 A.D. 1571. 8.
- 1611 A brief Treatise containing many proper Tables and easy Rules [for Almanacks]. N.D. [? 1571.] 8.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- W.W.—, \*William Williamson, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard. [? In Andrew Hester's old house.] [i. 219.]
- R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1612 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [His large Catechism.] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinæ Pietatis Christianæ. 31 May 1571. 4.
- 1613 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [His large Catechism.] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinæ Pietatis Christianæ. See 1502-1503. 1571. 4.
- 1614 MATTHEUS PARIS. Historia Major. [Ed. Abp. MATTHEW PARKER.] 1571. fol.
- H. W.—, Henry Wykes. Imprinted at the Black Oliphant [i.e., Elephant] in Fleet street.
- 1616 Bp. JOHN JEWELL. (a) A Defence of the Apology &c. 1598, 1504. Ags. THOMAS HARDING's Confutation, &c. 1001. (b) An Answer to THOMAS HARDING's Detection &c. 1302. 1571. fol.

NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPE.  
In the parish of St Andrew.

ATHACHLIATH [DUBLIN].

SHEON UISER [JOHN USHER].

- 1616 JOHN O'KEARNEY. Aibidil Gaoidheille, and Caiticionsa. . . [A Catechism in Erse.] 20 June 1571. 8. [Queen ELIZABETH gave O'KEARNEY the Irish types for this Work.]

A TRANSCRIPT &c.

SCOTLAND.

Printer not stated.

- 1617 [? Sir JOHN MAITLAND, Lord THIRLESTONE.] Ane Admonitioun to my Lord Regentis Grace [JOHN ERSKINE, Earl of MAR]. N.D. [? Nov. 1571]. s. sh. br.
- 1618 A lewd Ballad taken [in Dec. 1571] with the Lord SETON's Writings. N.D. [? 1571]. s. sh. br.

EDINBURGH.

HENRY CHARTERIS.

*Sould in his Buith, on the North syde of the Gait, above the Throne.*

ROBERT LEKPREVIE.

*Sold at his house at the Nether Bow.*

- 1619 Archd. JOHN BARBOUR. The Actys of ROBERT BRUCE, King of Scotland. V. 1571. 8. CHARTERIS.

JOHN SCOT.

- 1620 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. Warkis. V. 1571. 4. CHARTERIS.

STRIVILING [STIRLING].

ROBERT LEKPREVIE.

- 1621 Ane Admonitioun direct to the trew Lordis maintainaris of Iustices and obedience to the Kingis Grace. M. G. B. [Master GEORGE BUCHANAN.] [Headline (First page) ANE ADMONITIOUN; (Second page) TO THE TREW LORDIS.] 1571. 8.
- 1622 JOHN KNOX. To his loving Brethren whom GOD ones [once] gloriously gathered in the Church of Edinburgh, and now are dispersed for trial of our faith. [St Andrews, 17 July 1571.] 1571. 8.
- 1623 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] The Bischoppis Lyfe and Testament [i.e., Abp. JOHN HAMILTON, executed 1 April 1571]. V. 1571. s. sh. br.
- 1624 ROBERT SEMPILL. The Exhortatioun to the Lordis. V. 1571. s. sh. br.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 1625 A Copy of a Letter lately sent by a Gentleman, Student in the Laws of the Realm, to a friend of his, concerning Dr [JOHN] STORY. [4 June 1571.] N.D. [1571.] 8.
- 1626 [? — SAMPSON.] [Title Page blank. The Heading is] A Discourse touching [i.e., against] the pretended [intended] Match between [THOMAS HOWARD] the Duke of NORFOLK and the Queen of Scots. [In Italic type.] See 1720. N.D. [1571.] 8.
- 1627 R. G. Saluten in CHRISTO. [London 18 Oct. 1571.] [A letter concerning the second commitment of the Duke of NORFOLK to the Tower.] See 1405, 1720, 1777, 1837. N.D. [1571.] 8.

ON THE CONTINENT.

LIEGE.

GUALTERUS MOBERIUS.

- 1628 MORGAN PHILIPPES [pseud.]. [Bp. JOHN LESLEY.] A Treatise concerning (a) the Defence of the Honour of . . . MARY Queen of Scotland; (b) A Declaration as well of her Right to the Succession of the Crown of England as that the Regiment of Women is conformable to the laws of GOD and Nature. Three Books. See 424, 1406. 1571. 8.

LOUVAIN.

REYNERUS VELPIUS.

- 1629 NICHOLAS SANDER [or SANDERS]. De visibili Monarchia Ecclesie, Libri VIII. See 1729, 1748, 1750. 1571. fol. JOHN FOWLER.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Judson
?	Bishop	?	*KINGSTON
?	Edmonds	?	Roberts
?	Franch	?	Stell

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the North-West Door	Bynneman
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the new Long Shop at the West end of Paul's Church	W. Jones
Joining to the South-West Door	R. Jones

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Brazen Serpent	*Wolf	Lucrece	Parfoot sen.
Crane	*L. Harrison	Queen's Arms	Norton
Grasshopper	Laughton	Rose	WIGHT
Green Dragon	Coldock	Sun	KITSON
Hedgehog	*Serres	Swan	Dewes
Helmet	Toy	White Greyhound	J. Harrison the Eldest
Holy Ghost	*Cawood		Williamson
Lamb	VEALE	White Horse	
At the West end of Paul's Church			Godlif
At the South-West Door of Paul's Church			W. Jones
?			BARKER

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
Over the Gate		Alders Gate.	*Day
?		Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.	*Awdely
Wool Pack		Hosier lane [Smithfield].	Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

[Golden Tun			*Singleton]
?		Blackfriars, by Lud Gate.	*Vantrollier
Spread Eagle		Fleet lane [Old Bailey].	*R. Jones
Falcon	{	Fleet street.	
Hand and Star	*Griffith	St John Evangelist	*Colwall
[Prince's Arms]	*Middleton	[In the late shop of	Newbery
	*Tottell	T. Berthelet]	
	*Marsh		

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

?			Griffith
			Middleton
Over the [Gate or] Bar		Temple Bar, in Fleet street.	*How

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid			*Bynneman
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		Thames street.	*Pickering

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlswood
[Hart's Horn].		Foster lane [Cheapside].	Waley
By the Ship		London Wall.	*East & Middleton
At the Long Shop adjoining into St Mildred's Church		Poultry.	*Alide
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange		Cornhill.	Hacket
George		Lombard street.	Humble

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.*
- 1630 The Schoolhouse of Women, wherein every man may read a goodly praise of the conditions of Women. See 591. V. 1572. 4.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. *Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.*
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.*
- 1631 HENRY BEDELL. A S. [on Ps. xli.] preached on 25 Nov. 1571, at Christ Church in London, which may well be called The Mouth of the Poor. 1572. 8.
- 1632 E. D. [EDWARD DERING.] A brief and necessary Instruction, very needful to be known of all Householders. [22 April 1572]. 1572. 8.
- 1633 WILLIAM FULKE. A S. [on Rev. xiv. 8] preached at Hampton Court, 12 Nov. 1570. 1572. 8.
- 1634 [R. WIMBLETON.] A S. [on Luke xvi. 2] preached at Paul's Cross on Quinquagesima Sunday [9 Feb.] 1388; and found hid in a wall. 1572. 8.
- C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER [? dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard (as he did in 1575; but see A. Laughton below. In 1576, he is dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.)]
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ?
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street. Sold at his shop at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- 1635 I. B. A Letter sent unto R. C., Esq.; wherein is contained a large Discourse of the peopling the Ardes and other adjacent [places] [in present co. Down] in the north of Ireland, taken in hand by Sir THOMAS SMITH and THOMAS SMITH Esq. his son. N.D. [1572.] 8. KITSON.
- 1636 A School of wise Conceits set forth in Common Places by order of the Alphabet. Trs. THOMAS BLAGE. 1572. 8.
- 1637 Questions in Religion cast abroad in Helvetia [Switzerland] by the adversaries of the same, and answered by HEINRICH BULLINGER: reduced to 17 Common Places. Trs. JOHN COXE. 1572. 8. Bishop.
- 1638 EDWARD CRADOCK. The Ship of assured Safety containing a Discourse of GOD's Providence. 1572. 8.
- 1639 DIONYSIUS, *Periegetes*. The Survey of the World. Trs. THOMAS TWYNE. 1572. 8.
- 1640 WILFRID HOLME. The fall and evil success of Rebellion. [Written 14 July 1587, 29 Hen. VIII.] V. 9 Feb. 1572. 4.
- 1641 ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS Hyperius.] The Regiment of Poverty. Trs. H. T. [HENRY TRIPP.] 1572. 8.
- 1642 H. JUSTINI, ex TROGI POMPEII, *Historia Lib. XLIV.* [ii. 789.] 1572. 8.
- 1643 LEWIS LAVARETUS. Of Ghosts and Spirits walking by night. Trs. R. H. 1572. 4. Watkins.
- 1644 An Extract of Examples Apothegms and Histories, out of CONRAD WOLFFHART LYCOSTHENES, FRANCESCO BRUSONI, and others. Trs. JOHN PARINCHEFF. N.D. [1572.] 8.
- 1645 Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT. An Answer to a certain Libel intituled *An Admonition to the Parliament*. See 1715-1717, 1718, 1746, 1776, 1834, 1858, 1861, 1930, 2081. 1572. 4. Toy.

- I. C.—, \*John Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [He died 1 April 1572, at. 58. He was succeeded in this house, in 1576, by his son, Gabriel Cawood, v. 99.]
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [ie Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [See i. 454 as to his little low and lead-flatted shop in Paul's Churchyard. Had it the sign of the Tree? see v. 115.]
- 1646 THOMAS BECON. The Sick Man's Salve. 1572. 8.
- 1647 HEINRICH BULLINGER. A Confutation of the Pope's Bull [of 1569]. Trs. of 1566 by ARTHUR GOLDING. 10 Jan. 1571[-2]. 4.
- 1648 In SOLOMONIS Regis Ecclesiastem, seu de vanitate Mundi Concionem; Paraphrasis Poetica [by THOMAS DRANT]. [ii. 783.] 1572. 4.
- 1649 Archd. THOMAS DRANT. A S. [on Eccles. ii. 1-3] preached at St Mary's Spittle [Hospital] on 8 April 1572. N.D. [1572.] 8.
- 1650 L. H. [LAWRENCE HUMPHREY, Vice-Chancellor of Oxford University.] Ad Regimam ELIZABETHAM. . . . Oratio Woodstochiæ habita, 31 Aug. 1572. 1572. 4.
- 1651 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. Seven Sermons made upon the Lord's Prayer. 1572. 4.
- 1652 Count NESTORE MARTINENGO. The true Report of all the success of Famagosta . . . a city in Cyprus. Trs. WILLIAM MALIM, with certain Notes of his, and expositions of Turkish words. 1572. 4.
- 1653 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His middle Catechism.] A Catechism or Institution of Christian Religion, to be learned of all Youth, next after the little Catechism appointed in the Book of Common Prayer. Trs. THOMAS NORTON. See 1502. 1572. 8.
- 1654 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His small Catechism.] Catechismus Parvus pueris, primum Latine qui ediscatur, proponendus in Scholis. See 1502. 1572. 8.
- 1655 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. within the diocese of Winchester. \* \* N.D. [1572.] 4.
- 1656 [Abp. MATTHEW PARKER, and his Secretaries GEORGE ACKWORTH and JOHN JOSSELINE.] (a) De antiquitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ et privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis, cum Archiepiscopis ejusdem 70. (b) Catalogus Cancellariorum, &c., 1500-1571 A.D. [Privately printed.] See 1936. N.P.R. [J. Day.] 1572. fol.
- 1657 The whole Works of WILLIAM [TINDALE or TYNDALE, JOHN FRITH, and Doctor [ROBERT] BARNES, three worthy Martyrs and principal Teachers of this Church of England. Ed. JOHN FOX. 2 Vols. The Colophon of each Vol. is dated 1572; but the T.P. of Vol. I., 1573. fol.
- 1658 Libellus supplex Imperatoriæ Majestatis cæterisque sacri Imperii Electoribus Principibus atque Ordinibus, nomine Belgarum ex inferiori Germania, Evangelicæ Religionis causa, per ALBANI Ducis [FRANCISCO ALVAREZ, Duke of ALVA] tyrannidem ejectorem, in Comitibus Spirensibus exhibitus. [See i. 498.] 1572. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row.
- 1659 (1) One of the Abbey of St Vincent in France. A Book of the Art how to Plant and Graff all sorts of Trees. (2) Certain Dutch Practices. Trs. LEONARD MASCALL. See 1345. N.D. [1572.] 4. WIGHT.
- 1660 RUDOLPH [GUALTER, i.e.] WALTER. 175 Homilies or Sermons upon the Acts of the Apostles. Trs. Bp. JOHN BRIDGES. [i. 440.] 1572. fol.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East. [See next address.]
- 1661 JOHN JONES. The baths of Bath's aid: wonderful and most excellent against very many sickness. 13 May 1572. 4. W. Jones.
- \*Thomas East and Henry Middleton, dwelling at London Wall, by the sign of the Ship.
- 1662 HEINRICH BULLINGER. Common Places of Christian Religion. Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. 1572. 8. Bishop.
- 1663 JOHN JONES. The benefit of the ancient baths of Buckstones [Buxton, co. Derby], which cureth most grievous sicknesses. 1572. 4. W. Jones.
- 1664 R. T. [CHRISTOPHER CARLISLE.] A Discourse wherein is plainly proved (a) That PETER was never at Rome; (b) That neither PETER nor the Pope is the Head of CHRIST'S Church. 1572. 4.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ?
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- W. G.—, \*William Griffith. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [Is succeeded by Middleton.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar, in Fleet street.
- 1665 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A brief and pithy Sum of the Christian Faith, made in the Form of a Confession. Trs. R. F. [ROBERT FILLS.] [This is known as BEZA'S Confession of Faith.] 1572. 8.
- B. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle at the upper end of Fleet lane. Sold at his shop joining to the South-West Door of Paul's Church.
- 1666 ROWLAND BROUGHTON. A brief Discourse of the Life and Death of Sir WILLIAM PAULET, Marquis of WINCHESTER, who died 10 May 1571. V. 1572. 8.
- 1667 JOHN SYMON. A pleasant Posy or sweet Nosegay of fragrant smelling Flowers, gathered in the Garden of heavenly Pleasure, the holy and blessed Bible. V. 1572. s. sh. br.
- 1668 [ZACHARIAS URSINUS.] [The Heidelberg Catechism.] The Catechism used in the dominions that are under the Palgrave of the Rhine. Trs. WILLIAM TURNER. 1572. 8.
- W. I.—, William Jones, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at [opposite] the South-West Door of Paul's Church. Sold at his new Long Shop [at the West end of Paul's Church], near to the Bishop's Palace [in Paul's Churchyard].
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?

- B. I.—, \*Richard Jugge, dwelling at the Bible at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- 1669 A Form of Prayer to be used, and necessary for the present time and state, 27 Oct 1572. [The Bartholomew Massacre in Paris, on 24 August 1572.] 1572. 4.
- 1670 A Proc. setting in execution the Act 13 Eliz. for Making of Caps. [29 April 1572, 14 Eliz.] N.P.R. [Printed by Jugge in 1572.] s. sh. br.
- 1671 A Proc. forbidding the export of grain. Woodstock, 16 Sept. 1572, 14 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 1672 A Proc. for the Prices of Wines. Harpton Court, 22 Dec. [1572], 15 Eliz. Two sh. br.

**Richard Jugge and John Gawood.**  
Imprinted at Paul's Churchyard.

- 1673 A Proc. for executing laws, after 20 Feb. 1572, against the unlawful keeping of Retainers. Westminster, 8 Jan. 1571 [-2], 14 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 1674 A Proc. for the sale of the Spanish ships and goods seized, but hitherto simply detained; in retaliation of the Duke of ALVA's arrest in Dec. 1568. [See 1357, 1476.] Westminster, 14 Jan. [1572], 14 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 1675 A Proc. revoking Commissions granted to enquire for Concealments. Westminster, 13 Feb. [1572], 14 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.

1676 THOMAS LEVER. [1st Ed. 1560.] Three fruitful Sermons. 1572. 8. Kirkham.

H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

A. L.—, Augustine Laughton, dwelling at the Grass-hopper in Paul's Churchyard.

T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.

1677 Sir THOMAS ELYOT. The Castle of Health. 1572. 8.

1678 THOMAS HILL. The profitable Art of Gardening. 1572. 12.

1679 RICHARD HULOET. HULOET's Dictionary, newly corrected by JOHN HIGGINS. Eng., Lat. & Fr. 1572. fol.

1680 (1) JOANNES SETONUS. Dialecta . . . annotationibus PETRI CARTERIS explicata.

(2) GUILIELMUS BUCLÆUS. Arithmetica. 1572. 8.

1681 FLAVIUS VEGETIUS RENATUS. A plain form and perfect knowledge of Martial Policy, Feats of Chivalry, and whatever pertaineth to War. Trs. JOHN SADLER. 1572. 4.

1682 A Fort against the Fear of Death, and Loss of Friends. . . \* 1572. 16.

H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton. Imprinted at the Falcon in Fleet street; and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [He succeeded Griffith in these houses.]

1683 (1) DIONYSIUS CATO. Distichia de Moribus. [MAXIMUS PLANUDUS. DECIMUS MAGNUS AUSONIUS. PUBLIUS, Syrus.] Ed. DESIDERIUS ERASMIUS.

(2) DESIDERIUS ERASMIUS. Christiani Hominis Institutio. V.

(3) ISOCRATES. Ad DEMONICUM Oratio parænetica. Trs. RUDOLPH AGRICOLA. 1572. 8.

R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet].

W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.

W. P.—, \*William Pickering, dwelling at the St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].

T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.

1684 WILLIAM FULKE. In Apocalypsim Praslectiones. Pridie Calendas Januarii 1573 [31 Dec. 1572.] 4.

1685 Remedies for diseases in horses. \* 1572. 4.

I. R.—, James Roberts. ?

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.

W. S.—, \*William Sares sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church.

1686 THOMAS ACHELLEY. The Key of Knowledge Containing sundry godly Prayers and Meditations. N.D. [1572 as the Almanack commences with that year.] 8.

1687 Monophylo: A philosophical Discourse and Division of Love. Trs. Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. 1572. 4.

H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, [? dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.]

R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.

1688 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. A hundred sundry Flowers bound up in one small Posy. V. [? Printed by Bynnesman.] [1572.] 4.

H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

1689 JOHN BOSSEWELL. Works of Armory: (a) The Concords of Armory, (b) The Armory of Honour, and (c) Of Coats and Crests. 1572. 4.

1690 RICHARD GRAFTON. An Abridgement of the Chronicles of England. Newly corrected to 1572. 1572. 12.

1691 Sir THOMAS LITTLETON. Les Tenures. Anglo-Fr. 1572. 8.

1692 THOMAS WILSON. A Discourse upon Usury, by way of Dialogue and Orations. [ii. 787.] 1572. 8.

1693 A Book of Precedents. 1572. 8.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.

T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.

1694 THOMAS HILL. A new Alm. for 1572, for the meridian of Oxford. N.D. [1572.] s. sh. br.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

W. W.—, \*William Williamson, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard.

1695 The Treasure of Gladness. Made above 200 years past. 1672. 8. Charlewood.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.

- 1696 WILLIAM LILY and Dean JOHN COLET. (a) A Short Introduction of Grammar generally to be used; (b) Brevissima Introductio seu Ratio Grammaticæ cognoscende. 1572. 4.  
 1697 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [His large Catechism.] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ. See 1602. 1572. 4.

EDINBURGH.

THOMAS BASSANDYNE, dwelling at the Nether Bow.

- 1698 The Form of the Abstinence [Truce] grantit by [the Earl of MORTON] my Lord Regentis Grace . . . to the Lordis within the Castle and Town of Edinburgh. Leith, 30 July 1572. 1572. s. sh. br.

ST ANDREWS. [ANDREAPOLIS.]

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

- 1699 [Abp. PATRICK ADAMSON (or CONSTANCE).] Confessio Fidei et Doctrinæ per Ecclesiam Reformatam Regni Scotiæ professæ. 1572. 8.  
 1700 Ane Detectioun of the Doings of MARIE Quene of Scottis, tuiching the Murder of hir husband, and hir Conspiracie, Adulterie, and pretensit Mariage with the Erie BOTHWELL. And ane Defence of the trew Lordis, Mantenaris of the Kingis Grace Actioun, and Authoritie. Translatit out of the Latine quhilk was written by M. G. B. [Master GEORGE BUCHANAN.] 1572. 8.  
 1701 DAVID FERGUSON. Ane Sermon [on Mal. iii. 7-12] preichit before the Regent [JAMES DOUGLAS Earl of MORTON] and Nobility in the Kirk of Leith, Sunday, 13 Jan. 1571(-2). 1572. 8.  
 1702 JAMES VI. A Proc. for ane Convention of the Professouris of the trew Religioun within this Realme, to consult and deliberate upon the imminent dangeris and Conspiracies of the Papistis. Edinburgh, 3 Oct. [1572], 3 Jac. VI. 1572. s. sh. br.  
 1703 JOHN KNOX. An Answer to a Letter of a Jesuit named TYRIE. See 1839. [KNOX's last book.] 1572. 8.  
 1704 P. R. The Lamentatioun of Lady SCOTLAND. Compylit be hir self, speiking in maner of ane Epistle, in March 1572. V. 1572. 8.  
 1705 ROBERT SEMPILL. Ane new Ballet set out be ane Fugitive Scottisman that fled out of Paris at this lait Murther [The Bartholomew Massacre]. V. 1572. s. sh. br.  
 1706 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] The Lamentation of the Commonis of Scotland. V. 1572. s. sh. br.  
 1707 ROBERT SEMPILL. My Lord METHVENIS tragedie. [HENRY STEWART, second Lord METHVEN, was killed by a cannon ball from Edinburgh Castle, then held by Sir WILLIAM KIRKALDY, on 3 March 1572.] V. 1572. s. sh. br.  
 1708 [ROBERT SEMPILL.] Ane Premonition to the barnis of Leith. V. 1572. s. sh. br.  
 1709 Ane Discourse tuiching the Estait Present in October 1571. 1572. 8.  
 1710 Heir beginnis the Tail of RAUF COILZEAR how he harbrait King CHARLIS. V. 1572. 4.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 1711 [FRANCOIS DE BELLE FORREST.] L'innocence de la tres illustre Princesse, MARIE Reine d'Escosse. [? Printed at Lyons.] 1572. 8.  
 1712 [GEORGE BUCHANAN.] De MARIA Scotorum Regina totaque ejus contra Regem conjuratione, foedo cum BOTHWELLO adulterio, nefaria in maritum crudelitate et rabie, horrendo insuper et deterrimo ejusdem parricidio: plena et tragica plane Historia. [The Casket Letters.] N.D. N.P.R. [? Printed by J. Day in Dec. 1571 or Jan. 1572.] 8.

1713 Ane Detectioun of the duinges of MARIE Quene of Scottes, touchand the murder of hir husband, and hir conspiracie, adulterie, and pretensid mariage with the Erie BOTHWELL. [This Ed., in indifferent Scottish, was probably printed by J. Day in 1572.] N.D. [1572.] 8.

1714 [GEORGE BUCHANAN.] Histoire de MARIE Roynie d'Escosse, Trs. from 1712. [by PHILIPPE CAMUZ.] [Achevs d'imprimerie a Edinbourg, le 13 de Fevrier 1572, par moy THOMAS VVALTEK. The date is probably right, but the book may have been printed at Rochelle.] 1572. 8.

1715 In the Admonition to the Parliament Controversy, the following Four publications were printed and in circulation before Abp. J. WHITEHOF's Answer, &c. 1645 was finished by him. See also 1776, 1834, 1858, 1861, 1930, 2061.

- (1) [JOHN FIELD and THOMAS WILCOX.] An Admonition to the Parliament [viz.  
 (a) An Admonition to the Parliament.  
 (b) A View of Popish Abuses yet remaining in the English Church, for the which the godly Ministers have refused to subscribe.]  
 (2) RUDOLPH [GAULTER, i.e.] WALTER. Letter to Bp. J. PARKHURST, 11 Sept. 1566.  
 (3) THEODORE DE BÈZE. Letter to Abp. E. GRINDAL, 27 June 1566. 1672 [on Sig. G.] 8. [Four Editions, one with Additions, printed at London before 25 Aug. 1572, see i. 464. See also i. 464.]

1716 [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT.] Certain Articles collected out of An Admonition &c. Containing a confirmation of the said Book in short notes.

This Work is finished, thanks be to GOD!  
 And he only will keep us from the Searchers' rod;  
 And though Masters Day and Toy watch and ward  
 We hope the living GOD is our safeguard.  
 Let them seek, look, and do now what they can;  
 It is but inventions and policies of Man:  
 But you will marvel where it was finished,  
 And you shall know (perchance) when Doomsday is  
 Imprinted we know where and when: [ended.  
 Judge you the place an you can. I. T., T. S.  
 [i. 464.] N.D. [1572.] 8.

1717 (a) Grace and Peace from GOD, &c. [London, 30 Sept. 1572.] (b) An Exhortation to the Bishops to deal brotherly with their brethren. (c) An Exhortation to the Bishops and their Clergy, to answer a little book [The Admonition &c.] that came forth the last Parliament. 12 leaves. N.D. [1572.] 8.

1718 [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT.] A Second Admonition to the Parliament. See 1834, 1930, 2061, 2295. [i. 464.] N.D. [1572.] 8.

1719 Acts made at the Parliament at Westminster, 8 May [1572], 14 Eliz. 1572. fol.

1720 A Treatise of the Treasons against Queen ELIZABETH and the Crown of England, divided into Two Parts: I. answereth certain Treasons pretended that never were intended, II. discovereth greater Treasons committed that are by few perceived. [I. replies, paragraph by paragraph, to the Letter of R. G. 1627, in defence of MARY Queen of Scots and the Duke of NORFOLK. II. is a ferocious attack on FLECK [Lord BURGHELEY] and his Mate [Sir NICHOLAS BACON, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.] [? Printed in Paris.] See 1626, 1777, 1837. [i. 492.] [January] 1572. 8.

ON THE CONTINENT.

COLOGNE. JOANNES BIRKMANNUS.

1721 HUMPHREY LEUYD [or LLWYD, or LLOYD.] Commentarioli Britannicæ Descriptionis Fragmentum. 1572. 8.

LOUVAIN. [? Printer.]

1722 [ALAN COPE.] Historiæ Evangelicæ Veritas, seu singularia vitæ Domini JESU CHRISTI. \* \* 1572.

JOHN FOWLER.

1723 PETRUS SUTOR. De vita Cartusiada. 1572. 8.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Judson
?	Bishop	?	*KINGSTON
?	Edmonds	?	Roberts
?	French	?	Stoll

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the new Long Shop at the West end of Paul's Church	W. Jones
Joining to the South-West Door	R. Jones

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	*Jugge	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Brazen Serpent	*B. Wolf	Lucretia	*Purfoot sen.
Crane	*John Wolf	Queen's Arms.	Norton
Grasshopper	*L. Harrison	Rose	WIGHT
Green Dragon	Laughton	Swan	KITSON
Hedgehog	Caldock	Swan	Dewes
Helmet	*Seres	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Holy Ghost	Toy		the Eldest
Lamb	*Cawood	White Horse	Williamson
At the West end of Paul's Church	VEALE		
?			Godlif BARKER

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
		Newgate Market.	
Next unto Christ Church			*Jugge
		Alders Gate.	
Over the Gate			*Day
?		Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.	*Awdely
		Hosier lane [Smithfield].	
Wool Pack			Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun			*Singleton
?		Black Friars, by Lud Gate.	
		Fleet lane [Old Bailey].	*Vautrouiller
Spread Eagle			*R. Jones
		Fleet street.	
Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist.	*Colwell
Hand and Star	*Tottell	[In the late shop of	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	T. Bertholet]	Newbery
?		St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.	Middleton
		Temple Bar, in Fleet street.	
Over the [Gate or] Bar			*How

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid			*Bynnsman
---------	--	--	-----------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
[Hart's Horn]		Foster lane [Cheapside].	
		London Wall.	Waley
By the Ship			*East
		Cornhill.	
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange			Hacket
		Poultry.	
At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church			*Allde
		Lombard street.	
George			Hamble

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

- 1724 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. *Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et Britannicae*. [2 Ed.] 1573. fol.
- E. A.—, Richard Adams. ?
- I. A.—, \*John Allde [or Alday]. *Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.*
- 1725 [1st Ed. c. 1540.] *The Office of Sheriffs, Bailiffs, Escheatours, Constables, and Coronors* [from Sir ANTHONY FITZ-HERBERT's *The New Book of Justices of Peace*]. 1573. 8.
- 1726 XENOPHON. *A Treatise of Household*. Trs. GENTIAN HERVET. 1573. 8.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. *Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.*
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], *dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.*
- 1727 [Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA.] *The Golden Book of the Emperor M. AURELIUS ANTONINUS*. Trs. JOHN BOURCHIER, Lord BERNERS. 1573. 8.
- 1728 HENRY BEDEL. A S. [on Ps. xli. 1] *exhorting to pity the Poor*. Preached 15 Nov. 1571, at Christ Church, London. 1573. 8.
- C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER. ?
- CHRISTOPHER BARKER, Garrat Dewes, John Harrison the Eldest, William Norton, JOHN WIGHT, and Richard Watkins became, by Indenture dated 20 Dec. 1573, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, for carrying out his Patent of 15 Dec. 1573, as Queen's Printer in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew; in succession to Reginald Wolf. See i. 111, 115; ii. 791, 801.
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ?
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street*. *Sold at his shop at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 272, 359, 378, 418.]
- 1729 Bp. JOHN BRIDGES. *The Supremacy of Christian Princes over all persons throughout their dominions, in all Causes as well Ecclesiastical as Temporal*. Ags. T. STAPLETON's *Counterblast &c.*, 1278; and N. SANDER's *De visibili Monarchia Ecclesiae*, 1629. 1573. 4. 4oy.
- 1730 CHARLES IX. *The Edict for the appeasing of the troubles of his realm*. [Paris, 11 Aug. 1573.] N.D. [1573.] 8.
- 1731 Bp. RICHARD COX. *Articles of Enquiry at his Visitation of the diocese of Ely, anno 1573*. 1573. 4.
- 1732 Bp. RICHARD CURTEYS. A S. [on Eccles. xii. 1-7] *preached before the Queen at Greenwich, 14 March 1573*. Ed. THOMAS BROWNE. 1573. 8. Coldock.
- 1733 (a) *The Closet of Counsels containing Poesies, Precepts, Proverbs, and Parables: trs. and collected by EDMUND ELVIDEN*. (b) EDMUND ELVIDEN. [2 Ed.] *A pithy Description of the Abuses and Vanities of the World*. V. 1573. 8.
- 1734 A. G. *A brief Discourse of the late murder of Master GEORGE SANDERS; and of the execution of the Principal and Accessories of the same*. 1573. 8.
- 1735 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. *A Hundred sundry Flowers bound up in one small Poesy*. V. N.D. [1573.] 4. SMITH.
- 1736 PIERRE DE LA RAMÉE [or rather JEAN DE SERRES]. *The First Part of the Commentaries concerning the state of Religion and the Commonwealth of France* [HENRY II.—CHARLES IX.]. Trs. THOMAS TYMME. See 1699, 2091. 1573. 4. Coldock.



- 1737 RALPH LEVER. The Art of Reason, rightly termed Wit-Craft, teaching a perfect way to argue and dispute. 1573. 8.
- 1738 Certain brief Rules of Geography for the understanding of Charts and Maps. Collected by D. P. 1573. 8.
- 1739 (1) Sir JOHN PRICE. *Historiæ Britannicæ Defensio* [Ags. POLYDORUS VERGIL's *History*, 1533.]  
(2) HUMPHREY LHUYD [or LLWYD, or LLOYD]. *De Mona Druidum insula*. 1573. 4. Toy.
- 1740 The Garden of Pleasure: containing most pleasant Tales, worthy Deeds, and witty Sayings of noble Princes and learned Philosophers, moralized. Trs. JAMES SANDFORD. See 2090. 1573. 8.
- 1741 JOHANN SPANGENBERG. *Margarita Theologica*. [2 Ed.] [See i. 418.] 1573. 8.
- 1742 BARTHOLOMEW TRACHERON. Exposition on Rev. iv. in sundry Readings in Germany. See 395. 1573. 8. Toy.
- 1743 ERNEST VARAMUND [pseud.]. [? FRANCOIS HOTMAN.] *De furoribus Gallicis, horrenda et indigna Admiralli CASTILLIONEI Nobilium et illustrium Virorum cæde*. . . . See 1744, 1821, 1836. 1573. 12.
- 1744 ERNEST VARAMUND [pseud.]. [? FRANCOIS HOTMAN.] *De furoribus Gallicis*. . . [Edimburgi, but ? printed by Byneman.] 1573. 12.
- 1745 RUDOLPH WALTHER. Certain Homilies upon Abdias [Obadiah] and Jonas. Trs. ROBERT NORTON. 1573. 8. Newbery.
- 1746 Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT. An Answer to a certain Libel intituled *An Admonition to the Parliament*. Newly augmented. See 1645, 1715-1718. 1573. 4. Toy.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell, Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 378.]
- 1747 EDWARD NYNDGE. The Vexation of ALEXANDER NYNDGE, tormented with an Evil Spirit, in 1573. N.D. [? 1573]. 12.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 1748 GEORGE ACWORTH. *De visibili Romanarchia*. Ags. N. SANDER's *Monarchia*. See 1629, 1729, 1750. 1573. 4.
- 1749 HEINRICH BULLINGER. 100 SS. upon the Apocalypse. Trs. JOHN DAUS. [2 Ed.] [ii. 787.] 1573. 4.
- 1750 BARTHOLOMEW CLERKE. *Fidelis Servi subdito Infideli Responsio*. Ags. N. SANDER's *Monarchia*, 1629. [Day cast a special fount of Roman type for this book, at a cost of 40 marks = £28, 13s. 4d., or in present value about £120. See i. 454.] 1573. 4.
- 1751 JOHN DEE. *Parallaticæ Commentationes Præceosque Nucleus quidam*. [Ep. 5 March 1573.] [Ed. THOMAS DIGGES.] 1573. 4.
- 1752 LAWRENCE HUMPHREY. JOANNIS JUELLI Episcopi Vita et Mors. [Ags. T. HARDING, N. SANDER, A. COPE, H. OSORIUS, PONTACUS *Burdagalensis* (of Bordeaux).] [ii. 788.] 1573. 4.
- 1753 ROGER HUTCHINSON. Three SS. on the Lord's Supper. \*\* 1573. 8.
- 1754 An Exposition of Ecclesiastes [by MARTIN LUTHER]. Trs. 1573. 8.
- 1755 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His large Catechism.] A Catechism or First Instruction of Christian Religion. Trs. [THOMAS NORTON.] See 1502. 1573. 4.
- 1756 Bp. JOHN PARKHURST. *Ludicra sive Epigrammata Juvenilia*. 1573. 4.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row.
- 1757 JOHN BARET. An Alvearie or triple Dictionary in English, Latin, and French. N.D. [1573]. fol.
- 1758 JAMES CANCELLER. The Alphabet of Prayers. Newly collected. See 415, 946, 2101. 1573. 8.
- 1759 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. A brief Exposition of such Chapters of the O. T. as usually are read in the Church on the Sundays. 1573. 4. Newbery.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling at London Wall, by the sign of the Ship.
- 1760 STEPHEN BATEMAN. The new arrival of the Three Graces in Anglia, lamenting the abuses of this present Age. N.D. [? 1573.] 4. Norton and the Author.
- 1761 AONIO PALERARIO. (ANTONIO DALLA PAGLIA.) The benefit that Christians receive by JESUS CHRIST crucified. Trs. A. G. [ARTHUR GOLDING.] See 1983. 1573. 8. I. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1762 Be wise and be warned! 1 Jan. 1573. 8. Coldock.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ?  
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see CHRISTOPHER BARKER, &c.
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- 1763 A plain Description of the ancient Pedigree of Dame SLANDER, together with her co-heirs LYING, FLATTERY, and BACKBITING; being the Devil's dear darlings. 1573. 8.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.  
Lucas Harrison and George Bishop.
- 1764 The Fall of HUGH SUREAU from the Gospel, with his penitent Submission and Confession of his Fault. 1573. 8.
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar, in Fleet street.
- 1765 JOHN CARR. The ruinous Fall of Prodigality. 1573. 16. Kirkham.
- 1766 GUILIELMUS GRATAROLUS. The Castle of Memory. Trs. WILLIAM FULWOOD. N.D. [1573.] 12.
- 1767 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [CLAUDE DESAINLIENS.] The French Schoolmaster. *Eng. & Fr.* 1573. 8. Veale.
- 1768 (1) PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. *Æneis*. Trs. by THOMAS PHAER and THOMAS TWYNE. V.  
(2) ÆLIUS DONATUS. Life of VIRGIL. 1573. 4. Veale.
- 1769 New Custom. Never before imprinted. I. 1573. 4. Veale.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle at the upper end of Fleet lane. Sold at his shop joining to the South-West Door of Paul's Church.
- 1770 HUMPHREY LHUYD [or LLWYD, or LLOYD]. The Breviary of Britain. Trs. THOMAS TWYNE. 1573. 8.
- 1771 JOHN PARTRIDGE. The Treasury of commodious Conceits and hidden Secrets, commonly called The good Housewife's Closet for provision for the health of her Household. See 2686. 1573. 16.
- 1772 WALTER SMITH. Twelve merry Jests of the Widow EDITH. V. 1573. 4.
- W. I.—, \*William Jones, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at [opposite to] the South-West Door of Paul's Church. Sold at his new Long Shop [at the West end of Paul's Church], near to the Bishop's Palace [in Paul's Churchyard].
- 1773 WILLIAM FULKE. An Answer to a Popish and slanderous Libel, in form of An Apology [i.e., *Certain Considerations and Causes moving me not to be present at, nor to receive, neither use, the Service of the new Book otherwise called the Common Book of Prayers*] given out into the Court, and spread abroad in divers other places of this realm. [i. 443.] 1573. 8.

1774 LODOWICK LLOYD. *The Pilgrimage of Princes.*  
[See ii. 886.] N.D. [? 1573]. 4.

I. L.—, John Judson. ?

E. I.—, \*Richard Juge, dwelling at the Bible, at the North Door of Paul's Church.

1776 A Proc. renewing Intercourse between England and Spain for two years from 1 May 1573.  
Greenwich, 30 Apr. 1573, 15 Eliz. s. sh. br.

1776 A Proc. against *An Admonition to the Parliament [1715-1717]*, and another Book in defence of it [1718], which are to be brought to a Bishop or a Privy Councillor.  
Greenwich, 11 June 1573, 15 Eliz.  
[Reprinted at i. 464. See also i. 466.] s. sh. br.

Imprinted by Newgate Market,  
next unto Christ's Church.

1777 A Proc. against infamous Libels, not only in the English but also in the Latin and other strange languages, pretending discoveries of treasons on the part of Privy Councillors, especially Two [Lord BUBLEGH and Sir N. BACON;] 28 Sept. 1573 [15 Eliz.].  
See 1406, 1627, 1720, 1837. Two sh. br.

1778 A Proc. against despisers of the Orders prescribed in the Book of Common Prayer.  
Greenwich, 20 Oct. 1573, 15 Eliz. s. sh. br.

I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.

1779 WILLIAM BULLEIN. A D. wherein is a godly Regiment against the Fever Pestilence, with a Consolation and Comfort against Death. Newly corrected.  
See 900. July 1573. 8.

1780 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. *De Oratore Libri III.* 1573. 8.

1781 LEONARDO FIORAVANTI. A Compendium of the rational Secrets of L. PHIORAVANTE. Three Books.  
Trs. JOHN HESTER. N.D. [1573]. 4.

1782 PAOLO MANUZIO. *Epistolarum Libri X.* 1573. 8. Norton.

H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.

1783 JOHN CARRE. (a) A Larum Bell for London, with a Caveat or Warning to England. (b) A pitiful Complaint of the penitent Sinner. 1573. 8.

1784 (1) A true Report of JOHN KYNNESTAR, how he murdered his wife and was hanged, in August 1572. V.  
(2) JUDE SMITH. An Admonishment of the same. 1573. 8.

A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.

A. L.—, Augustine Loughton, dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard.

T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.  
[i. 359, 418.]

1786 GIROLAMO CARDANO. *CARDANUS's Comfort.* Trs. THOMAS BEDINGFIELD. 1573. 4.

1786 SEBASTIAN CASTALIO. *Dialogorum sacrorum Libri IV.* 1573. 8.

1787 THOMAS DIGGES. *Alæ seu Scalæ Mathematicæ.* 1573. 4  
1788 MATTHÆUS, *Westmonasteriensis.* *Flores Historiarum.* 1573. fol.

1789 A Letter sent by [MISOPSEUDOLUGOS] a Gentleman of England to his friend, containing a Confutation of a Frenchman's errors in the report of the marvelous Star [Comet] now shining. 1573. 8.

1790 BAPTISTA SPAGNUOLI [often called MANTUAN]. *Adolescentiæ seu Bucolicæ, brevibus JODOCI BADIO Commentariis illustrata.* [JOANNES MURMELIUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS LAURENS.] V. 1573. 8.

1791 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles. [See i. 272.] 1573. 8.

1792 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles abridged. 1573. 8.

H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street. [These were Griffith's shops.]

1793 ANTHONY ANDERSON. An Exposition of the Hymn commonly called *Benedictus.* N.D. [1573.] 8. Newbery.

1794 (1) LIPPI BRANDOLINI. *De ratione Scribendi. Libri III.*

(2) JOANNES LUDOVICUS VIVES, DESIDERIUS ERASMUS, CONRADUS CELTES, CHRISTOPHORUS HEGENDORPHINUS, GEORGIUS MACROPEDIUS. *De conscribendis Epistolis Libelli.* 1573. 12.

1795 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. *De duplici copia Verborum ac Rerum Commentarii duo.* 1573. 8.

1796 THOMAS HARMAN. A Caveat or Warning for Common Cursetors, vulgarly called Vagabones. Newly imprinted. See 1047. 1573. 4.

1797 CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS. (a) *Conjunctio Catalinae,* (b) *Bellum Jugurthinum.* 1573. 8.

1798 An Answer and true Discourse [Delft, 12 March 1573] to a certain letter lately sent [10 Feb. 1572(3)] by [FERDINANDO ALVAREZ] the Duke of ALBA, in manner of a Pardon, to those of Amsterdam. Trs. from the Dutch by T. W. N.D. [1573]. 8.

1799 A brief Rehearsal [Delft, 17 Oct. 1573] of the noble Victory which the Protestants had against the Duke of ALBA, 12 Oct. 1573. 2 Nov. 1573. 8.

1800 A Supplication to the King's Majesty of Spain, made by [WILLIAM I.] the Prince of ORANGE, the States of Holland and Zealand, with his faithful subjects of the Low Countries, presently suppressed by the tyranny of the Duke of ALBA and the Spaniards. Trs. T. W. 1573. 8.

B. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthalet].

W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.

T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.

1801 WILLIAM FULKE. In Apocalypsim Prælectiones. 1578. 4.

1802 WILLIAM FULKE. Prælectiones upon the Revelation. Trs. of 1801 by GEORGE GIFFORD. 1573. 4.

I. R.—, James Roberts. ?

I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.

W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedghog, at the West end of Paul's Church.

1803 *Preces Privateæ.* 1573. 8.

H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.

H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?

R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.

1804 THOMAS TUSSEER. 500 Points of good Husbandry united to as many of good Housewifery. V. 1573. 4.

1805 THOMAS TUSSEER. 500 Points of good Husbandry united to as many of good Housewifery. V. 1573. 4.

1806 (1) RICARDUS WILLEIUS. [RICHARD WILLES.] *Poematum Liber.*

(2) CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON. *Carmina de Vita ac Rebus ab ejusdem Collegii Fundatore [WILLIAM of Wykeham] gestis.* V. 1573. 8.

1807 A very proper Treatise, wherein is briefly set forth The Art of Limning. 1573. 4.

H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.

T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [ii. 886.]

1808 CYPRIAN VON LEOWITZ. *De conjunctionibus magnis insignioribus superiorum Planetarum, Solis defectionibus, et Cometis, in quarta Monarchia.* 1573. 4.

\*Thomas Vautrollier, by the assignment of  
FRANCIS FLOWER.

1809 Liber Precum Publicarum in Ecclesia Anglicana. 1573. 4.  
A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in  
Paul's Churchyard.

1810 PIERRE VIRET. (a) A Christian Instruction contain-  
ing the Law and the Gospel. (b) The principal Points  
of the Christian Faith and Religion. Trs. I. S. [JOHN  
SHUTE.] 1573. 8.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn]  
in Foster lane [Cheapside].

R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and  
Death] in Paul's Churchyard.

Richard Watkins and James Roberts.  
Printed in Paul's Churchyard.

1811 JOHN SECURIS. An Alm. and Prog. for 1573, for the  
meridian of Salisbury. 1573. 8.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's  
Churchyard.

W. W.—, \*William Williamson, dwelling at the White  
Horse in Paul's Churchyard. Sold at his shop joining  
unto St Peter's Church in Cornhill.

1812 ATHENAGORAS. A Discourse touching the Resur-  
rection of the Dead. Trs. by RICHARD PORDER from  
PIETER NANNING's Latin version of the Greek  
original. 1573. 8.

1813 An Alm. and Prog. for 34 years . . . gathered out of  
OYPRIANUS VON LEOWITZ's Works . . . by PHILIP  
MORE. 1573. 8. KITSON.

1814 NICCOLO MACCHIARELLI. The Art of War. Trs.  
PETER WHITEHORNE. 1573. 4. WIGHT.

1815 PETER WHITEHORNE. Certain Ways for the order-  
ing of Soldiers in battle [array]. Sept. 1573. 4. WIGHT.

1816 NICHOLAS NICHOLS. A Spiritual Posy . . . gathered  
out of the Scriptures. [Prayers.] 1573. 8. J. Harrison.

1817 JOHN NORTHBROOKE. The Poor Man's Garden,  
wherein are Flowers of the Scriptures and Doctors.  
1573. 8.

1818 RODOLPH WALTHER. De Syllabarum et Carminum  
ratione Libri II. 1573. 8.

R. W.—, \*Reginald Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent  
in Paul's Churchyard. [He died in January 1573.]

1819 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His large Catechism.]  
Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis  
Christianæ. With [the 1st Ed. of] the Greek Version by  
WILLIAM WHITAKER. See 1502. Lat. & Gr. 1573. 8.

1820 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. to be enquired of  
within the diocese of Canterbury in the year 1573.  
[? J. HUSSEY.] 1573. 4.

I. W.— \*Joan Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in  
Paul's Churchyard.

### NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMNE.  
In the parish of St Andrews.

### EDINBURGH.

Printer not stated.

1821 ERNEST VARAMUND [pseud.]. [? FRANCOIS HOT-  
MAN.] De furoribus Gallicis, horrenda et indigna  
Amiralli CASTILLIONIS, Nobilium et illustrium Virorum  
cæde . . . See 1743, 1836. 1573. 4.

THOMAS BASSANDYNE,  
dwelling at the Nether Bow.

1822 [JAMES VI.] The Kingis Majesties Proclamatioun  
beiring the verie Occasioun of the present incuming of  
the Inglis forces; with His Hienes commandement for  
thair gude Intreatment and freindly usage.  
Halyrudhous, 13 April 1573, 6 Jac. VI. s. sh. br.

A TRANSCRIPT &c.

1823 [JAMES VI.] A brief Declaration how materis hes  
procedit during the lait Abstineuce [Truce] and how in  
the defalt of the rebellis, withalderis of the Castell of  
Edinburgh the weir is renewit.  
Edinburgh, 1 Jan. 1572[-3]. 1572[-3]. s. sh. br.

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

1824 Sir WILLIAM DRURY. [Regulations to be observed  
by the English army marching to besiege Edinburgh  
Castle.] 1573. s. sh. br.

1825 ROBERT SEMPILL. The Sege of the Castel of Edin-  
burgh [held by Sir W. KIRKALDY Laird of Grange, for  
Queen MARY]. V. 1573. 4.

1826 A trew copie of the Mutuall Band betuix the Castell and  
Toun of Edinburgh . . . publichit that all men may  
the better persauhe how the Laird of Grange is and hes  
bens the occasioun of the vastatioun of the toun. . .  
Edinburgh, 8 May 1568. 1573. s. sh. br.

### ST ANDREWS. [ANDREAPOLIS.]

ROBERT LEKPREVIK.

1827 Abp. PATRICK ADAMSON [or CONSTANCE].  
Catechismus, Latino carmine redditus. \* \* V. 1573. 8.

1828 JOHN DAVIDSON. Ane brief Commendatioun of  
Uprichtnes . . . amplifit chiefly by GODDIS michtie  
protectioun in preseruing JOHN KNOX. V. 1573. 4.

1829 R. P. [ROBERT PONT.] Parvus Catechismus quo  
examinari possunt Juniores qui ad sacram Cenam  
admittuntur Carmine Iarabico. 1573. 8.

1830 In the Parliament at Striviling, 28 Aug.—7 Sept. 1573,  
. . . the Actis and Constitutionis following war con-  
cludit. 1573. fol.

### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

1831 ISABELLA WHITNEY. A sweet Nosegay or pleasant  
Posy, containing 110 Philosophical Flowers. \* \* 1573. 8.

1832 [A number of sheets printed, ? not bound up into  
volumes, containing] A Miracle wrought upon an  
English woman at Brussels. [See i. 492.] 1573. [? 8.]

### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

1833 CAPO LUIGI. Le Strafagem ou la Ruise de CHARLES  
IX. contre les Huguenots rebelles à DIEU et à lui. [The  
Bartholomew Massacre]. Trs. from the Italian.  
[? Printed at Paris.] 1573. 8.

1834 T. C. [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT.] A Reply to an  
Answer [1645], by THOMAS WHITGIFT, to the Ad-  
monition to the Parliament. N.D. [1573]. 4.

1835 (1) Illustria Ecclesie Catholice Trophæa. . . [A reprint  
of MAURICE CHAUNCY's *Historia aliquot Martyrum*,  
1550. 4.]

(2) *Historia Scotice proditonis.* 1573. 8.

1836 ERNEST VARAMUND [pseud.]. [? FRANCOIS HOT-  
MAN.] A true and plain Report of the furious out-  
rages of France, and of the horrible and shameful  
slaughter of CASTILLION the Admiral and divers other  
noble and excellent men. Trs. of 1821.  
[At Striviling. ? Printed in London.] 1873. 8.

1837 (1) A Table [An Abridgement] gathered out of a *Treatise  
of Treasons &c., 1720*, lately compiled by a Stranger,  
and set out of France. See 1627, 1777.

(2) G. T. A Letter addressed from Antwerp, 26 June  
1573, to Sir CHRISTOPHER HATTON; and delivered to  
him, 5 July 1573.

(3) Certain important Points added by the Abridger of  
the *Treatise &c.* 1573. 8.

### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. JOHN FOWLER.

1838 Sir THOMAS MORE. A Dialogue of Comfort against  
Tribulation; which he wrote in the Tower of London,  
1534. Ed. JOHN FOWLER. See 106. [i. 492.] 1573. 8.

PARIS. THOMAS BRUMBAU.

1839 JAMES TYRIE. The Refutation of an Answer made be  
schir JOHNE KNOX to a Letter by J. T. See 1703. 1573. 8.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Judson
?	Bishop	?	*KINGSTON
?	Edmonds	?	Roberts
?	French	?	Stell

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the North-West Door	Bynneman
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the West Door	KINGSTON
Joining to the South-West Door	R. Jones
At the South-West Door, joining unto [the] Lollards Tower	W. Jones

Houses round the Churchyard.

Brazen Serpent	*Joan Wolf	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Crane	*L. Harrison	Lucrece	*Furfoot sen.
Grasshopper	Langhton	Queen's Arms	Norton
Green Dragon	Coldock	Rose	WIGHT
Hedgehog	*Serres	Sun	KITSON
Helmet	Toy	Swan	Dewes
Holy Ghost	*Cawood	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Key	Hackett		the Eldest
Lamb	VEALE	White Horse	*Williamson
At the West end of the Church			Godliff
?			BARKER

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster Row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
------	-----------	------	---------

Newgate Market.

Next to Christ's Church			*Jugge
-------------------------	--	--	--------

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate			*Day
---------------	--	--	------

Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.

?			*Awdely
---	--	--	---------

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack			Hudson
-----------	--	--	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun			Singleton
------------	--	--	-----------

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?			*Vantrollier
---	--	--	--------------

Fleet lane [Old Bailey].

Spread Eagle			*R. Jones
--------------	--	--	-----------

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist	*Colwell
--------	------------	--------------------	----------

Hand and Star	*Tottell	[In the late shop of	
---------------	----------	----------------------	--

[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	T. Berthelet]	Newbery
-----------------	--------	---------------	---------

St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.

?			Middleton
---	--	--	-----------

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar			*How
------------------------	--	--	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid			*Bynneman
---------	--	--	-----------

Thames street.

Nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintry			*Dawson & Gardiner
--	--	--	--------------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
------------------------	--	--	-------------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]			Waley
---------------	--	--	-------

London Wall.

By the Ship			*East
-------------	--	--	-------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church			*Alide
---	--	--	--------

Cornhill.

Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange			Hackett
-------------------------------------	--	--	---------

Joining unto St Peter's Church			Williamson
--------------------------------	--	--	------------

Lombard street.

George			Humble
--------	--	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

1840 W. S. (a) A new Ballad or Song of "The Lamb's Feast." (b) Another, out of good will. 1574. s. sh. br.

R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?

I. A.—, \*John Alide [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.

1841 (1) The Composition of the precious Oil, called *Oleum Magistrale*.

(2) CLAUDIUS GALEN. Book III. Of curing Pricks and Wounds.

(3) Certain Errors which the common Chirurgians use. Gathered and trs. by GEORGE BAKER. 1574. 8.

I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.

1842 JOHN BRADFORD. Two notable SS. (a) Of Repentance, (b) Of the Lord's Supper. Ed. THOMAS SAMPSON. 1574. 8. WIGHT.

1843 EDWARD DERING. A Lecture upon Heb. v. as it was read in Paul's Church in London, 6 Dec. 1573. Given for a New Year's Gift [1. Jan. 1574]. 1574. 16.

1844 WILLIAM FULKE. A S. [on Rev. xiv. 8] preached at Hampton Court, 12 Nov. 1570. [2 Ed.] 1574. 8.

1845 WILLIAM FULKE. A S. [on 1. Jo. v. 4] preached at St Botolphs without Aldersgate, 15 Feb. 1573. 1574. 8.

1846 (1) Certain Godly Conferences between Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY and Bp. HUGH LATIMER in the time of their imprisonments.

(2) Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY. A Treatise of the Lord's Supper, made a little before he suffered death.

14 Oct. 1574. 8.

1847 GREGORY SCOT. A brief Treatise against certain Errors of the Romish Church. V. 1574. 8.

1848 [1st Ed. 1546.] An Introduction of Algorithm [Arithmetic]. Newly corrected. 1574. 8.

C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER. ?

CHRISTOPHER BARKER, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garrat Dewes, Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.

[ii. 795, 801.]

G. B.—, George Bishop. ?

H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street. Sold at his shop at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.

1849 Abdias [Obadiah] interpreted by T. B. [THOMAS BRASBRIDGE.] 1574. 8. Bishop.

1850 PIERRE BOAISTUAU, called LAUNAY. (a) *Theatrum Mundi*. The Theatre or Rule of the World. (b) The Excellency of Mankind. Trs. JOHN ALDAY. [2 Ed.] See 1032. 1574. 8. Hackett.

1851 JEAN CALVIN. SS. on Job. [With the Text.] Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [? Two editions this year.] [ii. 332.] 1574. fol. Harrison & Bishop.

1852 Bp. RICHARD CURTEYS. A S. [on Eccles. xii. 1-7] preached before the Queen, at Greenwich, 14 March 1573. Ed. THOMAS BROWNE. [2 Ed.] 1574. 8. Colcock.

1853 THOMAS HILL. (a) The Art of Gardening. (b) The Art of Grafting and Planting of Trees. Two Parts. 1574. 4.

1854 ANDREW KINGESMILL. (a) A View of Man's estate. (b) A godly Advice touching Marriage. See 2087. [i. 430.] 1574. 8. L. Harrison & Bishop.

1855 A catholic Exposition upon the Revelation: collected by AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. [With the Text.] Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1574. 8. L. Harrison & Bishop.

1856 JOHN STOW. A Summary of the Chronicles of England, to 1574. N.D. [1574]. 8.

1857 THOMAS WALSHINGHAM. *Historia brevis*, ab ED. I. ad HEN. V. See 1871. 1574. fol.

- 1858 Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT. The Defence of the Answer [1645] to the Admonition [1715-1717]. Ags. the Reply [1834] of T. C. [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT]. 1574. fol.
- 1859 Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT. A S. [on Jo. vi. 25-27] preached before the Queen's Majesty, at Greenwich, 28 March 1574. 1574. 8.
- 1860 Comfort for the Sick. Two Parts. Trs. EZEKIAS FOGGIE. 1574. 16.
- 1861 A Defence of the Ecclesiastical Regiment of England, defaced by T. C. [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT] in his Reply against Doctor J. WHITGIFT. 1574. 8. Toy.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit.
- 1862 The notable History of ALFAGUS and ARCHELAUS. With a definition of Friendship. Trs. [Written] by EDWARD JENYNGES. [For the 1565 Ed., see i. 297.] V. 1574. 4.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. [See next address.]  
\*Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gardiner. Imprinted nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintry, in Thames street. [Copland's printing house from 1559 to 1561 was on the Three Craned Wharf, see v. 28, 32, 36.]
- 1863 WILLIAM BOURNE. A Regiment for the Sea. [See v. 60, 80.]  
N.D. [1574, as the Calendar begins with this year]. 4
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate.
- 1864 (1) Bp. ASSER. ALFREDI Regis res gesta. [The Latin text printed in Anglo-Saxon type.]  
(2) ALFRED. Pref. to his translation of St GREGORY's "Pastoral Care"; in (1) A.-S. interlined with Eng., (2) in Latin. Pref. by Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. N.D. [1574]. fol.
- 1865 (1) JOANNES CAIUS. [JOHN KAY.] De antiquitate Cantabrigiensiæ Academiæ Libri II. Aucti ab Auctore.  
(2) [THOMAS CAIUS. (THOMAS KAY).] Assertio antiquitatis Oxoniensiæ Academiæ. See 1226. 1574. 4.
- 1866 JOANNES CAIUS. [JOHN KAY.] Historiæ Cantabrigiensiæ Academiæ ab urbe condita Libri II. 1574. 4.
- 1867 JOANNES CAIUS. [JOHN KAY.] De pronuntiatione Græcæ et Latiniæ linguæ cum scriptione Nova Libellus. See 277, 1306. 1574. 4.
- 1868 JEAN CALVIN. Four Sermons upon the Song that EZEKIAS [HEZEKIAH] made, after he had been sick. [Isa. xxxviii. 9-11.] Trs. A. L. See 565. N.D. [1574]. 8.
- 1869 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL]. [His large Catechism.] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Discipulinaque Pietatis Christianæ. See 1502. 1574. 4.
- 1870 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL]. [His small Catechism.] Catechismus Parvus, pueris primum qui ediscature, proponendus in Scholis. [This is the Church of England Catechism with additions, translated into Latin by Dean NOWELL, and into Greek by WILLIAM WHITAKER.] Lat. & Gr. 1574. 8.
- 1871 THOMAS WALSINGHAM. Historia brevis ab Ed. I. ad Hen. V. See 1857. 1574. fol.
- 1872 THOMAS WALSINGHAM. Ypodigma Neustrisæ vel Normanniæ . . . ab irruptione Normannorum usque ad 6 Hen. V. 1574. fol.
- 1873 (1) Certain select Prayers gathered out of St AUGUSTINE's Meditations, which he calleth his Self-Talk with GOD.  
(2) St AUGUSTINE's [AUGUSTINE's] Manual. 1574. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row.
- 1874 JOHN MARBECKE. The Lives of holy Saints . . . and others contained in Holy Scripture. Gathered into an alphabetical order. 1574. 4. Watkins.
- 1875 JOHN MARBECKE. The Lives of Holy Saints . . . Gathered into an alphabetical order. 1574. fol. Watkins.
- 1876 REGINALD SCOT. A perfect Platform [Plan] of a Hop Garden. See 2107, 2365. 1574. 4.
- 1877 (a) The old Laws and Statutes of the Stannary of Devon.  
(b) Certain others newly made, 16 Eliz., 1574. N.D. [1574]. 4.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling at London Wall, by the Ship. [ii. 342.]
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ?
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?  
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see CHRISTOPHER BARKER.
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gardiner. [See Thomas Dawson.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- 1878 (1) E. H. [EDWARD HAKE.] A Touchstone for this Time present, expressly declaring such Abuses as trouble the Church of GOD and our Christian Commonwealth at this day.  
(2) [De pueris statim ac liberaliter instituendis.] A compendious Form of Education. . . . Trs. EDWARD HAKE. V. 1574. 8.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- 1879 ROBERT RECORD. [1st Ed. 1551.] The Pathway to Knowledge. Two Books. 1574. 4.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.  
Lucas Harrison and George Bishop.
- 1880 JEAN CALVIN. Sermons upon the Galatians. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1574. 4.
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar, in Fleet street.
- 1881 THEODORE DE BEZE. A Book of Christian Questions and Answers. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. See 1541, 2289, 2277-8, 2376. 1574. 8. VEALE.
- 1882 GUILLELMUS GRATAROLUS. A Direction for the health of Magistrates and Students. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. 1574. 8. VEALE.
- 1883 The Garland of godly Flowers . . . as they flourish in Christian Writers . . . collected and digested by THOMAS TWYNE. 1574. 8.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle at the upper end of Fleet lane. Sold at his shop joining to the South-West Door of Paul's Church.
- 1884 R. C. The blazing of Baudry daily procured by Beldame B., principal Broker of all iniquity. V. 1574. 8.
- 1885 BARNABY RICH. A pleasant Dialogue between MERCURY and an English Soldier, containing a Supplication to MARS. Written in 1574. [Sold at the Corner Shop, at the South-West Door of Paul's Church.]  
N.D., N.P.R. [? R. Jones. ? 1574]. 8.
- 1886 Middleburgh. A brief Rehearsal [of the surrendering of Middleburgh and Armew (Arnewuiden), 9 Feb. 1574, to WILLIAM Prince of ORANGE]. Trs. from the Dutch copy printed at Dordrecht. N.D. [1574]. 8.
- W. I.—, \*William Jones, dwelling at the South-West Door of Paul's Church, joining unto [the] Lollards Tower. [See R. Jones's address above and next year.]
- 1887 (1) JOHN JONES. A brief Discourse of the natural beginning of all growing and living Things. Trs.  
(2) CLAUDIUS GALLEN. Book of Elements. Trs. JOHN JONES.  
(3) JOHN JONES. (a) The baths of Bath [2 Ed.], (b) The baths of Buckstone [Buxton]. [2 Ed.] 1574. 4.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juggie. Imprinted by Newgate Market, next unto Christ Church.
- 1888 A Proc. against excess of Apparel. Greenwich, 15 June [1574], 16 Eliz. Four sh. br.
- 1889 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, part of Michaelmas Term. Hampton Court, 1 Oct. [1574], 16 Eliz. s. sh. br.

- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 1890 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Rhetoricorum ad C. HERENNII Lib. IV. 1574. 8.
- 1891 ADRIEN LE ROY. A brief Instruction (a) to set all Music for the Lute, (b) how to play on the Lute. (c) Divers excellent Tunes. Trs. F. KE. M. 1574. obl. 4to. ROWBOTHAM.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, Augustine Laughton, dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near to St Dunstan's Church.
- 1892 Bp. JOHN BALE. The Pageant of Popes, to 1555 A.D. Trs. with additions, by I. S. [JOHN STUDLEY.] See 713. 1574. 4.
- 1893 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. The Preacher, or Method of Preaching. Trs. I. H. [JOHN HORSFALL.] 1574. 8.
- 1894 (1) JOHN HIGGINS. The First Part [to 1 A.D.] of The Mirror for Magistrates. (2) WILLIAM BALDWIN and others. The Last Part of The Mirror for Magistrates. [4 Ed.] See 252, 520, 849, 1600, 2024, 2390. V. 1574. 4.
- 1895 A brief Collection of strange Things out of the Cosmography of SEBASTIAN MUENSTER. [2 Ed.] 1574. 8.
- 1896 MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS. [PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI.] Zodiacus Vitæ, Libri XII. 1574. 16.
- 1897 (1) JOANNES SETONUS. Dialectica... annotationibus PETRI CARTERI. (2) GUILIELMUS BUCLÆUS. Arithmetica memorativa. [2 Ed.] See 1680. V. 1574. 8.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street; and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street.
- 1898 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. Familiar Epistles. Trs. EDWARD HELLOWES. 1574. 4. Newbery.
- 1899 (1) PIERRE DE LA RAMÉE [or rather JEAN DE SERRÈS]. Commentaries of the Civil Wars of France: Part I. or Books I.—III., [2 Ed.]; Part II. or Books IV.—VI.; Part III. or Books VII.—IX. (2) [? FRANCOIS HOTMAN.] Book X. treating of the furious outrages of France on 24 Aug. 1572. Trs. T. T. [THOMAS TYMME.] See 1736, 2091. 1574. 4. Colcock.
- 1900 LADY ELIZABETH TYRWHIT. Morning and Evening Prayers: with divers Psalms Hymns and Meditations. See 1313. 1574. 16. BARKER.
- 1901 A Form of Christian Policy. Trs. Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. 1574. 4. Newbery.
- 1902 Christian Prayers and Holy Meditations, as well for private as public exercise, gathered out of the most godly learned of our time. 1574. 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet.]
- 1903 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. V. A. for the diocese of Lincoln, 16 Eliz., 1574. 1574. 4.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1904 QUINTUS HORATIUS FLACCUS. Posmata omnia. 1574. 8.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1905 HUMPHREY BAKER. (a) The Well Spring of Sciences [Arithmetic]. (b) Tables of Measures and Weights in divers places of Europe. 1574. 8.
- 1906 ANTONIUS CORRANUS. [ANTONIO DE CORRO.] Dialogus Theologicus, quo Epistola ad Romanos explanatur. 31 May 1574. 8.
- 1907 JOHN WITHALS. A short Dictionary for young Beginners. The Second time corrected by LEWIS EVANS. Eng. & Lat. 1574. 8.
- 1908 An Introduction to the Love of GOD, [wrongly] accounted among the Works of St AUGUSTINE. Trs. Bp. EDMUND FREKE. 1574. 8.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.
- 1909 The true Method of Writing and Reading Histories, according to F. PATRICIO [FRANCESCO PATRIZI] and ACCONTIO TRIDENTINO [JACOBUS ACCONTIUS]. Trs. THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. 1574. 8.
- 1910 A Tablet for Gentlewomen. [Prayers.] 1574. 32.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.
- 1911 The Hope of the Faithful. Newly imprinted. 1574. 8.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 1912 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Three Books of Duties. Trs. NICHOLAS GRIMALD. Eng. & Lat. 1574. [Col. 1575]. 8.
- 1913 Songs and Sonnets by HENRY HOWARD, EARL OF SURREY, and others. [ii. 787.] 1574. 8.
- 1914 THOMAS TUSSER. 500 Points of good Husbandry united to as many of good Housewifery. V. 1574. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [ii. 15, 746, 886.]
- 1915 NOVUM Testamentum, THEODORO BEZA interprete. [JOACHIM CAMERARIUS.] [ii. 15, 746, 886.] 1574. 8.
- 1916 PIERRE DE LA RAMÉE. Logic. Trs. and corrected by ROLANDUS MAKYLMENÆUS Scotus. [ii. 15, 746, 886.] 1574. 8.
- 1917 Prophetica et Apostolica... Thesaurus, in locos communes... ordine alphabetico digestus. Ex AUGUSTINI MARLORATI Adversariis & GUILIELMO FEUGUEREIO in codicem relatus. [ii. 15, 746, 886.] 1574. fol.
- Thomas Vautrollier by the Assignment of FRANCIS FLOWER.
- 1918 LIBER Precum Publicarum... in Ecclesia Anglicana. 1574. 8.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1919 (1) The Disclosing of a late counterfeited Possession by the Devil in Two Maidens [AGNES BRIGGS and RACHEL PYNDE] of the city of LONDON. (2) St JOHN, Chrysostom. [Part of] The Fifth Homily against the Jews. N.D. [1574]. 8.
- Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. W.—, \*William Williamson, dwelling at the White Horse in Paul's Churchyard. Sold at his shop joining unto St Peter's Church in Cornhill.
- 1920 GIROLAMO CATANEO. (a) Most brief Tables to know how many ranks of Footmen... go to the making of a just Battle [Division], from 100 to 20,000. (b) A very easy way to arm a Battle with Harquebussiers and Horsemen. Trs. H. G. 1574. 4. WIGHT.
- 1921 RICHARD ROBINSON. The Reward of Wickedness. [Ep. 19 May 1574.] V. N.D. [1574]. 4.
- 1922 PETER WHITEHORNE. Certain Ways for the ordering of Soldiers in battle [array]. 1574. 4. WIGHT.
- 1923 The Paradise of the Soul. [Meditations. Prayers.] Trs. WILLIAM CLEAVER. 1574. 8.
- I. W.—, \*Joan Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1924 JEAN CALVIN. The Institution of Christian Religion. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NORTON.] See 744. 1574. 8.

**NOORWITZ [NORWICH].**

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.  
In the Parish of St Andrews.

**EDINBURGH.**

THOMAS BASSANDYNE,  
Dwelling at the Nether Bow.

1925 Sir DAVID LINDSAY, Warkis. V. 1574. 4.  
HENRY CHARTERIS.

Sculd in his Buith, on the North syde of the Gait, abone  
the Throne.

ROBERT LEXPREVIK,  
Dwelling at the Nether Bow.

1926 JOHN DAVIDSON. Ane Dialog or mutuall talking  
betuix a Clerk and ane Courteour, concerning foure  
Parische Kirks till ane Minister. V.

[For this Satire on the Regent MORTON, the Author  
went into exile for seven years, and the Printer ceased  
printing for about the same time.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1927 The Ordoure and Doctrine of the General Fast appointed  
be the General Assemblee of the Kirkes holden at Edin-  
burgh 25 Dec. 1635. [Drawn up by JOHN KNOX and  
JOHN CRAIG.] 1574. 8.

JOHN ROSS.

1928 JAMES DOUGLAS, Earl of MORTON, Regent of Scotland.  
The Proc. of the crying down of the new Plakkis and  
Hardheidis. Halyruidhous, 3 March 1574. s. sh. br.

1929 JEAN CALVIN. Catechism in Two Parts: the First in  
Scotch poetry, the Second in Latin and Scotis prose. \* \*  
1574. 16. CHARTERIS.

**FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.**

**ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.**

1930 T. C. [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT.] A Reply to Abp.  
J. WHITGIFT's Answer. [2 Ed.] See 1834. N.D. [1574.] 4.

1931 EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS, *Cosmopolita*.  
[NICHOLAS BARNAUD, or THEODORE DE BEZE.] Le  
Reveille-Matin des Francois, et de leur Voisins. [Ded. to  
Queen ELIZABETH.] [Edimburg, JACQUES JAMES.] 1574. 4.

1932 EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS, *Cosmopolita*.  
[NICHOLAS BARNAUD, or THEODORE DE BEZE.]  
Dialogus I. Trs. of 1931. [Edimburgi. *Ec typographia*  
JACOBI JAMES.] 1574. 4.

1933 EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS, *Cosmopolita*.  
[NICHOLAS BARNAUD, or THEODORE DE BEZE.]  
Dialogi [Duo] [I. revised, II. newly printed.] [Edim-  
burgi. *Ec typographia* JACOBI JAMES.] 1574. 4.

1934 EUSEBIUS PHILADELPHUS, *Cosmopolita*.  
[NICHOLAS BARNAUD, or THEODORE DE BEZE.]  
Dialogus II. [Edimburgi. *Ec typographia* JACOBI  
JAMES.] 1574. 8.

1935 [WALTER TRAVERS.] A plain Declaration of Eccle-  
siastical Discipline, and of the declining of the Church  
of England from the same. Trs. of 1960 [? by THOMAS  
CARTWRIGHT]. 1574. 4.

1936 (1) The Life of the 70th Archbishop of CANTERBURY  
presently sitting [MATTHEW PARKER]. Englished [with  
the addition of biting marginal Notes, from the *His-  
toriola* of JOHN JOSSELINE] and to be added to the  
69 lately published. This number of 70 is so complete a  
number as it is a great pity there should be one more. . .  
(2) "To the Christian reader." [An attack on *De anti-  
quitate Britannicæ Ecclesiæ* &c.] See 1656. 1574. 8.

The first editions of the Familist Tracts, stated to have  
been "Translated out of the Base Almayne [*Dutch*],"  
and supposed to have been printed at Amsterdam, may  
be given here. Two of them bear the date 1574. The rest,  
which are undated, were probably printed about that  
year. Most of them were reprinted about 1655.

[The following undated work is, by the type, clearly of  
the latter date, and is therefore rejected from this list:

Mirabilia Opera DEI. Certain wonderful Works of  
GOD happened to HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.]  
Published by TOBIAS, a Fellow-Elder with HN. in  
the Household of Love. N.D. 4.]

For other publications relating to the *Familia Caritatis*,  
see 626-7, 2042, 2069, 2408, 2481, 2493, 2494, 2629, 2676,  
and *Notes and Queries*, 4th Series, iv. 356 &c.

1937 The Prophetic of the Spirit of Love. Set forth by HN.  
[HENDRIK NICLAES.] Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER  
VITELL, a Joiner dwelling in Southwark.] 1574. 8.

1938 A Publishing of the Peace upon Earth . . . by HN.

[HENDRIK NICLAES.] Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER  
VITELL.] 1574. 8.

The following undated original Editions are apparently  
not all that appeared about this time.

1939 ELIDAD [pseud.], a Fellow-Elder with the Elder HN.  
[HENDRIK NICLAES] in the Family of Love of Jesus  
CHRIST. A good and fruitful Exhortation. . . Trs.  
[? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1940 FIDELITAS [pseud.], a Fellow-Elder with the Elder  
HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES] in the Family of Love. A  
distinct Declaration of the Requiring of the Lord. . .  
Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1941 Comœdia. A Work in rhyme containing an Interlude  
of Minds witnessing the Man's fall from GOD and  
CHRIST. Set forth by HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.]  
Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1942 Dicta HN. Documental Sentences spoken forth by  
HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.] Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER  
VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1943 The First Epistle of HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.] Trs.  
[? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1944 The First Epistle [or rather *The Nine Epistles*]. A crying  
Voice of the holy spirit of Love wherewith all people are  
called by HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES] to the true  
repentance. [? Trs. by C. VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1945 Epistola XI. HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.] Correction  
and Exhortation out of hearty love. Trs. [? by  
CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1946 Epistolæ HN. The principal [i.e. 20] Epistles of HN.  
[HENDRIK NICLAES.] Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER  
VITELL.] 418 pp. N.D. [1574.] 8.

1947 Exhortatio I. The first Exhortation of HN. [HENDRIK  
NICLAES] to his Children and to the Family of Love.  
Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1948 HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.] Evangelium Regni. A  
Joyful Message of the Kingdom. Trs. [? by C. VITELL.]  
See 2403, 2489, 2490, 2624, 2670. N.D. [1574.] 8.

1949 HN, i.e., HENDRIK NICLAES.] Evangelium, seu  
Ictum Regni DEI ac CHRISTI Nuncium. N.D. [1574.] 8.

1950 Introductio. An Introduction to the holy understand-  
ing of the Glass of Righteousness. Set forth by HN.  
[HENDRIK NICLAES.] [? Trs. by CHRISTOPHER  
VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] Large 8.

1951 Proverbia HN. The Proverbs of HN. [HENDRIK  
NICLAES], which he, in the days of his old age [*This  
theosophical and mystical Humbug had been dead  
for years!*], has set forth as Similitudes and mystical  
Sayings. Trs. [? by C. VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1952 Three groundly Refreines which HN. [HENDRIK  
NICLAES] hath set forth against his Enemies.  
V. N.D. [1574.] Obl. 8.

1953 Revelatio DEI. The Revelation of GOD, and his great  
Propheatie: which GOD now, in the last day, hath  
shewed to his Elect. Set forth by HN. [HENDRIK  
NICLAES.] Trs. [? by C. VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

1954 Terra Pacis. A true Testification of the spiritual Land  
of Peace. Set forth by HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES.]  
Trs. [? by CHRISTOPHER VITELL.] N.D. [1574.] 8.

**ON THE CONTINENT.**

**ANTWERP. JOHN FOWLER.**

1955 RICHARD BRISTOW. A brief Treatise of divers ways  
to find out the Truth: . . . containing sundry worthy  
Motives unto the Catholic Faith. [This Work is usually  
referred to as BRISTOW's *Motives*, 2667]. [i. 492.] 1574. 8.

1956 LAWRENCE VAUX. (a) A Catechism, or a Christian  
Doctrine. (b) An Instruction of the Laudable Cere-  
monies used in the Catholic Church. See 2670. 1574. 8.

**DORDRECHT or DORT. Printer not stated.**

1957 Certain news of the aid and help of the Christian  
Princes and Nobles, the which, for the deliverance of  
the poor Christians in the Low Countries, are now with  
their armies in the field. 12 April [1674]. Trs. 1574. 8.

**PARIS. [? Printers.]**

1958 HECTOR BOETHIUS. *Scotorum Historiæ Lib. XIX.*,  
cum continuatione JOANNIS FERRERII. 1574. fol.

1959 Bp. JOHN LESLEY. *Libri duo*:  
(a) *Pisæ affecti animi Consolationes divinaque Remedia.*  
(b) *Animi tranquilli Monumentum.* 1574. 8.

**ROCHELLE. ADAM DE MONTE.**

1960 [WALTER TRAVERS.] *Ecclesiasticæ Disciplinæ et  
Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ ab illa aberrationis plena Expositio.*  
[Pref. by T. CARTWRIGHT.] See 1835. 1574. 4.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Laughton
?	Edmonda	?	Roberts
?	French	?	Stell
?	Judson	?	Wilkes

**PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**  
*Stalls at the Doors.*

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North-]West Door	Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the West end of Paul's Church, between the Brazen Pillar and Lollards Tower	R. Jones
Joining to the South-West Door	R. Jones

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Black Bear	Woodcock	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Brazen Serpent	*Joan Wolf	Lucrece	*Purfoot sen.
Crane	*L. Harrison	Queen's Arms	Norton
Grasshopper	BARKER	Rose	WIGHT
Green Dragon	Coldcock	Sun	KITSON
Hedgehog	*Seres	Swan	Dewes
Helmet	Toy	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Lamb	VEALE		the Eldest
At the West end of Paul's Church			Godlif

**NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**  
*Paternoster row.*

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
------	-----------	------	---------

*Newgate Market.*

Next unto Christ's Hospital	?	*Jugge
-----------------------------	---	--------

*Alders Gate.*

Over the Gate		*Day
---------------	--	------

*Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.*

?		*Awdely
---	--	---------

*Hosier lane [, Smithfield].*

Wool Pack		Hudson
-----------	--	--------

**WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**  
*Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.*

Gilden Tun		*Singleton
------------	--	------------

*Black Friars, by Lud Gate.*

?		*Vantrollier
---	--	--------------

*Fleet lane [, Old Bailey].*

Spread Eagle		*R. Jones
--------------	--	-----------

*Fleet street.*

Falcon	*Middleton	[In the late shop of T. Bertholet]	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Joining to the Middle	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	Temple Gate	Hoakins
St John Evangelist	*Colwell		

*St Dunstan's in the West Churchyard, in Fleet street.*

?		Middleton
---	--	-----------

*Temple Bar, in Fleet street.*

Over the [Gate or] Bar		*How
------------------------	--	------

**SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**  
*Knight Rider street.*

Mermaid		*Bynneinan
---------	--	------------

*Thames street.*

Nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintry		*Dawson & Gardiner
--	--	--------------------

**EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**  
*Barbican.*

Half Eagle and the Key		*Charlewood
------------------------	--	-------------

*Red Cross street, without Cripple Gate.*

Adjoining St Giles Church		Moptid & Mather
---------------------------	--	-----------------

*Foster lane [, Cheapside].*

[Hart's Horn]		Waley
---------------	--	-------

*London Wall.*

Black Horse		*East
-------------	--	-------

*Poultry.*

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church		*Alde
---	--	-------

*Cornhill.*

Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange		Hacket
-------------------------------------	--	--------

*Lombard street.*

George		Humble
--------	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

[Printers not stated.]

- 1961 EDWARD III. The Charter granted to the Tinnars of the county of Devon, and since confirmed by divers Kings. N.D. [? 1575]. 4.
- 1962 ROBERT RECORD. The Ground of the Arts. [Arithmetic.] 1575. 8.
- 1963 Thame School, co. Oxford. Schola Thamensis ex fundatione JOHANNIS WILLIAMS Militis, domini WILLIAMS de THAME. [Indenture, Statutes, &c.] 1575. fol.
- R. A.—, Richard Adams. ?
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.
- 1964 STEPHEN BATEMAN. (1) Joyful news out of Helvetia, from THEOPHRASTUS PARACELSUS [PHILIPP AUREOL THEOPHRAST BOMBAST VON HOHENHEIM], declaring the fall of the Papal dignity. (2) A Treatise against Usury. 1575. 8. For the Author.
- 1965 HEINRICH BULLINGER. Exhortation to the Ministers of GOD'S Word . . . that they set aside all mutual discord. . . Trs. JOHN COX. 1575. 8.
- 1966 FRANCIS COX. A Treatise of the making of Oils, Unguents, Emplaisters, and [Distilled Waters. 1575. 8.
- 1967 JOHN VOWELL or HOKER. Orders enacted for Orphans at Exeter [Ep. 4 July 1575]. N.D. [1575]. 4.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.
- 1968 [? JOHN AWDELY]. (a) The Fraternity of Vagabonds, as well as Ruffing Vagabonds, as of Begging. (b) The 25 Orders of Knaves, otherwise called a Quartern of Knaves. Confirmed for ever by COCK LOBBEL. See 920. 1575. 4.
- 1969 [HEINRICH BULLINGER.] [1st Ed. 1552.] The Christian state of Matrimony. [Trs. by] Bp. MILES COVERDALE. 1575. 8.
- 1970 Bp. MILES COVERDALE. A Christian Exhortation unto customizable Swearers. 1575. 8.
- 1971 ROBERT CROWLEY, A S. [on Ps. cxxxix.] made at the Chapel of the Guildhall in London, 29 Sept. 1574, before the Lord Mayor. . . . 7 Jan. 1575. 8.
- 1972 [R. WIMBLEDON.] A S. [on Luke xvi. 2] preached at Paul's Cross [, 9 Feb.] 1588; and found hid in a wall. 1575. 8.
- 1973 [R. WIMBLEDON.] A S. [on Luke xvi. 2] . . . and found hid in a wall. 1575. ? 32.
- C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER, dwelling at the Grasshopper in Paul's Churchyard.
- 1974 The New Testament. [Geneva Version.] 1575. 4.
- CHRISTOPHER BARKER, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garrat Dewes, and Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ?
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneinan, dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street.
- 1975 HENRICUS CORNELIUS AGRIPPA. The Vanity and Uncertainty of Arts and Sciences. Trs. I. S. [JAMES SANDFORD]. See 1899. [ii. 788.] 1575. 4.
- 1976 Bp. RICHARD CURTEYS. A S. [on Judges i. 1-18] preached before the Queen at Richmond, 6 March 1575. 1575. 8. roy.
- 1977 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. Poesies. Corrected by the Author. 1575. 4. SMITH.



- 1978 *Græcæ Linguae Spicilegium* . . . collectore. E. G. [EDWARD GRANT.] 1575. 4. Coldecock.
- 1979 LAWRENCE HUMPEREY. Oratio ad . . . Reginam ELIZABETHAM in Aula Woodstochiensis habita, 11 Sept. 1575. 17 Nov. 1575. 4. Bishop.
- 1980 THOMAS LEVER. A Treatise of the Right Way from danger of Sin and Vengeance. . . . 1575. 8. Bishop.
- 1981 THOMAS MORS. The Mariner's Book, containing Orders and Prayers to be observed in every ship. 1575. 8.
- 1982 ALEXANDER NEVILLE. (a) De furoribus Norfolkienſium Ketto dace. 1575. 4. (b) Norvicus. V. See 2088.
- 1983 [ANTONIO PALEARIO. (ANTONIO DALLA PAGLIA.)] The benefit that Christians receive by JESUS CHRIST crucified. Trs. A. G. [ARTHUR GOLDING.] See 1761. [il. 832.] N.D. [? 1575] L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1984 PHILBERT, of Vienne [or PHILIBERT DE DAGNEAUX ET VIENNE]. The Philosopher of the Court. Trs. GEORGE NORTH. [ii. 32.] 1575. 8. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 1985 The Book of Falconry or Hawking. Collected out of the best Authors . . . by GEORGE TURBERVILLE. 1575. 4. BARKER.
- 1986 The noble Art of Venery, or Hunting. Trs. and collected by GEORGE GASCOIGNE. 1575. 4. BARKER.
- 1987 A Declaration concerning the needfulness of Peace to be made in France, exhibited to King HENRY III. Trs. G. H. [GEORGE HART.] (Ep. i. Jan. 1575.) N.D. [1575]. 8. Newbery.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.
- 1988 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. [Bucolica.] The Bucolikes . . . with Alphabetical Annotations by ABRAHAM FLEMING. 1575. 4. Woodcock.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldecock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Colwell. Imprinted at the St John Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit.
- 1989 Master S., M.A. [Bp. JOHN STILL.] Gammer GURTON'S Needle. [Our Second printed English Comedy. See 1107; but written in 1521.] 1575. 4.
- 1990 Certain Merry Tales of [JOHN] SKELTON [pseud.] 1575. 8.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. [See next address.]
- \*Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gardiner. Imprinted nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate; and at his Long Shop at the [North-] West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 454; v. 115.]
- 1991 JOHN FOX. A S. of CHRIST crucified [on 2 Cor. v. 20, 21] preached at Paul's Cross on Good Friday [24 March] 1570. New recognised. See 1436. 1575. 4.
- 1992 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. Fruitful Sermons. Three Parts. Ed. AUGUSTINE BERNHER. See 1562. 1575. 4.
- 1993 [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [His large Catechism.] Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ. [With WILLIAM WHITAKER'S Greek version.] See 1502. 1575. 8.
- 1994 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His large Catechism.] A Catechism or First Instruction and Learning of Christian Religion. Trs. THOMAS NORTON. 1575. 4.
- 1995 Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His middle Catechism.] Christianæ Pietatis Prima Institutio, ad usum Scholarum. [With the first Greek version of it, that of WILLIAM WHITAKER.] 1575. 12
- 1996 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. V. A. to be enquired of, within the diocese of Winchester. N.D. [? 1575]. 4.
- 1997 [89] Articuli de quibus convenit . . . in Synodo, Londini, 1562. 1575. 8.
- 1998 A Justification or Clearing of [WILLIAM I., the Silent] the Prince of ORANGE, against the false Slanders wherewith his illwillers go about to charge him wrongfully. 24 Feb. 1575. 8.
- 1999 (1) Certain Select Prayers gathered out of St AUGUSTINE'S Meditations which he calleth his Self-Talk with GOD. (2) St AUSTEN [AUGUSTINE]'S Manual. 1575. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling at the Black Horse [? by the Ship] at London Wall. [ii. 342.]
- 2000 ANDREW BORDE. The Breviary of Health. 1575. 4.
- 2001 A plain Pathway to the French Tongue: very profitable for Merchants. 1575. 8.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ?
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see CHRISTOPHER BARKER.
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gardiner. [See Thomas Dawson.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- Lucas Harrison and George Bishop.
- W. H.—, William Hoakins. Sold at his shop joining to the Middle Temple Gate [in Fleet street]; within Temple Bar.
- 2002 ULPIAN FULWELL. (a) The Flower of Fame, containing the reign of HENRY VIII. (b) A Treatise of Three noble Queens. (c) The service done at Haddington. 2 Ed. VI. [1549]. 1575. 4.
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar, in Fleet street.
- 2003 R. B. A new tragical Comedy of APPIUS and VIRGINIA. 1575. 4. JONES.
- 2004 HEINRICH BULLINGER. The Tragedies of Tyrants exercised upon the Church of GOD, to 1572 A.D. Trs. 1575. 16. VEALE.
- 2005 [JEAN CALVIN.] Catechismus Ecclesiæ Genevensis. 1575. 8.
- 2006 CÆLIUS AUGUSTINUS CURIO. A notable History of the Saracens. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. 1575. 4. VEALE.
- 2007 EDWARD HAKE. (a) A Commemoration of the peaceable reign of our Lady ELIZABETH Queen. V. (b) An Exhortation. [Ep. 16 Nov. 1575.] 1575. 8. JONES.
- 2008 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [CLAUDE DESAIN-LIENS.] The French Schoolmaster. Newly corrected. N.D. [? 1575]. 8. VEALE.
- 2009 JOANNES de Mediolano. Regimen Sanitatis Salerni. With Commentaries of ARNALDUS de Villa Nova. Trs. THOMAS PAYNELL. See 362. 1575. 8. VEALE.
- 2010 HIERONYMUS TURLERUS. The Traveller, divided into Two Books. Trs. 1575. 8. VEALE.
- 2011 A proper new Book of Cookery. See 2132. 1575. 8. VEALE.
- B. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.

- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Spread Eagle at the upper end of Fleet lane. He had two shops this year: (1) Sold at his shop at the South-West door of Paul's Church. (2) Sold at his shop at the West end of Paul's Church, between the Brazen Pillar and Lollards Tower. [W. Jones's address of last year.]
- 2012 N. B. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] A small Handful of fragrant Flowers, out of the Garden of Sacred Scriptures. A New Year's Gift. N.F.R. [Sold at the S.-W. Door of Paul's Church]. 1575. 8
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?
- R. I.—, \*Richard Juggs. Imprinted by Newgate Market, next unto Christ Hospital.
- 2013 JOSEPH ben Gorion [pseud.]. A History of the latter Times of the Jews' Commonweal. Trs. PETER MORWYNG. See 1166. 1575. 8.
- 2014 [WILLIAM PATTEN.] The Calendar of Scripture. [Card. FRANCISCO DE XIMENES DE CISNEROS. JOANNES ARQUERIUS.] 1575. 4.
- 2015 Articles whereupon it was agreed in the Convocation holden at Westminster in 1575, touching the Admission of fit persons to the Ministry. . . . N.D. [? 1575]. 4.
- 2016 A Proc. prohibiting the importation of French wines saleable for less than £10 a tun. Kenilworth, 15 July 1575, 17 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2017 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, part of Michaelmas Term. Woodstock, 26 Sept. [1575], 17 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2018 A Proc. forbidding anyone to set forth a Ship of War without a special licence. Windsor Castle, 28 Oct. [1575], 17 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 2019 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Principia Latine Loquendi Scribendique, sive Selecta quedam ex CICERONIS Epistolis, Adjecta interpretatione Anglica et Latina declaratione. [MATHURIN CORDIER.] 1575. 8. Wilkes.
- 2020 Ephemerides meteorographicae ROBERTI FORSTERI ad annum 1575. N.D. [1575]. 4.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- 2021 JUDE SMITH. (a) A mystical Device of the Love between CHRIST the Spouse and the Church or Congregation. [Trs. of the Canticles]. V. (b) A Treatise of Prodigality. Ed. JOHN WHARTON. 1575. 8.
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, Augustine Laughton. ?
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- 2022 JOHN BANISTER. A new Treatise of Chirurgery. Trs. [ANTONIUS CHALMITEUS VERGOSATUS. JOANNES TAGALTIUS.] 1575. 12.
- 2023 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The First Part of CHURCHYARD's Chips, containing Twelve several Labours. 1575. 4.
- 2024 (1) JOHN HIGGINS. The First Part [to 1 A.D.] of The Mirror for Magistrates. See 252, 520, 549, 1894, 2390. (2) WILLIAM BALDWIN and others. The Last Part of the Mirror for Magistrates. [5 Ed.] V. 1575. 4.
- 2025 AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. A Catholic Exposition of the Gospel after St John. Trs. THOMAS TYMME. 1575 fol.
- 2026 The Palace of Pleasure. Selected by WILLIAM PAINTER. Corrected and augmented. 2 vols. [3 Ed.]. See 1038, 1144, 1878. 1575. 4.
- 2027 MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS [pseud.]. [PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI.] Zodiacus Vitæ. V. See 1575. 8.
- 2028 PUBLIUS TERENCE. Flowers or Eloquent Phrases of the Latin speech. Trs. NICHOLAS UDALL and JOHN HIGGINS. 1575. 8.
- I. M.—, John Mather. [See David Moptid.] [i. 325.]
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street, and sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in the West, in Fleet street.
- 2029 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. A S. [on Matt. xvi. 26, 27] preached in the Minster at Lincoln, 28 Aug. 1575. N.D. [1575]. 16. Newbery.
- 2030 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. The Glass of Government, a tragical Comedy. 1575. 4. BARKER.
- 2031 Golden Epistles . . . out of Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA's Works as other Authors, by Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. See 2264, 2265. 1575. 4. Newbery.
- 2032 JEAN VERON. A Dictionary in Latin and English, Corrected by R. W. [RALPH WADDINGTON.] See 19. 1575. 4. J. Harrison.
- D. M.—, David Moptid. [See next address.] [i. 334.]
- David Moptid and John Mather, dwelling in Red Cross street, [next] adjoining St Giles Church, without Cripple Gate.
- 2033 T. B. [THEODORE DE BÈZE.] A brief Declaration of the Chief Points of Christian Religion. N.D. [? 1575]. 8.
- 2034 ANTHONY GILBY. A brief Treatise of Election and Reprobation. N.D. [? 1575]. 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit [in the late shop of T. Berthelet].
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2035 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. A Looking Glass for the Court. Trs. by Sir FRANCIS BRYAN from ANTOINE ALLEGRE's French version of the Spanish original. Corrected by THOMAS TYMME. 1575. 8.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2036 ANTONIUS CORRANUS. [ANTONIO DE CORRO.] A Theological Dialogue wherein the Epistle to the Romans is expounded. Trs. of 1906. 1575. 8.
- 2037 The pretty History of ARNALT and LUCENDA. Trs. by CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND [CLAUDE DESAINLIENS] from BARTOLOMEO MARAFFI's Italian version of the Greek original [? really written by DIEGO HERNANDEZ DE SAN PEDRO]. It. & Eng. 1575. 8.
- 2038 JOANNES AB INDAGINE. Brief Introductions unto the Arts of Chiromancy or Manual Divination and Physiognomy. Trs. FABIAN WITHERS. See 412. 1575. 8.
- 2039 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. A Dialogue between EXPERIENCE and a Courtier. V. 1575. 8.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.
- 2040 THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. A new Book containing the Art of Riding and Breaking great horses. N.D. [? 1575]. 8.
- 2041 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. Metamorphoses: XV. Books. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. V. 1575. 4.
- 2042 The Confession of ROBERT SHARPE, Clerk, and others [JOHN ALLEN, JOHN LYDYE, JOHN SHARPE, and WILLIAM BURWELL] of that sect termed The Family of Love, at Paul's Cross in London, 12 June 1575. See 1937-1954, 2069, 2406, 2575. N.D. [1575]. s. sh. br.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop at the North-West door of Paul's Church.
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John Stell. ?

- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 2043 WILLIAM BALDWIN. A Treatise of Moral Philosophy containing The Sayings of the Wise. The 3rd time enlarged by THOMAS PALFREYMAN. 1575. 8.  
Richard Tottell and Henry Bynneman.
- 2044 JOHN STOW. A Summary of the Chronicles of England, unto 1575. 1575. 8.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
- 2045 THEODORE DE BEEZE. (a) Confessio Christianæ Fidei. (b) Altera brevis Fidei Confessio. 1575. 8. [P BARKER.]
- 2046 SCIPIO LENTULO. An Italian Grammar. Trs. from the Latin by H. G. [HENRY GRANTHAN.] 1575. 8.
- 2047 MARTIN LUTHER. A Commentary upon the Galatians. Trs. [Ep. by Bp. EDWIN SANDYS.] 1575. 4.
- 2048 THOMAS TALLIS and WILLIAM BYRD. Cantiones. M. [ii. 15.] 1575. Obl. 4.
- 2049 The New Testament. [Geneva Version.] 1575. 12. BARKER.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].
- E. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2050 LAMBERT DANEAU. A Dialogue of Witches or Lot-tellers, now called Sorcerers. Trs. [? THOMAS TWYNE.] 1575. 8.
- 2051 Bp. JOHN YOUNG. A Sermon [on Ps. cxxxi.] preached before the Queen's Majesty, 2 March 1575. N.D. [1575]. 8.  
Richard Watkins and James Roberts.  
Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2052 JOHN SECURIS. An Alm. and Prog. for 1576. 1575. 8.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2053 (1) *One of the Abbey of St Vincent in France.* A Book of the Art how to Plant and Graff all sorts of Trees.  
(2) Certain Dutch Practices.  
Trs. LEONARD MASCALL. See 1845. 1575. 4.
- O. W.—, Oliver Wilkes. ?
- I. W.—, \*Joan Wolf, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock, dwelling at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.

#### NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.

In the parish of St Andrews.

#### EDINBURGH.

THOMAS BASSANDYNE.

Dwelling at the Nether Bow.

- 2054 [The Book of Common Order, Parts I-III.] The 150 Psalms, &c. 1575. 8.

JOHN ROSS.

- 2055 JAMES DOUGLAS, Earl of MORTON, Regent. The Act and Proclamation about the universall course of the new markt money. Halyrudhou, 31 May 1575. s. sh. br.

- 2056 JOHN ROLLAND. Ane Treatise called The Court of VENUS, devidit into Four Buikis. V. 1575. 4.

A TRANSCRIPT &C.

- 2057 The [41] Actes of the Parliament begun at Edinburgh, 15 Dec. 1567. 1575. fol.
- 2058 In the Parliament begun at Strivling [Stirling] 28 Aug. 1571, 5 Jac. VI. . . . and endit 7 Sept. 1571 . . . the Actes following war concludit. 1575. fol.

#### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 2059 FRANCOIS D'ALENCON, Duke d'ANJOU. Protestation. \* \* 1575. 8.
- 2060 The Examination and Confession of a notorious Witch, named Mother ARNOLD, alias WHITECOTE, alias GLASTONBURY, at the Assize of Burntwood [Brentwood, co. Essex.], in July 1574; who was hanged for Witchcraft at Barking. 1575. ? 4.
- 2061 The Second Reply of T. C. [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT] against Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT's Second Answer [1558] touching the Church Discipline. See 1645, 1715-1718, 1834, 1858, 1861, 1930, 2067, 2295. 1575. 4.
- 2062 [HENRI ESTIENNE.] A marvellous Discourse upon the Life, Deeds, and Behaviours of CATHARINE DE MEDIC, Queen Mother. Trs. [Printed at Heidelberg.] See 2174. 1575. 8.
- 2063 RO. LA. [ROBERT LANEHAM] of the County of Nottingham, Gentleman; Mercer [i.e., of the Mercers' Company in London]. A Letter [dated The Court at Worcester, 20 Aug. 1575] wherein part of the Entertainment unto the Queenz Majesty at Killingworth [Kenilworth] Castle in this soomerz Progress, 1575, is signified. N.D. [1575]. 8.
- 2064 RO. LA. [ROBERT LANEHAM.] A Letter wherein part of the Entertainment, &c. N.D. [? 1575]. 8.
- 2065 WILLIAM WHITTINGHAM. A Brief Discours off the Troubles begonne at Franckford, 1554. [This is the account of the very beginnings of English Dissent.] 1575. 4.
- 2066 A short Catechism for the use of some in St Pulcreas [St Sepulchre's] parish [London]. \* \* 1575. 8.
- 2067 An Examination of Abp. JOHN WHITGIFT's Censures, contained in two Tables [Indexes] before his Defence. See 1645, 1858, 1861, 2061. 1575. 8.
- 2068 Practices touching the state of France; discovered by an Italian, a Gentleman of Florence. 1575. 8.
- 2069 A brief Rehearsal of the Belief of the Goodwilling in England, which are named The Family of Love; with the Confession of their upright Christian Religion, against the false accusation of their gain-speakers. See 626-7, 1937-1954, 2042, 2406, 2481, 2493, 2529, 2575. 1575. 8.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. [? Printer.]

- 2070 LAWRENCE VAUX. (a) A Catechism or Christian Doctrine. (b) An Instruction of the laudable Ceremonies of the Catholic Church. See 1956. 1575. 8.

JOHN FOWLER.

- 2071 Certain devout and godly Petitions, called "JESUS Psalter." See 2184, 2424. 1575. 8.

DOUAY. JOANNES BELLERUS.

- 2072 Archd. JEAN D'ALBIN DE VALSERGUES called DE SERRES. A Discourse discussing Who are the right Ministers of the Catholic Church. Ags. CALVIN. (2) [EDWARD RISHTON.] An Offer to a learned Protestant. See 2281, 2282. 1575. 8.

PARIS. [? Printer.]

- 2073 Prof. ADAM BLACKWOOD. De conjunctione Religionis et Imperii Lib. II. 1575. 4. MICHAEL DE ROEGNY.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Laughton
?	Broome	?	Roberts
?	Edmonds	?	Stall
?	French	?	R. Waller
?	HUNTER	?	Wilkes
?	Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door of the Church	KIRKHAM
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North-]West Door	Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the West end of Paul's Church, between the Brazen Pillar and Lollards Tower	R. Jones
At the South-West Door of Paul's Church	Diale[y]

Houses round the Churchyard.

Black Bear	Woodcock	Lucrace	*Purfoot sen.
Brazen Serpent	Sheppard	Queen's Arms	Norton
Crane	*L. Harrison	Red Dragon	Aggas
Georgs	Sutrop	Rose	WIGHT
Green Dragon	Coldcock	Ship	Butter
Hedgehog	*Seres	Swan	KITSON
Helmet	Toy	Swan	Dewas
Holy Ghost	Cawood	Tiger's Head	BARKER
Lamb	VEALE	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
[Love and Death]	Watkins		the Eldest
At the West end of Paul's Church			Godlif

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	Denham
		Newgate Market.	
Next unto Christ's Hospital			Jugge
		Alders Gate.	
Over the Gate.			*Day
?		Little Britain street, without Alders Gate.	*Awdely

Holborn.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	*R. Jones
Wool Pack	Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun	*Singleton
?	
	Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
	*Vantrollier

Fleet street.

Elephant.	Goekyn	[In the late shop of	
Falcon	*Middleton	T. Berthelet]	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Joining to the Middle	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	Temple Gate	Hoskins
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar	*How
------------------------	------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid.	*Bynneman
Nigh unto the Three Cranes, in the Vintry	*Dawson & Gardiner

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
[Hart's Horn]	
	Foster lane [Cheapside].
	J. Waley

London Wall.

Black Horse	*East
-------------	-------

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church	*Alde
---	-------

Cornhill.

Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange	Hacket
-------------------------------------	--------

Lombard street.

George	Humble
--------	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

2074 Two Sermons: (1) [on Rev. xii. 1-9] preached at Paul's Cross, on Sunday, 4 March 1576; (2) [on Acts xx. 28-31] preached before the Queen, at Westminster, 25 March 1576.

R. A.—, Richard Adams.

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [ii. 302, 303, 306.]

2075 CÆLIUS SECUNDUS CURIO. An Epistle for the godly bringing up of Christian men's children or youth. [June 1542.] Trs. W. L. [WILLIAM LIVING.] 28 June 1576. 8.

2076 PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur DU PLESSIS-MARLY. The Defence of Death, containing a Discourse of Life and Death. Trs. E. A. [? EDWARD AGGAS.] 1576. 8. Aggas.

I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.

I. A.—, \*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.

2077 E. B. [? EDWARD BUCKLEY, or ? EDWARD BUSH.] A S. [on Tim. iii. 16] preached at Paul's Cross, on 3 June 1571.

2078 Godly Private Prayers for Householdiers. 1576. 8.

C. B.—, CHRISTOPHER BARKER, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 305.]

2079 (1) PIERRE DE LA PLACE. A Treatise of the excellency of the Christian Man, and how he may be known. (2) PIERRE DE FARNACE. The Life and Death of P. DE LA PLACE. Trs. L. T. [LAURENCE TOMSON.] See 2185. 1576. 8.

2080 The Bible. [Geneva Version.] 1576. fol.

2081 THE NEW TESTAMENT. [BEZA'S Latin Version.] [JOANNES CAMERARIUS. PETRUS DE LOYSELEUR. Valerius.] Trs. L. T. [LAURENCE TOMSON.] 1576. 8.

CHRISTOPHER BARKER, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, Garrat Dewes, and Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [i. 111, 115; ii. 795, 801.]

G. B.—, George Bishop. [ii. 301.]

W. B.—, William Broome. [ii. 304.]

T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.

H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street. [ii. 302, 304.]

2082 JOHN BARSTON. The Safeguard of Society. 1576. 8. Sheppard.

2083 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. (a) The Steel Glass. A Satire. (b) The Complain of PHILOMENE. An Elegy. V. 1576. 8. SMITH.

2084 ANDREAS GUARNA. Bellum Grammaticale. A Discourse of the great War between the Noun and the Verb. Trs. WILLIAM HAYWARD. See 1318. 1576. 8.

2085 F. A. [ARTHUR HALL, M.P.] A letter touching a private quarrel between ARTHUR HALL and MELCHISEDEK MALLERIE. [Ep. 19 May 1576.] [For this Work, HALL was expelled the House of Commons, on 14 Feb. 1580.

N.D., N.PR. [but Bynneman; in ? 1576, or possibly a year or two later.] 4.

- 2086 (1) Pope INNOCENT III. [LOTARIO de CONTI DI SEGNI.] [*De contemptu Mundi.*] The Mirror of Man's Life. Trs. H. K. [HENRY KERTON.] (2) STEPHEN GOSSON. *Speculum Mundi*. V. 1576. 8.
- 2087 ANDREW KINGESMILL. (a) A View of Man's Estate. (b) A Godly Advice touching Marriage. See 1854. [ii. 332.] 1576. 8. L. HARRISON & Bishop.
- 2088 ALEXANDER NEVILLE. *Ad Walliæ Proceres Apologia*. See 1982. [See ii. 812.] 12 May 1576. 4.
- 2089 The Warfare of Christians: Concerning the Conflict against the Flesh, the World, and the Devil. Trs. from Latin by ARTHUR GOLDING. [Ep. 18 Jan. 1576.] 1576. 8. Sheppard.
- 2090 (1) Hours of Recreations or After Dinners, which may aptly be called, The Garden of Pleasure. Corrected and enlarged by JAMES SANDFORD. (2) Certain Poems by J. S. See 1740. 1576. 8.
- 2091 (1) Commentaries of the Civil Wars of France and of the Low Countries. Part IV., Trs. THOMAS TYMME. See 1736, 1899. (2) A Supplication to the King [PHILIP II.] by [WILLIAM I.] Prince of ORANGE, &c., declaring the Original of the troubles of the Low Country. 1576. 4. Toy.
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 306; v. 83.]
- 2092 (1) [LOTHARIUS (i.e. LOTARIO DE CONTI DE SEGNI, Pope INNOCENT III.)] [*Demiseria humanæ conditionis.*] The Drum of Doomsday. Trs. GEORGE GASCOIGNE. (2) I. B. Remedies against the bitterness of Death. 1576. 4.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 301, 303.]
- 2093 [MATTEO BANDELLO.] A most lamentable History containing the outrageous tyranny which a Spanish Gentlewoman named VIOLENTA executed upon her lover DIDACO because he espoused another, being first betrothed unto her. Trs. T. A. [THOMAS ACHELLEY.] V. 1576. 8. Butter.
- 2094 T. R. [THOMAS ROGERS.] The Anatomy of the Mind. 1576. 8. MAUNSELL.
- 2095 Bp. JOHN WOOLTON. The Christian Manual, or of the Life and Manners of true Christians. [ii. 304.] 1576. 8. Starrop.
- H. C.—, Henry Cockyn, dwelling at the Elephant in Fleet Street, a little above the Conduit. [Was this Wykes's old house?] [ii. 306.]
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2096 (1) ROGER ASCHAM. *Familiarum Epistolarum Libri III.* Ed. EDWARD GRANT. (2) E. G. [EDWARD GRANT.] *De vita et obitu ROGERI ASCHAMI.* 1576. 12.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. [See next address.]
- \*Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gardiner. Imprinted nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Ventry [in Thames street]. [ii. 307.]
- 2097 A Book of sovereign approved Medicines and Remedies. [ii. 304.] 1576. 8.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate; and at his Long Shop at the [North-] West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 454; v. 115.]
- 2098 JOHN FOX. The First [and Second] Volume[s] of Ecclesiastical History, containing the Acts and Monuments. . . . 2 vols. [3 Ed.] See 816, 1436. 1576. fol.
- 2099 PEDRO MEXIA. [PETRUS MESSICA.] The Forest or Collection of Histories. Trs. THOMAS FORTESCUE from CLAUDE GRUGET's French version of an Italian translation of the Spanish original. See 1586. 1576. 4.
- 2100 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] [*His large Catechism.*] *Catechismus sive Prima Institutio Disciplinaque Pietatis Christianæ.* See 1602. 1576. 4.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [ii. 302.]
- 2101 JAMES CANCELLER. An Alphabet of Prayers. See 415, 946, 1768. 1576. 8.
- 2102 CONRAD GESNER. The new Jewel of Health. Trs. GEORGE BAKER. 1576. 4.
- 2103 REGINALD SCOT. A perfect Platform [Plan] of a Hop Garden. Newly corrected. See 1876, 2865. 1576. 4.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. D.—, Henry Diale[y] or Dizel[ie], dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the South-West Door of Paul's Church. [See Richard Jones's address last year.]
- 2104 RICHARD EDWARDES and others. The Paradise of Dainty Devices. V. (St BERNARD, E. O. [EDWARD VERE], Earl of OXFORD, Lord THOMAS VAUX, D. SAND, FRANCIS KINDLEMARSH, WILLIAM HUNNIS, JASPER HEYWOOD, M. YLOOP (= POOLY), LODOWICK LLOYD, &c.) See 2231, 2368, 2623. 1576. 4.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling at the Black Horse [? by the Ship] at London Wall.
- 2105 JUAN PEREZ DE PINEDA. An Excellent Comfort to all Christians against all kinds of Calamities. Trs. JOHN DANIEL. 9 Aug. 1576. 8. Norton.
- 2106 RICHARD ROBINSON. Certain selected Histories for Christian recreations, with their several moralizations. V. [ii. 306.] N.D. [1576]. 8. [? Kirkham.]
- 2107 RICHARD ROWLANDS. The Post for divers parts of the World, to travel from one notable city to another. 1576. 8.
- 2108 JEHOVAH. A free Pardon, with many Graces therein contained, granted to all Christians. Trs. from the Spanish by JOHN DANIEL. [Ep. 13 Jan. 1576.] N.D. [1576]. 12. MAUNSELL.
- W. E.—, William Edmonds. ? [ii. 302.]
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see CHRISTOPHER BARKER.
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gardiner. [See Thomas Dawson.]
- F. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly] dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 301, 304, 305; v. 112.]
- John Harison the Eldest and George Bishop. [ii. 301.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 304.]
- 2109 EDWARD DERING. 27 Lectures upon part of the Epistle to the Hebrews. [ii. 302, 331.] 1576. 4.
- Lucas Harrison and George Bishop.
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. Sold at his shop joining to the Middle Temple Gate [in Fleet street]; within Temple Bar. [ii. 309.]
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar, in Fleet street.
- 2110 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. *Enchiridion Militis Christiani.* 1576. 8. VEALE.
- 2111 The Pattern of Painful Adventures. Containing the strange Accidents that befell Prince APOLLONIUS, the Lady LUCINA his wife, and THARSA his daughter. Gathered into English by LAWRENCE TWINIE. \* ? [ii. 301.] 1576. 4.

- B. H. —, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [ , Smithfield].**
- T. H. —, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.**
- I. H. —, JOHN HUNTER. ? [ii. 301.]**
- 2112 A new Comedy or Play after the manner of Common Conditions.\* \* [ii. 301.] 1576. 4.**
- H. I. —, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit. [He succeeded Colwell in this house.] [ii. 303, 305.]**
- 2113 ANDREW BORDE. A compendious Regiment or Dietary of Health. See 724. 1576. 8.**
- 2114 GEORGE WAPULL. The Tide tarrieth [for] no man. C. V. [ii. 303.] 1576. 4.**
- 2115 Bp. JOHN WOOLTON. Of the Conscience. 1576. 8. Toy.**
- R. I. —, \*Richard Jones, dwelling [also Sold] over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. Sold at his shop at the West end of Paul's Church, between the Brazen Pillar and the Lollards Tower. [ii. 302, 303, 304, 306.]**
- 2116 JOANNES CAIUS. [JOHN KAY.] Of English Dogs. Trs. from the Latin by ABRAHAM FLEMING. 1576. 4.**
- 2117 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. A delicate Diet for dainty mouthed Drunkards.\* \* 22 Aug. 1576. 8.**
- 2118 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. The princely Pleasures at the Court of Kenilworth. In the year 1575.\* \* 1576. 8.**
- 2119 The Spoil of Antwerp, faithfully reported by a true Englishman [GEORGE GASCOIGNE], who was present at the same. Written 25 Nov. 1576. [ii. 305.] n.d. [? 1576]. 8.**
- 2120 JAMES GLAUCUS. A Knowledge for Kings and a Warning for Subjects; containing the history of the Raellyans' perverted state, and the Government of their Common Wealth. Trs. WILLIAM CLEAVER. [ii. 303.] 1576. 8.**
- 2121 The Court of Civil Courtesy. Trs. from the Italian by S. R. [ii. 301.] 1576. 4.**
- 2122 [MACROBIUS (Saturnaliorum Convivialium Lib. VII.) and others.] The Schoolmaster or Teacher of Table Philosophy. [Trs.] T. T. [THOMAS TWYNE.] 1576. 4.**
- I. I. —, John Judson. ?**
- B. L. —, \*Richard Juge. Imprinted by Newgate Market, next unto Christ's Hospital.**
- 2123 A Proc. offering rewards for the discovery of the Authors of certain infamous Libels spread abroad within these few days. Westminster, 26 March 1576, 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2124 A Proc. enforcing that of 15 July 1575, 17 Eliz. [2016] about Wines under £10 a tun. No wine to be sold over 16d. a gallon. Westminster, 27 July 1576, 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2125 A Proc. for the regulating of the Exchanges of Money according to law. 20 Sept. 1576, 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2126 Orders appointed for the government of the Exchanges of Money. 27 Sept. [1576], 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2127 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term. Reading, 29 Sept. 1576, 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2128 A Proc. for the restoration of traffic between England and Portugal, from 15th Nov. 1576. Hampton Court, 10 Nov. 1576, 18 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2129 A Proc. against the buying of Wools. Hampton Court, 28 Nov. 1576, 19 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- 2130 A Proc. against Vagabonds, Rogues, idle persons, and masterless men in London, Southwark, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey, and Essex. Hampton Court, 14 Dec. 1576, 19 Eliz. s. sh. br.**
- I. K. —, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.**
- 2131 PETER MARTYR. [PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI.] Loci Communes. [See ii. 305.] 1576. fol.**
- H. K. —, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 307.]**
- A. K. —, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.**
- 2132 A proper new Book of Cookery. See 2011. 1576. 8.**
- A. L. —, Augustine Laughton. ?**
- T. M. —, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.**
- 2133 GIROLAMO CARDANO. CARDANUS's Comfort. Trs. THOMAS BEDINGFIELD. Newly corrected. 1576. 8.**
- 2134 NICHOLAS CARR. De Scriptorum Britannicorum paucitate . . . Oratio. Ed. THOMAS HATCHER. 1576. 8.**
- 2135 LEONARD DIGGES. A Prognostication everlasting. Corrected by THOMAS DIGGES. See 301, 1171. 1576. 4.**
- 2136 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. The Preacher, or Method of Preaching. Trs. I. H. [JOHN HORSFALL.] 1576. 8.**
- 2137 JOHN HEYWOOD. Works. 1576. [Col. 1577.] 4.**
- 2138 THOMAS HILL. (a) The Art of the Interpretation of Dreams. (b) Sundry Problems. 1576. 8.**
- 2139 LEVINUS LEMNIUS. The Touchstone of Complexions. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. [Ep. 21 Sept. 1576.] 1576. 8.**
- 2140 Bp. JERONIMO OSORIO DA FONSECA. The Five Books of HIERONIMUS OSORIUS, containing A Discourse of Civil and Christian Nobility. Trs. WILLIAM BLANDY. 1576. 4.**
- 2141 FRANCISCUS PATRICIUS. [Bp. FRANCESCO PATRIZI.] A moral Method of Civil Policy. Abridged [and trs.] by RICHARD ROBINSON. 1576. 4.**
- 2142 (1) Certain Letters wherein is set forth a Discourse of the Peace that was attempted by the States of Holland and Zealand, 1574. (2) A Supplication by the said States to the King [PHILIP II.]; together with the Answer, and a Reply unto the same. 1576. 8.**
- 2143 The Mirror of Madness, or a Paradox maintaining Madness to be most excellent. Trs. from the French by JA. SAN. [JAMES SANDFORD.] 1576. 8.**
- H. M. —, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.**
- 2144 Sir HUMPHREY GILBERT. A Discourse of a Discovery for a New Passage to Cathaia. . . . Quid non? Ed. GEORGE GASCOIGNE. See 2323. April 1576. 4. Jones.**
- 2145 WILLIAM LAMBARD. A Perambulation of Kent. Written (for the most part) in 1570. [ii. 789.] 1576. 4. Newbery.**
- R. N. —, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 303.]**
- 2146 A**bp.** GIOVANNI DELLA CASA. [Galatea.] A Treatise of the manners it behoveth a man to use and eschew in his familiar conversation. Trs. ROBERT PETERSON. [ii. 789.] 1576. 4.**
- 2147 A Panoply of Epistles . . . containing a perfect Platform [method] of inditing letters of all sorts. Trs. from the Latin by ABRAHAM FLEMING. [ii. 302.] 1576. 4.**
- 2148 MARCELLUS PALINGENIUS [pseud.]. [PIETRO ANGELO MANZOLLI.] The Zodiac of Life. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. 1576. 4.**
- W. N. —, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.**
- T. P. —, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Paul's Churchyard.**
- 2149 ANTHONY ANDERSON. A S. [on Ps. xxiii.] preached on New Year's Day [1576] at Burghley, co. Rutland. [ii. 331.] 1576. 8. L. Harrison.**
- 2150 EDMUND BUNNY. The whole Sum of Christian Religion, given forth by two Methods or Forms. [ii. 332.] 1576. 8. L. Harrison & Bishop.**

- 2151 NICHOLAS MALBIE. An easy way to remedy a Horse that is foundered in his feet. 1576. 4.
- 2152 Bp. JOHN WOOLTON. A new Anatomy of the whole Man, as well of his Body as his Soul. 1576. 8.
- 2153 Bp. JOHN WOOLTON. A Treatise of the Immortality of the Soul. 1576. 8. Shepperd.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.
- W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church.
- 2154 JEAN CALVIN. Two SS. preached in 1555: (1) Concerning patience in adversity, (2) The assurance of our salvation. Trs. n.d. [1576]. 8.
- 2155 Sir JOHN CHEEKE. The Hurt of Sedition. See 1397. 1576. 8.
- 2156 Abp. EDMUND GRINDAL. Articles of Enquiry, 18 Eliz. 1576. 4.
- I. S.—, John Shepperd, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.
- 2157 LODOWICK LLOYD. An Epitaph upon Sir EDWARD SAUNDEES, Lord Chief Baron, who died 19 Nov. 1576. [ii. 305.] 3 Dec. 1576. s. sh. br. Dial[e]y.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 305.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 2158 GERARD LEIGH. The Accedens [Accidence] of Armory. Ep. by RICHARD ARGOLL. 1576. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
- 2159 JEAN CALVIN. Institutio Christianæ Religionis. [Indexes by AUGUSTIN MARLORAT.] 1576. 8.
- 2160 (1) The ancient Ecclesiastical Histories of Bp. EUSEBIUS; SOCRATES, Scholasticus; and EVAGRIUS. (2) Bp. DOROTHEUS. The Lives of the Prophets. Trs. M. H. [MEREDITH HANMER.] Vol. II. See v. 105. [ii. 351.] 1576. fol.
- 2161 The Edict set forth by (HENRY III.) the French King, upon the pacifying of the Troubles in France. Read in his Parliament, 14 May 1576. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. n.d. [1576]. 8.
- 2162 MARTIN LUTHER. A Commentary upon the Galatians. Trs. 1576. 4.
- 2163 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. Commentarius in Epistolam ad Ephesios. 1576. 4.
- 2164 Dean THOMAS SAMPSON. A Warning to take heed of FOWLER's ["JESUS] Psalter." See 2077, 2424. [ii. 321.] 1576. 16. Bishop.
- 2165 [JEAN DE SERRES.] The Life of GASPARD DE COLIGNY, Duke of CHATILLON, Admiral of France. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1576. 8.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 302.]

- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].
- 2166 [RICHARD GRAFTON.] A brief Treatise containing many proper Tables and easy Rules. 1576. 8.
- 2167 [WILLIAM RASTELL.] A Table of the Years of our Lord GOD and of the Kings of England, from 1006 A.D. 1576. 8.
- R. W.—, Robert Walley. ?
- 2168 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. The Rock of Regard, divided into Four Parts: (a) The Castle of Delight, (b) The Garden of Unthriftiness, (c) The Arbour of Virtue, (d) The Orchard of Repentance. V. 1576. 4.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2169 GEORGE PETTIE. A pettie Palace of PERTIE his pleasure. Containing many pretty Histories. [ii. 301.] n.d. [1576]. 4.
- Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- O. W.—, Oliver Wilkes. ?
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock, dwelling at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2170 CLAUDIUS AELIANUS. A Register of Histories. Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. 1576. 4.
- 2171 (1) THEODORE DE BÈZE. The Treasure of Truth. Trs. JOHN STOOKWOOD. [Ep. 30 June 1576.] (2) JOHN FOX. The chiefest Points of Election. (3) ANTHONY GILBY. A Treatise on Election and Reprobation. n.d. [1576]. 8.

#### NOORWITZ [NORWICH.]

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.  
In the parish of St Andrew.

#### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 2172 EDWARD DERING [d. 26 June 1576.]. Works. n.d. (? 1576). 8.
- 2173 Archd. THOMAS DRANT. (a) Præsul. (b) Sylva. V. n.d. [? 1576]. 4.
- 2174 [HENRI ESTIENNE.] A Discourse upon the Life . . . of CATHARINE DE MEDICI, Queen Mother. Trs. [Printed at Cracow.] See 2062. 1576. 8.
- 2175 Abp. EDWIN SANDYS. A farewell Sermon [on 2 Cor. xiii. 11] preached at Paul's Cross [upon his translation to the see of York].\* \* 1576. ?8.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. JOHN FOWLER.

- 2176 GUILIELMUS ALANUS. [Card. WILLIAM ALLEN.] Libri III. de Sacramentis. 1576. 4.
- 2177 (1) A brief Form of Confession. Trs. from the Spanish by JOHN FOWLER. (2) Certain other godly Treatises and Prayers. 1576. 8.

BRUGES. HU. HOLOST.

- 2178 I. M. A brief Directory how to say The Rosary of our blessed Lady. 1576. 16.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Judson
?	Bamford	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Laughton
?	Broome	?	Roberts
?	French	?	Seton
?	GRAPHEUS	?	Stall
?	HUNNE	?	R. Walley
?	HUNTER	?	Wilkes

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop at the North Door	SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North-]West Door	Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the South-West Door	Dale [?]

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	JENNINGS	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Lucrece	*Purfoot sen.
Black Bear	Woodcock	Parrot	MAUNSELL
Brazen Serpent	Sheppard	Queen's Arms	Norton
Crane	*L. Harrison	Red Dragon	Aggas
George	Stirrop	Rose	WIGHT
Green Dragon	Coldcock	Ship	Butter
Gun	White	Sun	KITSON
Hedgehog	*Beres	Swan	Dewes
Helmet	Toy	Tiger's Head	*BARKER
Holy Ghost	Chard	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Lamb	Cawood		the Eldest
	VEALE		

At the West end of Paul's Church . . . . . Godfr

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Star	*Denham
------	-----------	------	---------

Newgate Market.

Next unto Christ's Church	} Joan Jugge *John Jugge *Richard Jugge

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate	*Day
---------------	------

Little Britain Street, without Alders Gate.

?	*Awdely
---	---------

Holborn.

Talbot, by Holborn Conduit	Ward
Over against St Sepulchre's Church	*Jones

Hosier lane [ Smithfield].

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun	*Singleton
------------	------------

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?	*Vantroullier
---	---------------

Fleet street.

Elephant	Ocklyn	[In the late shop of	
Falcon	*Middleton	T. Berthalet]	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Joining to the Middle	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marah	Temple Gate	Hoakins
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

Chancery lane, Fleet street.

Black Bear	Conyngton
------------	-----------

Temple Bar, in Fleet street.

Over the [Gate or] Bar	*How
------------------------	------

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House	Waldegrave
--------------------------	------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Knight Rider street.

Mermaid	*Bynneinan
---------	------------

Thames street.

Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard Castle	*East
Nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintny	*Dawson & Gardner

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Foster lane [ Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]	J. Waley
Bacon House, near Foster lane	*BARKER

Guild Hall Gate [? Cattelaton], now Gresham, street].

?	Turner
	Poultry.
At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church	*Alde
	Cornhill.
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange	Hacket
	Lombard street.
George	Humble
	Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.
?	Peale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

R. A.—	Richard Adams.	?
E. A.—	Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.	[ii. 321.]
2179	GEORGE WHEATSTONE. A Remembrance of the well employed life and godly end of GEORGE GASCOIGNE, who deceased at Stamford, 7 Oct. 1577.	
	V.	[ii. 319.] N.D. [1577.] 8. Aggas.
I. A.—	*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.	[i. 111; ii. 318.]
2180	PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur DU PLESSIS-MARLY. The Defence of Death: containing a Discourse of Life and Death. Trs. E. A. [? EDWARD AGGAS.]	[ii. 314.] 1577. 8. Aggas.
2181	The Proclamation of JESUS CHRIST concerning the Castle of Faith, which is like[ly] to be won into Christian men's hands.	1577. 8.
I. A.—	John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.	[i. 111; ii. 319.]
I. A.—	*John Awdely [or Sampson], dwelling in Little Britain street, by Great St Bartholomew's [Church]; without Alders Gate.	[i. 111.]
H. B.—	Henry Bamford.	[ii. 309.]
2182	THOMAS VICARY. A profitable Treatise of the Anatomy of Man's body . . . Newly revived.	[ii. 308.] 1577. 12.
C. B.—	*CHRISTOPHER BARKER, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.	[i. 111.]
2183	FREDERICK III., Elector Palatine. A Christian Confession. [Pref. by JOHN CASIMIR.]	1577. 8
2184	S. A. I. Carminum Proverbialium . . . Loc. Communes.	[ii. 305.] 1577. 8.
2185	(1) PIERRE DE LA PLACE. A Treatise of the excellency of the Christian man.	
	(2) PIERRE DE FARNACE. The Life and Death of P. DE LA PLACE.	
	Trs. L. T. [LAURENCE TOMSON.] See 2079.	1577. 8.
2186	I. [JOHN] PIT. A Prayer and a Thanksgiving unto GOD for preserving Queen ELIZABETH. To be sung on 17 Nov. 1577.	N.D. [1577]. s. sh. br.
2187	The Bible. [LAURENCE TOMSON'S Revision of the Geneva Version.]	1577. fol.
2188	A Conference, containing a Conflict had with SATAN.	1577. 8.
	Imprinted at Bacon House, near Foster lane [ Cheapside].	
2189	A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, part of Michaelmas Term.	
	Oatlands, 16 Sept. [1577], 19 Eliz.	s. sh. br.
2190	A Proc. that members of the Queen's Household still unpaid, should come in by a day to receive satisfaction.	
	Windsor Castle, 30 Sept. 1577, 19 Eliz.	s. sh. br.
2191	A Proc. further adjourning, on account of the Plague, Michaelmas Term.	
	Windsor Castle, 15 Oct. [1577], 19 Eliz.	s. sh. br.
	CHRISTOPHER BARKER, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garrat Dewes and Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.	[i. 111, 115; ii. 795, 801.]
2192	WILLIAM LILY and Dean JOHN COLET. A short Introduction of Grammar . . . Brevissima Institutio &c.	1577. 4.



- G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [i. 111; ii. 307, 321.]  
W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- 2193 A Treaty of Peace between the States of the Low Countries [*the Spanish Netherlands, now Belgium*] and [WILLIAM I.] Prince of ORANGE with the States of Holland and Zealand, 8 Nov. 1576. [ii. 314.] N.D. [1577]. 8.
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street. [i. 111; ii. 312, 313, 321.]
- 2194 ROGER BAYNES. The Praise of Solitariness . . . wherein is contained a Discourse of the Life Active and Contemplative. [ii. 317.] 1577. 4. Coldock.
- 2195 BALTHASAR CASTILIO. [Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE.] De Curiali sive Aulico. Trs. BARTHOLOMEW CLERKE. See 1557. 1577. 8.
- 2196 ANTONIUS CORRANUS. [ANTONIO DE CORRO.] (a) A Supplication to PHILIP, King of Spain. (b) An Epistle to the Ministers of Antwerp. Fr. & Lat. [ii. 317.] 1577. 3. Coldock.
- 2197 (1) *An English Bishop*. [Card. JOHN FISHER.] A godly Treatise declaring the benefits of Prayer. See 554. (2) Card. JOHN FISHER. A spiritual Consolation to his sister ELIZABETH. [ii. 306.] 1577. 8. Cawood.
- 2198 JOHN GRANGE. (a) The Golden APHRODISIS. (b) GRANGE's Garden. [ii. 329.] 1577. 4.
- 2199 GABRIEL HARVEY. Ciceronianus, vel Oratio post reditum, habita Cantabrigie ad suos Auditores. [Pref. by GUILIELMUS LEVINUS.] [ii. 310.] 1577. 4.
- 2200 GABRIEL HARVEY. Rhetor: vel duorum dierum Oratio, de natura, arte, et exercitatione Rhetorica. [ii. 318.] 1577. 4.
- 2201 RAPHAEL HOLINSHED, WILLIAM HARRISON, and others. The Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 2 Vols. [ii. 329, 332.] N.P.R. [? Bynneman.] 1577. fol. (1) Bishop, (2) J. Harrison the Eldest, (3) L. Harrison, ii. 436, (4) HUNNE.
- 2202 DIDYMUS MOUNTAIN. [THOMAS HILL.] The Gardener's Labyrinth. [Completed by HENRY DETHICK.] 2 Parts. [ii. 302.] 1577. 4.
- 2203 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. His Invective against Ibis. Trs. THOMAS UNDERDOWNE. V. [ii. 313.] 1577. 8.
- 2204 JOHN NORTHBROOKE. A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dancing, vain Plays or Interludes, with other idle pastimes, on the Sabbath Day are reproved. See 2479. [ii. 321.] N.D. [1577]. 4. Bishop.
- 2205 All the famous Battles that have been fought in our Age throughout the World, as well by sea as land. Collected out of sundry Authors [by JOHN POLMON]. Vol. I. See 1587, for Vol. II. [ii. 318.] N.D. [1577]. 4. Coldock.
- 2206 A most strange Judgement of God executed upon a wicked conjuror, SIMON PEMBROKE, 17 Jan. 1577, in St Mary's Overy, in Southwark. [ii. 308.] N.D. [1577]. 8.
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2207 DEAN JOHN COLET. A right fruitful Admonition concerning the order of a good Christian man's life. [ii. 306.] 1577. 8.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded Humphrey Toy in this house.] [i. 289; ii. 84.]
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 308, 320.]
- 2208 Bp. JOHN BALE. A Tragedy or Interlude manifesting the Chief Promises of God. Compiled in 1538, now first imprinted. 1577. 4. Peale.
- 2209 JEAN GARDINER. A brief Confession of the Christian Faith. Trs. JOHN BROOKE. [ii. 323.] 1577. 8.
- 2210 THOMAS LUPTON. A thousand notable Things of sundry sorts. See 2841. N.D. [? 1577]. 4. Spooner.
- 2211 ANTHONY MUNDAY. The Defence of Poverty against the desire of worldly riches. \* [ii. 820.] 1577. 4.
- 2212 Bp. JOHN WOOLTON. The Castle of Christians and Fortress of the Faithful besieged and defended. [ii. 310.] 1577. 8. Sturrop.
- 2213 A brief and necessary Catechism or Instruction in points of Christian Religion. 1577. 8.
- H. C.—, Henry Cockyn, dwelling at the Elephant in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.
- 2214 JOHN BISHOP. Beautiful Blossoms, gathered from the best trees of all kinds, Divine, Philosophical, &c. [ii. 306.] 1577. 4.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- 2215 THOMAS WHITE. Two SS. at Paul's Church, in the time of the Plague: (1) On Sophonie [Zephaniah] iii. 1-3; (2) on Jer. xxiii. 5, 6. 1577. 8.
- P. C.—, Paul Conyngton. Sold at the Black Bear in Chancery lane. [i. 174; ii. 75, 322, 866.]
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. [See next address.]  
\*Thomas Dawson and Thomas Gardiner. Imprinted nigh unto the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 2216 N. B. Gent. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] (a) The Works of a young Wit trussed up with a fardel of pretty fancies, (b) An odd kind of Wooing, (c) A Banquet of Comfits. [ii. 312.] 1577. 4.
- 2217 HEINRICH BULLINGER. A Sermon of the Lord's Supper. Trs. I. T. N.D. [1577]. 8. Fensobny.
- 2218 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. [1st Ed. 1549.] The Praise of Folly. Trs. Sir THOMAS CHALONER. [ii. 307.] 1577. 16.
- 2219 SHELTCO A GEVEREN. Of the End of this World and second Coming of CHRIST. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. [ii. 313.] 1577. 4. MAUNSELL.
- 2220 C. S. [CHRISTOPHER SHUTTE.] The Testimony of a true Faith: contained in a short Catechism. [ii. 309.] 10 March 1577. 16.
- 2221 BARTHOLOMEW TRACHERON. An Exposition of Rev. iv., made in Germany. See 395. 1577. 8. Aggas & Chard.
- 2222 A Book of approved Medicines and Remedies. [ii. 304.] 1577. 8.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate, and at his Long Shop at the [North-] West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 111; ii. 309.]
- 2223 THOMAS BECON. The Acts of CHRIST and of Antichrist. 1577. 8.
- 2224 THOMAS BECON. The Demands of Holy Scripture, with Answers to the same. 1577. 8.
- 2225 (1) JOHN DEE. General Memorials pertaining to the Art of Navigation. [Headline, The British Monarchy.] (2) GEORGE GEMISTUS. Oratio. Trs. GUILIELMUS CANTERBUS. Sept. 1577. fol.
- 2226 [GUIDO.] The Staff of Christian Faith. Trs. JOHN BROOKE. [ii. 308.] 1577. 8.
- 2227 CONITA HIERON OSORIUM. [968, 995, 1303.] Responsio Apologetica, per GUALTERUM HADDONUM incohata, deinde continuata per JOANNEM FOXUM. [ii. 350.] 1577. 4.
- 2228 The Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, the sons of JACOB. Trs. Bp. ROBERT GROSSETESTE. Now Englished by A. G. [ARTHUR GOLDING.] 1577. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Deuham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [i. 111.]
- 2229 Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE. The Courtier. Trs. Sir THOMAS HOBY. See 684, 1557, 2195. 1577. 4.
- 2230 Bp. RICHARD DAVIES. The Funeral Sermon [on Rev. xiv. 13] preached on 26 Nov. 1576 at Carmarthen, at the burial of WALTER Earl of ESSEX. [ii. 311.] 1577. 4.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111; ii. 314.]
- H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[e], dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the South-West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 843.]
- 2231 RICHARD EDWARDES and others. The Paradise of Dainty Devices. See 2104, 2368, 2623. V. 1577. 4.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [i. 111; ii. 313.]
- 2232 JOHN CALDWELL. A.S. [on Rom. xiii. 11-14] preached at New Park, co. Lancaster, 2 Jan. 1577. 14 March 1577. 8.
- 2233 HENRY DETHICK. FERIA SACRÆ octo libris comprehense. 1577. 4. Toy.
- 2234 (1) ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS, Hyperius.] The Practice of Preaching, otherwise called The Pathway to the Pulpit. (2) WIGANDUS ORTHIUS. An Oration touching the Life and Death of ANDREAS HYPERIUS. Trs. JOHN LUDHAM. [ii. 314.] 1577. 8.
- 2235 ERASMUS SARGERIUS. [1st Ed. 1538.] Common Places of Scripture. Trs. RICHARD TAVERNER. 1577. 8.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see CHRISTOPHER BARKER. [i. 111.]
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?

- T. G.—, \*Thomas Gardiner. [See Thomas Dawson.]  
 P. G.—, Francis Godlif [or Godly], dwelling at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 111.]
- 2236 ABRAHAM FLEMING. A terrible Wonder wrought in the parish church of Bungay, co. Suffolk, 4 Aug. 1577. N.D. [1577]. 8.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange. [i. 111.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111; ii. 307, 319; v. 112.]
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111; ii. 317.]
- 2237 WILLIAM FULKE. A S. [on Gal. iv. 21-31] preached 17 March 1577, at St Alphege's Church within Opple Gate. [ii. 331.] 1577. 8. Bishop.
- 2238 JOHN KNEWSTUB. Lectures on Ex. xx., &c. [ii. 312, 331.] 1577. 4.
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins. Sold at his shop joining to the Middle Temple Gate [in Fleet street]; within Temple Bar. [ii. 309.]
- W. H.—, \*William How, dwelling over Temple Bar in Fleet street. [i. 111.]
- 2239 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A Book of Christian Questions and Answers. Part I. Trs. of 2277 by ARTHUR GOLDING. See 1881, 2378. [ii. 304, 342.] 1577. 8. VEALE.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street. [i. 111.]
- I. H.—, JOHN HUNNE. ?
- I. H.—, JOHN HUNTER. ?
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist, in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit. [ii. 313, 317, 318, 321.]
- 2240 JOHN FIT JOHN. A Diamond most precious . . . instructing all Masters and Servants how to lead their lives. [ii. 317.] 1577. 4.
- 2241 (1) HUGO, de Sancto Victore. An Exposition of Romans [i. 20] intitled A Treatise of the Works of Three Days. Trs. Bp. RICHARD [COORTESSE] or [CURTEYS]. (2) Bp. RICHARD CURTEYS. The Truth of CHRISPER'S Natural Body. [Some copies have not the Printer's name.] [ii. 304.] 1577. 8. Broome.
- 2242 HENRY PE[A]JOHAM the Elder. The Garden of Eloquence, containing the Figures of Grammar and Rhetoric. 1577. 4.
- 2243 HUGH RHODES. (a) The Book of Nurture. (b) Stans Puer ad mensam. V. 1577. 8.
- 2244 The renowned History of CLEMENES and JULIET. [ii. 318.] 1577. 8.
- 2245 Four Lamentable Tragical Histories. Trs. R. S. [ROBERT SMYTHE.] Published by THOMAS NEWTON. [ii. 317.] 1577. 4.
- M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [Richard Jugge's old house.]
- 2246 VALENTINE LEIGH. (a) The Science of Surveying of Lands, &c. (b) A Treatise of Measuring all kinds of Land. [See i. 335; ii. 308, 351.] 1577. 8.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling [also Sold] over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 308, 311, 312, 313, 317, 318, 320, 322.]
- 2247 N. B., Gent. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] (a) A Floorish upon Fancy. (b) Many pretty Pamphlets. [ii. 310.] 6 May 1577. 4.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ? [i. 111; ii. 310, 313.]
- I. I.—, Joan Jugge, du Wing near unto Christ Church. [ii. 70, 76.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jugge, [? dwelling near unto Christ Church]. [i. 111, 248; ii. 312.]
- 2248 ÉTIENNE DE MAISONNEUVE. The pleasant History of GERLEON of England. Trs. \* \* [ii. 312. See also ii. 351, 618, 621.] 1577. 4.  
 \*John Jugge and John Allde.
- 2249 The Answer of [WILLIAM I.] the Prince of ORANGE and of the States of Holland and Zealand, upon the Articles. [Ep. 19 Feb. 1577.] N.D. [1577]. 8.
- B. I.—, \*Richard Jugge. Imprinted by Newgate Market, next unto Christ's Hospital.
- 2250 (1) The History of Travel in the West and East Indies. [2 Ed. of RICHARD EIDEN's Compilation: see 244.] (2) LUDOVICUS VERTOMANNUS. [LUDOVICO BARTHOMA.] Voyages. Trs. from the Latin by R. EIDEN. Ed. RICHARD WILLES. [Ep. 4 July 1577.] 1577. 4.
- 2251 A Proc. against excess of Apparel. Westminster, 18 Feb. [1577], 19 Eliz. Six sh. br.
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 111.]
- 2252 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Questiones Tusculanae. Ed. DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. 1577. 8.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 311.]
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- A. L.—, Augustine Laughton. ? [i. 111.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near St Dunstan's Church. [i. 111; ii. 321.]
- 2253 STEPHEN BATEMAN. The Golden Book of Leaden Gods. [ii. 318.] 1577. 4.
- 2254 (1) JOANNES SETONUS. Dialectica . . . annotationibus PETERI CARTERI. (2) GUILIELMUS BUCLÆUS. Arithmetica memorativa. [3 Ed.] V. 1577. 8.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 308, 314.]
- 2255 VALENTINE LEIGH. (a) The Science of Surveying of Lands, &c., (b) A Treatise of Measuring all kinds of Land. See 2398. [ii. 308.] 1577. 4.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street. [i. 111.]
- 2256 ROGER ASCHAM. Apologia pro Coena Dominica. Ed. EDWARD GRANT. [ii. 309.] [Imprint, 1578; but Colophon] 1577. 8. Colcock.
- 2257 JEAN CALVIN. Sermons upon the Ephesians. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1577. 4. L. Harrison & Bishop.
- 2258 DIONIS SETTLE. A true Report of the last Voyage into the West and North-West regions . . . 1577, worthily achieved by Captain [MARTIN] FROBISHER. [See ii. 314.] 1577. 8.
- 2259 DIONYSE SETTLE. A true Report of the last Voyage, &c. \* \* [W. HERBERT, Typ. Ant., p. 1057, Ed. 1786.] 1577. 4.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [i. 111; ii. 316.]
- 2260 HEINRICH BULLINGER. 50 Sermons upon the chief Points of the Christian Religion. Trs. H. I. 1577. 4.
- 2261 HEINRICH BULLINGER. 50 Sermons upon the chief Points of the Christian Religion. Trs. H. I. 1577. 4.
- 2262 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. (a) Injunctions, 8 June 1577. (b) V. A. in the Visitation of the diocese of Lincoln, 19 Eliz. 1577. 4.
- 2263 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. A Chronicle of Ten Emperors of Rome. Trs. E. HELLOWES. [ii. 303, 780.] 1577. 4.
- 2264 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. Familiar Epistles. Trs. EDWARD HELLOWES. See 2265. 1577. 4.
- 2265 Golden Epistles . . . out of Bp. A. DE GUEVARA'S Works as other Authors, by Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. See 2081, 2264. 1577. 4. Newbery.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111; ii. 310, 311, 319.]
- 2266 DIONIS GRAY. The Storehouse of Brevity in Works of Arithmetic. [ii. 310.] 1577. 8.
- 2267 NICHOLAS MONARDES. Joyful News out of the new found World; wherein is declared the virtues of Herbs, Trees, Oils, Plants, and Stones. Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. See 2600. 1577. 4.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap]. [i. 170, 446; v. 74.]
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 148, 446; ii. 313.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Parfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucreco in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2268 A true Copy of such Conference as passed between W. S., Gent., and LEWIS EVANS. [See 992, 1248, 1492.] 1577. 8.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ? [i. 111.]

- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. *Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.* [i. 111; ii. 319.]
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. *Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church.* [i. 323; ii. 77.]
- W. S.—, \*William Seres sen., dwelling at the Hedgehog, at the West end of Paul's Church. [i. 111; ii. 310.]
- 2269 Bp. JOHN AYLMER. V. A. to be enquired of in the diocese of London, 19 Eliz. 1577. 4.
- 2270 Godly Prayers and Meditations made upon all the Psalms. Trs. ROBERT FILLS. 1577. 16.
- 2271 Abp. EDWIN SANDYS. V. A. to be enquired of within the Province of York, 19 and 20 Eliz., 1577 and 1578. N.D. [1577]. 4.
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. ?
- I. S.—, John Shepperd, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2272 TIMOTHY KENDALL. (a) Flowers of Epigrams. (b) Trifles written in his tender age. V. [ii. 309.] 1577. 8.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Golden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate. [i. 111.]
- 2273 MARTIN LUTHER. Exposition on Ps. cxxx. Trs. THOMAS POTTER. 1577. 8.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 111.]
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John Stell. ? [ii. 307, 352; iv. 51.]
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar. [i. 111; ii. 316.]
- 2274 THOMAS TUSSER. 500 Points of good Husbandry united to as many of good Housewifery. 1577. 4.
- H. T.—, Humphrey Toy, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [He died on 16 Oct. 1577; see W. BARRET, *History of Bristol*, p. 442, Ed. 1789. His Widow's name was Margaret Toy. He succeeded in this house by T. Chard.] [i. 111.]
- T. T.—, Thomas Turner. *Sold at his shop at Guild Hall Gate.* [ii. 89, 94, 133, 316.]
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [i. 111; ii. 322.]
- 2275 NATHANIEL BAXTER. A sovereign Salve for a sinful Soul. [ii. 822.] 1577. 8.
- 2276 THEODORE DE BÈZE. ABRAHAM'S Sacrifice. Trs. A. G. [ARTHUR GOLDING.] T. 1577. 8.
- 2277 THEODORE DE BÈZE. *Questionum et Responsonum Christianarum Libellus.* [Part I.] See 2239. 1577. 8. Bishop.
- 2278 THEODORE DE BÈZE. *Questionum et Responsonum Christianarum Libellus.* [Part II.] See 1541, 1881, 2239, 2278, 2590. [ii. 304.] 1577. 8. J. Harrison.
- 2279 GEORGE BUCHANAN. *Baptistes, sive Calumniam.* T. V. 1577. 8.
- 2280 T. C. [THOMAS COGAN.] *The Well of Wisdom; containing chosen Sayings out of the Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, &c.* [ii. 309.] 1577. 8. (? Norton.) [The ancient Ecclesiastical Histories, &c. (See 2160) also bear the date 1577.] [ii. 851.] 1577. fol.
- 2281 WILLIAM FULKE. *An Answer of a True Christian to the proud challenge of a counterfeit Catholic.* Ags. 2072. [ii. 322.] 1577. 8.
- 2282 WILLIAM FULKE. *Two Treatises:* (a) *An Answer of the Christian Protestant to the proud challenge of a Popish Catholic.* Ags. 2072. (b) *A confutation of Purgatory and Prayers for the Dead.* Ags. Card. W. ALLEN'S *Defence, &c.* [ii. 322.] 1577. 8.
- 2283 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. *Commentarius in Epistolam JACOBI Apostoli.* See 2293. 1577. 4.
- 2284 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. *Commentarius in Epistolam ad Romanos.* 1577. 4. Bishop.
- 2285 ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS, *Hyperius.*] *In ad Romanos Epistolam Exegema.* 1577. 8.
- 2286 MARIN LE SAULX. *Theanthropogamic, en forme de Dialogue, par Sonnets Chrestiens.* 1577. 8.
- 2287 MARTIN LUTHER. *A Commentary upon the 15 Psalms of Degrees.* Trs. HENRY BULL. [ii. 322.] 1577. 4.

- 2288 MARTIN LUTHER. *A Commentary upon the Galatians.* Trs. 1577. 4.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- 2289 CHRISTOPHER BALISTA. *The Overthrow of the Gout.* Trs. B. G. 1577. 8.
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn in Foster lane], Cheapside.* [i. 111.]
- R. W.—, Robert Wallay. ? [ii. 316.]
- R. W.—, Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot by Holborn Conduit. [i. 291; ii. 82, 316, 321.]
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Church.* [i. 111; ii. 312.]
- 2290 CONRAD HERESBACH. *Four Books . . . containing the Art and Trade of Husbandry.* Trs. and increased by BARNABY GOOGE. 1577. 4.
- Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 111.]
- E. W.—, Edward White, dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 219; ii. 88, 307, 314, 317.]
- 2291 CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON. *Counsel against the Plague or any other infectious disease.* [ii. 317.] 1577. 8.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 111.]
- O. W.—, Oliver Wilkes. ? [ii. 308.]
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 313.]
- 2292 Bp. FRIEDRICH NAUSHA. *Of all Blazing Stars [Comets] in general.* Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. [ii. 329.] 1577. 8.
- Thomas Woodcock and Gregory Seton.
- 2293 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. *A Commentary upon the Epistle of JAMES.* Trs. by W. G. [WILLIAM GAOL.] of 2283. [ii. 311.] 1577. 4.

NOORWITZ [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.

*In the parish of St Andrew.*

EDINBURGH.

HENRY CHARTERIS.

- 2294 Principal JOANNES RETORFORTUS [JOHN RUTHERFORD]. *Commentariorum de arte Dissertendi Libri IV.* 1577. 4.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 2295 THOMAS CARTWRIGHT. *The rest of his Second Reply [2067] against J. WHITGIFT'S Second Answer [1558] touching the Church Discipline.* 1577. 4.
- 2296 LAMBERT DANBLAU. *His Judgement touching certain Points now in controversy.* [Ep., Geneva, Aug. 1577.] N.D. [1577]. 4.
- 2297 JAMES LEDESMA. *The Christian Doctrine.* Trs. D. 1577. 8.
- 2298 FRANCOIS de L'ISLE [pseud.]. [LOUIS REGNIER DE LA PLANCHE.] *A Legendary containing the Life of CHARLES [GUISE] Cardinal of LORRAINE and of his bretheren.* Trs. 1577. 8.

ON THE CONTINENT.

BASLE. PETRUS PERNA.

- 2299 MARTIN BUCER. *Scripta Anglicana fere Omnia.* [This work is all in Latin, being trs. from the English.] 1577. fol.

OLMUTZ. [? Printer.]

- 2300 LEO. L. B. DE ROSMITAL ET BLATNA. *Commentarius brevis Itineris, anno 1565-1566, per Germaniam, Belgiam, Angliam. . .* 1577. 8.

PARIS. [? Printer.]

- 2301 ARCHIBALD HAMILTON. *De confusione Calvinianæ sectæ apud Scotos Dialogus.* 1577. 8.

**LONDON.**  
*Street Directory.*

**PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.**

?	Adams	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bamford	?	Langton
?	BARTLET	?	NEWMAN
?	Bishop	?	Newton
?	Brooms	?	Oswald
?	French	?	Roberts
?	GRAPHEUS	?	Stall
?	How	?	R. Walley
?	HUNTER	?	Webster
?	Judson	?	*Whitney

**PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**

*Stalls at the Doors.*

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North Door	SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North-]West Door	Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the South-West Door	Diale[y]

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Bible	JENNINGS	Lamb	VEALE
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Black Bear	Woodcock	Parrot	MAUNSELL
Over against the		Queen's Arms	Norton
Blazing Star	Carra	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	*L. Harrison	Rose	WIGHT
George	Stirrup	Ship	Butter
Green Dragon	Coldcock	Sun	KITSON
Gun	White	Swan	Dewes
Hedgehog	{ *Seres	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Helmet	{ Seton	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Holy Ghost	Chard		the Eldest
	Cawood		

**NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**

*Paternoster row.*

Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Talbot	Man sen.
Star	*Denham	Tiger's Head	*Barker
	Newgate Market.		

Lucrece, within the New Rents	*Purfoot sen.
Next unto Christ's Church	{ Joan Jugga
	{ *John Jugga

*Alders Gate.*

Over the Gate	{ *J. Day
	{ *R. Day

*Holborn.*

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	*E. Jones
------------------------------------	-----------

*Hosier lane [ Smithfield].*

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

**WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**

*Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.*

Gilden Tun	*Singleton
------------	------------

*Black Friars, by Lud Gate.*

?	*Vantrollier
---	--------------

*Fleet street.*

Elephant.	Cockyn	[In the late shop of	
Falcon	*Middleton	T. Berthelet]	Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Joining to the Middle	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	Temple Gate	Hoskins
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

*Chancery lane, Fleet street.*

Black Bear	Conyngton
------------	-----------

*Temple Bar, in Fleet street.*

Over the [Gate or] Bar	Ward & Mundee
------------------------	---------------

*The Strand, without Temple Bar.*

Near unto Somerset House	*Waldegrave
--------------------------	-------------

**SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**

*Knight Rider street.*

Mermaid	*Bynneinan
---------	------------

*Thames street.*

Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard Castle	*East
---	-------

At the Three Cranes, in the Vintry	*Dawson
------------------------------------	---------

**EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.**

*Barbican.*

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

*Foster lane [ Cheapside].*

[Hart's Horn]	J. Waley
---------------	----------

Bacon House, near Foster Lane	*Barker
-------------------------------	---------

*Guild Hall Gate. [? Cattel(ation), now Gresham, street.]*

?	Turner
---	--------

At the Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	*Alde
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange	Hacket
Cradle	Spooner
George	Humble
	Peels

**GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.**

**LONDON.**

*Book Trade Directory.*

Printers not stated.

2302 GEORGE BUCHANAN. Baptists. T. V. [? Vautrollier.] 1578. 8. <i>Prostant Antwerpica apud JACOBUM HENRICIUM</i>	
2303 T. C. [Bp. THOMAS COOPER.] <i>Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et Britannicae.</i> [3 Ed.] 1578. fol.	
R. A.—, Richard Adams.	[ii. 354.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.	
2304 Politic Discourses treating of the differences and inequalities of Vocations, as well Public as Private. Trs. ASGREMONT RATCLIFFE. [ii. 821.] 1578. 4.	
I. A.—, *John Alde [or Alday]. <i>Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church.</i> [ii. 323, 335, 847.]	
2305 JOHN BRADFORD. <i>Godly Meditations upon the Lord's Prayer, the Belief, and Ten Commandments.</i> [ii. 320.] 1578. 12.	
2306 ANTHONY MUNDAY. <i>Dream.*</i> [ii. 847.] 1578. ? 4.	
I. A.—, John Arnold. <i>Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.</i>	
H. B.—, Henry Bamford.	[ii. 309, 325.]
O. B.—, Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [He was transferred from the Drapers Co. 4 June 1578; ii. 677.] [ii. 327, 336, 339, 341.]	
2307 LAUBENCE CHADERTON. A S. [on Math. vii. 21-23] at Paul's Cross, 23 Oct. 1578. [ii. 343.] n.d. [1578]. 8.	
2308 (1) THOMAS ERASTUS. <i>The true understanding of "This is my body."</i>	
(2) THEODORE DE BEZE. <i>A Treatise of the Sacraments.</i> Trs. JOHN SHUTE. [ii. 336.] 1578. 16.	
2309 JOHN FOX. <i>De Oliva Evangelica. Concio [Rom. xi.] in Baptismo Judaei habita Londini, 1 Apr. 1578.</i> 1578. 8.	
2310 JOHN FOX. A S. [on Rom. xi.] preached at the Christening of a certain Jew [NATHANIEL] at [Allhallows Church] London [on 1 April 1578]. Trs. from 2309 by JAMES BELL. [ii. 327.] 1578. 6.	
2311 R. F. H. [ROBERT F. HERREY]. <i>Two Concordances of the Bible [for the Geneva Version or the Bishop's Version]. [This Work was often issued in the same volume with the Geneva Bible.]</i> n.d. [1578.] 4.	
2312 ANDREW KINGESMILL. <i>A Treatise for all such as are troubled in mind or afflicted in body.</i> Ed. F. MYLLES. 1578. 16.	
2313 BARNABY RICH. <i>Alarm to England foreshowing what Perils are procured where the people live without regard of martial law.</i> See 2405. [ii. 327.] 1578. 4.	
2314 CHRISTOPHER SHUTTE. A S. [on Heb. xl. 7] preached before MARGARET Countess of CUMBERLAND. [ii. 327.] 1578. 8.	
	<i>Imprinted at Bacon House, near Foster lane [ Cheapside].</i>
2315 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term. Loughborough, 22 Sept. [1578], 20 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2316 A Proc. further adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term. Richmond, 20 Oct. [1578], 20 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2317 Exemplification of H.M. Letters Patents concerning Hastings, co. Sussex. Cheynies, 31 Oct. 1578, 20 Eliz. Three sh. br.	
2318 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term. Richmond, 14 Nov. [1578], 20 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2319 A Proc. fixing the Prices of Wines. Richmond, 24 Nov. [1578], 21 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2320 A Proc. continuing the Customs or Subsidies on Wines imported into Ireland. Richmond, 18 Dec. [1578], 21 Eliz. s. sh. br.	

- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison *the Eldest*, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
 W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. [ii. 334.]  
 G. B.—, George Bishop. [ii. 329, 338.]  
 2321 THOMAS BRASBRIDGE. *The Poor Man's Jewel that is A Treatise of the Pestilence.* See 2452. [ii. 324.] 1578. 8.  
 W. B.—, William Broome. ?  
 T. B.—, Thomas Butter, *dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.*  
 H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Knight Rider street.* [ii. 333, 343.]  
 2322 (1) APPIAN. *A History of the Roman Wars Civil and Foreign.* Trs. (2) A Continuation. Trs. W. B. [ii. 329.] 1578. 4. Newbery.  
 2323 GEORGE BEST. *A true Discourse of the [Three] late Voyages of Discovery for the finding of a Passage to Cathaya by the North-West [Passage], under [Sir] MARTIN FROBISHER.* See 2352, 2396. [ii. 342.] 10 Dec. 1578. 4.  
 2324 THEODORE DE BEZE. *A Display of Popish practices or patched Pelagianism.* Trs. W. H. [WILLIAM HOPKINSON.] [ii. 335.] N.D. [1578.] 4. Newbery.  
 2325 WILLIAM BOURNE. *The Art of shooting in great Ordinance.* \* [ii. 333.] 1578. 4.  
 2326 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. (a) *A Discourse of the Queen's Majesty's Entertainment in Suffolk and Norfolk.* (b) *A Commendation of Sir HUMPHREY GILBERT's venturous Journey.* See 2744, 2396. (c) *A Welcome Home to Master MARTIN FROBISHER from Meta Incognita.* V. [ii. 338.] N.D. [Sept. 1578.] 4.  
 2327 BER. GAR. [BERNARD GARTER.] *The joyfull Receiving of the Queen's Majesty into Norwich [16-22 August 1578].* Lat. & Eng. [ii. 336.] N.D. [Aug. 1578.] 4.  
 2328 GABRIEL HARVEY. *Gratulationum Valdinensium [Suffron Walden] Libri IV.* [ii. 335.] Sept. 1578. 4.  
 2329 GABRIEL HARVEY. *Smithus, vel Musarum lachrymæ proobitu THOMÆ SMITHI Equitis.* [ii. 323.] [Col. 1577.] 1578. 4.  
 2330 WILLIAM JAMES. *A S. [on Ezra iv. 1-3] preached before the Queen at Hampton Court, 19 Feb. [1578].* [ii. 326.] 24 April 1578. 8.  
 2331 FRANCISCO LOPEZ DE GOMARA. *The pleasant History of the Conquest of the West India, now called New Spain, achieved by HERNANDO CORTES.* Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NICHOLAS.] [ii. 323.] N.D. [1578.] 4.  
 2332 MARTIN LUTHER. *An Exposition of Isa. ix. 1-7.* Trs. [ii. 325.] 1578. 8. Eaton.  
 2333 WOLFGANG MUSCULUS. *Common Places of Christian Religion.* Trs. JOHN MAN. See 257. [ii. 788.] 1578. 4.  
 2334 WILLIAM OVERTON. *A Godly Exhortation.* \*\* 1578. 16.  
 2335 JOHN STOCKWOOD. *A S. [on Acts x. 1-8.] preached at Paul's Cross on 24 Aug. 1578. [Alludes to Plays and Playhouses in London at pp. 24, 60.]* [1578.] S. Bishop.  
 2336 RICHARD TARLETON. *TARLETON's Tragical Treatises: containing sundry Discourses and pretty Conceits, both in Prose and Verse.* [ii. 323.] 1578. 8.  
 2337 *A Courtly Controversy of CUPID's Cautels.* Trs. from the French by H. W. [HENRY WOTTON.] [ii. 329.] 1578. 4. Coldeck.  
 2338 *A Description of the Ports and Havens of the West Indies.* Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. [ii. 325.] 1578. 8.  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard, over against the Blazing Star.* [i. 397; ii. 87, 325, 326, 333, 338, 339, 343, 673, 848.]  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 342.]  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.* [ii. 323, 328, 334, 335, 337, 339, 342, 847, 848.]  
 2339 EDWARD DERING. *A S. [on Ps. lxxviii. 70] preached before the Queen, 25 Feb. 1569.* 1578. 8.  
 2340 PIERRE DROUET. *A new Counsel against the Pestilence.* Trs. T. T. [THOMAS TWYNE.] N.D. [1578]. MAUNSELL.  
 2341 THOMAS LUPTON. *A Thousand notable Things of sundry sorts.* See 2270. [ii. 338.] N.D. [1578.] 4. Spooner.  
 2342 JOHN PHILLIP. *A Commemoration of the Lady MARGARET DOUGLAS, Countess of LENNOX.* N.D. [1578.] 4.  
 2343 Archd. D. W. *Certain necessary Instructions meet for the younger sort.* . . . See 2520. [ii. 324.] N.D. [1578]. S. Kirkham.  
 2344 JOHN WHARTON. *WHARTON's Dream.* Containing an Invetive against Usurers, Extortioners, Lease-mongers, and such others. V. [ii. 822.] 1578. 4. Conyngton.  
 2345 *A dolorous Discourse of a Battle fought in Barbary, 4 Aug. 1578.* N.D. [1578]. 18. Man.  
 2346 (1) *A Discourse of the present Wars in the Low Countries.* (2) *The pitiful Spoil of Askot [Aerschot] by Don JOHN of Austria.* (3) *The Articles of Peace between the States and him, 13 Aug. 1578. 24 Aug. 1578. 8. W. B. [i.e., WILLIAM BARTLET.]* (a) *The Pope's [GREGORY XIII.] pitiful Lamentation for the death of his dear darling Don JOHN of Austria.* (b) *Death's Answer to the same.* (c) *An Epitaph upon Don JOHN.* Trs. H. C. V. 1 Oct. 1578. 16.  
 H. C.—, Henry Cockyn, *dwelling at the Elephant in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.*  
 F. C.—, Francis Coldeock, *dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 2348 T. W. [THOMAS WHITE.] *A S. [on Jer. xxxiii. 5] preached at Paul's Cross, on 9 Dec. 1578.* 1578. 8.  
 2349 T. W. [THOMAS WHITE.] *A S. [on Zeph. iii.] at Paul's Cross, 8 Nov. 1577, in the time of the Plague.* 1578. 8.  
 P. C.—, Paul Conyngton. *Sold at the Black Bear in Chancery lane.*  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 254; ii. 90, 95, 673.]  
 2350 JOANNES RIVIUS. *Of the Happiness of this our Age.* Trs. WILLIAM WATKINSON. [ii. 337.] 1578. 4.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].* [ii. 343.]  
 2351 JEAN CALVIN. *A Commentary upon Joshua.* Trs. W. F. [ii. 333.] 1578. 4. Bishop.  
 2352 THOMAS ELLIS. *A true Report of the Third and last Voyage into Meta Incognita achieved by Captain MARTIN FROBISHER.* \*\* See 2323, 2326, 2396. 1578. ? 4.  
 2353 GIOVANNI FLORIO. *His First Fruits: which yield familiar Speech, merry Proverbs, witty Sentences and golden Sayings; also an Introduction to the Italian and English tongues.* [ii. 335.] N.D. [1578.] 4. [? Woodcock.]  
 2354 SHELTOO A GEVEREN. *Of the End of this World and Second Coming of CHRIST.* Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. 3 Ed. 1578. 4. MAUNSELL.  
 2355 St JEROME. (a) *An Exposition upon Ps. li.* (b) *A Meditation upon Ps. xxxi.* Augmented by ABRAHAM FLEMING. [ii. 338.] 1578. 16.  
 2356 [? R. W.] *The Castle for the Soul.* [Prayers. Meditations.] [ii. 328.] 1578. 16. Waidegrave.  
 I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate, and at his Long Shop at the [North-West Door of Paul's Church].*  
 2357 JOHN BANISTER. *The History of Man.* [Anatomy.] [ii. 350.] 1578. fol.  
 2358 THOMAS BECON. *The Governance of Virtue.* 1578. 16.  
 2359 R. D. [RICHARD DAY.] *A Book of Christian Prayers, &c. [Queen Elizabeth's Prayer Book.]* [ii. 350.] 1578. 4.  
 2360 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. *Fruitful Sermons.* Ed. AUGUSTINE BERNHER. 3 Parts. 1578. 4.  
 2361 MARTIN LUTHER. *A S. [on Luke xxi. 25-33] concerning the Coming of our Saviour CHRIST to Judgement.* Trs. T. B. 1578. 8.  
 2362 URBANUS REGIUS. *The Sermon which CHRIST made on the way to Emmaus.* Trs. W. HILTON. [ii. 350.] 1578. 4.  
 2363 LUCIUS ANNÆUS SENECA. [De Beneficiis.] *The Work of L. A. S. concerning Benefiting.* Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [ii. 350.] 1578. 4.  
 John Day and Richard Day. [See last address.]  
 2364 JOHN FOX. *CHRIST JESUS triumphant.* Trs. of 347 by RICHARD DAY. See 2496. [ii. 327.] 1578. 8.  
 E. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See above address.] [i. 477; ii. 93.]  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, *dwelling at the Star in Pater-noeter row.*  
 2365 REGINALD SCOT. *A perfect Platform [Plan] of a Hop Garden.* See 1876, 2103. 1578. 4.  
 2366 (1) *Physic for the Soul.* Trs. HENRY THORNE. 1578. 16.  
 (2) *A Sermon of Patience.* Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres jun. [ii. 771-773.]  
 2367 *The Psalms.* With marginal Annotations. 1578. 16.

- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[i]e, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the South-West door of Paul's Church.
- 2368 RICHARD EDWARDS and others. The Paradise of Dainty Devices. See 2104, 2231, 2623. V. 1578. 4.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [?] in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 326, 328, 334.]
- 2369 ANDREW BORDE. The Breviary of Health. 1578. 4.
- 2370 [DIEGO ORTUNEZ DE CALAHORRA.] The First Part [i.e., Book I. Part 1.] of The Mirror of Princely Deeds and Knighthood. Trs. M. T. [MARGARET TILER]. [See C. Burby, 1608-1601 A.D.] [ii. 394.] N.D. [1583]. 4.
- 2371 [PEDRO LA SIERRA.] The Second Part [i.e., Book II. Parts 4 and 5] of The Mirror of Princely Deeds and Knighthood. Trs. R. P. [ii. 384.] 1583. 4.
- 2372 A Christian Discourse upon certain Points of Religion, presented unto the Prince of CONDE. Trs. JOHN BROOKE. 6 June 1578. 8.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. See Christopher Barker.
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?
- R. G.—, RICHARDUS GRAPHEUS. ?
- 2373 JACOBUS FALCKENBURGIUS. Britannia sive de Apollonica. . . . Encomium. 1578. 8.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 342; v. 112.] John Harison and George Bishop.
- L. H.—, \*Lucas Harrison, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 329, 331, 332, 436.]
- 2374 JOHN KNEWSTUB. Lectures on Ex. xx., &c. 1578. 4.
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. Sold at his shop joining to the Middle Temple Gate [in Fleet street]; within Temple Bar.
- 2375 T. C. A Hospital for the diseased. \* \* [ii. 389.] 1578. 4. Man.
- 2376 ABRAHAM FLEMING. A Footpath of Faith leading to the Highway to Heaven, with the Bridge of Blessedness. \* \* [ii. 383, 390.] 1578. 16.
- W. H.—, \*William How. ?
- 2377 JOHN KELTRIDGE. (a) The Exposition of Luke xi. 1-9. (b) A S. [on 1 Tim. iii. 1-3] at Fulham Palace in 1577. [ii. 329.] 1578. 4. VEAL.
- 2378 THEODORE DE BÉZE. A Book of Christian Questions and Answers [Part I.] Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. See 1541, 2239, 2277. 1578. 8. VEALE.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hooper lane [Smithfield].
- T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- I. H.—, JOHN HUNTER. ?
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- 2379 PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI. A brief Exposition of the Apostles Creed. Trs. T. E. [ii. 341.] 1578. 16.
- M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Sold over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 309, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 334, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 847.]
- 2380 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. The Way of Life. Trs. NICHOLAS DENHAM from ANDRÉ SEVERIN VELLEJUS's Latin version of the Danish original. [ii. 334.] N.D. [1578]. 4.
- 2381 T. T. [THOMAS TYMME.] A View of certain wonderful Effects of the Comet or Blazing Star which appeared in the South-West, 10 Nov. last. 28 Nov. 1578. 4.
- 2382 GEORGE WHEPSTONE. The History of PROMOS and CASSANDRA divided into Two comical Discourses. [Each being a Play in Five Acts.] V. [ii. 334.] 20 Aug. 1578. 4.
- 2383 A gorgeous Gallery of gallant Inventions framed and fashioned by divers worthy Workmen, and now builded up by T. P. [THOMAS PROCTOR.] V. N.P.R. [Entered to Jones at li. 313.] 1578. 4. For B. Jones.
- 2384 [W. B.] The Maner to Die Well. Gathered out of Pharetra Divini Amoris. [ii. 309.] 1578. 8.
- Richard Jones, the Assign of John Day.
- 2385 DEAN ALEXANDER NOWELL. [His small Catechism in Welsh.] \* \* 1578. 8.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?
- I. I.—, Joan Jugge, dwelling near unto Christ Church.
- I. I.—, \*John Jugge. [? dwelling near Christ Church.] [i. 248.]
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 2386 (1) PHILIP CÆSAR. A Discourse against the damnable Sect of Usurers. [Ep. 1569.] (2) NIELS HEMMINGSEN. A Treatise concerning the lawful use of Riches. Trs. T. R. [THOMAS ROGERS.] [ii. 327.] 1578. 4. MAUNSELL.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 333.]
- A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, Augustine Laughton. ?
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [i. 351; ii. 68, 95, 341.]
- 2387 JOHN FOUNTAIN. Catechism. Trs. T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] 1578. 8.
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- 2388 The Astrologian ARCANDUM [pseud.] or ALCANDRIN [pseud.]. The Book to find the Fatal Destiny of every Man and Child by his birth. Trs. WILLIAM WARD. 1578. 4.
- 2389 The Fan of the Faithful to try the Truth in controversy. Collected by A. B. 1578. 8.
- 2390 WILLIAM BALDWIN and others. The Last Part of The Mirror for Magistrates. V. See 1894, 2024, 2427. 1578. 4.
- 2391 JACQUES BELLOT. The French Grammar. 1578. 12.
- 2392 R. C. The Defence of the Soul against the strongest assaults of SATAN. 1578. 16.
- 2393 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The First Part of his Chips. [2 Ed.] See 2023. 1578. 4.
- 2394 WILLIAM HUNNIS. A Hive full of Honey. [Genesis.] [? Two Eds. this year.] V. [ii. 321.] 1578. 4.
- 2395 A comfortable Aid for Scholars. Trs. out of *Specchio de la lingua Latina* by DAVID ROWLAND. 1578. 8.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 340.]
- 2396 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Praise and Report of Master MARTIN FROBISHER's Voyage to *Meta Incognita*. See 2323, 2326, 2352. 1578. 4.
- 2397 LAMBERT DANHAU. The Wonderful Workmanship of the World. Trs. T. T. [THOMAS TWYNE.] [ii. 326.] 1578. 4.
- 2398 VALENTINE LEIGH. (a) The Science of Surveying of Lands, &c. (b) A Treatise of Measuring of all kinds of Lands. See 2255. 1578. 4.
- 2399 The profession of the True Church and Popery compared. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. 1578. 8.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.
- 2400 ROGER ASCHAM. Apologia pro Cena Dominica, contra Missam. Ed. EDWARD GRANT. 1578. 4.
- 2401 ROGER ASCHAM. Familiarium Epistolarum Libri III. Ed. EDWARD GRANT. 1578. 8. Caldcock.
- 2402 JEAN CALVIN. A Commentary upon Genesis. Trs. THOMAS TYMME. [ii. 307, 392.] 1578. 4. J. Harrison & Bishop.
- 2403 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. De civilitate Morum Puerilium. Ed. G. LONGOLIUS. 1578. 12. Norton & J. Harrison.
- 2404 WILLIAM FULKE. Ad Epistolam STANISLAI HOSII De expresso *DEI verbo* Responsio. [ii. 333.] 1578. 8. Bishop.
- 2405 BARNABY RICH. An Alarm to England. [2 Ed.] See 2318. 1578. 4. c. B.
- 2406 I. R. [JOHN ROGERS]. A Displaying of a horrible Sect of wicked Heretics, naming themselves The Family of Love; with the lives of their Authors [DAVID GEORGE or JORGIS, JOHN of Leyden, KNIPPER DOLLING, HENDRIK NICLAES] and what doctrine they teach in corners. [This Work contains an account of CHRISTOPHER VITELL, and a Bibliography of the Familist Literature in English.] See 626-7, 1937-1954, 2042, 2069, 2481, 2493, 2494, 2529, 2575. N.P.R. [but Middleton] [ii. 340.] 1578. 8. Bishop.

- 2407 [*The Heidelberg Catechism.*] The Catechism or Manner how to teach Children. [By ZACHARIAS URSINUS.] Trs. WILLIAM TURNER. 1578. 8.
- 2408 JOHN WALSALL. A. S. [on Acts iii. 22, 23] preached at Paul's Cross, 5 Oct 1578. [ii. 337.] 1578. 8. Bishop.
- R. M.—, \*Richard Munde. See Roger Ward. [ii. 673.]
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 324, 333, 342.]
- 2409 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A lamentable Description of the woeful Wars in Flanders. [This Work contains an account of the Author's services.] [ii. 342.] 1578. 8.
- 2410 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. The Invention of the Art of Navigation. Trs. E. HELLOWES. 1578. 4.
- 2411 CASPAR HUBBER [or HUBERINE]. A rich Storehouse or Treasury for the Sick Trs. THOMAS GODFREIE. [ii. 326.] 1578. 8.
- A. N.—, ABRAHAM NEWMAN. ? [ii. 338.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Newton. ? [ii. 341, 371, 674.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2412 THOMAS PALFREYMAN. A Treatise of Heavenly Philosophy. 1578. 8.
- L. O.—, John Oswald. ? [i. 257; ii. 83, 339, 340.]
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane. [ii. 327.]
- W. P.—, William Pensonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rents.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church.
- The Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham. [i. 111, 116, 477; ii. 278.]
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Golden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.
- 2413 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A little Catechism. 1578. 8.
- 2414 [1st Latin Ed. 1499.] A Dial of daily Contemplation. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. 1578. 8.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. S.—, Hugh Spooner, dwelling at the Cradle in Lombard street. [E. Sutton's old house.] [i. 286; ii. 70, 125.]
- H. S. or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- 2415 T. P. [THOMAS PROCTOR.] Of the knowledge and conduct of Wars. Two Books. [ii. 323.] 1578. 4.
- T. T.—, Thomas Turner. Sold at his shop at Guild Hall Gate.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
- 2416 JEAN CALVIN. The Institution of Christian Religion. Trs. THOMAS NORTON. 1578. 8. (1) Norton, (2) Toy.
- 2417 GUILIELMUS FULCO. [WILLIAM FULKE.] Μεταγωγία sive Ludus Geometricus. 1578. 4.
- 2418 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND [CLAUDE DESAINLIENS.] The French Littleton. 1578. 16.
- 2419 Bp. JOHN JEWELL. Adversus THOMAM HARDINGUM. Trs. WILLIAM WHITAKER. [ii. 340.] 1578. 4. Chard.
- 2420 SCIPIO LENTULO. An Italian Grammar. Trs. H. G. [HENRY GRANTHAN.] 1578. 8.
- 2421 JEAN DE L'ESPINE. A Treatise of Christian Righteousness. Trs. JOHN FIELD. [ii. 322.] 1578. 8.
- 2422 MARTIN LUTHER. A Treatise containing Fourteen Points of Consolation for them that labour and are laden. Trs. WILLIAM GACE. [ii. 320, 351.] 1578. 8.
- 2423 MARTIN LUTHER. [34] Chosen Sermons, collected out of his Writings. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GACE.] [ii. 351, 348.] 1578. 4.

- 2424 Dean THOMAS SAMPSON. A Warning to take heed of FOWLER'S ["JESUS"] Psalter." See 2071, 2164. [ii. 321.] 1578. 16. Bishop.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 336, 847.]
- R. W.—, Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House. [i. 372; ii. 102, 106, 328.]
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].
- R. W.—, Robert Waley.
- 2425 Cometographia. [ii. 324.] 1578. 4.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward. [See next address.]
- \*Roger Ward and Richard Munde, dwelling at Temple Bar in Fleet street.
- 2426 THOMAS LUPTON. All for Money, C. V. [ii. 321.] 1578. 4.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 324.]
- Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, Richard Webster. ? [i. 292; ii. 132, 151, 161.]
- 2427 THOMAS BLENER HASSET. The Second Part of The Mirror for Magistrates. [CESAR to WILLIAM I.] See 252, 520, 849, 1894, 2024, 2390. [ii. 823.] 1578. 4.
- E. W.—, Edward White, dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 325, 328, 336, 337, 339, 342, 847.]
- 2428 T. S. [THOMAS SALTER.] (a) The Mirror of Modesty. (b) A Dialogue between MERCURY and Virtue. N.D. [1578]. 4.
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney. ? [i. 248; ii. 335.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 484; ii. 331, 332, 334.]
- 2429 WILLIAM BOURNE. Inventions or Devices. Very necessary for all Leaders of men as well by sea as by land. Written 1578. N.D. [1578]. 4.
- 2430 WILLIAM BOURNE. The Treasure for Travellers. [ii. 329.] 1578. 4.

#### NOIRDWITZ. [NORWICH].

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.  
In the Parish of St Andrew.

- 2431 B. CORNELIUS ADRIAENSEN. Sermoenen. N.P.B. [but SOLEMPNE.] 1578. 8.

#### EDINBURGH.

LEIGH MANNENBY.

- 2432 A Request to the King of Spain . . . by the inhabitants of the Low Countries, 22 June 1578. \* [See WILLIAM HERBERT, *Typ. Ant.*, p. 1490. Ed. 1780.] [July] 1578. 4.

JOHN ROSS.

- 2433 The Sevin Seages. Translatit out of prois into Scottis meter be JOHN ROLLAND. 1578. 4. CHARITERS.
- 2434 [JOHN WEDDERBURN and JAMES WEDDERBURN.] Ane compendious Buik of godlie Psalms and Spirituall Sangis. [The earliest known, but not the first, Edition of *The Dundee Psalms.*] 1578. 8.

#### FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

#### ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 2435 (1) W. C. [W. COWLEY.] A brief Discourse against the outward Apparel and Ministering Garments of the Popish Church.
- (2) A Declaration of the doings of those Ministers of GOD'S Word and Sacraments in the city of London, which have refused to wear the outward Apparel of the Pope's Church. See 1064, 1110, 1113, 1590. 1578. 8.

#### ON THE CONTINENT.

ANTWERP. H. LOE.

- 2436 REMBERT DODOENS. The New Herbal, or History of Plants. Trs. HENRY LYTE. [ii. 340.] 1578. fol. Dewae.

DOUAY. JOHN FOWLER.

- 2437 GREGORY MARTIN. A Treatise of Schism. 1578. 8.
- ROME.

- 2438 Bp. JOANNES LESLÆUS. [JOHN LESLEY.] De origine moribus et rebus gestis Scotorum. 1578. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Adams	?	Laughton
?	BARTLET	?	Newton
?	Bishop	?	Roberts
?	Broome	?	SAXTON
?	French	?	Berger sen.
?	GRAPHEUS	?	stall
?	Haskins	?	R. Walley
?	*How	?	Webster
?	HUNTER	?	Whitney
?	Judson	?	WOLFE
?	*KINGSTON	?	Wright

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North Door	SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North-]West Door	J. Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON
At the South-West Door	Diale[y]

Houses round the Churchyard.

Bible	JENNINGS	Holy Ghost	Cawood
Bishop's Head	Pensonby	Lamb	VEALE
Black Bear	Woodcock	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Over against the		Parrot	MAUNSELL
Blazing Star	Garre	Queen's Arms	Norton
George	Stirrop	Red Dragon	Aggas
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	Rose	WIGHT
	the Younger	Ship	Butter
Golden Hind	Hinde	Sun	ANTHONY KITSON
Goshawk in the Sun	Gosson	Swoon	Dewes
Green Dragon	Coldcock	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	White	[Tree	R. Day]
Hedgehog	Beton	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Helmet	Chard		the Eldest

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoeter Row.

Lute	BOWBOTHAM	Talbot	Man sen.
Star	*Denham	Tiger's Head	*Barker

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents	Purfoot sen.
Next unto Christ Church	{ Joan Jugge
	{ *John Jugge

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate	{ *J. Day
	{ *E. Day
Over against St Sepulchre's Church	*E. Jones
Talbot, near unto Holborn Conduit	*Ward

Hosier lane [, Smithfield].

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed Lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun	*Singleton
------------	------------

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?	*Vantrollier
---	--------------

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist	*Jackson
Hand and Star	*Tottell	[In the late shop of	
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	T. Berthelet]	Newbery

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House	*Waldegrave
--------------------------	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle	*Byneman
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle	*East
At the Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Foster lane [, Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]	J. Walley
Bacon House, near Foster lane	*Barker

Guild Hall Gate. [? Cattelaton), now Gresham, street].

?	Turner
---	--------

At the Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	*Allde
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange	Hackett
George	Humble
?	Feele

*Poultry.*  
*Cornhill.*  
*Lombard street.*  
*Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.*

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

- 2439 [THOMAS LODGE.] [A Reply to GOSSON's *School of Abuse* (2561), in defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays. 1579.] 8.
- 2440 [Strange Newes out of Affrick. \*\* Ags. 2501. 1579. ? 8.]  
E. A.—, Richard Adams. ? [ii. 354; iii. 14.]  
E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 352, 358.]  
I. A.—, \*John Allde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [ii. 346, 358, 359, 361, 362.]
- 2441 News from the North, otherwise called The Conference between SIMON CERTAIN and PIERCE PLOWMAN. Gathered by I. F. \* \* [ii. 361.] 1579. 4.
- 2442 ANTHONY MUNDAY. The Mirror of Mutability. . . . Selected out of the Scriptures. [ii. 360.] 1579. 4. BALLARD.
- 2443 A Rehearsal of the horrible Acts of ELIZABETH STILE alias ROCKINGHAM, Mother DUTTEN, Mother DEVELL, Mother MARGARET; Four Witches executed at Abingdon, co. Berks, 26 Feb. 1579. [ii. 349, 362.] N.D. [1579]. 8. White.  
I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church.  
R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [, in Thames Street]. [William Pickering's old house.]  
O. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoeter row. [ii. 544.]
- 2444 PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur du PLESSIS MARLY. A Treatise of the Church. Trs. JOHN FIELD. [? Two Editions in this year.] See 2567. [ii. 345.] 1579. 8.
- 2445 PIERRE VIRET. The principal Points in controversy concerning the Holy Supper and the Mass. Trs. I. S. [JOHN SE(O)UTE.] [ii. 358.] 1579. 8.
- 2446 T. W. [? THOMAS WILCOX.] A Concordance of the New Testament. 1579. 8.  
Imprinted at Bacon House, near Foster lane [, Cheapside].
- 2447 A Proc. commanding the sowing of Flax Seed and Hemp Seed. Richmond, 15 Jan. [1579], 21 Eliz. Two. sh. br.
- 2448 A Proc. against Vagabonds, &c. [A reissue of . . .] Hampton Court, 31 Jan. 1578 [-9], 21 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2449 A Proc. for drying, and against clipping and pulling, of "Merchantable or Staple" Wool Fells. Westminster, 28 Feb. [1579], 21 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2450 A Proc. against buying [up] of Wools. Westminster, 30 April [1579], 21 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2451 A Proc. against the common use of dags [pistols], pocket dags, hand guns, harquebusses, calivers, and coats or doublets of defence. Greenwich, 26 July [1579], 21 Eliz. Two. sh. br.
- 2452 A Proc. against such as speak evil of Monsieur [The Duke of ANNOU], and against a lewd seditious Book [A Gaping Gulf &c., by J. STUBBS and W. PAGE; see 2547]. Giddle Hall, co. Essex, 27 Sept. [1579], 21 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 2453 A Proc. for the Prices of Wines. Greenwich, 24 Nov. [1579], 22 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2454 A Proc. licensing all English subjects to import Wines until 20 March 1580. Greenwich, 26 Dec. [1579], 22 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. ?



- G. B.—, George Bishop. ?  
 [ii. 344, 346, 348, 349, 354, 361, 362.]
- 2455 THOMAS BRASBRIDGE. The Poor Man's Jewel. See 2321. 1579. 8.
- 2456 THOMAS WILCOX. A Summary, and Short Meditations touching Points of Christian religion. [ii. 334.] 1579. 8.
- 2457 A Sermon [on Math. ix. 35] preached at Paul's Cross, on 10 May [1579]. [ii. 360.] 1579. 8.
- W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate. [ii. 362.]
- H. B.—, \*Henry Bynneman, dwelling in Thames street, near unto Baynard's Castle. [ii. 347.]
- 2458 Bp. RICHARD CURTEYS. A S. [on Eccles. xii. 1-7] preached before the Queen, at Greenwich, 14th March 1579. 8. Coldcock.
- 2459 EVERARD DIGBY. Theoria Analytica, viam ad Monarchiam Scientiarum demonstrans. [ii. 854.] 1579. 4.
- 2460 LEONARD DIGGES. (a) A Mathematical Military Treatise named Stratoticos. (b) The modern Military Discipline. Ed. THOMAS DIGGES. [ii. 361, 788.] 1579. 4.
- 2461 B. G. [BERNARD GARTER.] A New Year's Gift, dedicated to the Pope's Holiness. [ii. 343.] [1 Jan.] 1579. 4.
- 2462 ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS, HYPERIUS.] The Course of Christianity. Trs. JOHN LUDHAM. [ii. 347.] 1579. 4.
- 2463 JOHN JONES. The Art and Science of preserving Body and Soul in health, wisdom, and catholic Religion. [ii. 355.] 1579. 4.
- 2464 MARTIN LUTHER. A Treatise touching the Liberty of a Christian Man. Trs. JAMES BELL. [ii. 346.] 1579. 8. Newbery.
- 2465 I. S. (a) An Exhortation for those that are in the agony of death. (b) A Prayer and Catechism for the Sick. [ii. 352.] 1579. 8.
- 2466 (1) A Discourse of the most heinous fact of THOMAS APFLETREE [who accidentally fired off a gun near the Queen], for which he should have suffered death on Tuesday, 21 July last. (2) A Report of the Message sent by Her Majesty. [ii. 357.] 1579. 4.
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. Sold in Paul's Churchyard, over against the Blazing Star. [i. 397; ii. 673, 358, 359, 360.]
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 343, 346, 349, 351, 352, 354, 357, 358, 359, 363.]
- 2467 THEODORE DE BEZE. A little Catechism. 1579. 8. Kirham.
- 2468 ANTONIUS CORRANUS. [ANTONIO DE CORRO.] Ocholet seu Concio SOLOMONIS de summo Hominis bono. [ii. 263.] 1579. 4. [P. J. WOLFE.]
- 2469 New News of certain fugitive Rebels [Captain STOKELY and MAC MORICE his Lieutenant] in Ireland in July last. Trs. from the Dutch, 8 Oct 1579. [ii. 848.] n.d. [1579]. 8. John Charlewood and Richard Jones.
- 2470 E. H. [EDWARD HAKE]. News out of Paul's Churchyard . . . otherwise entitled Sir NUMMUS. Written in English Satires. See 1163. V. 1579. 8.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldcock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [ii. 360, 362.]
- 2471 HENRICH BULLINGER. A Discourse of the worthiness, authority, and sufficiency of the Holy Scripture. Trs. JOHN TOMKYS. [ii. 354.] 1579. 8. Fensobny.
- 2472 JEAN CALVIN. (a) Four Sermons. (b) An Exposition of Ps. LXXXVII. Trs. JOHN FIELD. [ii. 350.] 1579. 4. Man.
- 2473 JEAN CALVIN. 18 Sermons entreating of the Free Election of GOD in JACOB and of Reprobation in ESAU. Trs. JOHN FIELD. [ii. 348.] 1579. 4. Man & Cooke.
- 2474 JEAN CALVIN. Sermons upon Job. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1579. [Col. 1680.] fol. Bishop & Woodcock.
- 2475 JEAN CALVIN. [16] Sermons upon the Ten Commandments. Trs. I. H. [JOHN HARMAR.] 1579. 4. Bishop.
- 2476 BERNARDINO DE ESCALANTE. A Discourse of the Navigation which the Portuguese make to the East parts of the World. Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. [ii. 860.] 1579. 4.
- 2477 [JOHN FOX, a Sailor. A Discourse of his Exploit in delivering 206 Christians from Turkish slavery at Alexandria.] \* \* [ii. 857, 859.] 1579. 4. Peale.
- 2478 STEPHEN GOSSON. (a) The Ephemerides of PHIALO. (b) A short Apology of *The School of Abuses*. See 2661, 2439, 2440, 2619. [ii. 361.] 1579. 8.
- 2479 Abp. MATTHEW HUTTON. A. S. [on Jer. vi. 16] preached at York, 28 Sept. [1576], 18 Eliz. [ii. 846.] 1579. 8. Serger.
- 2480 JOHN KNEWSTUB. An Answer to certain Assertions tending to maintain the Church of Rome to be the true and catholic Church. [ii. 853.] 1579. 4. Serger.
- 2481 JOHN KNEWSTUB. (1) A Confutation of monstrous heresies taught by HN. [HENDRIK NICLAES], and embraced of a number who call themselves *The Family of Love*. See 626-7, 1987-1954, 2042, 2069, 2406, 2493, 2494, 2529, 2575. (2) A. S. [on Titus ii. 11-15] preached at Paul's Cross on Good Friday [20 April] 1578. [ii. 353.] 1579. 8. Serger.
- 2482 JOHN NORTHBROOKE. A Treatise wherein Dicing, Dancing, vain Plays or Interludes, with other idle Pastimes, &c., commonly used on the Sabbath Day, are reproved. See 2204. [ii. 354.] 1579. 4. Bishop.
- 2483 ISAAC RABBOTENU [pseud.]. [PHILIP VAN MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE.] The Bee Hive of the Romish Church. Trs. GEORGE GILPIN. [Ags. GENTIAN HERVET.] [ii. 307, 362; iv. 51: ? actually printed by Richard Schilders, ii. 882.] See 2606. 1579. 8. For John [or Hans] Steil. Sold by MAUNSELL.
- 2484 [ROBERT OPENSHAW.] Short Questions and Answers containing the Sum of Christian Religion. 1579. 8.
- 2485 RICHARD ROBINSON. The Vineyard of Virtue. \* \* [ii. 359.] 1579. ? 4.
- 2486 [JOHN ROGERS.] The Sum of Christianity, reduced to Eight Propositions. 1879 [for 1579]. 16.
- 2487 ANTHONY SADEEL. [ANTOINE LA ROCHE DE OHLANDIEU, called SADEEL.] Meditations on Ps. xxxii. Trs. W. W. [WILLIAM WATKINSON]. [ii. 350, 372.] 1579. 8. Cooke & Man.
- 2488 JOHN STOCKWOOD. A. S. [on Math. ix. 35] preached at Paul's Cross, 10 May [1579] last. 1579. 16. Bishop.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate, and at his Long Shop at the [North-]West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 350.]
- 2489 THOMAS BECON. The Sick Man's Salve. 1579. 8.
- 2490 (1) WILLIAM CLOWES. A short Treatise touching the cure of *Morbus Gallicus* by unctions. (2) GEORGE BAKER. The nature of Quicksilver. [JOHN BANISTER.] 1579. 8.
- 2491 JOHN DYOS. A. S. [on Luke v.] preached at Paul's Cross, 19 July 1579. 1579. 8.
- 2492 THOMAS HAWKES. Examination before Bp. EDMUND BONNER in 1554. \* \* [ii. 788.] 1579. 8.
- 2493 JOHN ROGERS. An Answer unto a Libel made by CHRISTOPHER VITELL, of the pretended Family of Love, answering *The Display* &c. See 2406. 1579. 8.
- 2494 (1) WILLIAM WILKINSON. A Confutation of certain Articles delivered [by HENDRIK NICLAES] unto The Family of Love. See 2481. (2) THEOPHILUS [pseud.]. Exposition. 1579. 4. (3) Bp. JOHN YOUNG. Notes. 1579. 4.
- 2495 An Apology for the Christians of France which are of the Evangelical or Reformed Religion. Trs. SIR JEROME BOWES. 1579. 8.
- \*John Day and Richard Day. [See previous address.]
- 2496 JOHN FOX. CHRIST JESUS Triumphant. Trs. of 341 by RICHARD DAY. See 2364. 1579. 8.
- R. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See John Day.] [ii. 354, 357.]
- 2497 Antwerp's Unity: An Accord or Peace in Religion and Government concluded by His Highness [WILLIAM I.] and the City: proclaimed 12 June 1579. Trs. RICHARD DAY. 1579. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [ii. 349, 359, 363.]
- 2498 ABRAHAM FLEMING. The Conduit of Comfort. [ii. 854.] 1579. 8.

- 2499 THOMAS ROGERS. (a) A golden Chain taken out of the rich Treasure House, the Psalms of King DAVID. (b) The precious Pearls of King SOLOMON. [ii. 300.] 1579. 16.
- 2500 (1) Bp. SYNESIUS. A Paradox proving that Baldness is much better than bushy hair. Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. (2) [GEORGE GASCOIGNE.] The Tale of HEMETTES the hermit. Newly recognised in Latin and English by A. F. [ABRAHAM FLEMING.] [ii. 360.] 1579. 4.  
Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.
- 2501 PHILIPP MELANCTHON. Prayers. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. [ii. 349.] 1579. 8.  
G. D.—, Garrat or Garrard Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.  
H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[i]e, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the South-West Door of Paul's Church.  
T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [?] in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 359.]
- 2502 (1) GUIDO, de Carubaco. Questions. Newly corrected. (2) CLAUDIUS GALEN. Books III and IV. Trs. GEORGE BAKER. [ii. 333, 357.] 1579. 4.
- 2503 JOHN LYLY. EUPHUES. The Anatomy of Wit [i.e. Part I.]. [ii. 342.] N.P.R. [but East by the Device]. 1579. 4. Cawood.
- 2504 JOHN LYLY. EUPHUES. The Anatomy of Wit [i.e. Part I.]. Corrected. [? Also a Third Edition in this year.] 1579. 4. Cawood.
- 2505 JOHN LYLY. EUPHUES and his England [i.e. Part II.]. \* \* [ii. 357.] 1579. 4. Cawood.
- 2506 Of Two wonderful Popish monsters: (1) of a Popish Ass found in the Tiber, 1496; Witnessed by PHILIPP MELANCTHON. (2) of a Monkish Ass calved at Freiburg, 1528; Witnessed by MARTIN LUTHER. Trs. JOHN BROOKE. [ii. 349.] 1579. 4. Sold by MAUNSELL.
- 2507 PIERRE VIRET. The Christian Disputations. D. Trs. JOHN BROOKE. 1579. 4.  
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker.
- P. F.—, Peter French. ?  
T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Goshawk in the Sun in Paul's Churchyard, next the Gate; the corner shop to Cheapside. [ii. 89, 124, 673.]
- 2508 H. C. A doleful Ditty [of the murder] of the Lord DARNLEY. [ii. 349.] N.D. [1579]. s. sh. br.  
R. G.—, RICHARDUS GRAPHEUS. ?
- 2509 JACOBUS FALCKENBURGIUS. Ara et Focus, pro Ecclesie, &c. 1579. 8.  
T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.  
I. H.—, \* John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 329, 331, 344.]  
[? There were Four Stationers of the name of John Harison. The one with the above address, who is first called the Elder on 2 July 1578 at ii. 331, to distinguish him from his brother [ii. 33], John Harison the Younger [ii. 726], to whom a book is first entered on 15 June 1579 at ii. 353.  
Each of these brothers had a son, also of the same name. The son of John Harison the Elder took up his Freedom on 9 July 1590, ii. 724; and the son of John Harison the Younger took up his Freedom on 25 June 1600, ii. 726. One of these published as John Harison the Youngest, from 1 March 1601, see iii. 180.  
In this Bibliography, the Three Publishers are distinguished as the Eldest, the Younger, and the Youngest.]
- 2510 ROBERT RECORD. The Ground of the Arts. [Arithmetic.] Ed. JOHN DEE. 1579. 8.  
I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [ii. 353.]  
I. H.—, John Hinde, dwelling at the Golden Hind in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 122, 170, 185, 217, 227; ii. 348.]  
W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?  
W. H.—, \*William How. ?  
R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].  
T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.
- I. H.—, JOHN HUNTER. ? [ii. 348.]  
H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit. [ii. 357.]  
M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 351.]
- 2511 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. A Remembrance of the worthy life of Sir NICHOLAS BACON, Lord Keeper . . . who deceased 20 Feb. 1578 [-9]. V. [ii. 351.] 1579. 4.  
E. L.—, \*Richard Jones. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 343, 345, 347, 349, 350, 351, 353, 357, 358, 359, 363, 849, 850.]
- 2512 W. A. A special Remedy against the furious force of lawless Love. \* \* V. 1579. 4.
- 2513 EUNAPIUS. The Lives of Philosophers and Orators. Trs. by W. B. from ADRIAN JUNIUS's Latin version of the Greek original. [ii. 352.] 20 May 1579. 4.
- 2514 ULPIAN FULWELL. The First Part of the Eighth liberal Science entituled Ars Adulandi, The Art of Flattery: with the Confutation thereof. [ii. 309.] 1579. 4.
- 2515 NICHOLAS HEMINGIUS. [NIELS HEMMINGSEN.] The Way of Life. Trs. NICHOLAS DENHAM from ANDRÆ SEVERIN VELLEJUS's Latin version of the Danish original. 1579. 4.
- 2516 A Student in Cambridge, and published by I. C. Gent. A poor Knight his Palace of private Pleasures. V. [ii. 355.] 1579. 4.
- 2517 Civil and Uncivil Life. A Discourse . . . where is disputed what order of life best becometh a Gentleman in all ages and times, &c. D. between VINCENT and VALENTINE. [ii. 359.] 1579. 4.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?  
I. I.—, Joan Jugg, dwelling near unto Christ Church.
- 2518 (1) MARTIN CORTEIS. The Art of Navigation. Trs. RICHARD EDEN. See 662.  
(2) JOANNES TAISNIERUS. A profitable Book concerning Navigation. Trs. RICHARD EDEN. 1579. 4.
- 2519 WILLIAM LANGHAM. The Garden of Health. 1579. 4.  
I. I.—, \*John Jugg, [? dwelling near unto Christ Church.] [i. 248; ii. 351.]
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 348, 359, 361, 849.]
- 2520 (1) RICHARD RICE. An Invective against Vices taken for Virtue.  
(2) Archd. D. W. Certain necessary Instructions meet to be taught the youngersort. See 2343. 1579. 16. Kirkham.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 347, 361, 849.]  
A. K.—, ANTHONY KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
A. L.—, Augustine Langhton. ?  
T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 353.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- 2521 WILLIAM BULLEIN. BULLEINS Bulwark of Defence against all Sickness and Wounds. See 757. 1579. fol.
- 2522 Certain tragical Discourses, written out of French and Italian by Sir GEOFFREY FEINTON. See 1172. 1579. 4.
- 2523 A moral Method of Civil Policy. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. 1579. 4.  
A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 308, 345, 351, 953.]
- 2524 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The misery of Flanders, calamity of France, misfortune of Portugal, unquietness of Ireland, troubles of Scotland, and the blessed state of England. V. [ii. 345.] N.D. [1579]. 4.  
H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street. [ii. 345.]
- 2525 JEAN CALVIN. [47] Sermons on Timothy and Titus. Trs. L. T. [LAURENCE TOMSON.] 1579. 4. Bishop & Woodcock.
- 2526 WILLIAM FULKE. Dr THOMAS HESKINS [Parliament, 1122], Dr NICHOLAS SANDERS [Images, 1217], Master JOHN RASTELL [Confutation, 921], three Pillars of the Popish Synagogue, overthrown. [? This Work has a Bibliography of this Controversy.] [ii. 350.] 1579. 8. Bishop
- 2527 GEOFFREY GATES. The Defence of Military Profession. [ii. 342.] 1579. 4. J. Harison the Eldest.

- 2528 JOHN MARBECK. The holy History of King DAVID. V. 1579. A. J. Harrison the Eldest.
- 2529 (1) I. R. [JOHN ROGERS.] The Displaying of the Family of Love. See 1937-54, 2042, 2406, 2493, 2675. (2) E. R., F. L., &c., Certain Letters from the same Family answered by I. R. [JOHN ROGERS.] [STEPHEN BATEMAN.] 1579. 8. Bishop.
- B. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.
- 2530 HALY HERON. A new Discourse of Moral Philosophy called The Keys of Counsel. [ii. 349.] 1579. 8.
- 2531 MARCO POLO. The most famous Travels of MARCUS PAULUS. Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. [? ii. 342.] 1579. 4.
- T. N.—, Thomas Newton. [ii. 850.]
- 2532 THOMAS COBBEAD. A brief Instruction. Collected for the exercise of youth and simple sort of people. 1579. 8.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 344.]
- 2533 I. G. [JOHN GIBSON.] An easy entrance into the principal Points of Christian Religion. [ii. 347.] 1579. 8.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peale, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].
- W. P.—, William Pensonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 354.]
- 2534 C. PYRRYE. (a) The Praise and Dispraise of Women. (b) Know, before thou knit! Trs. JOHN ALLDAY. See 1253. [ii. 313, 354.] 1579. 8.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rents.
- 2535 H. C. The Forest of Fancy. [Apothegms, Histories, Songs, Sonnets, Epigrams, Epistles, Devices.] 1579. 4.
- 2536 H. C. The Forest of Fancy. [2 Ed.] 1579. 4.
- I. R.—, James Roberts.
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row.
- C. R.—, CHRISTOPHER SAXTON. ?
- 2537 35 coloured Maps of England and Wales. 1579. fol. The sole Assign of William Seres, junior, see Henry Danham.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ? [i. 434; ii. 109, 679.]
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church.
- 2538 JOANNES RIVIUS. A Guide into Godliness. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GACE.] [ii. 351, 357, 663.] 1579. 8.
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate. [ii. 351.]
- 2539 URBANUS REGIUS. [1st Ed. c. 1550.] Necessary Instructions of CHRISTIAN Faith and Hope. Trs. J. F. [JOHN FOX.] [ii. 351.] 1579. 16.
- 2540 IMMERTITO [pseud.]. [EDMUND SPENSER.] The Shepherds Calendar. Ed. E. K. [EDWARD KIRKE.] See 2749, 3368. V. [ii. 302.] 1579. 4.
- 2541 [JOHN STUBBES and WILLIAM PAGE.] The Discovery of a Gaping Gulf wherein England is like[ly] to be swallowed by another French marriage [of ELIZABETH with the Duke of ANJOU]. [For producing this book, the authors had their right hands chopped off, on 3 Nov. 1581.] See 2452. N.P.R. [but Singleton], Aug. 1579. 8.
- 2542 C. W. [CHRISTOPHER WATSON.] Brief Principles of Religion, for the exercise of Youth. 1579. 4.
- 2543 A brief Catechism. It standeth of Three Parts. 1579. 8.
- 2544 The Book of Death. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. 1579. 8.
- 2545 The Hope of the Faithful. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. 1579. 8.
- 2546 A godly Treatise of the true Justification of a Christian. Trs. Bp. MILES COVERDALE. 1579. 16.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- T. T.—, Thomas Turner. Sold at his shop at Guild Hall Gate.

- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [ii. 351, 360, 361.]
- 2547 Sir THOMAS CHALONER. (a) De Republicis Anglorum instauranda Lib. X. (b) In laudem HENRICI VIII. . . . Carmen Panegyricam. (c) Miscellanea, cum Epigrammatis ac Epitaphiis. Ed. WILLIAM MALIM. 1579. 4.
- 2548 FRANCESCO GUICCIARDINI. The History, containing the Wars of Italy. Trs. Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. [ii. 351.] 1579. fol. (1) Vautrollier, (2) Norton.
- 2549 ALDO MANUZIO. Phrases Linguae Latinae in Anglicam sermonem conversa. 1579. 8.
- 2550 (1) PLUTARCH. The Lives of the Grecians and Romans compared together. Trs. Sir THOMAS NORTH from Bp. JACQUES AMYOT's French version of the Greek original. (2) DONATO ACCIAJUOLI. The Lives of HANNIBAL and SCIPIO Africanus. Trs. Sir THOMAS NORTH from CLAUDE DE LA SLUCE [now L'ÉCLOUZE]'s French version of the Italian original. [ii. 351.] 1579. fol. WIGGT.
- 2551 ROBERT TRAVERS. A learned Exposition upon Ps. cxi. See 3014. [ii. 350.] 1579. 16.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. W.—, Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House. [ii. 362.]
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [ii. 358.]
- 2552 [RICHARD GRAFTON.] A Treatise containing many proper Tables and easy Rules. 1579. 8.
- B. W.—, Robert Walley. ?
- 2553 JOHN HEDLAMBE. An Exposition of Romans viii., at Ware, in Lent 1579. 1579. 8.
- B. W.—, Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot, near unto Holborn Conduit.
- B. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 350, 361.]
- 2554 MARQUIS INIGO LOPEZ DE MENDOZA. Proverbs. . . . With the Paraphrase of PEDRO DIAZ. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. [ii. 354.] 1579. 8.
- 2555 FRANCESCO PETRARCA. Physic against Fortune. Trs. THOMAS TWYNE. [ii. 324, 344.] 1579. 4.
- 2556 EDMOND BICKNOLL. A Sword against Swearing. [ii. 347.] 1579. 8.
- B. W. & I. E.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. W.—, Richard Webster [or Webber]. ? [ii. 351.]
- B. W.—, Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 339, 347, 348, 349, 357, 358, 362, 363, 849, 850.]
- 2557 T. C. A Hospital for the diseased. 1579. 4.
- 2558 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A General Rehearsal of Wars: wherein are 600 Services of land and sea, 1000 Gentlemen's names of the best sort of Warriors. [CHURCHYARD'S Choice.] [ii. 358.] N.D. [1579.] 4.
- 2559 T. S. [THOMAS SALTER.] A Mirror meet for all Mothers, Matrons, and Maidens, entituled The Mirror of Modesty. [ii. 351.] N.D. [1579.] 8.
- 2560 A Detection of the damnable Drifts practised by Three Witches arraigned at Chelmsford, co. Essex, and executed in April 1579. [ii. 352.] N.D. [1579.] 16.
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney. ? [i. 248.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 350.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WOLFE. ? [i. 172; ii. 353, 773-782.]
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2561 STEPHEN GOSSON. The School of Abuse containing a pleasant Invective against Poets, Pipers, Players, Jesters, and such like Caterpillars of a Commonwealth. See 2439, 2440, 2473, 2535, 2619, 2881, 3233. [ii. 357.] 1579. 8.
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. ?
- 2562 LEONARDO PIORAVANTI. A Joyful Jewel containing Preservatives against the Plague. Trs. T. H. [THOMAS HILL.] ED. JOHN HESTER. [ii. 357, 359.] N.D. [1579.] 4. [? Sold by ANS.]

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Rider
?	Broome	?	Roberts
?	Corne	?	Berger sen.
?	French	?	Stell
?	Hoskins	?	*Whitney
?	Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the Long Shop at the [North]-West Door [? Tree.]	J. Day
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bible	JENNINGS	Mermaid	Ling
Bishop's Head	Pansonby	Parrot	MAUNSELL
Black Bear	Woodcock	Queen's Arms	Norton
Over against the		Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Carre	Rose	WIGHT
Crane	T. Smith	Ship	Butter
George	Stirrop	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
Golden Hind	Hinda	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon	Goldock	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	White sen.	Tree	R. Day
Hedgehog	Seton	White Greyhound,	J. Harison
Helmet	Chard		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	*Gawood		R. Walley
Lamb	VEALE		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Canons lane.

Golden Anchor	J. Harison	Star	*Denham
Next to the Castle	the Younger	Talbot	Man sen.
Lute	ROWBOTHAM	Tiger's Head	*Barker
			Disle[y]
Lucrece, within the New Rents			*Purfoot sen.
Next unto Christ Church			{ Joan Jugge
			{ *John Jugge

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate			{ *J. Day
			{ *R. Day
Over against St Sepulchre's Church, [? occupied by T. Purfoot sen. next year.]			*R. Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit			*Ward
Wool Pack			Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Oreed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun			*Singleton
			BEAU CHESNE
			*Vautrollier
Falcon	*Middleton	A little above the	
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Conduit	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh		*How
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

Near unto Somerset House  
SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle			*Bynneman
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle			*East
At the Three Cranes in the Vintry			*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			BALLARD
			*Carter

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
[Hart's Horn].			J. Walley
Bacon House, near Foster lane			*Barker

Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.

Adjoining to the Little Conduit	Lawton
[? Calle(ation), now Gresham, street.]	Towreolds
At the Guild Hall Gate	Turner
At the Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	*Alde
At the Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Wright sen.
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange	Hacket
George	Humble
Over against the Castle	WOLFE
	Peale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 364, 382.]
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [ii. 366, 367, 368, 369, 375, 383, 385.]
- 2568 HEINRICH BULLINGER. Of the End of the World and the Judgement. Two SS. [on Math. xxiv.]. Trs. THOMAS POTTER. N.D. [1580]. 8.
- 2564 GUIL P., G. [? Gentleman]. A Moorning Ditt upon the deceas of HENRY Earl of ARUNDEL, 24 Feb. 1579 [-80], 22 Eliz. [ii. 367.] N.D. [1580]. s. sh.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. At the North Door of Paul's Church.
- R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].
- C. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [ii. 367, 373, 382, 385.]
- 2565 LAURENCE CHADERTON. A. S. [on Math. vii. 21-23] preached at Paul's Cross, 26 Oct. 1578. 1580. 8.
- 2566 (1) WILLIAM CHARKE. An Answer to a seditious Pamphlet by a Jesuit [EDMUND CAMPAN]. (2) CHRISTIAN FRANCKEN. A Conference discovering the Sect of the Jesuits. Trs. W. C. [WILLIAM CHARKE.] See 2686. [ii. 385.] 17 Dec. 1580. 8.
- 2567 PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur du PLESSIS MARLY. A Treatise of the Church. Trs. I. F. [JOHN FIELD.] Corrected. See 2444. 1580. 8.
- 2568 Jo. S. Sweet Consolation for all such as are oppressed with the burden of their sins. [ii. 370.] 1580. 8.
- 2569 The Order of Prayer upon Wednesdays and Fridays to avert GOD's wrath from us, threatened by the late terrible Earthquake, 6 April 1580. [ii. 372, 378.] 1580. 4.
- Imprinted at Bacon House, near Foster lane [Cheapside].
- 2570 A Proc. against excess of Apparel. Westminster, 12 Feb. [1580], 22 Eliz. Six sheets br.
- 2571 A Proc. enforcing Proc. of 12 Feb. [1566], 8 Eliz. [1068], forbidding Swords to be longer in the blade than 9-8ths of a yard, or Daggers than 12 inches; and any Buckler with any point or pike above 2 inches. Westminster, 12 Feb. [1580], 22 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2572 A Proc. for Horsemen and breeding of Horses for service. Westminster, 14 April 1580, 22 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2573 A Proc. forbidding New Buildings with Three Miles from any of the Gates of London, where no former house hath been within the memory of man now living. [Overcrowding of the Poor.] Nonsuch, 7 July 1580, 22 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 2574 A Proc. against Traitors and seditious Rumours. Otlands, 15 July 1580, 22 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 2575 A Proc. against the Sectaries of The Family of Love. [See 626-7, 1937-1954, 2042, 2406, 2431, 2493, 2494, 2629.] Richmond, 3 Oct. [1580], 22 Eliz. 1590. s. sh. br.
- 2576 A Proc. fixing the prices of Wines. Richmond, 8 Nov. [1580], 22 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. ? [ii. 367, 368.]

- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [ii. 364, 365, 370, 384.]
- G. B. & T. W.—, George Bishop and Thomas Woodcock.
- 2577 ANDREW KINGSMILL. (a) A View of Man's estate. (b) A godly advice touching Marriage. 1580. 8.
- W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, *dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's Gate.* [ii. 375, 383.]
- H. B.—, \*Henry Byneman, *dwelling in Thamesstreet, near unto Baynard's Castle.* [ii. 364, 372, 375, 378, 380-1, 383.]
- 2578 JACQUES CARTIER. A short Narration of Two Navigations to New France [Canada]. Trs. by GIOVANNI FLORIO from GIOVANNI BATTISTA RAMUZIO's Italian version of the French original. [ii. 371.] 1580. 8.
- 2579 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Warning to the Wise, a Fear to the Fond, a Bride to the Lewd, and a Glass to the Good. [The Easter Earthquake.] \* \* \* [ii. 368.] 8 April 1580. Aelde & Ling.
- 2580 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [CLAUDE DESAIN-LIENS.] The Treasury of the French Tongue. 1580. 4.
- 2581 EVERARD DIGBY. De duplici Methodo Libri II, unicam PETRI RAMI Methodum refutantes. [ii. 370.] 1580. 8.
- 2582 ARTHUR GOLDING. A Discourse upon the Earthquake that happened through England, 6 April. 1580. 8.
- 2583 THOMAS LUPTON. SIVGILA [= *Aliquis*]. "Too good to be true!" [true.] OMBEN. "Though so at a view, yet all that I told you is The wonderful Manners of the People of Mauguis [= Nusquam]. [Part I.] See 2700, 3418. [ii. 367, 400.] 1580. 4.
- 2584 T. SP. [Archd. THOMAS SPARKE.] (a) A comfortable Treatise for a troubled conscience. (b) A brief Catechism. N.P.R. [but Byneman, ii. 380.] N.D. [1580]. 8. Newbery.
- 2585 (1) Three witty Letters [the First signed IMMERITO [*pseud.*], i.e., EDMUND SPENSER] lately passed between Two University men [E. S. and GABRIEL HARVEY] touching (1) the Earthquake in April last, and (2) our English reformed Versifying [i.e., in hexameters and pentameters]. (2) Two other Letters of the same Men's writing. See 2561. [ii. 373.] 1580. 4.
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard, over against the Blazing Star [and next to the figure of the Holy Lamb.]* [i. 366, 368, 370, 376, 377, 378, 381, 382, 385.]
- 2586 ANTHONY MUNDAY. The Pain of Pleasure. 17 Oct. 1580. 4. [W. C.—, \*William Carter. *Printed in his house at the Tower Hill.* [i. 196.]
- 2587 I. H. [JOHN HOWLET. (ROBERT PARSONS.)] A brief Discourse containing Certain Reasons why Catholics refuse to go to Church. [Headline, A Treatise of Schism.] [Douay, John Lyon.] 1580. 8. (On the Bodleian copy [S. C. 95. Th.] of this Work, it is stated, "This was found in W. Carter's house, with the original MS. sent from Rheims and approved by Card. W. ALLEN." For printing this and other books Carter was arrested in Dec. 1679, and hanged at Tyburn, on 11 Jan. 1684; see ii. 749, 750.] See 2720, 2729, 2796.
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.* [ii. 366, 372, 380, 381, 383, 385, 382.]
- 2588 PEDRO MEXIA. [PETRUS MESSICA.] A delectable Dialogue concerning Physic and Physicians. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NEWTON.] [ii. 372.] 1580. 8.
- 2589 News from Antwerp, 10 Aug. 1580. [ii. 375.] N.D. [1580]. 4.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, *dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 372, 384.]
- H. C.—, Hugh Corne. ? [i. 375; ii. 28, 91, 95, 371.]
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].* [ii. 372, 382.]
- 2590 THEODORE DE BÈZE. Christian Questions and Answers, [Part II.], which is concerning the Sacraments. Trs. of 2278 by JOHN FIELD. 1580. 8. Woodcock.
- 2591 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A short Treatise of the Plague. Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. [ii. 367.] 1580. 8. Bishop.
- 2592 JEAN CALVIN. Three Propositions or Speeches [on Jo. i. 1-5, Gal. ii. 11-16, Gal. ii. 15-21.] [ii. 363.] 1580. 8. Bishop.
- 2593 JEAN CALVIN. 22 Sermons on Ps. cxix. Trs. T. S. [THOMAS STOCKER.] 1580. 4. J. Harrison the *Elder* & Man.
- 2594 ROBERT CAWDRAY. A short Treatise of the profit of Catechising. [ii. 381.] 1580. 8.
- 2595 Ep. JOHN CHARDON. A. S. [on Luke xxi. 25-35.] preached at Exeter on 6 Dec. [1579] last. [Ep. 2 Jan. 1579 (-80).] [ii. 373.] 1580. 8.
- 2596 MICHAEL COPE. An Exposition of the Proverbs. Trs. M. O. [MARCELLINE OUTRED.] [ii. 362.] 1580. 4. Bishop.
- 2597 The Nosegay of Moral Philosophy, lately dispersed among many Italian Authors, and now succinctly drawn together [and trs.] by THOMAS CREWIE. [ii. 371.] 1580. 8.
- 2598 JOHN FOX. Papa confutatus. Actio I. [et II.]. [ii. 364.] 1580. 4. Serger.
- 2599 JOHN FOX. The Pope confuted. Trs. of 2598 by JAMES BELL. 1580. 4. Serger.
- 2600 JOHN FRAMPTON. A Discovery of the countries of Tartaria, Scythia, and Cataya, by the North-East. [ii. 372.] 1580. 8.
- 2601 EDWARD KNIGHT. The Trial of Truth, wherein are discovered Three great enemies to Mankind: as Pride, Private Grudge, and Private Gain. [ii. 362.] 1580. 8. Butter.
- 2602 JOHN KNOX. A Fort for the Afflicted. [Exposition of Ps. vi.] Written at Dieppe, 31 May 1564. [Prof. ABRAHAM FLEMING.] See 3027, 3444. [ii. 381.] 1580. 16.
- 2603 PHILIPP MELANCTHON. A learned Assertion in defence of the true Church of GOD and of his Word. Trs. R. R. [RICHARD ROBINSON.] 1580. 8.
- 2604 NICHOLAS MONARDES. (a) Joyful News out of the New Found World. [2 Ed.] See 2267. (b) Three Books treating of: (1) The Bezaar stone and the herb Escuerconera, (2) Iron, (3) Snow. Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. 1580. 4. Norton.
- 2605 [ROBERT OPENSEAW.] Short Questions and Answers containing the Sum of the Christian Religion. 1580. 8.
- 2606 ISAAC LABOTENU [*pseud.*]. [PHILIPS VAN MARNIX VAN SANT ALDEGONDE.] The Bee Hive of the Romish Church. Trs. GEORGE GILPIN. [2 Ed., with Indexes by ABRAHAM FLEMING.] See 2483. 1580. 8. For J. Stoll. *Sold by MAUNSELL.*
- 2607 [? ROBERT SOME.] A short Treatise upon the Lord's Prayer, the Apostles Creed, and the Ten Commandments. 1580. 8. Bishop.
- 2608 RUDOLPH WALTHER. Sermons upon Zephaniah. Trs. MOSES WILTON. [ii. 372.] 1580. 8. [Cooke.]
- I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate, and at his Long Shop at the [North-]West Door of Paul's Church.*
- 2609 JOHN FOX. Syllogisticon, hoc est Argumenta seu Probationes et Resolutiones . . . de Re et Materia Sacramenti Eucharistici. [ii. 788.] N.D. [1580]. 8.
- 2610 ROGER HUTCHINSON. The Image of GOD. [ii. 788.] 1580. 8.
- 2611 WILLIAM WILKINSON. A Treatise of the Exercise of Fasting. [ii. 370.] 1580. 8.
- \*John Day and Richard Day. [See previous address.]
- R. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See also John Day's address.] *Sold at the Tree [? J. Day's Long Shop] at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 368, 381.]
- 2612 PETERUS BARO. De Fide ejusque Ortu. [ii. 373.] 1580. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, *dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row.* [ii. 371, 379.]
- 2613 THEODORE DE BÈZE. The Psalms explained by Paraphrasis. Trs. ANTHONY GILBY. See 2669. [ii. 367.] 1580. 12.
- 2614 WILLIAM BULLOKAR. BULLOKAR's Book at large for the amendment of Orthography for English Speech. [ii. 371.] 1580. 4.
- 2615 WALTER CARY. The Hammer for the Stone. [Calculus.] See 2739. [ii. 379.] 1580. 8.
- 2616 ABRAHAM FLEMING. A Memorial of the Charitable Aimsdeeds of WILLIAM LAMB Esquire, deceased 21 April 1580. [ii. 380.] N.D. [1580.] 8. Turner.
- 2617 JOHANN HABERMANN. The Enemy of Security. [Meditations.] Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. [ii. 349.] 1580. 8.

- 2618 (1) A bright burning Beacon. . . [Bp. FRIEDRICH NAUSEA] A general doctrine of Earthquakes. Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. (2) A Commemoration of our late Earthquake by ABRAHAM FLEMING. [This Work contains a Bibliography of the Easter Earthquake.] [ii. 372.] 1580. 8.
- 2619 [In continuation of 2661.] A Second and Third Blast of Retreat from Plays and Theatres: the one whereof was sounded by a Bishop [SALVIANUS] dead long since, the other by a Gentleman now alive. Set forth by ANGLIO-PHELLE HÜTHEO. [ii. 370. See also ii. 381.] 1580. 8.
- 2620 THOMAS TUSSEY. 500 Points of good Husbandry . . . mixed, in every month, with Housewifery. 1580. 4.  
H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior. [ii. 379.]
- 2621 JOHN BARETT. An Alveary or Quadruple Dictionary containing Four tongues, viz: English, Latin, Greek, and French. 1580. fol.
- 2622 THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. The Four chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship. 1580. 4.  
G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.  
H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[i]e, dwelling in Paternoster row. Sold at his shop in Canons lane, near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- 2623 RICHARD EDWARDS and others. The Paradise of Dainty Devices. See 2104, 2281, 2368, 3233. V. 1580. 4.  
T. E.—, \*Thomas Esant, dwelling [?] in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 366, 375, 379.]
- 2624 R. B. An Epitaph upon Master BENEDIOT SPINOLA, who died 12 July 1580. [ii. 375.] 1580. s. sh. br.
- 2625 THOMAS BRASBRIDGE. The Poor Man's Jewel, that is A Treatise of the Pestilence. See 2455. 1580. 8. Bishop.
- 2626 SAMUEL BYRD. A Dialogue between PAUL and DEMAS, wherein is disputed How we are to use the Pleasures of this life. [ii. 380.] 1580. 8. J. Harison the Younger.
- 2627 LEONARDO FIORAVANTI. A short Discourse upon Chirurgery. Trs. JOHN HESTER. [ii. 369.] 1580. 4.
- 2628 BERNARDINO OCHINO. Certain godly Sermons of Faith, Hope, and Charity. Trs. WILLIAM [PHISTON or] PISTON. [ii. 369.] 1580. 4.
- 2629 P. RUTILIUS RUFUS [? pseud.]. A View of Vallance describing the Martial Exploits of the Romans and Carthaginians for the conquest of Spain. Trs. [or ? written] by THOMAS NEWTON. [ii. 370.] 1580. 8.
- 2630 The Decree for Tithes to be paid in London, 1580 A.D. 1580. 8. Cawood.  
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.  
P. F.—, Peter French. ? [ii. 366.]  
T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling in Paternoster row [?] at the Sun], next to the Castle [Tavern, see Appow at v. 40]. [ii. 372, 384.]
- 2631 THOMAS SALTER. A Contention between Three Brethren; the Whoremonger, the Drunkard and the Dice-player, to approve which is the worst. See 2751. [ii. 376.] 1580. 16.  
T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.  
I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 373, 378, 384; v. 112.]  
I. H. & T. M.—, John Harison the Eldest and Thomas Man sen.
- 2632 The holy Exercise of a true Fast, described out of GOD's Word. [ii. 370.] 1580. 16.  
I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [ii. 370, 380; v. 112.]  
I. H.—, John Hinde, dwelling at the Golden Hind in Paul's Churchyard.  
W. H.—, William Hoskins. ? [ii. 369.]  
W. H.—, \*William How. In Fleet street.  
R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].  
T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street.

- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit. [ii. 375.]
- 2633 The Assize of Bread [of Ale, &c.] N.D. [1580]. 4.  
2634 The perfect Way to Paradise. V. 1580. 16.  
M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.  
R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Sold at his shop [on Snow Hill,] over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate. [364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 371, 375, 376, 381, 384.]
- 2635 WILLIAM HERGEST. The right rule of Christian Chastity. [ii. 372.] N.D. [1580]. 4.  
2636 JOHN PARTRIDGE. The Treasury of commodious Conceits. See 1771. 1580. 8.  
2637 HUMPHREY ROBERTS. Complaint (for reformation) of divers wicked Exercises practised on the Sabbath Day. 1580. 8.  
2638 T. T. [THOMAS TWYNE.] A short Discourse of Earthquakes conferred with that which happened 6 April 1580. [ii. 368.] 1580. 4.  
I. I.—, John Judson. ? [ii. 380.]  
I. I.—, Joan Jugg. Next unto Christ Church.  
I. I.—, \*John Jugg. [Next unto Christ Church.] [i. 248.]  
I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 368, 375.]
- 2639 JEAN CALVIN. His Catechism. 1580. 8.  
2640 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A light Bondel of lively Discourses called CHURCHYARD's Charge. 1580. 4.  
2641 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A pleasant Labyrinth called CHURCHYARD's Chance. [ii. 361.] 1580. 4.  
2642 Capt. ROBERT HITCHCOCK. A politic Plat [Scheme] for the honour of the Prince, the great profit of the public State, &c. [ii. 304.] 1 Jan. 1580. 4.  
2643 —, PRUDENT LE CHOYSSLAT. A Discourse of Husbandry. Trs. R. E. [Fowl Farming.] [ii. 308, 351.] 1580. 4. JENNINGS.  
2644 FRANCIS SHAKLETON. A blazing Star or burning Beacon [A Comet] seen 10 Oct. [1580] last. [ii. 379.] 1580. 8. Kirkham.  
H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 368, 370, 372, 379, 383.]  
A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 779.]
- 2645 PHILIP MOORE. Almanacks for 34 years, gathered out of CYPRIAN VON LEOWITZ. 1580. 8.  
A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane.  
N. L.—, Nicholas Ling, dwelling at the Mermaid in Paul's Churchyard. [i. 434; ii. 115, 679.]  
T. M.—, Thomas Man sen, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster Row. [ii. 367, 370, 372, 383, 384, 385, 351.]  
T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- 2646 AHSOP. Fabulae. 1580. 8.  
2647 THOMAS NEWTON. Approved Medicines and cordial Receipts. 1580. 8.  
2648 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. [Tristitia.] The Three first Books of De Tristibus. Trs. THOMAS CHURCHYARD. 1580. 4.  
A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 381.]  
H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.
- 2649 T. B. [THOMAS BEDFORD.] A Treatise wherein is declared the sufficiency of English Medicines for cure of all diseases cured with Medicine. [ii. 365.] 1580. 12. Man.  
2650 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. The rooting out of the Romish Supremacy. [ii. 371.] 1580. 8. Ferrin.  
2651 WILLIAM FULKE, THOMAS STAPLETON [Fortress, &c., 1003] and JOHN MARTIAL [Reply &c., 1126] confuted. [ii. 362, 377.] 1580. 8. Bishop.  
2652 ROBERT LE MACON, called DE LA FONTAINE. A Catechism. Trs. T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] [Ep. 24 Feb. 1579 (-80).] [ii. 365.] N.D. [1580]. 8. Man.  
2653 FRANCISCUS MILDAPETTUS. Ad EVERARDUM DIGBEIUM [2681] Admonitio de unica PETRI RAMI Methodo retinenda. [Entered to Bynnesman, ii. 381.] 1580. 16.

- 2654 *Ep.* HIERONYMUS OSORIO [JERONIMO OSORIO DA FONSECA.] De Gloria Libri V. [ii. 373.] 1580. 16.
- 2655 JOHN RAINOLDS. Sex Theses de sacra Scriptura et Ecclesia. [ii. 365.] 1580. 8. [? Bishop.]
- 2656 ROBERT SOME. A S. [on Hos. xiv. 3, 4] preached in Latin at Great St Mary's Church in Cambridge, March 1580. Trs. by the Author. [ii. 370.] 1580. 8. [Bishop.]
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.
- 2657 *Ep.* THOMAS COOPER. Certain Sermons wherein is contained the defence of the Gospel now preached. [ii. 377.] 1580. 4.
- 2658 CHRISTOPHER OCKLAND. Anglorum Prælia ab 1327, usque ad 1558. V. [? Entered to Bynneman, ii. 375.] 1580. 4.
- 2659 Archd. THOMAS SPARKIE. (a) A comfortable Treatise for a Troubled Conscience; (b) A Catechism. 1580. 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery at the assignment of Henry Bynneman.
- 2660 JOHN STOW. The Chronicles of England unto the present year 1580. N.D. [1580]. 4.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].
- I. P.—, John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 101, 153, 385, 681.]
- 2661 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Report of a dangerous Service stoutly attempted and manfully brought to pass [9 April 1580] by Englishmen and other stout fellows for the taking of Macklin [Mechlin] on the sudden. [Ep. 30 April 1580.] [ii. 369.] 1580. 8.
- 2662 HUMPHREY GIFFORD. A Posy of Gilloflowers. [In Two Parts: I., Prose Translations from the Italian; II., Verse.] [ii. 380.] 1580. 4.
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 365.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rents. [ii. 381, 383.]
- 2663 I. B. Gen. Co. [JACQUES BELLOT, Gentlehomme Cadoinois]. The English Schoolmaster, containing many profitable Precepts for Frenchmen to attain the pronouncing of the English tongue. [ii. 364.] 1580. 8. [Dially].
- 2664 JEAN FROISSART. The Epitome of his Chronicle by JOHN SLEIDAN [JOANNE PHILIPPSON, Sleidanus.] Trs. PER[CIVAL] GOLDING. \*\* [ii. 370.] 1580. 4.
- 2665 HOMER. Ranarum et Murium Pugna. Trs. into Latin verse by CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON. [ii. 363.] 1580. 4.
- 2666 ISOCRATES. A perfect Looking Glass contained in Three Orations of Moral Instructions. Trs. by THOMAS FORREST from HIERONYMUS WOLFIUS's Latin version of the Greek original. [ii. 368.] 1580. 4.
- 2667 [An Account of FERNANDO DE MAGALHAENS's Voyage round the World, 1519-1522. \* \*] [ii. 378.] 1580. ? 4.
- T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ? [i. 250, 447, 478.]
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- I. R.—, JAMES ROWBOTHAM. Sold at the Lute in Paternoster row. [ii. 380.]
- The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church. [ii. 371, 378.]
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Golden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate. [ii. 380.]
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. S.—, Toby Smith, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard [L. Harison's old house.] [ii. 88, 128, 371, 682.]
- H. S. or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ? [ii. 377.]
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street, within Temple Bar.
- W. T.—, William Towrsole, by the assent of R. Watkins. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Little Conduit in Cheap[s]ide. [i. 396; ii. 171, 679.]
- 2668 EDMOND BICKNOLL. A Sword against Swearing. See 2677. N.D. [? 1580]. 8.
- T. T.—, Thomas Turner. Sold at his shop at Guild Hall Gate.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
- 2669 Psalmorum DAVIDIS. . . Libri V. Ed. THEODORUS BEZA. [THEODORUS DE BEZE.] [Entered to Bishop at ii. 361.] See 2618. 1580. 8. For HERCULES FRANCISCUS.
- 2670 CLAUDE DESAINLIENS. A Treatise for declining French Verbs. 1580. 8.
- 2671 CLAUDIUS A SANCTO VINCOLO. [CLAUDE DESAINLIENS.] De pronuntiatione Linguae Gallicae Libri II. [ii. 360.] 1580. 8.
- 2672 WILLIAM FOLKE. (a) A Retentive to stay good Christians in true faith and religion. Ags. RICHARD BRISTOW's *Motives &c.*, 1955. (b) A Discovery of the dangerous Rock of the Popish Church. Ags. NICHOLAS SANDER's *The Rock of the Church*, 1216. [This work contains a Bibliography of this Controversy to date.] [ii. 365.] 1580. 8. Bishop.
- 2673 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. On Ps. xxv. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. 1580. 8.
- 2674 MARTIN LUTHER. A comfortable Treatise of Consolation for them that labour and are laden. Trs. WILLIAM GACE. [ii. 351.] 1580. 8.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House. [i. 248; ii. 371, 380, 384.]
- 2675 WILLIAM HORNE. A Christian Exercise, containing an Entrance into the Principles of Religion. N.D. [1580]. 8.
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [ii. 379.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walley, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.
- 2676 CHRISTOPHER CARLI[S]LE. A Discourse of PETER's Life, Peregrination, and Death. N.D. [1580]. 4.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 380.]
- 2677 EDMOND BICKNOLL. A Sword against Swearing. See 2668. N.D. [? 1580.] 8. Towrsole.
- 2678 GEORGE PETTIE. A petite Palace of PETTIE's his Pleasure. N.D. [1580]. 4.
- R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 364, 368, 369, 370, 376-9, 381-5.]
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney. ? [i. 248.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, JOHN WOLFE [? dwelling in Distaff lane, over against the Castle].
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2679 ROBERT GREENE. MAMILLIA [Part I.] A Mirror for the Ladies of England. \*\* [ii. 378, 428.] 8000, 8035. 1580. 4.
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in the Poultry, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining to St Mildred's Church. [ii. 367, 371, 375, 378.]
- 2680 NICHOLAS BRETON. The Will of Wit, Wit's Will, or Will's Wit: choose ye Whether! \*\* [ii. 377.] 1580. 4.
- 2681 A View of sundry Examples [Murders, Monstrous Births, the Easter Earthquake, &c.] gathered by A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] N.P.R. [P. Alide] 1580. 4. [Entered at ii. 369 to Wright.] Sold by Alide.

NOORTWITZ. [NORWICH.]

ANTHONY DE SOLEMPNE.

In the parish of St Andrew.

- 2682 ADAM HENRICIPETRI of Basle. (a) Chronyc Historie der Nederlandtscher Oorlogen, Troublen. . . (b) Den standt der Religien tot desen Iare 1580. N.P.R. [? SOLEMPNE] N.D. [1580]. 8.

## Undated Books

that were probably printed between 1 January 1581 and 31 December 1590

(in continuation of p. 77).

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

#### LONDON.

#### *Book Trade Directory.*

The following are the metropolitan Printers and Publishers of this decade. For their addresses, see the several years.

F. A.—, Frank Adams.	[1581-1590.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas.	[1581-1590.]
E. A.—, *Edward All-de.	[1584-1590.]
I. A.—, *John Alde [or Alday].	[1581-1584.]
M. A.—, <i>Widow Margaret Alde.</i>	[1584-1590.]
I. A.—, John Arnold.	[1581.]
H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY.	[1588-1590.]
R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD.	[1581-1585.]
O. B.—, *Christopher Barker.	[1581-1590.]
The Deputies of Christopher Barker. [1587-1590.]	
Christopher Barker and others, the Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [1581-1590.]	
W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET.	[1581-1587.]
H. B.—, Humphrey Bate.	[1586-1587.]
J. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE.	[1581-1590.]
G. B.—, George Bishop.	[1581-1590.]
W. B.—, William Blackwall.	[1589-1590.]
E. B. or E. C.—, *Edmund Bollifant <i>alias</i> Carpenter.	[1584-1590.]
R. B.—, *Robert Bourne.	[1586-1590.]
F. B.—, FRANCISCUS BOUVIER.	[1584.]
I. B.—, John Bowen.	[1588-1590.]
R. B.—, Ralph Bowes.	[1588-1590.]
R. B.—, Robert [? Richard] Bradock.	[1581.]
W. B.—, William Broome.	[1581-1590.]
T. DE B.—, THEODORE DE BRY.	[1587.]
I. B.—, John Busby <i>sen.</i>	[1590.]
T. B.—, Thomas Butter.	[1581-1590.]
I. B.—, <i>Widow Joan Butter.</i>	[1590.]
H. B.—, *Henry Bynneman.	[1581-1583.]
T. C.—, Thomas Cadman.	[1584-1589.]
H. C.—, Henry Carre.	[1581-1590.]
G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood.	[1581-1590.]
T. C.—, Thomas Chard.	[1581-1590.]
I. C.—, *John Charlewood.	[1581-1590.]
S. C.—, Sampson Clarke.	[1583-1590.]
F. C.—, Francis Coldock.	[1581-1590.]
T. C.—, Toby Cooke.	[1581-1590.]
A. C.—, Abraham Cotton.	[1585.]
I. C.—, John Cox [or Cocks].	[1589.]
I. D.—, John Dalderne.	[1588-1589.]

T. D.—, *Thomas Dawson <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]
I. D.—, *John Day.	[1581-1584.]
R. D.—, *Richard Day.	[1581-1584.]
The Assigns of Richard Day. [1584-1590.]	
H. D.—, *Henry Denham. [See R. Newbery.]	[1581-1589.]
Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Scree <i>junior.</i> [1581-1589.]	
G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes.	[1581-1587.]
R. D.—, Robert Dexter.	[1590.]
W. D.—, WILLIAM DICKENSON.	[1585.]
W. D.—, Walter Dight.	[1590.]
H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dial[i]e.	[1581-1582.]
T. D.—, Thomas Duffield.	[1587.]
T. E.—, *Thomas East [afterwards Este].	[1581-1590.]
Thomas East [afterwards Este], the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD. [1588-1590.]	
W. F.—, William Ferbrand.	[1588-1590.]
R. F.—, *Richard Field.	[1588-1590.]
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [1581-1590.]	
T. G.—, Thomas Gilbert.	[1588-1590.]
T. G.—, Thomas Gosson.	[1581-1590.]
O. G.—, Christopher Gower.	[1587.]
T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin.	[1587-1590.]
T. H.—, Thomas Hacket.	[1581-1590.]
I. H.—, John Harison <i>the Eldest.</i>	[1581-1590.]
I. H.—, John Harison <i>the Younger.</i>	[1581-1590.]
H. H.—, Henry Haslop.	[1586-1590.]
A. H.—, *Arnold Hatfield.	[1584-1590.]
I. H.—, *Jerome Hawlton.	[1586.]
I. H.—, JOHN HIGGINS.	[1590.]
A. H.—, *ANTHONY HILL.	[1586-1588.]
I. H.—, John Hill.	[1588-1590.]
I. H.—, John Hinde.	[1581-1583.]
R. H.—, Richard Hollins.	[1581-1584.]
W. H.—, William Holmes <i>jun.</i>	[1590.]
H. H.—, Henry Hooks.	[1590.]
I. de H.—, *John de Horse.	[1581-1583.]
W. H.—, William Hoskins.	[1581-1590.]
W. H.—, *William How.	[1581-1590.]
R. H.—, Richard Hudson.	[1581-1588.]
T. H.—, Thomas Humble.	[1581.]
R. H.—, RICHARD HUTTON.	[1583.]
G. I.—, Godfrey Isaac.	[1581.]
H. I.—, *Hugh Jackson.	[1581-1590.]
I. I.—, *JOHN JACKSON.	[1584-1590.]



R. I.—, Ralph Jackson.	[1589-1590.]	G. R.—, *George Robinson.	[1585-1587.]
Y. I.—, YARATH JAMES.	[1581-1586.]	R. R.—, *Robert Robinson.	[1585-1590.]
A. I.—, *Abel Jeffes.	[1584-1590.]	A. R.—, AUGUSTINE RYTHER.	[1588-1590.]
M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS.	[1681-1585.]	T. S.—, *Thomas Scarlet.	[1590.]
E. I.—, *Richard Jones.	[1581-1590.]	W. S.—, William Seres <i>jun.</i>	[1581-1590.]
W. L.—, W. Jones [the Bookseller].	[1589-1590.]	The sole Assign of William Seres	
I. I.—, John Judson.	[1581-1590.]	<i>junior</i> was Henry Denham.	[1581-1589.]
— I.—, <i>Widow</i> [     ] Judson.	[1590.]	The Assigns of William Seres <i>junior</i> .	[1590.]
T. I.—, Thomas Judson.	[1584-1590.]	R. S.—, Richard Serger <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]
I. I.—, *John Juges.	[1581-1583.]	G. S.—, Gregory Seton.	[1581-1590.]
W.K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY.	[1590.]	I. S.—, John Sheldrake.	[1590.]
I. K.—, *JOHN KINGSTON.	[1581-1584.]	P. S.—, *Peter Short.	[1589-1590.]
H. K.—, Henry Kirkham.	[1581-1590.]	G. S.—, Gabriel Simson.	[1585-1590.]
A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON.	[1581-1590.]	H. S.—, Hugh Singleton.	[1581-1590.]
R. L.—, RICHARD LANGTON.	[1581.]	R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH.	[1581-1590.]
T. L.—, Thomas Law.	[1584-1589.]	T. S.—, Toby Smith.	[1581-1583.]
A. L.—, Augustine Lawton.	[1581-1590.]	Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers.	[1588-1590.]
I. LE M. DE M.—, JACQUES LE MOINE DE MORGUES.	[1586-1587.]	H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell.	[1581-1585.]
N. L.—, Nicholas Ling.	[1581-1590.]	T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop.	[1581-1590.]
W. L.—, William Lownes.	[1590.]	— T.—, *— Thackwell.	[1588.]
T. M.—, Thomas Man <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]	R. T.—, *Richard Tottell.	[1581-1590.]
W.M.—, Walter Mantell.	[1585.]	W. T.—, William Towreolde.	[1581-1584.]
H. M.—, Henry Marsh.	[1584, 1589.]	I. V.—, *[ <i>Widow</i> ] I. [† Jakin] Vantrollier.	[1588.]
T. M.—, *Thomas Marsh.	[1581-1587.]	T. V.—, *Thomas Vantrollier.	[1581-1588.]
A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL.	[1581-1590.]	A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE.	[1581-1586.]
H. M.—, *Henry Middleton.	[1581-1587.]	E. V.—, Edward Venge.	[1589-1590.]
— M.—, * <i>Widow</i> [     ] Middleton.	[1588.]	W.V.—, WALTER VENGE.	[1584-1585.]
I. M.—, John Morris.	[1587-1590.]	R. V.—, Richard Vernon.	[1581.]
T. N.—, Thomas Nelson.	[1583-1590.]	R. W.—, *Robert Waldegrave.	[1581-1589.]
R. N.—, Ralph Newbery.	[1581-1590.]	I. W.—, John Waley.	[1581-1586.]
R. N. & H. D.—, Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham, Assigns to execute the privi- lege of Henry Bynneman deceased.	[1584-1589.]	R. W.—, Robert Walley.	[1581-1590.]
T. N.—, Thomas Newman.	[1587-1590.]	R. W.—, *Roger Ward.	[1581-1590.]
N. N.—, *Ninian Newton.	[1584-1586.]	S. W.—, Simon Waterson.	[1584-1590.]
I. N.—, John Norton <i>sen.</i>	[1590.]	R. W.—, *Richard Watkins.	[1581-1590.]
W.N.—, William Norton.	[1581-1590.]	A. W.—, Andrew White.	[1589-1590.]
R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive].	[1590.]	E. W.—, Edward White <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]
T. O.—, *Thomas Orwin.	[1587-1590.]	W.W.—, William White.	[1588-1590.]
S. P.—, Stephen Peale.	[1581-1590.]	W.W.—, *Walter Whitney.	[1581-1583.]
I. P.—, John Perrin.	[1581-1590.]	I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT.	[1581-1589.]
R. P.—, Richard Pickering.	[1590.]	T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT.	[1590.]
W. P.—, William Ponsonby.	[1581-1590.]	I. W.—, *John Windet.	[1584-1590.]
I. P.—, John Porter <i>sen.</i>	[1587-1590.]	I. W.—, John Winnington.	[1587-1590.]
I. P.—, John Proctor.	[1589-1590.]	I. W.—, *John Wolfe.	[1581-1590.]
T. P.—, *Thomas Purfoot <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]	T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock.	[1581-1590.]
T. R.—, Timothy Rider.	[1581-1586.]	W.W.—, William Wright <i>sen.</i>	[1581-1590.]
I. R.—, James Roberts.	[1581-1590.]	R. Y.—, *Richard Yardley.	[1589-1590.]
		W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG.	[1589-1590.]

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	Judson
?	Bishop	?	*KINGSTON
?	Broome	?	Rider
?	Hollins	?	Roberts
?	*de Horsa	?	Serger sen.
?	Hoskins	?	Stell
?	Isaac	?	*Whitney

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	{Arnold
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	{Jugge
At the Long Shop at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door	{J. Day
	{R. Day
	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Ferrin	Lamb	VEALE
Bible	JENNINGS	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bishop's Head	Fonsomy	Mermaid	Ling
Black Bear	Woodcock	Parrot	MAUNSELL
Over against the		Queen's Arms	Norton
Blazing Star	Carre	Red Dragon	Aggas
Brazen Serpent	Vernon	Rose	WIGHT
Crane	F. Smith	Ship	Butter
George	Stirrop	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
Golden Hind	Hinde	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon	Coldock	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	White sen.	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Hedgehog	Seton		the Eldest
Helmet	Chard		E. Walley
Holy Ghost	Cawood		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Canons lane.

?			Diste[y]
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
Star	the Younger	Tiger's Head	*Barker
[? Sun] Next to the Castle	*Denham		Diste[y]
	Gosson		

Neogate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents	*Parfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate	JAMES
Over the Gate	{J. Day
	{R. Day

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	Parfoot sen.
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge	*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit	*Ward
Wool Pack	Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Gilden Tun	*Singleton
	BEAU CHESNE
	*Vautroller

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middleton	A little above the	
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Conduit	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh		*How
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House	*Waldegrave
--------------------------	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle	*Bynne
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle	*East
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
[Hart's Horn]	
Bacon House, near Foster lane	J. Walsey
	*Barker

Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.

?		Lawton
---	--	--------

Aldermanbury, London Wall.

A little above the Conduit		Bradock
----------------------------	--	---------

Old Change, Cheapside.

Three Conies		Carre
--------------	--	-------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vitæ Still		Adams
Over against the Castle		*WOLFE

Cheapside.

Adjoining to the Little Conduit		Towreolde
---------------------------------	--	-----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		*Alde
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Wright sen.

Cornhill.

Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange		Hacket
-------------------------------------	--	--------

Lombard street.

George		Humble
--------	--	--------

St Swithin's lane, Cannon street.

?		LANGTON
---	--	---------

Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.

?		Peels
---	--	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change).]  
2683 FRANK ADAMS. Writing Tables, with a Kalendar for 24 years. 1581. 16.
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 390.]
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [ii. 392.]
- 2684 THOMAS LOVELL. A Dialogue between CUSTOM and VERITY concerning the Use and Abuse of Dancing and Minstrelsy. [ii. 393.] N.D. [1581]. 12.
- I. A.—, John Arnold. Sold at the North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 387.]
- R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [ii. 394.]
- C. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [ii. 388.]
- 2686 (1) I. B. [JOHN BAKER.] Lectures upon The Apostles Creed.  
(2) Bp. I. H. [JOHN HOOPER.] A Confession according to the order of The Apostles Creed. [ii. 390.] 1581. 8.
- 2686 (1) WILLIAM CHARKE. An Answer to a seditious Pamphlet by a Jesuit. [EDMUND CAMPAN.]  
(2) CHRISTIAN FRANCKEN. A Conference discovering the Jesuits. Trs. W. O. [WILLIAM CHARKE.] [2 Ed.] See 2686. 1681. 8.
- 2687 WILLIAM CHARKE. A Reply to a Censure [by ROBERT PARSONS] written against the Two Answers [2686, 2782] to [E. CAMPAN] a Jesuit's Pamphlet. [ii. 396.] 1581. 8.
- 2688 JOHN NICHOLS. A Declaration of his Recantation which desireth to be received into the Church of CHRIST in England. See 14 Feb. 1581. 8.
- Imprinted at Bacon House near Foster Lane [Cheapside].
- 2689 A Proc. for the revocation [recalling] of Students from [the Seminaries] beyond the seas, and against the retaining of Jesuits.  
Westminster, 10 Jan. 1581, 23 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 2690 A Proc. for the good usage of the French Ambassadors and their followers [; coming to negotiate the Marriage with the Duke of Anjou].  
St James, 18 April [1581], 23 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2691 A Proc. against the Earl of DESMOND in Ireland, and Offer of Pardon to such of his followers as shall forsake him. St James, 26 April 1581, 23 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 2692 A Proc. continuing Act of 13 Eliz. against Usury, until the next Parliament.  
Westminster, 19 May [1581], 23 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2693 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term, 1581.  
Greenwich, 21 Sept. [1581], 23 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2694 A Proc. for the prices of Wines.  
Richmond, 11 Nov. [1581], 23 Eliz. s. sh. br.

- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the *Eldest*, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
 W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. [ii. 387.]  
 I.D.B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the *Black Friars*.  
 G. B.—, George Bishop. [ii. 389, 396, 403.]  
 B. B.—, Robert [Richard, ii. 675] Bradock, dwelling a little above the Conduit in Aldermantury [London Wall].  
 2695 NATHANIEL WOODS, The Conflict of Conscience. C. V. 1581. 4.  
 W. B.—, William Broome. [ii. 396.]  
 T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.  
 H. B.—, \*Henry Bynnaman, dwelling in Thames street, near unto Baynard's Castle. [ii. 388.]  
 2696 [P. SAMPSON DAVIE.] A true Report of the Arraignment and Execution of EVERARD DUCKET *alias* HAUNCE. With reformation of the errors of 2772. [ii. 399.] 1581. 8.  
 2697 The Stage of Popish Toys . . . collected out of HENRICKUS STEPHANUS [HENRI ESTIENNE.] [Apology upon Herodorus.] [Trs. J. N. [GEORGE NORTH.] [ii. 388.] 1581. 4.  
 2698 St JOHN, Chrysostom. An Exposition upon the Ephesians. Trs. 2822. [ii. 404.] 24 Dec. 1581. 4. Newbury.  
 2699 THOMAS LUPTON. A Persuasion from Papistry. See 2638. [ii. 389.] 1581. 4.  
 2700 THOMAS LUPTON. The Second Part of Too Good to be True. See 2683, 3413. [ii. 400.] 6 Sept. 1581. 4.  
 2701 JOHN NICHOLS. A Declaration of his Recantation. See 2710, 2727, 3030. 1581. 8.  
 2702 JOANNES RAVISIUS *Tector*. Dialogi aliquot. [ii. 391.] 1581. 16.  
 2703 BERNARDUS SALIGNACUS. Rudimenta Græcæ a PETRI RAMI *Grammaticis* præcipue collecta. 1581. 8.  
 2704 SEBASTIAN VERRO. *Physicorum Libri X.* 1581. 8.  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Three Conies [i.e., Rabbits] in the Old Change [Cheapside]. [? Sold in Paul's Churchyard, over against the Blazing Star.] [ii. 387, 390, 394, 397, 398.]  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 386-8, 390, 399, 400, 401.]  
 2705 W. A. [WILLIAM AVERELL.] An excellent History . . . discoursing of the Life and Death of CHARLES and JULIA, two Welsh lovers. V. [ii. 388.] 1581. 8. white.  
 2706 (1) ROBERT CROWLEY. An Answer to Six Reasons that THOMAS POWND required to be answered.  
 (2) HENRY TRIPPE. A brief Answer to the same Reasons. [ii. 386.] 1581. 4.  
 2707 RICHARD JONES, Schoolmaster at Cardiff. Instructions for Christians. Trs. out of French by DOROTHY MARTIN. \*\* [ii. 387.] 1581. 8.  
 2708 JOHN [or rather RICHARD] MADOXE. A S. [on Luke x. 18] preached at Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 3 Oct. 1581. N.D. [1581]. 8.  
 2709 ANTHONY MUNDAY. A courtly Controversy between Love and Learning . . . passed in a Disputation between a Lady and a Gentleman of Sienna. 1581. 8.  
 2710 JOHN NICHOLS. The Oration or Sermon made [by him] at Rome . . . upon pain of death. [ii. 392.] 1581. 8.  
 2711 JOANNES RIVIUS. Of the foolishness of men in putting off the amendment of their lives from day to day. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. N.D. [1581]. 12. MAUNSELL.  
 2712 M. S. The Arraignment (28 July) and Execution at Tyburn (31 July) of EVERARD DUCKET *alias* HAUNCE. See 2696. 1581. 8. white.  
 2713 A Brief Discourse concerning those Four usual Notes whereby CHRIST's Catholic Church is known. [ii. 400.] 1581. 4.  
 2714 A true Report of the late horrible Murder committed by WILLIAM SHEREWOOD upon RICHARD HOBSON. . . . 18 June 1581. [ii. 397.] 1581. 8.  
 F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.  
 2715 P. W. [PETER WHITE.] A S. [on Rev. i.] preached at Eaton Socon, co. Bedford, 15 June 1581. [ii. 396.] 1581. 8.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 386.]  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson *sen.* Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [ii. 390, 394.]  
 2716 BARTHOLOMEUS BATTY *Alostensis*. The Christian Man's Closet. Trs. WILLIAM LOWTH. 1581. 4. seton.  
 2717 JEAN CALVIN. [16] Sermons on the Ten Commandments. Trs. I. H. [JOHN HARMAR.] 1581. 4. Bishop.  
 2718 JEAN CALVIN. Divers [27] Sermons concerning JESUS CHRIST. Trs. THOMAS STOCKER. [ii. 364.] 1581. 4. Bishop.  
 2719 GEORGE ELIOT, Yeoman of H. M. Chamber. A very true Report of the apprehension of that Arch Papist EDMUND CAMPIAN . . . with Three other Jesuits. A.G. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY, see 2767, 2808, 2812. 1581. 8.]  
 2720 WILLIAM FULKE. A brief Confutation of a Popish Discourse by JOHN HOWLET. [ROBERT PARSONS.] See 2687, 2728, 2796. [ii. 391.] 1581. 8. Bishop.  
 2721 WILLIAM FULKE. A S. [on Jo. xvii. 17] preached upon 12 March 1581, within the Tower of London [to Papists]. [ii. 394.] 1581. 8. Bishop.  
 2722 A true Report of a Conference between Dr WILLIAM FULKE and the Papists [Bp. THOMAS WATSON, Abbot JOHN HOWMAN of Feckenham, and others] at Wisbech Castle, 4 Oct. 1580. 1581. 8. T. Smith.  
 2723 GEORGE GIFFORD. Four SS. [on 2 Pet. i. 1-11] upon Faith and Election. [ii. 384.] 1581. 8. Cooke.  
 2724 GEORGE GIFFORD. A brief Discourse of Religion, which may be termed The Country Divinity. With a Confutation of the same. \* D. [ii. 393.] 1581. 8. Cooke.  
 2725 MEREDITH HANMER. (a) The Jesuits' Banner. (b) A Confutation of a brief Censure &c. 2762. 1581. 4. Vernon.  
 2726 PEDRO DE MEDINA. The Art of Navigation. Trs. JOHN FRAMPTON. [ii. 390.] 1581. fol.  
 2727 JOHN NICHOLS. JOHN NICCOLS's Pilgrimage; wherein is displayed the Lives of the proud Popes. . . . See 2701, 2710, 3030. [ii. 401.] 1581. 8. Bister & Isaac.  
 2728 CHRISTOPHER SHUTTE. The Testimony of a true Faith. [A Catechism.] Augmented. 1581. 8.  
 2729 P. W. [PERCIVAL WIBURN.] A Check or Reproof of Master HOWLET's [ROBERT PARSONS] untimely Screeching in Her Majesty's ears; with an Answer to *Why Catholics refuse to go to Church?* [ii. 401.] [2587.] 1581. 4. T. Smith.  
 2730 [THOMAS WILCOX.] The Unfolding of sundry Untruths lately propounded by I. B. [BANISTER], a great favourer of the Libertines. [ii. 392.] 1581. 4. Man.  
 2731 WILLIAM WOOD. A Form of Catechising. [ii. 401.] 1581. 8. Bishop.  
 2732 St AUGUSTINE's Ladder to Paradise. Trs. T. W. 1581. 8. Cooke.  
 I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [is Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate; and at his Long Shop, at the [North] West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 387.]  
 2733 The Castle or Picture of Policy, shewing the perfect Soldier. A D. between GREGORY GATE and WILLIAM BLANDY, soldiers. 1581. 4.  
 2734 JEAN CALVIN. A Treatise of the Immortality of the Soul. Trs. THOMAS STOCKER. 1581. 4.  
 2735 JOHN DERRICKE. The Image of Ireland. Made in 1578. V. [ii. 413.] 1581. 4.  
 2736 ARTHUR GURNEY. A Dialogue touching GOD's Providence and Man's Free Will. [ii. 385.] 1581. 8.  
 2737 WALTER HADDON and JOHN FOX. Against JEROME OSORIUS and his slanderous Invectives. Trs. of 2227 by JAMES BELL. [ii. 350.] 1581. 4.  
 E. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See last addresses.]  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [ii. 385, 395, 403.]  
 2738 THEODORE DE BEZE. The Psalms of DAVID truly opened. Trs. ANTHONY GILBY. See 2618. [ii. 394.] 1581. 8.  
 2739 WALTER CARY. A Hammer for the Stone. [Calculus.] 2 Ed. See 2616, 2666. 1581. 8.  
 2740 ABRAHAM FLEMING. (a) The Footpath to Felicity, (b) A Guide to Godliness, (c) The School of Skill, (d) A Swarm of Bees, (e) A Plant of Pleasure, (f) A Grove of Graces. 1581. 8.  
 2741 ABRAHAM FLEMING. The Diamond of Devotion. [The 2 Ed. of 2740.] \*\* See 2284. [ii. 395.] 1581. 8.  
 2742 THOMAS KNELL. A Treatise of the Use and Abuse of Prayer. 1581. 16.

- 2743 JOHN MARBECKE. A ripping up of the Pope's fardel. [i. 387.] 1581. 8.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Sores junior.  
 G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.  
 H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Dizl[i]e, dwelling in Paternoster row. Sold at his shop in Canons lane, near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [v. 137.]  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [?] in Thames street between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 403, 404.]  
 2744 JOHN CARTHENIE. [JEAN DE CARTIGNY.] The Voyage of the wandering Knight. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GOODYHARE.] [Ed. R. N.] See 3081, 3286. [ii. 392, 394, 449.] 27 May 1581. 4.  
 2745 STEFANO GUAZZO. His Civil Conversation. Three Books. Trs. GEORGE PETTIE from G. CHAPPUIS's French version of the Italian original. \* See 3287. [ii. 361, 380.] 1581. 4. Watlins.  
 2746 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. The Epistle to the Ephesians expounded by NICHOLAS HEMINGIUS. Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. [ii. 375.] 1581. 4.  
 2747 JOHN LYLY. EUPHUES. [Parts I. and II.] 2 vols. See 1581. 4. Cawood.  
 2748 JOHN MARBECK. A Book of Notes and Common Places. [ii. 379.] 1581. 4.  
 2749 IMMHERITO [pseud.]. [EDMUND SPENSER.] The Shepherds Calendar. [2 Ed.] See 2640, 3363. V. [ii. 390.] [1581. 4. John Harrison the Younger.]  
 2750 THOMAS STYWARD. The Pathway to Martial Discipline. Two Books. See 2860. [ii. 389.] 1581. 4. JENNINGS.  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling [?] at the Sun in Paternoster row, next to the Castle [Tavern].  
 2751 THOMAS SALTER. A Contention between Three bretheren, the Whoremonger, the Drunkard, and the Diceplayer. See 2631. 1581. 8.  
 T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.  
 I. H.—, John Harrison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 396; v. 112.]  
 I. H.—, John Harrison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]  
 I. H.—, John Hinde, dwelling at the Golden Hind in Paul's Churchyard.  
 R. H.—, Richard Hollins. ? [ii. 107, 114, 402, 682.]  
 I. de H.—, \*John de Horse. ? [i. 248; ii. 396, 683.]  
 W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?  
 W. H.—, \*William How. In Fleet street.  
 R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].  
 T. H.—, Thomas Humble, dwelling at the George in Lombard street. [ii. 390.]  
 G. I.—, Godfrey Isaac. ? [ii. 94.]  
 H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Inprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit. [ii. 395.]  
 2752 ANTHONY ANDERSON. An Exposition upon Nunc dimittie. [Luke ii. 29.] [ii. 375.] 1581. 4.  
 2753 THOMAS HOWELL. His Devices, for his own exercise and his friends' pleasure. V. 1581. 8.  
 Y. L.—, YARATH JAMES, dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate. [ii. 387-9, 393, 399.]  
 M. L.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.  
 R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 388, 391, 395-8, 400, 401.]  
 2754 JOHN KELTRIDGE. Two SS. preached before Jesuits, Seminaries, &c., in the Tower of London, 7 May 1581. [ii. 393.] N.D. [1581.] 8.  
 2755 GUILLAM DE WARRINO. [WILLIAM WARREN.] A pleasant new Fancie of a Fondling's device, intituled The Nursery of Names. V. [ii. 391.] 1581. 4.
- 2756 AGUSTIN DE ZARATE. [1st Title Page.] The Discovery and Conquest of the provinces of Peru. [ii. 383.] Feb. 6, 1581. 4. [2nd Title Page.] The strange History of the Conquest of Peru. Trs. THOMAS NICHOLAS. 1581. 4.  
 2757 A Triumph for true Subjects and a Terror to Traitors, by the example of the late death of E. CAMPIAN, R. SHERWIN, and T. [or rather A.] BRYAN. V. 1581. s. sh. br.  
 I. I.—, John Judson. ?  
 I. I.—, \*John Jugge, dwelling at the North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 248.]  
 I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 2758 (1) ROBERT NORMAN. (a) The new Attractive or Loadstone, (b) Necessary Rules for Navigation. (2) W. B. [WILLIAM BOROUGH.] A Discourse of the Variation of the Compass. [ii. 398.] 1581. 4. BALLARD.  
 2759 T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] A Glass for Gamesters, and namely for such as delight in Cards and Dice. [ii. 385.] 1581. 8. Man.  
 H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 403.]  
 A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
 R. L.—, RICHARD LANGTON, dwelling in [SE] Swithin's lane [Cannon street].  
 2760 BERTRAND DE LOQUE. A Treatise of the Church. Trs. T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] 1581. 8.  
 A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.  
 N. L.—, Nicholas Ling, dwelling at the Mermaid in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 393, 402.]  
 2761 THOMAS WILCOX. The substance of the Lord's Supper shortly set forth. [ii. 393.] 1581. 8.  
 T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Inprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church. [ii. 394, 401, 403.]  
 2762 MEREDITH HANMER. The great Brag and Challenge of Edmund CAMPIAN, lately arrived in England, [; containing his 9 Articles to the Privy Council (not to be confounded with his 10 Reasons)] confuted and answered. See 2686, 2687; 2725. [ii. 385.] 1581. 4.  
 2763 JOHN MAPLET. The Dial of Destiny. See 2877. 1581. 8.  
 2764 LUCIUS ANNEUS SENECA. His Ten Tragedies. A Reprint of 630, 652, 689, 767, 818, 1021, 1022, 1048. Ed. by THOMAS NEWTON; who added thereto a Trs. of the Thebais. V. [ii. 396.] 1581. 8.  
 2765 W. S. [?] WILLIAM STAFFORD.] A compendious or brief Examination of certain ordinary Complaints of divers of our Countrymen in these our days. [Two Editions in this year.] 1581. 4.  
 2766 A Watchword for willful Women. \* 1581. 8.  
 A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 387.]  
 2767 THOMAS ROGERS. General Session. A Discourse apologetical of GOD his General Judgement. [ii. 402.] 1581. 8.  
 2768 Christian Instruction. Trs. from the French by GEORGE CAPELIN. [ii. 402.] 1581. 16.  
 H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.  
 2769 ANTHONY ANDERSON. A S. [on Rev. xx.] preached at the funeral of ROBERT KEYLWEY, Esq., at Exton, co. Rutland, 18 March 1580-1. 1581. 8.  
 2770 B. G. [BERNARD GILPIN.] A S. [on Luke ii. 41-50] preached at the Court at Greenwich, 9 Jan. 1552-3, 3 Ed. VI. [ii. 383.] 1581. 8. [Man.]  
 2771 I. G. An easy Entrance to the principal points of Christian religion. 1581. 8. Norton.  
 2772 NIELS HEMMINGSEN. The Faith of the Church Militant . . . Exposition of Ps. lxxxiv. [Trs. THOMAS ROGERS.] [ii. 395.] 1581. 8. MAUNSELL.  
 2773 CASPAR OLEVIAN. An Exposition of The Apostles Creed . . . in catechising Sermons. Trs. JOHN FIELD. See 3664. [ii. 395.] 1581. 8. Man & T. Smith.

- 2774 Dean THOMAS SAMPSON. A brief Collection of the Church and of certain Ceremonies thereof. [ii. 392.] 1581. 8. Bishop.
- B. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.
- 2775 ANTHONY ANDERSON. A S. [on Luke xiii. 6] preached at Paul's Cross, 23 April 1581. [ii. 397.] 1581. 8.
- 2776 HOMER. *Iliades I-X*. Trs. from the French by A. H. [ARTHUR HALL.] V. [Entered to Bynnesman at ii. 383.] 1581. 4.
- 2777 William OVERTON. An Exhortation to the Judges and Justices of Sussex . . . at the Assizes. 1581. 8.
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, the Assign of Henry Bynnesman.
- 2778 STEPHEN BATEMAN. The Doom warning all men to the Judgement. [At p. 400, the Author states that, in four years, he gathered 6700 books for Abp. M. PARKER; by whom many thereof were given to Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.] [ii. 391.] 1581. 4.
- R. N. & H. B.—, Ralph Newbery and Henry Bynnesman, by the assignment of Richard Tottell and Christopher Barker.
- 2779 WILLIAM LAMBARDE. *Eirenarcha*, or the Office of the Justices of the Peace. Two Books. Gathered in 1579, and now first published. See 2879. [ii. 404.] 1581. 8.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].
- I. P.—, John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 398.]
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Neesgate Market, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church. [ii. 386.]
- 2780 JEAN CALVIN. A Commentary upon the Colossians. Trs. R. V. N.D. [1581.] 4.
- 2781 JEAN CALVIN. A Commentary upon the Galatians. Trs. R. V. [ii. 389.] 1581. 4.
- 2782 Sir DAVID LINDSAY. A Dialogue between EXPERIENCE and a Courtier. V. 1581. 4.
- 2783 LEONARD MASCALL. The husbandly ordering of Poultry. See 2463. 1581. 8.
- T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ?
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church. [ii. 387.]
- H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton, dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.
- 2784 CHRISTOPHER WATSON. Brief Principles of Religion for the exercise of Youth. [A Catechism.] 1581. 8.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. S.—, Toby Smith, dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 402.]
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates] in Fleet street.
- W. T.—, William Townsilde. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Little Conduit in Cheap[s]ide.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.
- 2785 I. B. [JACQUES BELLOT.] *Le Jardin de Vertu et bonnes Mœurs. Fr. & Eng.* [ii. 405.] 1581. 12.
- 2786 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [CLAUDUS DESAINLIENS.] *The French Littleton.* 1581. 12.
- 2787 MARTIN LUTHER. Special and chosen Sermons. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GACE.] 1581. 4.
- 2788 PAOLO MANUZIO. *Epistolarum Libri X.* 1581. 16.
- 2789 ALDO MANUZIO. *Phrases Linguae Latinae.* 1581. 12.
- 2790 CHARLES MHRBURY. (a) A brief Discourse of Royal Monarchy, (b) Italian Proverbs. [ii. 403.] 1581. 4.
- 2791 RICHARD MULCASTER. Positions . . . for the training up of Children. See 2889. [ii. 800.] 1581. 4. [Ouard.]
- 2792 WILLIAM WHITAKER. *Ad Rationes Decem EDMUNDI CAMPANI* Responsio. [Two Eds. in this year.] See 2686, 2762, 2919. 1581. 8. Ouard.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 395.]
- 2793 MARTIN LUTHER. A Commentary upon the Epistles of St Peter and St Jude. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NEWTON.] [ii. 395.] 1581. 4.
- R. V.—, Richard Vernon. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 682.]
- R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar in the Strand, near Somerset House. [ii. 386, 391, 402.]
- 2794 I. B. A Dialogue between a virtuous Gentleman and a Popish Priest. [ii. 392.] 1581. 8. [Man.]
- 2795 JEAN CALVIN. A S. [on Heb. xiii. 13] containing an Exhortation to suffer Persecution. 1581. 8. White.
- 2796 JOHN FIELD. A Caveat for PARSON'S HOWLER. See 2587, 2720, 2729. [ii. 400.] N.D. [1581.] 8. Man & T. Smith.
- 2797 ALEXANDER GHEE. *The Ground of Christianity.* D. [Entered to Waldegrave at ii. 392.] N.D. [P 1581.] Woodcock.
- 2798 GEORGE GIFFORD. A S. of the Parable of the Sower. [ii. 391.] 1581. 8. Cooke.
- 2799 HENRY GOLDWELL. A Declaration of the Shows, Devices &c., before the Queen's Majesty and the French Ambassadors, on 15, 16 May 1581. [ii. 396.] N.D. [1581.] 8.
- 2800 JOHN PHILLIP. The wonderful work of GOD showed upon WILLIAM WITHERS of Walsingham, co. Suffolk; who lay in a trance ten days. [ii. 386.] 1581. 8.
- I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [ii. 390.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walley. In Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 392.]
- 2801 BARNABY RICE. *The Adventures of DON SIMONIDES*, a Gentleman Spaniard. [Vol. I.] See 8135. [ii. 402.] 1581. 4.
- 2802 BARNABY RICE. His Farewell to Military Profession. 1581. 4.
- 2803 Archd. ADAM SQUIRE. Visitation Articles. See 3563. [ii. 390.] N.D. [1581.] 4.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit. [ii. 401.]
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W. & I. E.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 386, 387, 389, 391, 394, 396, 399, 400.]
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney. ? [i. 248.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*JOHN WOLFE, dwelling in Distaff lane, over against the Castle. [ii. 392.]
- 2804 Friar PIERRE BOQUINE. A Defence of the old profession of Christianity against the new sect of Jesuits. Trs. T. G. [ii. 401.] 1581. 8.
- 2805 ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS, Hyperius.] Two Common Places. Trs. R. V. [R. VAUX.] [ii. 391.] 1581. 8.
- 2806 (1) SOPHOCLES. ANTIGONE. Interpret THOMAS WATSON. (2) THOMAS WATSON. (a) *Pompæ quaedam.* (b) *Themata.* V. [ii. 398.] 1581. 4.
- 2807 PETRUCCIO UBALDINI. *La Vita di CARLO Magno Imperadore.* [ii. 387, 393.] 1581. 4.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in the Poultry, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining to St Mildred's Church. [ii. 393, 397.]
- 2808 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] A brief Discourse of the taking of EDMUND CAMPIAN and divers other Priests in Berkshire, who were brought to the Tower of London, 22 July 1581. See 2719, 2757, 2812. [ii. 397.] N.D. [1581.] 12.
- 2809 PHILIP STUBBES. Two wonderful Examples of the approaching Judgement of GOD: the one upon a Blasphemer at Boothby, co. Lincoln; the other upon JOAN BOWSER of Donnington, co. Leicester, to whom the Devil appeared. V. 1581. 8.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Rider
?	Brooms	?	Roberts
?	Hollins	?	Serger sen.
?	*de Horne	?	Stell
?	Hoakins	?	*Whitney
?	Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the North Door	*J. Jugge
At the corner shop at the North-West Door	R. SMYTH
At the West Door	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	Lamb	VEALE
Bible	JENNINGS	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Mermaid	Ling
Black Bear	Woodcock	Parrot	MAUNSELL
Over against the		Queen's Arms	Norton
Blazing Star	Carre	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	T. Smith	Rose	WIGHT
George	Stirrop	Ship	Butler
Golden Hind	Hinde	Swan	ABRAHAM KITSON
Green Dragon	Coldeck	Swain	Dewes
Gun	White sen.	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Headhog	Beton	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet	Ghard		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	Cawood		R. Walley

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Canons lane.

			Disle[y]
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
Star	*Donham	Tiger's Head	*Barker
Sun [next to the Castle]	Gosson	?	Disle[y]
	Neopate Market.		
Lucrece, within the New Rents			*Purfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate			JAMES
	Alders Gate.		
Over the Gate.			{ *J. Day
			{ *R. Day

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church			Purfoot sen.
	Holborn.		
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon, near unto			*Jones
Holborn Bridge			*Ward
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit			
	Hoster lane [Smithfield].		
Wool Pack			Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.

Golden Tun			Singleton
			BEAU CHESNE
			*Vantrollier
Falcon	*Middleton	A little above the	
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Conduit	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*Marsh	?	*How
St John Evangelist	*Jackson		

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House			*Waldegrave
--------------------------	--	--	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle			*Bynneinan
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle			*East
Three Cranes in the Vinty			*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
Hart's Horn			J. Waley
Bacon House, near Foster lane			*Barker
			Lawton
Three Conies			Carre

Aqua Vitæ Still	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	Adams	Over against the Castle	*WOLFE
			Cheap[side].	
Adjoining to the Little Conduit				Towreids
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church				*Alide
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church				Wright sen.
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange				Hacket
				Peels

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street].	[i. 144.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.	
I. A.—, *John Alide [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.	[ii. 407, 411, 412, 416.]
R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].	
C. B.—, *Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row.	[ii. 417.]
2810 CHRISTOPHER OCKLAND. (a) Anglorum Prælia, ab 1327 ad 1558. (b) De pacatissimo Angliæ statu imperante ELIZABETHA compendiosa Narratio. 2 Parts. See 2658, 2878, 3236, 3620. V. [ii. 408.] 1582. 4. Newbery.	
2811 JOHN PRIME. A Treatise on the Sacraments, and especially of Baptism and the Supper. [ii. 403.] 1582. 8.	
2812 A particular Declaration of the undutiful and traitorous affection borne against Her Majesty by EDMUND CAMPIAN Jesuit, and other condemned Priests. 2719, 2808. 1582. 4.	
2813 Varie Meditationes et Preces piæ, variis designatæ usibus. Lat., It., Fr. & Eng. [ii. 410.] 1582. 4.	
2814 Varie Meditationes et Preces piæ. . . . 1582. 8. Imprinted in Bacon House, near Foster lane [Cheapside].	
2815 THEODORE DE BRÛZE. Christian Meditations upon 8 Psalms. Trs. I. S. [ii. 412.] 1582. 16.	
2816 A Proc. denouncing Jesuits to be Traitors. Greenwich, 1 April [1582], 24 Eliz. Two sh. br.	
2817 A Proc. adjourning, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term, 1582. Otlands, 18 Sept. [1582], 24 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2818 A Proc. further adjourning of part of Michaelmas Term, and then to be held at Hertford Castle. Windsor Castle, 8 Oct. [1582], 24 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
2819 A Proc. for the prices of Wines. Windsor Castle, 16 Nov. [1582], 24 Eliz. s. sh. br.	
Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]	
W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET.	
I. de B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.	
G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [ii. 415, 416.]	
W. B.—, William Broome. ? [ii. 411.]	
T. B.—, Thomas Butler, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's Gate. [ii. 411.]	
H. B.—, *Henry Bynneinan, dwelling in Thames street, near unto Baynard's Castle. [i. 116.]	
2820 WILLIAM FULKE. A Defence of the true Translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. Ags. GREGORY MARTIN. See 2922, 2938. 1582. 8.	
2821 Bp. JOHN JEWELL. (a) A View of a seditious Bull sent into England from Pope Pius V. in 1580. (b) A Treatise of the Holy Scriptures. Ed. JOHN GARBRAND. [ii. 406.] 1582. 8. Newbery.	
2822 St JOHN, Chrysostom. An Exposition of the Ephesians. Trs. [ii. 404.] 1582. 4. Newbery.	
H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Three Conies in the Old Change [Cheapside]. [? Sold in Paul's Churchyard, over against the Blazing Star.]	

- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 411, 415.]
- T. C. & W. B.—, Thomas Chard and William Broome.
- 2823 A true Discourse of the Assault committed upon WILLIAM Prince of ORANGE by JOHN [JEAN DE] JAUREGUY. Trs. from the French. See 2848. [ii. 410.] 1582. 8.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 405-6, 411.]
- 2824 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] A brief Answer unto Two seditious Pamphlets, (Ep. 22 March 1582) viz.: (1) A French Trs. of *The History of the death of E. CAMPIAN*. (2) *A True Report of the death of E. CAMPIAN*. See 2719, 2757, 2808, 2812, 2896, 2909, 2911. [ii. 408.] 1582. 8. white.
- 2825 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] (a) The English Roman Life [describing his early career]. (b) The Martyrdom of RICHARD ATKINS at Rome, in 1681. [ii. 413.] 1582. 4. Ling.
- 2826 JOHN NORTHBROOKE. A brief Sum of the Christian Faith made in form of a Confession. 1582. 8.
- 2827 JOHN PITT. The Wish of a poor Wisher, wishing health and salvation to all men. 1582. 8.
- 2828 GEORGE WHEESTONE. A Remembrance of Sir JAMES DYER, Lord Chief Justice; who deceased . . . 24 March 1582. N.D. [1582]. 4.
- I. C. & R. I.—, \*John Charlewood and Richard Jones.
- 2829 SIMON HARWARD. Two SS.: (1) on Rom. x. 19, (2) on Luke x. 2, preached at Manchester. [ii. 412.] 1582. 16.
- F. C.—, Francis Colcock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Toby Cooks, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 2830 BARTHOLOMEW BATTY. The Christian Man's Closet. [Education of Children.] Trs. WILLIAM LOWTH. 1582. 8. Seton.
- 2831 THOMAS BENTLEY. The Monument of Matrons, Vol. III. (5th to 7th Lamps.) See 2854. 1582. 4. Denham.
- 2832 THOMAS BLENNERHASSET. A Revelation of the true MINERVA. 1582. 4. Woodcock.
- 2833 CHRISTOPHER FETHERSTONE. A Dialogue against light, lewd, and lascivious Dancing. [ii. 414.] 1582. 8.
- 2834 GEORGE GIFFORD. A Dialogue between a Papist and a Protestant. [ii. 413.] 1582. 16. Cooke.
- 2835 GEORGE GIFFORD. Four SS. [on 2 Pet. 1. 1-11] preached at Maldon. Ed. RICH. JOSHUA. 1582. 8. Cooke.
- 2836 R. H. [RICHARD HAKLUYT.] Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America. See 326, 1086, 3394, 3576. [ii. 411.] 1582. 4. Woodcock.
- 2837 BERTRAND DE LOQUE. An excellent Discourse of the Church. [ii. 384.] 1582. 8. Man.
- 2838 THOMAS LUPTON. The Christian against the Jesuit: wherein *A Discovery &c.* is justly reprov'd, and *A Persuasion &c.* [2899] is defended. [ii. 408.] 1582. 4. Woodcock.
- 2839 ROBERT OPENSHAW. The Testimonies of Scripture quoted in EUSEBIUS PAGIT's Catechism. 1582. 8.
- 2840 Card. ANTOINE PERRINOT DE GRANVELLE. Letters touching Flanders and Portugal lately intercepted. [ii. 414.] 1582. 8. Chard.
- 2841 BERTRAM [i.e., RATRAMUS] the Priest. Concerning the Body and Blood of CHRIST. Trs. T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] 1582. 8. Woodcock.
- 2842 MICHAEL RENNIGERUS. De PIV. et GREGORII XIII. . . furoribus contra ELIZABETHAM Liber. 1582. 8. Watkins.
- 2843 ROBERT SOME. A Treatise of the Church. [ii. 416.] 1582 [Col. 1583]. 8. Bishop.
- 2844 ROBERT SOME. A Treatise of the Sacraments. [ii. 412.] 1582. 8. Bishop.
- 2845 PIERRE VIRRET. An Epistle to the Faithful. Trs. F. H. 1582. 8. T. Smith.
- 2846 W. W. A true Record of the Examination and Confession of all the [12] Witches taken at St Oses [Ossyth], co. Essex. [ii. 409.] 1582. 16.
- 2847 RUDOLPH GUALTHER. [WALTHER.] Homilies upon Joel. Trs. JOHN LUDHAM. [ii. 404.] 1582. 8. Pensonby.
- 2848 Bp. HERBERT WESTFALING. (a) A Treatise of Reformation in Religion, in 7 SS. preached at Oxford. (b) Two SS. touching the Supper of the Lord. [ii. 403.] 1582. 4. Bishop.
- 2849 A brief Discourse of the Assault committed upon WILLIAM Prince of ORANGE by JEAN DE JAUREGUY. Trs. See 2823. [ii. 410.] 1582. 8. Chard & Broome.
- 2850 The Joyful Entertainment [in Feb. 1582] of FRANCOIS Duke of ANJOU [on his giving up ELIZABETH, and leaving England] into Antwerp. [Headline, Monsieur's Entertainment.] Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [ii. 410.] 1582. 8. Pensonby.
- 2851 A new Order [of the Parliament of Paris] for Bankrupts [to wear a green Cap or Hat]. [ii. 414.] 1582. 8. Chard.
- I. D.—, \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate] Church. [i. 115; ii. 413.]
- E. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See last address.]
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row. [ii. 411.]
- The Assigns of John Day. [? Printed and] sold [by Henry Denham] at the Star in Paternoster row. [i. 116.]
- 2852 A. N. [Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL.] This little Catechism learned by heart (for so it ought). The Primer next commanded is for Children to be taught. 1582. 8.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.
- 2853 (1) [? AMBROSIUS AUTEPERTUS, or ? St AUGUSTINE.] [Virtutum et Vitiatorum Certamen.] A Monomachy of Motives in the mind of Man. (2) St BERNARD. Golden Sentences. Trs. ABRAHAM FLEMING. [ii. 395.] 1582. 12.
- 2854 THOMAS BENTLEY. The Monument of Matrons, containing Seven Lamps of Virginitie. Vol. I. (1st to 3rd Lamps) and Vol. II. (4th Lamp). For Vol. III., see 2831. [ii. 403.] 1582. 4.
- G. D.—, Garret [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. D.—, Henry Disle[y] or Diz[i], dwelling in Paternoster row. Sold at his shop in Canons lane, near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [He apparently died this year, see ii. 414, 430, 431.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 408, 412, 414.]
- 2855 BATMAN [STEPHEN BATEMAN] upon BARTHOLOMEW [BARTHOLOMEUS DE GLANVILLA.] his Book *De proprietatibus Rerum*. [With the Trs. of JOHN TRIVISA.] [ii. 408.] 1582. fol.
- 2856 GEORGE GIFFORD. A S. [on Ja. ii. 14-26] preached at London. [ii. 404.] 1582. 8. Cooke.
- 2857 LUIS GUTIERRES DE LA VEGA. De re Militari. Trs. NICHOLAS LICHEFIELD. [ii. 403.] 1 Jan. 1582. 4.
- 2858 HERNANDO [or rather, FERNAO] LOPES DE CASTANHEDA. The Discovery and Conquest of the East Indies by the Portuguese. Trs. N. L. [NICHOLAS LICHEFIELD.] [ii. 390, 404.] 1582. 4.
- 2859 JOHN MARBECKE. Examples drawn out of Holy Scripture. [ii. 407.] 1582. 8.
- 2860 THOMAS STYWARD. The Pathway to Martial Discipline. 2 Ed. See 2750. 10 Jan. 1582. 4. JENNINGS.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].
- 2861 STEPHEN GOSSON. Plays confuted in Five Actions . . . By the way the Cavils of THOMAS LODGE, and [of] the *Play of Plays* written in their defence, are answered. See 2489, 2561, 3283. [ii. 409.] N.D. [1582]. 8.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange.
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 416, 417; v. 112.]
- 2862 ARTHUR DENT. A S. [on Luke xiii. 6] preached at Lee, co. Essex, 7 March 1581. [ii. 410, 415.] 1582. 16.
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]
- I. H.—, John Hinde, dwelling at the Golden Hind in Paul's Churchyard.

- R. H.—, Richard Hollins. ?  
 I. de H.—, \*John de Horse. ? [i. 248; ii. 396, 683.]  
 W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?  
 W. H.—, \*William How. *In Fleet street.*  
 2863 OLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [OLAUDE DESAIN-LIHENS.] *The French Schoolmaster.* 1582. 8. VHALE.  
 R. H.—, Richard Hudson, *dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].*  
 H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. *Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.*  
 Y. I.—, YARATH JAMES, *dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate.* [ii. 413.]  
 M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, *dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, *dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate.* [ii. 407, 416, 417.]  
 2864 N. B. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] (a) *A Flourish upon Fancy.* (b) *The Toys of an idle Head.* V. 1582. 4.  
 2865 O. EDWARDES. *The Mansion of Mirth.* \* [ii. 407.] 1582. ? 4.  
 2866 ARTHUR GURNEY. *A doleful Discourse of the lamentable Fire in East Dereham, co. Norfolk, 18 July 1581.* [ii. 402.] 1582. 8. [? Hollins.]  
 2867 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. *An Heptameron of Civil Discourses: containing the Christmas Exercise of sundry Gentlemen and Gentlewomen.* [Two Title Pages of this date.] [ii. 404.] 3. Feb. 1582. 4.  
 I. L.—, John Judson. ?  
 I. L.—, \*John Juggs, *dwelling at the North Door of Paul's Church.* [i. 248.]  
 I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.*  
 2868 JEAN CALVIN. *His Catechism.* 1582. 8.  
 2869 LEONARDO FIORAVANTI. *A Compendium of his rational Secrets.* Trs. JOHN HESTER. [i. 407.] 1582. 16. Fenn & I. [Harrison the Eldest].  
 H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. *Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.*  
 A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, *dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.*  
 N. L.—, Nicholas Ling, *dwelling at the Mermaid in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 414, 416.]  
 T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., *dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row.* [ii. 409, 411.]  
 T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. *Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.* [i. 116; ii. 406, 410.]  
 2870 JAMES BROCARD. [GIACOPO BROCARD.] *The Revelation revealed. A Paraphrase.* Trs. JAMES SANDFORD. 1582. 4.  
 2871 JOHN MAPLET. *The Dial of Destiny.* [2 Ed.] [1582. 8.  
 A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. *Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 411.]  
 H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, *dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.*  
 2872 TIMOTHY BRIGHT. *Hygieina, i.e., de sanitate tuenda Medicinis Pars I.* [ii. 409.] N.D. [1582]. 8. [Man.]  
 2873 LAURENCE HUMPHREY. *Jesuitismi Pars I.* See 2993, 3110. [ii. 409.] 1582. 8. Bishop.  
 2874 CASPAR OLEVIAN. *An Exposition of The Apostles Creed.* Trs. JOHN FIELD. [2 Ed.] 1582. 8. Man & T. Smith.  
 2875 PIERRE VIRET. *An Exposition upon the Lord's Prayer.* Trs. JOHN BROOKE. D. 1582. 4. Serger.  
 2876 EDWARD WORSOP. *A Discovery of sundry Errors committed by Land-meters.* [ii. 409.] 1582. 4. Eaton.  
 R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.*  
 2877 Golden Epistles, out of Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA's Works, &c. by Sir GEOFFREY FENTON. 15 Oct. 1582. 4.  
 R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, by the assignment of Henry Bynnesman.  
 2878 (1) CHRISTOPHER OOKLAND. (a) *Anglorum Prælia, ab anno 1327 ad 1558.* (b) *De pacatissimo Angliæ statu.* See 2853, 2810, 3235, 3620. V.  
 (2) ALEXANDER NEVILLE, KETTUS. [3 Parts.] 1582. 8.  
 E. N. & H. B.—, Ralph Newbery and Henry Bynnesman, by the assignment of Richard Tottell and Christopher Barker.  
 2879 WILLIAM LAMBARD. *Eirenarcha, or the Office of the Justices of the Peace.* [? Two Eds. of this year.] See 2778. [ii. 404.] 1582. 8.  
 W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 407.]  
 S. P.—, Stephen Peele, *dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].*  
 I. P.—, John Perrin, *dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 2880 Bp. JOHN HOOPER. [1st Ed. 1547.] *A Declaration of CHRIST and his Office.* Ed. C. R. [CHRISTOPHER ROSDELL.] [ii. 407.] 1582. 16.  
 W. P.—, William Pensonby, *dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 2881 HEINRICH BULLINGER. *The Sum of the Four Evangelists.* Trs. JOHN TOMKYS. [ii. 407.] 1582. 8.  
 T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. *Imprinted at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate.* [ii. 413.]  
 2882 STEPHANUS PARMENIUS BUDEIUS [? BUDE]. *De navigatione HUMFREDI GILBERTI . . . Oarmen.* 1582. 4.  
 2883 MARTINUS OHEMNITIUS. [MARTIN OHEMNITZ.] *A battery of the great Fort of unwritten Traditions, otherwise An Examination of the Council of Trent.* [ii. 409.] 1582. 8. Pensonby.  
 2884 Abp. THOMAS CRANMER. *A Confutation of unwritten Verities.* See 2883. 1582. 4.  
 2885 PHILIP STUBBES. *A View of Vanity and Alarm to England to retreat from sin.* V. [ii. 415.] 1582. 8.  
 2886 A Dialogue or Speaking Together of Two Personages: of the which, the One is the WELL-WILLING COMMUNALTY; and the Other, my Lord the Duke [of ANJOU], our most redoubted Lord [!]. 1582. 8.  
 T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ? [ii. 414.]  
 I. R.—, James Roberts. ?  
 The sole Assign of William Seras junior, see Henry Denham. [i. 114, 116; ii. 771.]  
 R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ? [ii. 410, 415.]  
 G. S.—, Gregory Seton. *Sold at the Hedgehog at the West end of Paul's Church.*  
 H. S.—, Hugh Singleton, *dwelling at the Gilden Tun in Creed lane, near unto Lud Gate.*  
 2887 A Brief Catechism. It standeth of Three Parts. 1582. 8.  
 R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*  
 T. S.—, Toby Smith, *dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 415.]  
 H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?  
 T. S.—, Thomas Stirroy, *dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.* [i. 116; ii. 410.]  
 2888 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. *The Dial of Princes.* Trs. Sir THOMAS NORTH. See 1682. 4.  
 W. T.—, William Towreolde. *Sold at his shop adjoining to the Little Conduit in Cheap[side].*  
 T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.* [i. 144; ii. 405.]  
 2889 RICHARD MULCASTER. *The First Part of the Elementary . . . of the right writing of the English tongue.* See 2791. 1582. 4.  
 A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*  
 2890 The Life and Franks of long Mee of Westminster. [ii. 293, 559, 561.] 1582. 8.  
 R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, *dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House.* [ii. 415.]



- 2891 THEODORE DE BÈZE. A Discourse of the true and visible Marks of the Catholic Church. Trs T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] N.D. [1582]. 8.
- 2892 Certain short Questions and Answers. [A Catechism.] [ii. 372.] 1582. 8. Man.
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].*
- B. W.—, Robert Walley, *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 2893 BARNABY RICH. The true Report of a late Practice by a Papist [— HUGHES] with [ELIZABETH ORTON] a young woman in Wales; who confessed on 4 March 1582, at Chester Cathedral, how she had feigned to see certain Visions. [ii. 410.] 1582. 4.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, *dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.* [i. 116; ii. 776, 783.]
- 2894 CHRISTOPHER CARLISLE. A Discourse of PETER'S life, peregrination, and death. [2 Ed.] 1582. 4.
- 2895 CHRISTOPHER CARLISLE. A Discourse concerning Two Positions disputed in Cambridge, 1582. [The Descent into Hell.] Ags. 798. [ii. 381.] 1582. 8.
- 2896 BRIAN MELBANCKE, PEILOTIMUS. The War betwixt Nature and Fortuns. See 3023. 1582. 4.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 405; 414.]
- R. W. & I. R.—Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 144.]
- 2897 THOMAS BUCKMASTER. An Alm. and Prog. for 1582. [ii. 414.] N.D. [1582]. 8.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., *dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 410, 411, 413.]
- 2898 ANTHONY MUNDAY. (a) A Discovery of EDMUND CAMPAN and his confederates. (b) The Execution of EDMUND CAMPAN, RALPH SHERWIN, and ALEXANDER BRIAN, executed at Tyburn, 1 Dec. See 2719, 2757, 2893, 2812, 2824, 2909, 2911. [ii. 408.] 20 Jan. 1582. 8.
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, \*JOHN WOLFE, *dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street and the Old Change], over against the Castle.* [i. 144; ii. 412, 414.]
- 2899 ALBERICI GENTILIS. De Juris interpretatione Dialogi Sex. [See ii. 435.] 1582. 8.
- 2900 JOHN LELAND. An Assertion of the Original, Life, Acts and Death of ARTHUR, King of Great Britain. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. [ii. 412.] 1582. 4.
- 2901 Part of the Harmony of King DAVID'S harp; Ps. l.-xxi. expounded by VICTORINUS STRIGELIUS. Trs. RICHARD ROBINSON. 1582. 4.
- 2902 THOMAS WATSON. The 'Exatopwadia or Passionate Century [100 Songs] of Love. [ii. 409.] N.D. [1582]. 4. Cawood.
- 2903 PETER WHITE. (a) An Answer to Questions pretending a Real Presence in the Sacraments, by some Papist. (b) A Discovery of the Jesuitical opinion of Justification guilefully uttered by RALPH SHERWIN at his execution. 1582. 8. Kirkham.
- 2904 JAMES YATES. (a) The Castle of Courtesy. (b) The Hold of Humility. (c) The Chariot of Chastity. [ii. 412.] N.D. [1582]. 4.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 416.]
- 2905 SWITHUN BUTTERFIELD. A Summary of the Principles of Christian Religion. 1582. 8.
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poutry.* [ii. 410.]
- 2906 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] A brief Report of the execution of certain Traitors at Tyburn, 28 and 30 May 1582. [ii. 412.] 1582. 4.

IPSWICH.

G. P.—, George Pan.

EDINBURGH.

- 2907 Ane Declaratioun of the just and necessar Causis, moving us of the Nobillitie of Scotland and uthers to repair to His Hienes presence. N.P.L., N.FR. [but Edinburgh.] 1582. 8.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 2908 [ROBERT PARSONS.] A Defence of the Censure upon W. CHARKE, 2666, and M. HAMMER, 2762. See 2687, 2725. 1582. 8.
- 2909 *A Catholic Priest.* [? ROBERT SOUTHWELL, or ? HENRY WALFOLLE.] A true Report of the Death and Martyrdom of Master E. CAMPAN Jesuit and Priest, and Master R. SHERWIN and Master A. BRYAN Priests, at Tyborne, 1 Dec. 1581. Ags. 2808. See 2824. 1582. 8.
- 2910 RICHARD TAVERNER. The Fruit of Faith. [Prayers.] 1582. 16.
- 2911 A brief History of the glorious Martyrdom of 12 reverend Priests executed within these twelve months, for confession and defence of the Catholic Faith, but under the false pretence of Treason. See 2931. 1582. 8.

ON THE CONTINENT.

- ANTWERP. CHRISTOPHORUS PLANTINUS.
- 2912 GEORGE BUCHANAN. Paraphrasis Psalmorum DAVIDIS Poetica. 1582. 8.
- DOUAY. Printer not stated.
- 2913 [? ROBERT PARSONS.] An Epistle of the Persecution of the Catholics in England. Trs. from the French, and conferred with the Latin copy, by G. T. N.D. [1582]. 8.
- INGOLSTADT. DAVIDUS SARTORIUS.
- 2914 NINIAN WINZET. (a) Flagellum Sectariorum. (b) Velitatio in G. BUCHANANUM . . . De jure &c. 1582. 4.
- LEYDEN. ? Printer.
- 2915 MELCHIOR KLING. Readings upon the Institutions of Law by the Emperor JUSTINIAN. \* \* 1582. ? 4.
- JOHN PATES.
- 2916 PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO. Æneid I-IV. Trs. into English Heroical Verse [i.e., Hexameters] by RICHARD STANYHURST. See 2941. 1582. 4.
- LOUVAIN. JOANNES MASTIUS.
- 2917 Martyrium E. CAMPANI, R. SHERWINI, et A. BRIANI, P. G. ESTIUM e Gallico Latine redditum. 1582. 8.
- MIDDELBURG. Richard Painter [i.e., Schilders: see ii. 382.]
- 2918 ROBERT BROWN. A Book which showeth (a) The Life and Manners of all true Christians. (b) The Points and Parts of all Divinity, declared by their several Definitions and Divisions. (c) [A Preface] Of Reformation without tarrying for any. [Sig. D., printed in Roman type.] 1582. 4.
- ROBERT BROWN. (c) A new Preface to the above Work, printed in Black Letter, of Twenty leaves, D to H, breaking off with the word Bussards: where, in the British Museum copy (4402, c. 2), is the contemporary note. By reason of trouble the print was staid. This unfinished Preface is a distinct Work of itself, and is often quoted as such. [See i. 502.] N.D. [1582]. 4.
- PARIS. THOMAS BRUMEAU.
- 2919 JOANNES DURÆUS. [JOHN DRURY.] Confutatio Responsionis GUILLELMI WHITAKERI, ad Rationes Decem EDMUNDI CAMPIANI. See 2725, 2762, 2792, 2993. 1582. 8.
- 2920 LUIS, of Granada. Of Prayer and Meditation. 14 Meditations. Trs. RICHARD HOPKINS. 1582. 8.
- ? Printer.
- 2921 NICOLAI D'ORFÈUILLE. Navigation du roi d'Escoose autour de son royaume. 1582. 8.
- RHEIMS. JOHN FOGNY.
- 2922 GREGORY MARTIN. A Discovery of the manifold corruptions of the Holy Scriptures by the Heretics of our days, specially the English Sectariees. See 2820, 2938. 1582. 8.
- 2923 The Rhemish English. N. T. Trs. Card. WILLIAM ALLEN, RICHARD BRISTOW, GREGORY MARTIN, and THOMAS WORTHINGTON. See 2938, 3478, 3510. 1582. 4.
- ROME. GEORGIUS FERRARIUS.
- 2924 ROBERT PARSONS. De persecutione Anglicana Libellus. 1582. 8. B. GRASSUS & C. FERRARIUS.
- VENICE. DOMENICO NICOLINI.
- 2925 VINCENZO THORNES. [VINCENT THORNE.] *Inghilise.* Discorso della Fisica Sublimatione. 1582. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . .	BARTLET	? . . . .	Judson
? . . . .	Bishop	? . . . .	*KINGSTON
? . . . .	Brooms	? . . . .	Rider
? . . . .	Hollins	? . . . .	Roberts
? . . . .	*de Horne	? . . . .	Serger sen.
? . . . .	Hoskins	? . . . .	Stall
? . . . .	HUTTON	? . . . .	*Whitney

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door . . . . .	Kirkham
At the North Door . . . . .	*J. Jugg
At the corner shop at the North-West Door . . . . .	R. SMITH
At the West Door . . . . .	KINGSTON

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel . . . . .	Ferrin	Mermoid	Ling
Bible . . . . .	JENNINGS	Pavot	MAUNSELL
Bishop's Head . . . . .	Ponsonby	Queen's Arms	Norton
Black Bear . . . . .	Woodcock	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blowing Star . . . . .	Carre	Rose	WIGHT
Crane . . . . .	*T. Smith	Ship	Butter
George . . . . .	Stirrop	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
Golden Hind . . . . .	Hinde	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon . . . . .	Coldock	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun . . . . .	White sen.	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet . . . . .	Chard		the Eldest
Holy Ghost . . . . .	Cawood	At the West end of	
Lamb . . . . .	VEALE	Paul's Church	Felton
[Love and Death]	Watkins	?	R. Walley

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

[Golden] Anchor . . . . .	J. Harrison	Sun [? next to the Castle]	Gosson
Star . . . . .	the Younger	Talbot	Man sen.
	*Denham	Tiger's Head	*Barker

Newgate Market.

Lucretia, within the New Rents . . . . .	*Furfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate . . . . .	JAMES
At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield . . . . .	Singleton
	*J. Day
Over the Gate . . . . .	*E. Day
Under the Gate . . . . .	Seton

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church . . . . .	Furfoot sen.
	Holborn.
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge . . . . .	*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit . . . . .	*Ward
	Hosier lane [, Smithfield].
Wool Pack . . . . .	Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

? . . . .	BEAU CHESNE
? . . . .	*Vautroller
	Fleet street.
Falcon . . . . .	*Middleton
Hand and Star . . . . .	*Tottell
[Prince's Arms] . . . . .	*Marsh
St John Evangelist . . . . .	*Jackson

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House . . . . .	*Waldegrave
------------------------------------	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle . . . . .	*Bynneinan
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle . . . . .	*East
Three Cranes, in the Vintry . . . . .	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . . .	BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key . . . . .	*Charlewood
	Foster lane [, Cheapside].
Hart's Horn . . . . .	J. Waley
Bacon House, near Foster Lane . . . . .	*Barker
? . . . .	*Waldegrave
? . . . .	Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.
? . . . .	Lawton
By Gulldball . . . . .	Clarke
	[? Cattelaton], now Gresham, street.]
Cat and the Fiddle . . . . .	Carre
	Old Change, Cheapside.

	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	Adams
Aqua Vita Still . . . . .		*Wolfe
Over against the Castle . . . . .	Cheapside].	Towrsoide
Adjoining to the Little Conduit . . . . .	Poultry.	*Alde
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church . . . . .		Wright sen.
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church . . . . .	Cornhill.	Hacket
Green Dragon, in the Royal Exchange . . . . .	Road lane, Little Eastcheap.	Peale

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

- 2926 (1) [THOMAS CARTWRIGHT. A Letter to RICHARD HARRISON, from Middelburg.]  
(2) ROBERT BROWN. An Answer to Master CARTWRIGHT his Letter for joining with the English Churches. See 2918, 3152. [See i. 502.] N.P.R., N.D. [1583]. 4.  
F. A.—, Frank Adams, [? dwelling at the Aqua Vite Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].  
E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- 2927 A Letter from R. H. [RICHARD HARRISON,] one of BROWN's faction, discovering in part his great dislikings of the said BROWN's schismatical practices. \* 1583. 8.  
I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church. [i. 248.]  
R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [, in Thames street].  
O. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [i. 248; ii. 422, 424.]
- 2928 (1) JOHN BAKER. Lectures upon The Apostles Creed.  
(2) Bp. J. H. [JOHN HOOPER.] A brief Confession of the Christian Faith. 1583. 8.
- 2929 E. C. [? CHAPMAN.] A Form of Prayer to be used in all Christian Families. [? ii. 417.] 1583. 8.
- 2930 [WILLIAM CECIL, Lord BURGHLEY.] The Execution of Justice in England. Ags. 2911, 2913, 2917, 2924. See 2937, 3043, 3125, 3153. N.P.R. [but Barker]. 1583. 4.
- 2931 [WILLIAM CECIL, Lord BURGHLEY.] A Declaration of the favourable dealing of H.M. Commissioners appointed for the examination of certain Traitors; and of Tortures unjustly reported to be done upon them for matters of religion. N.P.R. [but Barker]. 1583. 4.
- 2932 (1) A Report of a Conference had, in the Tower of London, with EDMUND CAMPIAN, 31 July 1581, by Dean ALEXANDER NOWELL and Dean WILLIAM DAY.  
(2) JOHN FIELD. A Report of the other Three Days Conferences had there with the same Jesuit, 18, 23, 27 Sept. 1581, by WILLIAM FULKE, ROGER GOADE, JOHN WALKER, and WILLIAM CHARKE. [? Two issues of this date.] [ii. 417.] 1 Jan. 1583. 4.
- 2933 Bp. JOHN JEWEL. (a) Certain SS. preached before the Queen, and at Paul's Cross. (b) A short Treatise of the Sacraments. Ed. JOHN GARBRAND. [ii. 420.] 1583. 8. [Coldock.]  
Imprinted at Bacon House, near Foster lane [, Cheapside].
- 2934 A Proc. against the retaining of Retainers after 31 May 1583. Greenwich, 18 April 1583, 25 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 2935 A Proc. against the books of ROBERT BROWN and RICHARD HARRISON. Greenwich, 30 June 1583, 25 Eliz. See 2918, 2926, 2927, 3036, 3037. [Reprinted at i. 502.] s. sh. br.
- 2936 A Proc. for the Prices of Wines. St James's, 6 Nov. [1583], 25 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET.  
I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ?  
W. B.—, William Broome. ?

- T. B.—** Thomas Butter, dwelling at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard, near to St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate. [ii. 422.]
- T. B. & W. W.—** Thomas Butter and William Wright sen. 2987 The Garden of Felicity. [Prayers, Confessions, and Consolations for the Sick.] [ii. 423.] N.D. [1583]. 16.
- H. B.—** \*Henry Bynneman, dwelling in Thames street, near unto Baynard's Castle. [i. 248; ii. 422. He died this year, see ii. 786, 788.]
- 2988 **WILLIAM FULKE.** (a) A Defence of the true translations of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue. Aged G. MARTIN. See 2922, 2923. (b) A brief Confutation of all Cavils uttered by Papists against his Writings. 3 Parts. 1583. 8. Bishop.
- 2939 **NICOLEUS GRIMOALDUS.** [NICHOLAS GRIMALD.] Oratio [Act xv.] ad Pontifices, Londini in sede Paulina, 7 April 1553, habita in Synodo publica. [ii. 418.] 1583. 8.
- 2940 **Ed. JOHN JEWEL.** An Exposition upon 1 and 2 Thess. Ed. JOHN GARBRAND. [ii. 420.] 1583. 8. Newbery.
- 2941 **PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MABO.** Aeneis I.-IV. translated into English heroic verse by RICHARD STANYHURST. A Reprint of 2916. [ii. 418.] 1583. 4.
- H. B.—** \*Henry Bynneman, by the assignment of RICHARD HUTTON.
- 2942 **GUILIELMUS MORELIUS.** Verborum Latinorum cum Graecis Anglicisque conjunctorum Commentarii. [ABRAHAM FLEMING.] 1583. fol.
- H. B.—** \*Henry Bynneman, with the assent of R. W. [Richard Watkins.]
- 2943 **RICHARD HARVEY.** An Astrological Discourse upon the Conjunction of Saturn and Jupiter on 28 April 1583. [Ep. 6 Dec. 1582.] See 2944, 2945, 2960, 3022, 3027. [ii. 418, 423.] 1583. 8.
- 2944 **RICHARD HARVEY.** An Astrological Discourse &c. 2 Ed. 1583. 8.
- H. C.—** Henry Carre, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 420, 424.]
- G. C.—** Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—** Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. C.—** \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [i. 248; ii. 427.]
- 2945 **HENRY HOWARD, Earl of ARUNDEL.** A Defensative against the poison of supposed Prophecies . . . in Astrology. See 3612. [ii. 424.] 1583. 4.
- 2946 **THOMAS LUPTON.** A Dream of the Devil and DIVES. See 3060. [ii. 424.] N.D. [1583]. 8. Carra.
- 2947 **ANTHONY MUNDAY.** The Sobs and amorous Complaints of Shepherds and Nymphs.\* [ii. 427.] 1583. P. 4.
- 2948 **G. P. [Sir GEORGE PECKHAM.]** A true Report of the late Discoveries of the New Found Lands by Sir HUMPHREY GILBERT. 1583. 4. Hinde.
- 2949 **Io. P. [JOHN PETT.]** The Great Cycle of Easter. 1583. N.D. [1583]. 8. Buter.
- 2950 **URBANUS REGIUS.** A Homily of Good and Evil Angels. 1587. Trs. RICH. ROBINSON. [ii. 417.] 1583. 8.
- 2951 **JOHN STOCKWOOD.** An Addition to the Proofs in Edward DERING's Catechism. 1583. 8.
- 2952 **PHILIP STUBBES.** The Rosary of Christian Prayers and Meditations. [ii. 426.] 1583. 16.
- 2953 **THOMAS WALLIS.** The Pathway to please GOD. 1583. 16.
- S. C.—** Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop by Guild Hall. [ii. 428.]
- F. C.—** Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—** Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. D.—** \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintory [in Thames street]. [i. 248.]
- 2954 **FREDERICUS BEURHUSIUS.** Ad PETRI RAMI Dialecticam . . . Inductio. [ii. 423.] 1583. 8. Bishop.
- 2955 **JEAN CALVIN.** A Commentary upon the Romans. Trs. CHRISTOPHER ROSDELL. [ii. 393.] 1583. 4. J. Harrison the Eldest & Bishop.
- 2956 **Ed. BARTHOLOME DE LAS CASAS.** The Spanish Colony, or Brief Chronicle of the Acts of the Spaniards in the West Indies. Trs. M. M. S. 1583. 4. Broome.
- 2957 **JOANNES EWICH.** Of the duty of a Magistrate in preserving the Commonwealth from infection in the time of the Plague. Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. 1583. 8.
- 2958 **G. G. [GEORGE GIFFORD.]** A Catechism. [ii. 423.] 1583. 8.
- 2959 **ROBERT SOME.** Two Treatises: (a) Of the Church, (b) Against Oppression. 1583. 8. Bishop.
- 2960 **ROBERT TANNER.** A prognostical Judgement of the great Conjunction which shall happen the 28th of April.\* See 2943, 2944, 3022, 3027. [ii. 421.] 1583. P. 8.
- 2961 **[PIERRE VIRET.]** The World possessed with Devils [Part I.]: containing Three Dialogues: (a) Of the Devil let loose, (b) Of Black Devils, (c) Of White Devils. [Trs. THOMAS STOCKER.] [ii. 417.] 1583. 8. Ferrin.
- 2962 **PIERRE VIRET.** The World possessed with Devils [Part II.], containing Three Dialogues: (a) Of familiar Devils, (b) Of lunatic Devils, (c) Of the conjuring Devils. Trs. T. S. [THOMAS STOCKER.] 1583. 8. Ferrin.
- 2963 **An Answer for the time to [R. PARSONS] Defence of the Censure &c., till Master CHARKE's book comes forth.** See 2908. 1583. 4. T. Smith.
- I. D.—** \*John Day, dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St Martin's [le Grand Collegiate Church]. Sold at his shop under the Gate. [i. 248.]
- 2964 **JOHN FOX.** Acts and Monuments of Matters in the Church. [4 Ed.] 2 vols. See 536, 816, 1436, 2098, 3634. 1583. fol.
- R. D.—** \*Richard Day. [See last address.]
- H. D.—** \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Pater-noster row. [i. 248; ii. 429.]
- 2965 **WALTER CARY.** (a) A Farewell to Physic, (b) A Hammer for the Stone. See 2615, 2739. [ii. 418.] 1583. 8.
- 2966 **WILLIAM HUNNIS.** (a) Seven Sobs of a sorrowful Soul for sin. [Ps. vi., xxxii., xxxviii., li., cli., cxxx., cxliii.] (b) A Handful of Honeysuckles, (c) The poor Widow's Mite, (d) Dialogues. See 8184. V. [ii. 408.] 1583. 12.
- 2967 **JOHN MABS.** Remembrances.\* [ii. 418.] 1583. 16.
- 2968 **PETER MARTYR.** [PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI.] Common Places. Trs. ANTHONY MARTIN, 6 Parts. 3011. [ii. 411.] 1583. fol. Denham, Chard, Broome, & MAUNSELL.
- H. D.—** \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.
- G. D.—** Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. E.—** \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [i. 248; ii. 423.]
- 2969 **RICHARD JONES.** A brief and necessary Catechism. [ii. 423.] 1583. 8.
- 2970 **RICHARD POWLTER.** The Fountain of flowing Felicity, with the Waters of Life. 1583. 16.
- 2971 **[PEDRO LA SIERRA.]** The Second Part [s.e., Book II., Parts 4 and 5] of The Mirror of Princely Deeds and Knighthood. Trs. R. P. See 2370. [2371 is a mistake for this Title.] [ii. 414.] 1583. 4.
- 2972 **A pleasant Description of the Fortunate Islands, called the Islands of Canaria.** 1583. 8.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—** Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Pater-noster row, [? next the Castle Tavern].
- T. H.—** Thomas Hacket. Sold at the Green Dragon in the Royal Exchange. [ii. 426.]
- I. H.—** John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]
- 2973 **ANTOINE SADEEL** [or in Latin, ANTONIUS CHAN-DEUS: but the natal name is ANTOINE LA ROCHE DE CHANDEAU]. A Treatise touching the Word of GOD written. Trs. JOHN COXE. 1583. 8.
- I. H.—** John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Pater-noster row. [ii. 33, 422, 429; v. 112.]
- I. H.—** John Hinde, dwelling at the Golden Hind in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. H.—** Richard Hollins. ?
- I. de H.—** \*John de Horse. ? [i. 248.]
- W. H.—** William Hoskins. ?
- W. H.—** \*William How. In Fleet street. [i. 248.]
- 2974 **JOHN PHIL.** [PHILLIP.] A friendly Larum or faithful Warning to the true hearted Subjects of England. V. N.D. [? 1583]. S. Jones.

- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- R. H.—, RICHARD HUTTON.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [i. 248.]
- 2975 SAMUEL SAXEY. A wonderful Example of the Judgement of GOD upon two adulterous persons in St Bride's parish, in London, 3 Feb. 1583. 1583. 8.
- Y. I.—, YARATH JAMES, dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate.
- M. I.—, MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.
- 2976 ÉTIENNE DE MAISONNEUVE. The gallant History of GERRILSON of England. [Part I.] Trs. [ii. 312, 351.] 1583. 4.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [i. 248; ii. 423, 426-9.]
- 2977 R. B. The several Executions and Confessions of JOHN SLADE hanged at Winchester, 30 Oct. 1583; and of JOHN BODY hanged at Andover, 2 Nov. 1583. 1583. 8.
- 2978 Abp. GEBHARDT TRUGHESS VON WALDBURG. A Proc. declaring his intention to bring in the free exercise of the Gospel. Bonn, 16 Jan. 1583. See 3037. [ii. 421.] 18 March 1583. 8. I. S. [? John stell.]
- 2979 THOMAS GILBART. A Declaration of the death of JOHN LEWES, a most detestable Heretic, at Norwich, 18 Sept. 1583. \* V. 8 Oct. [1583]. s. sh. br. 1583. 4.
- 2980 [MACROBIUS and others.] The Schoolmaster or Teacher of Table Philosophy. [Trs.] T. T. [THOMAS TWYNE]. [2 Ed.] See 2122. 1583. 4.
- 2981 PHILIP STUBBES. The Anatomy of Abuses [Part I.], containing a Discovery of such notable Vices as now reign in a very famous island called Ailgna [= Anglia]. See 2932, 3026, 3099, 3207. [ii. 421.] 1 May 1583. 8. Jones.
- 2982 PHILIP STUBBES. The Anatomy of Abuses. [Part I.] [2 Ed.] 16 Aug. 1583. 8.
- 2983 The ancient Order of Prince ARTHUR and his Knightly Armory of the Round Table. Trs. [of La Devise des Armes] by R. R. [RICHARD ROBINSON.] 1583. 4. wolfe.
- I. I.—, John Judson.
- I. I.—, \*John Juggs, dwelling at the North Door of Paul's Church. [i. 248.]
- I. K.—, \*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [i. 248.]
- 2984 WILLIAM HOPKINSON. A Preparation into the Way of Life. 1583. 8. J. Harrison the Eldest & Man.
- 2985 THEOPHILE, D. L. A tragical History of the Troubles of the Low Countries, 1559-1581. Trs. from the French by T. S. [THOMAS STOCKER.] [ii. 415.] 1583. 8. T. Smith.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling, dwelling at the Mermaid in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 420.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near St Dunstan's Church. [i. 248.]
- 2986 APETHONIUS, Sophista. Progymnasmata. Trs. RUDOLPHUS AGRICOLA et JOANNES MARIA CATANAEUS. Ed. REINHARDUS LORICHIUS. 1583. 8.
- 2987 An Exposition of Mark and Luke, Gathered by AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. Trs. THOMAS TYMME. 1583. 4.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street. [i. 248; ii. 422.]
- 2988 Bp. GERVASE BABINGTON. A brief Conference between MAN'S FRAILTY and FAITH. D. 1583. 8. Chard.
- 2989 Bp. GERVASE BABINGTON. An Exposition of the Commandments. D. 1583. 8. Chard.
- 2990 OGERIUS BELLEHACIUS. Sacrosancto Bncolica, ELIZABETH Reginae dicata. 1583. 4. Pensonby.
- 2991 THOMAS BRIGHT. Medicinae Therapeutica Pars: de Dyscrasia corporis humani. [ii. 427.] 1583. 8. Man.
- 2992 JEAN CALVIN. [200] SS. upon Deuteronomy. Ed. DENIS REQUEMIER. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [ii. 396.] 1583. fol.
- 2993 LAURENCE HUMPHREY, Jesuitismi Pars II. Puritano-Papismi seu doctrinae Jesuiticae aliquot Rationibus ab E. CAMPANO comprehensa, et a J. DURAO defensa, Confutatio. See 2725, 2792, 2878, 2919, 3110. 1583. 8.
- 2994 ANDREAS HYPERIUS. [ANDREAS GERARDUS Hyperius.] Compendium Physices Aristoteles. Ed. LAURENTIUS GERARDUS Hyperius. [ii. 427.] 1583. 8. Bishop.
- 2995 Sir THOMAS SMITH. De republica Anglorum. The Manner of Government of the Realm of England. [ii. 387.] 1583. 4. Seton.
- 2996 DANIEL TOSSANUS [TOUSSAIN]. The Exercise of the faithful Soul. . . Prayers and Meditations. Trs. FERDINANDO FILDING. 1583. 8. Denham.
- 2997 WILLIAM WHITAKER. Responsionis ad Decem Rationes E. CAMPANI . . . Defensio. Agg. J. DRURY. See 2686, 2792, 2919. [ii. 424.] 1583. 8. Chard.
- 2998 A Book of Epitaphs made upon the death of Sir WILLIAM BUTTES, d. 3 Sept. 1583. Ed. Sir ROBERT DALLINGTON. N.D. [1583]. 8.
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. Sold at the West end of Paul's Church. [ii. 427.]
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 422.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].
- I. P.—, John Ferrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. P.—, William Pensonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 424, 426.]
- 2999 S. S. A brief Instruction for all Families. 1583. 8.
- 3000 ROBERT GREENE, MAMILLIA. [Part II.]\* See 2879, 3036. [ii. 373, 426.] 1583. 4.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop, over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate. [i. 248; ii. 421, 422, 427.]
- 3001 ALVARO DE BACAN, Marquis of SANTA CRUZ. A Discourse of the Battle fought between the Two Navies of Spain and Portugal at the Azores, 1682. N.D. [1583]. 8.
- 3002 A Relation of the expugnable Conquest of Terceira and all the islands thereto adjoining, done by Don ALVARO DE BACAN, Marquis of SANTA CRUZ, [June-Aug.] 1583. [ii. 423.] N.D. [1583]. 8.
- 3003 A profitable Book of Remedies to take out Spots and Stains, &c. Trs. from the Dutch by L. M. [LEONARD MASOALL]. [ii. 418.] 1583. 4. Pensonby.
- 3004 (1) JOHN FOX. De CHRISTO gratis justificante, contra J. OSORIUM, S. HOSIUM, ANDRADUM, CANISIUM, VEGAM, TILLETANUM, LORICHIUM . . . amica Defensio. (2) GUILIELMUS FULSIUS. [WILLIAM FULKE.] De duobus ABRAHAMAE filiis. Trs. JOHN FOX. [ii. 416.] 1583. 8. Bishop.
- T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ?
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger, sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- 3005 H. D. A Treatise of Faith and Works. 1583. 8.
- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. Printer to the City of London. [He however evidently had no press from this year on to 1593; for the book entored to him on 30 Sept 1583, at ii. 428, "he is appointed to print by his Deputy."] [? Sold at his shop at the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.]

- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- T. S.—, Toby Smith, *dwelling at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, *dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.* [i. 248; ii. 418, 419, 424.]
- W. T.—, William Towreolde. *Sold at his shop adjoining to the Little Conduit in Cheap[sic].*
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.* [i. 248.]
- 3006 [GIORDANO BRUNO.] Philothel J. BRUNI. N.P.R., N.D. [? Vantrollier, 1583]. 8.
- 3007 GEORGE BUCHANAN. (a) Paraphrasis Psalmorum Poetica. (b) JEPETHES sive Votum. T. V. 1583. 8.
- 3008 ALEXANDER DICSONUS [DICKSON]. De Umbra Rationis et Judici, sive de Memoria Virtute Prosepopela. See 3111, 3128, 3132. D. 1583. 8.
- 3009 CLAUDIUS HOLLYBAND. [CLAUDE DESAINLIENS.] Campo di Fior or the Flowery Field of Four Languages. *Lat., Fr., Eng., & Ital.* 1583. 16.
- 3010 GUILIELMUS LAUNEJUS. [WILLIAM LAWNE.] Institutionis Christianae Religionis, a JOANNE CALVINO conscriptae, Epitome. See 703, 744, 1924, 2416, 3426. 1583. 8.
- 3011 (1) PETER MARTYR. [PIETRO MARTIRE VERMIGLI.] Loci Communes. [Ed. ROBERTUS MASSONIUS. Pref. RUDOLPH WALTHER.] (2) JOSIAS SIMLER. Life of P. M. VERMIGLI. 1583. fol.
- 3012 JOHN PRIME. A Discourse in Two Books: the one of Nature, the other of Grace. [ii. 423.] 1583. 4. [Bishop.]
- 3013 GUILIELMUS ADOLPHUS SCRIBONIUS. Triumphus Logices Ramæ. 2 Ed. [ii. 429.] 1583. 8. [J. Harrison the Eldest & Bishop.]
- 3014 R. T. [ROBERT TRAVERS.] An Exposition upon Ps. cxi. See 2651. 1583. 16.
- 3015 WALTER TRAVERS. An Answer to a Supplicatory Epistle of G. T. for the pretended Catholics. [ii. 417.] 1583. 8.
- 3016 WILLIAM WHITAKER. AdNICOLAI SANDERI Demonstrationes 80 in Octavo Libro, Visibiles Monarchicæ [1629] positas. . . . Responsio. [ii. 424.] 1583. 8. Chard.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- B. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, *dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House.* [i. 248.]
- 3017 BARTIMÆUS ANDREAS [i.e., ANDREW WBS]. Certain SS. upon Song of SOLOMON. 1583. 8. Man.
- 3018 JOHN FIELD. A godly Exhortation by occasion of the late Judgement of GOD shewed at Paris Garden [in Southwark], 13 Jan. 1583, being the Sabbath Day, at Bear Baiting, at the meeting of above 1000 persons: whereof some were slain, and of that number the Third person maimed and hurt. [Ep. 18 Jan. 1583.] 1583. 8. Carre.
- 3019 RICHARD HARVEY. Ephemeron sive Pæan in gratiam perurgatæ reformatæque Dialecticæ. V. 1583. 8.
- 3020 Bp. JOHN HOOPER. Annotations on Romans xiii. 1583. 8.
- 3021 JOHN KNOX. An Exposition on Math. iv. Ed. JOHN FIELD. [Ep. 1 Jan. 1583.] 2602, 3444. [ii. 420.] N.D. [1583]. 16. Man.
- \_\_\_\_\_ , by the assignment of Richard Watkins, *dwelling in Foster lane [Cheapside]; over against Goldsmith Hall.*
- 3022 THOMAS HETH. A manifest Confutation of An astrological Discourse. [See 2943, 2944, 3027.] Written 26 March [1588]. N.D. [1588]. 8.
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].*
- R. W.—, Robert Waley, *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 428.]
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, *dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.* [i. 248.]
- 3023 BRIAN MELBANCKE. PHILOTIMUS. The War betwixt Nature and Fortune. [2 Ed.] See 2896. 1583. 4.
- 3024 BONAVENTURE DES PERIERS. The Mirror of Mirth and pleasant Conceits. Trs. R. D. 1583. 4.
- 3025 PHILIP STUBBES. The Anatomy of Abuses. [Part II.] See 2891-2, 3099, 3207. [ii. 428.] 1583. 8. wright.
- 3026 A. brief Discourse of Two Murders in Worcestershire in 1583. 1583. 8.
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 3027 (1) JOHN HARVEY. An Addition to the late Discourse. [ii. 418]. See 2943, 2944, 3022. (2) HERMES Trismegistus. Jatromathematica, that is, his Physical Mathematics or Mathematical Physics: directed to AMNON the Egyptian. Trs. JOHN HARVEY. [ii. 422.] 1583. 8.
- E. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard.*
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., *dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 427.]
- 3028 WILLIAM AVERELL. A wonderful News which happened in Suffolk and Essex, 1 Feb. 1583; where it rained Wheat the space of 6 or 7 miles compass. [ii. 420.] 1583. 8.
- W. W.—, \*Walter Whitney. ? [i. 248.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. [Transferred from the Fishmonger's Company, on 1 July 1583, ii. 688.] *Dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street, and the Old Change], over against the Castle.* [i. 248.]
- 3029 ——— CLINTON, [THOMAS WALTON alias] PURSER, and ——— AENOLD. [Pirates hanged, with others, on 30 Aug. 1583.] To their Countrymen where-soever. [These Verses were not written by the Pirates, but in their names.] [See ii. 427, 454.] N.D. [1583]. 4. wright.
- 3030 DUDLEY FENNER. An Answer unto the Confutation of JOHN NICHOLS his Recantation. See 2701, 2710, 2727. [ii. 420.] 1583. 4. J. Harrison the Younger & Man.
- 3031 (1) Abp. GEBHARDT TRUCHSESS VON WALDBURG. A Declaration upon his marriage. (2) Pope GREGORY XIII. Letter against the marriage. (3) Abp. GEBHARDT. His Answer thereunto. Trs. THOMAS DELONEY. See 2978. 1583. 8.
- 3032 RUBEIUS PAGIT. A. S. [upon Gen. xiv. 20, 21]. [ii. 420.] 1583. 8. Man.
- \*I. W. & E. I.—, \*John Wolfe and Richard Jones.
- 3033 GEORGE WHETSTONE. A Remembrance of THOMAS RATCLIFFE, late Earl of SUSSEX; who deceased 11 June 1583. V. [? ii. 423.] 1583. 4.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 3034 EDWARD DERING. 27 Lectures on the Hebrews. 1583. 4.
- 3035 ROBERT GREENE. MAMILLIA. [Part I.] A Mirror or Looking Glass for the Ladies of England. See 2679. 1583. 4.
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.* [ii. 422.]

I P S W I C H.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 3086 R. H. [RICHARD HARRISON.] Three Forms of Catechisms containing the most principal Points of Religion. [Before 6 July, see Lambeth copy, xxx. 9. 18.] See 2926, 2927, 2935, 3037, 3152. [See i. 502.] 1583. 8.
- 3087 R. H. [RICHARD HARRISON.] A Little Treatise upon Ps. cxxii. 1, stirring up unto careful desiring, and dutiful labouring for, true Church Government. 1683. 8.
- 3088 An Abstract of certain Acts of Parliament, Injunctions, Canons, &c. [Of this famous book, known as *The Abstract*, there were Two Eds. The First in Black letter and unpaginated; the Second, much enlarged, in White letter and paginated.] See 3070, 3180. N.D. [1583]. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	*KINGSTON
?	Bishop	?	Law
?	BOUVIER	?	Rider
?	Broome	?	Roberts
?	Hollins	?	Sarger sen.
?	Hoskins	?	Stell
?	J. Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door		Kirkham
At the corner shop at the North-West Door		R. SMITH
		KINGSTON
At the West Door [or West end of the Church]		Ling
		Nelson

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	Lamb	VEALE
Bible	Cadman	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bishop's Head	JENNINGS	Queen's Arms	Norton
Black Bear	Ponsonby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Woodcock	Rose	WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	Garre	[? Ship]	Butter
Crown	MAUNSELL	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Waterson	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	Goldcock	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Helmet	White sen.		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	Ohard		B. Walley
	Cawood		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	Sun [? next to the Castle]	Gosson
	the Younger	Talbot	Man sen.
Star	*Denham	Tiger's Head	*Barker
	Neigate Market.		

Laurence, within the New Rents		*Purfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate		JAMES
At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield		Singleton

Alders Gate.

Over the Gate	*J. Day	Under the Gate	Ston
	*R. Day		

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church		Purfoot sen.
------------------------------------	--	--------------

Holborn.

Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge		*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit		*Ward

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack		Hudson
-----------	--	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?		BEAU CHESNE
?		*Vautrollier

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?		*Bollitant
?		*Hatfield
?		*J. JACKSON
		*N. Newton

Fleet lane [Old Bailey].

Over against the Maiden's Head		W. VENGE
--------------------------------	--	----------

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist	*E. Jackson
Hand and Star	*Tottell	A little above the Conduit Newbery	*How
[Prince's Arms]	*H. Marsh		
	*T. Marsh		

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House		*Waldegrave
--------------------------	--	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adling [now Adle] street, nigh Baynard's Castle.

White Bear		*Windet & T. Judson
------------	--	---------------------

Thames street.

Near unto Baynard's Castle		*In the house of the late H. Bynneman
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle		*East
Three Oranges, in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key		*Charlawood
------------------------	--	-------------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]		J. Walsey
Bacon House, near Foster lane		*Barker

Bell	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.	*Jefsen
	Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.	Lawton
	[? Calle(aton), now Gresham, street.]	
By Guildhall	Old Change, Cheapside.	Clarke
Out and the Fiddle	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	Garre
Aqua Vitæ Still		Adams
Over against the Castle	Cheapside].	*Wolfe
Adjoining to the Little Conduit		Towreolde
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Poultry.	Widow M. Alde
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Lombard street.	*E. All-de
Pope's Head		Wright sen.
	Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.	Hacket
		Peole

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

- 3039 News out of Germany. A Discourse of a cruel Murderer, CHRISTEMAN GEMPERTINGA, who killed 900 and odd persons: and was executed 14 June. Trs. G. P. [? GEORGE PEN.] N.P.R. 1584. 12. 4s.
- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de. Printed at the Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [ii. 691.]
- 3040 G. B. [WILLIAM BALDWIN.] A marvellous History entitled, Beware the Cat. See 708, 1455. 1684. 8.
- 3041 RICHARD HARRINGTON. A famous Ditty of the joyful Receiving of Queen ELIZABETH, 12 Nov. 1584, at Her Grace's coming to St James's. 1584. s. sh. br. JAMES.
- I. A.—, \*John Alde [or Alday]. Imprinted at the Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.
- 3042 A. W. A Book of Cookery. 1584. 16.
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde. [See last address.]
- R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].
- G. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [ii. 434, 435.]
- 3043 [WILLIAM OECIL, Lord BURGHELEY.] The Execution of Justice. Secondly imprinted Jan. 1583[4], 26 Eliz. See 2920, 3125, 3153. [? H. 429.] N.P.R. [but Barker.] [1584.] 4.
- 3044 PHILIP STUBBES. The intended Treason of Doctor WILLIAM PARRY and his complices, against the Queen's Majesty. N.D. [? 1584.] 4. Garre.
- 3045 A true Declaration of the horrible Treasons practised by WILLIAM PARRY; and of his arraignment, conviction, and execution [2 March 1584]. 1584. 4.
- 3046 A Discovery of the Treasons practised against the Queen's Majesty and the realm, by FRANCIS THROCKMORTON; who was for the same condemned in Guildhall London, 21 May [1584]. N.P.R. [but Barker.] 1584. 4.
- Imprinted in Bacon House, near Foster lane [Cheapside].
- 3047 The Privy Council. Orders for the Post between London and the Borders of Scotland. Westminster, 14 Jan. 1583[4], 26 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3048 Sir THOMAS RANDOLPHE, Controller of the Posts. Articles for the Posts from London to the Borders against Scotland. London, 22 Jan. 1583[4], 26 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3049 A Proc. for the suppressing of seditious Books and Libels. Hampton Court, 12 Oct. [1584], 26 Eliz. Two. sh. br.
- 3050 A Proc. for the prices of Wines. St James's, 13 Nov. [1584], 26 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garrat Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET.
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.

- G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [ii. 436.]  
 E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [ii. 688.]  
 F. B.—, FRANCISCUS BOUVIER. ?  
 3051 Bp. J. JEWELL. *Apologia Ecclesie Anglicanae*. 1584. 8.  
 W. B.—, William Broome. ? [ii. 432.]  
 3052 REGINALD SCOT. *The Discovery of Witchcraft*. 1584. 4.  
 T. B.—, Thomas Butter, *dwelling [?] at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard,] at St. Austin's [Augustine's] Gate*. [ii. 430.]  
 H. B.—, [In the house of the late] \*Henry Byneman [ii. 786, 788], *dwelling in Thames street, near unto Baynard's Castle*. [See Ralph Newbery.]  
 3053 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. *Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ et Britannicæ*. 1584. fol.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, *dwelling at the Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church*. [i. 39, 111, 123, 198, 216-18, 276, 368, 433, 445.]  
 3054 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. *A Scourge for Rebels with every point touching the Troubles in Ireland*. 1584. 4.  
 3055 JOHN LYLÏ, ALEXANDER, CAMPANPE, and DIOGENES. C. 1584. 4.  
 3056 JOHN LYLÏ, SAPPHO. C. [ii. 430.] 1584. 4.  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre, *dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold [first, over against, then afterwards] at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church*. [ii. 435.]  
 3057 JEAN CALVIN. Two SS. [(1) on Ps. xvi. 3, (2) on Heb. xiii. 4.] Trs. Bp. ROBERT HORNE. 1584. 8. Carre. Ed. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.]  
 3058 PHILIP STUBBES. *The Theatre of the Pope's Monarchy*. 1584. 8.  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 3059 A brief Discourse concerning the means to preserve the Low Countries. Trs. from the French. [ii. 432.] 1584. 8.  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican*.  
 3060 THOMAS LUPTON. *A Dream of the Devil and Dives*. [? 2 Ed.] See 2946. D. 1584. 8. Carre.  
 3061 JOHN STOCKWOOD. *A S. [on Deut. xvi. 18] of the necessity of a good Magistrate*. [Ep. 19 Feb. 1584.] 1584. 8. Butter.  
 S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. *Sold at his shop by Guild Hall*.  
 F. C.—, Francis Coldock, *dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson *sen.* *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]*.  
 3062 JEAN CALVIN. (a) *A Harmony upon Matthew, Mark, and Luke: with a Commentary*. Trs. E. P. [EUSEBIUS PAGIT.] (b) *A Commentary upon John*. Trs. CHRISTOPHER FETHERSTONE. 1584. 4. Bishop.  
 3063 JEAN CALVIN. [159] SS. upon Job. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1584. fol. Bishop & Woodcock.  
 3064 JOHN RAINOLDS. *A S. [on Obadiah v. 6] on the destruction of the Idumeans*. 1584. 8.  
 3065 JOHN STOCKWOOD. *A S. [on Luke xix. 41-44] on the destruction of Jerusalem*. 1584. 8.  
 I. D.—, \*John Day, *dwelling over Alders Gate, beneath St. Martin's [Le Grand Collegiate Church]*. [He died on 23 July 1584.]  
 3066 Bp. HUGH LATIMER. *Fruitful Sermons*. Ed. AUGUSTINE BERNHBER. 3 Parts. See 1662, 1992, 2360. 1584. 4.  
 R. D.—, \*Richard Day. [See last address.]  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White *sen.*, &c.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, *dwelling at the Star in Paternoster row*. [ii. 436, 438.]  
 3067 G. B. [JOHN ASTLEY.] *The Art of Riding*. [ii. 431.] 1584. 4.  
 3068 (1) CARADOC, of *Llancafarn*. *The History of Cambria, now called Wales*. Trs. HUMPHREY [LHOYD] or LLOYD. Ed. DAVID POWELL.  
 (2) *Sir JOHN PRYCE*. *A Description of Cambria*. Ed. HUMPHREY LLOYD. [ii. 430.] 1584. 4. Newbery.  
 3069 CLAUDIO CORTE. *The Art of Riding*. Trs. [THOMAS BEDINGFIELD.] 1584. 4.  
 3070 [RICHARD COSIN.] *An Answer to the Two first Treatises of a Libel, under the title of An Abstract &c.* [Refers to pages, therefore to the 2nd Ed. of the *Abstract*. See 3038, 3130.] 1584. 4. Chard.  
 3071 THOMAS HAEMMERLEIN, à *Kempis*. *The Imitation of CHRIST*. Ed. THOMAS ROGERS. 1584. 16.  
 3072 THOMAS LANT. *The daily Exercise of a Christian*. \* \* [ii. 437.] 1584. 12.  
 3073 HENRY THORNE. *The Confutation of Folly*. [ii. 435.] 1584. 8.  
 3074 JEAN VERON. *A Dictionary in Latin and English*. Ed. R. W. [RALPH WADDINGTON.] See 19, 2032. 1584. 4. Newbery.  
 3075 JOHN VOWELL *alias* HOKER. *A Catalogue of the Bishops of Exeter*. [ii. 429.] 1584. 8.  
 3076 JOHN VOWELL *alias* HOKER. *The Offices of every Officer of the city of Exeter*. [ii. 429.] 1584. 4.  
 3077 ANNE WHEATHILL *Gen[tlewoman]*. *A Handful of wholesome Herbs out of GOD's Word*. [ii. 430.] 1584. 16.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres *junior*.  
 G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, *dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 3078 Sir THOMAS CHALONER the Younger. *A Short Discourse of the rare virtue of Nitre*. 1584. 4.  
 G. D. & H. M.—, Garrat Dewes and Henry Marsh, by the assignment of Thomas Marsh.  
 3079 AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. *A Catholic Exposition of St. Jude*. Trs. I. D. 1584. 8.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas East, *dwelling [?] in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle*.  
 3080 WILLIAM BALDWIN. *A Treatise of Moral Philosophy*. Ed. THOMAS PAULFREYMAN. [ii. 787.] 1584. 8.  
 3081 JOHN CARTEHNE [JEAN DE CARTIGNY]. *The Voyage of the wandering Knight*. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GOODYEARE.] Ed. F. N. [2 Ed.] See 2744, 3286. 1584. 4.  
 3082 CÆLIUS SECUNDUS CURIO. PASQUIN in a trance. Trs. W. P. [2 Ed.] See 1086. [ii. 789.] 1584. 4.  
 3083 THOMAS LODGE. (a) *An Alarum against Usurers*. (b) *The History of FORBONIUS and PRISCILLA, with The Complaint of Truth*. [ii. 428.] 1584. 4. Clarke.  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, *dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [?] next to the Castle Tavern*.  
 T. H.—, Thomas Hacket, *dwelling at the Pope's Head in Lombard street*.  
 3084 WILLIAM AVERELL. (a) *A Dial for dainty Darlings*. (b) *A Glass for all disobedient Sons*. (c) *A Mirror for virtuous Maids*. [ii. 483.] 1584. 4.  
 3085 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] *A Banquet of Dainty Conceits*. \* \* [ii. 433.] 1584. 4.  
 3086 FIDELI and FORTUNIO, the deceits in love discoursed in a Comedy of Two Italian Gentlemen. Trs. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] \* \* C. [ii. 437.] 1584. 4.  
 3087 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] *A Watch Word to England to beware of Traitors*. 1584. 4.  
 3088 JOHN [SOOTHTHERN or] SOOTHTERNE. PANDORA. *The Music of the beauty of his mistress DIANA*. V. 1584. 4.  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, *dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 436; v. 112.]  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, *dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row*. [ii. 435; v. 112.]  
 3089 ZACHARIAS URSINUS. *A Discourse of Keeping the Sabbath Day*. Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. 1584. 8.  
 A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.] [ii. 683.]  
 \*Arnold Hatfield, Ninian Newton, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter, were joint Master-Printers in one Printing House [ii. 140; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court, in the Little Old Bailey; and possessed one hand Printing Press, the productions of which had one of the following Imprints:

- (1.) E. B. or E. C.—\*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.  
 (2.) A. H.—\*Arnold Hatfield.  
 (3.) I. I. & E. B.—\*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.  
 (4.) N. N. & A. H.—\*Ninian Newton and Arnold Hatfield.
- 3090 EDMUND BUNNY. The Sceptre of Judah, or what Government unto Israel was appointed. [ii. 496.] 1594. 8. WIGHT.  
 3091 (1) R. P. [ROBERT PARSONS.] A Book of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution. [A Protestant edition, altered by EDMUND BUNNY.]  
 (2) EDMUND BUNNY. A Treatise tending to Pacification. See 3199, 3590, 3593, 3676. [ii. 435, 793.] 1684. 8.  
 B. H.—Richard Hollins. ?  
 W. H.—William Hoskins. ?  
 W. H.—\*William How, in Fleet street.  
 R. H.—Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].  
 H. I.—\*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, beneath the Conduit. [ii. 434.]  
 I. I.—\*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [ii. 140.]  
 Y. I.—YARATH JAMES, dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate.  
 Y. I. & T. L.—YARATH JAMES and Thomas Law.  
 3092 D. S. A S. upon Jo. xiv. [23]. Ed JOHN JORDAN. N.D. [1584.] 8.  
 A. I.—\*Abel Jeffes, dwelling at the Bell in Fore street, without Cripple Gate; near unto Grub street. [ii. 437, 682.]  
 3093 WILLIAM BATHE. An Introduction to the true Art of Music. 1584. 4.  
 3094 The Mirror of Friendship. Trs. out of Italian by THOMAS BREME. [ii. 435.] 1584. 12.  
 M. I.—MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See Thomas Cadman.]  
 R. L.—\*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 429, 434, 436, 437.]  
 3095 WILLIAM ELDEBTON. A new Yorkshire Song: "York, York, for my money!" [ii. 418.] 1584. s. sh. br.  
 3096 CLEMENT ROBINSON and others. A Handful of Pleasant Delights. [2 Ed.] See 1050. V. 1584. 4.  
 3097 The Wellspring of witty Conceits. Trs. from the Italian by WILLIAM PHIST. [i.e. PHISTON or FISTON.] [ii. 426.] 1584. 4.  
 3098 PHILIP STUBBES. The Anatomy of Abuses. [Part I.] Augmented the Third time [i.e. 4 Ed.] 2087. Oct. 1584. 8.  
 3099 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. (a) A Mirror for Magistrates of Cities. . . . The Ordinances of the Emperor MARCUS AURELIUS ALEXANDER SEVERUS. (b) A Touchstone for the time. [ii. 431.] 1584. 4.  
 L. I.—John Judson. ? [ii. 883.]  
 T. I.—\*Thomas Judson. [See John Windet.] [ii. 683.]  
 I. K.—\*JOHN KINGSTON. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 3100 ROBERT GREENE. MORANDO. The Tritameron of Love. [Part I.] 1584. 4.  
 3101 Certain Short Questions and Answers. [A Catechism.] 2892. [ii. 372.] 1584. 8. Man.  
 H. K.—Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.  
 A. K.—ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. L.—Thomas Law. ? [ii. 691.]  
 T. L. & T. N.—Thomas Law and Thomas Nelson.  
 3102 R. O. A Godly S. on Jo. xiv. 1-13. [Ep. JOHN JORDAN.] N.D. [? 1584.] 8.  
 A. L.—Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.  
 N. L.—Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church. [See also Thomas Nelson.]  
 3103 JEAN CALVIN. A Commentary upon the Philippians. Trs. WILLIAM BECKET. [ii. 434.] 1584. 4.  
 T. M.—Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 432.]
- T. M. & W. B.—Thomas Man sen. and William Broome.  
 T. M., W. B., & N. L.—Thomas Man sen., William Broome, and Nicholas Ling.  
 3104 JOHN UDALL. Two SS. upon Luke ii. 15-20. 1584. 8.  
 H. M.—Henry Marsh. [See next address.] [ii. 690.]  
 3105 [GEORGE PEEBLE.] The Arraignment of PARIS. A Pastoral. V. 1584. 4.  
 T. M.—\*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.  
 3106 HERODOTUS. His famous History. [Books I and II.] Trs. B. R. [? BARNABY RICH.] [ii. 304.] 1584. 4.  
 A. M.—ANDREW MAUNSELL, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 436.]  
 H. M.—\*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.  
 3107 THOMAS COGAN. The Haven of Health. 1584. 4. Norton.  
 3108 WILLIAM FOLKE. De successione Ecclesiastica. Ags. THOMAS STAPLETON's Principorum Fidelit Doctrinalium Libri XIII. 1584. 8. Bishop.  
 3109 G. G. [GEORGE GIFFORD.] A Treatise against the Priesthood of the Church of Rome. 1584. 8. Cooke.  
 3110 LAURENCE HUMPHREY. Jesuitismi Pars Secunda: Confutatio Puritano-Papismi seu Decem Rationum CAMPANI earumque Defensionis per DURAZUM. See 2725, 2792, 2873, 2919, 2998. [ii. 432.] 1584. 8. [Bishop.]  
 3111 G. P. Cantabrigiensi. (a) Anti-DIOSONUS. (b) Impia DIOSONI artificiosa memoria. See 3098, 3126, 3132. 1584. 8. J. Harrison the Eldest.  
 3112 Sir THOMAS SMITH. De republica Anglorum. The manner of Government of England. [ii. 387, 429.] 1584. 4. Seton.  
 3113 A brief Discourse approving the necessary and inviolable maintenance of the laudable Customs of London. [Widows. Orphans.] [ii. 432.] 1584. 8. Newbery.  
 T. N.—Thomas Nelson. Sold at the West end of Paul's Church. [See also Nicholas Ling.] [ii. 434, 435, 436.]  
 3114 A most dreadful Discourse of a Woman [MARGARET COOPER] possessed with the Devil, 24 May 1584, at Ditchet, co. Somerset. N.D. [1584.] 8.  
 B. N.—Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 436, 438.]  
 B. N. & H. D.—Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham. Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Bynneman deceased. [ii. 436, 438, 788.]  
 N. N.—\*Ninian Newton. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [i. 396; ii. 681.]  
 W. N.—William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 859.]  
 S. P.—Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].  
 I. P.—John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.  
 W. P.—William Ponsoyby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3115 (1.) ROBERT GREENE. GWYDONIUS. The Card of Fancy [i.e. The Chart of Love].  
 (2.) LOUISE LABÉ. The Debate between Folly and Love. Trs. ROBERT GREENE. See 3433. [ii. 431.] 1584. 4.  
 T. P.—\*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in Newgate Market, within the New Rente. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate.  
 3116 JOHN HUDSON. A S. [on Heb. x. 19] preached at Paul's Cross, 9 Feb. 1583[4]. [ii. 431.] 1584. 8.  
 3117 WILLIAM WARNER. PAN his SYRNKE or PIPE, compact of Seven Reeds. [ii. 435.] N.D. [1584.] 4.  
 T. R.—Timothy Rider. ? [i. 250, 447, 478; ii. 430, 431.]  
 I. R.—James Roberts. ?  
 The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham.  
 R. S.—Richard Serger sen. ?  
 G. S.—Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.  
 H. S.—Hugh Singleton. [? Sold at his shop at the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.]



- 3118 I. N. [JOHN NORDEN.] A Pensive Man's Practice.\* \*  
[il. 434.] 1584. 12.
- E. S.—, RICHARD SMYTH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West door of Paul's Church.*
- H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. ?
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, *dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street.*
- W. T.—, William Towreolde. *Sold at his shop adjoining to the Little Conduit in Cheap[sic].* [ii. 430.]
- W. T. & R. H.—, William Towreolde and Richard Hollins.
- 3119 The true Description of the burning of Nantwich.\* \*  
[ii. 430.] 1584. 4.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.*
- 3120 [GIORDANO BRUNO.] *La Cena de la Ceneri.* [Five Dialogues.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] 1584. 8.
- 3121 GIORDANO BRUNO. *Spaccio di la Bestia Trionfante.* Diviso in Tre Dialogi. [Ep. to Sir P. SIDNEY.] [Stampato in Perigi.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] 1584. 8.
- 3122 [GIORDANO BRUNO.] *De la causa, principio, et uno, &c.* [Five Dialogues.] [Stampato in Venetia.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] 1584. 8.
- 3123 [GIORDANO BRUNO.] *De l'infinito Universo et Mondi.* [Five Dialogues.] [Stampato in Venetia.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] 1584. 8.
- 3124 JOHN CASE. *Summa veterum Interpretum in universam Dialecticam ARISTOTELIS.* [ii. 434.] 1584. 4.
- 3125 [WILLIAM CECIL, Lord BURGHLEY.] (a) *Justitia Britannica.* [Trs. of 2930.] (b) *De summa eorum Clementia, &c.* [Trs. of 2931.] See 3153. March 1583[4.] 26 Eliz. 8.
- 3126 HERIUS SCÆPIUS. *Defensio pro ALEXANDRO DICONO.* Adversus G. P. See 3171, 3132. 1584. 8. Goldcock.
- 3127 The Cantals, Canons, and Ceremonies of the Mass. Ed. PIERRE VIRET. Trs. T. S. [THOMAS STOCKER.] [il. 430.] 1584. 8. MAUNSELL.
- A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. V.—, WALTER VENGE, *dwelling in Fleet lane [Old Bailey], over against the Maiden's Head.* [ii. 436.]
- R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, *dwelling without Temple Bar in the Strand, near unto Somerset House.* [ii. 430, 435.]
- 3128 [LAURENCE CHADERTON.] *A fruitful S. on Romans xii. 8-8.* See 3627, 3739. [ii. 455.] 1584. 8.
- 3129 JOHN CRAIG. *A short Sum of the whole Catechism.* [ii. 402.] 1584. 8. Man.
- 3130 [DUDLEY FENNER.] *A Counter Poison to the Reproaches wherewith [R. COSIN] the Answerer [3070] to the Abstract [3038] would disgrace the Holy Discipline of CHRIST.* N.D. [1584.] 8.
- 3131 THOMAS GIBSON. *A S. [on 1 Cor. ix. 16] preached at Oakham, co. Rutland, 2 Nov. 1583.* [ii. 455.] 1584. 8.
- 3132 G. P., *Cantabrigiensis.* (a) *Libellus de Memoria.* (b) *Ad ALEXANDRUM DICONUM [3008] Admonitionucula de artificiosa Memoria.* See 3171, 3126. 1584. 8.
- 3133 *A brief Declaration concerning the desires of all those faithful Ministers that do seek for the Discipline and Reformation of the Church of England.* [Headline, *A learned Discourse of Ecclesiastical Government.*] 1584. 8.
- 3134 (1) *A Dialogue concerning the Strife of our Church.* (2) *A Declaration of some such monstrous Abuses as our Bishops have not been ashamed to foster.* 1584. 8.
- I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside].* [ii. 696.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walley, *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 437.]
- 3135 BARNABY RICH. *The Travels and Adventures of Don SIMONIDES.* Vol. II. See 2801. 1584. 4.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, *dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.*
- 3136 ROBERT GREENE. *The Mirror of Modesty.* 1586. 16.
- 3137 JOHN LINGHAM. *A true Relation of all English Captains and Lieutenants as have been slain in the Low Countries, together with those now living: as also of such as are fled to the enemy.* 1584. 8.
- 3138 RICHARD LLOYD. *A brief Discourse of the Nine Worthies.* 1584. 4.
- 3139 R. W. *The Three Ladies of London.* C. V. 1584. 4.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, *dwelling at the Crown, at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 437, 690.]
- R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 431.]
- 3140 GABRIEL FRIEND. [? GABRIEL HARVEY.] *An Alm. and Prog. for 1585.\* \** [ii. 431.] 1584. 8.
- R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 3141 JOHN HARVEY. *Leap Year. A Prog. for 1584.* [The First Prognostication of a young Astrologer.] 1584. 8.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., *dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 431, 438.]
- 3142 *The Book of pretty Conceits, taken out of Latin, Italian, French, Dutch, and English.* N.D. [? 1584.] 8.
- Edward White sen., William Wright, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, under the Patent granted to his father John Day and to him, 26 Aug. 1576; as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.: see ii. 790-92.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 802, 859.]
- I. W.—, \*John Windet [? dwelling at the White Bear in Adling Street, nigh Baynard's Castle]. He printed T. ROGER'S *English Creed*, Part I., 1585; entered at ii. 436. The statement at iii. 702, that he succeeded Denham is incorrect. [ii. 680.]
- I. W. & T. I.—, \*John Windet and Thomas Judson.
- 3143 ROBERT GREENE. ARBASTO. *The Anatomy of Fortune.* [ii. 434.] 1584. 4. H. JACKSON.
- 3144 PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO. *Metamorphoses, I.-XV.* Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. See 2041. [ii. 789.] 1584. 4.
- 3145 JOHN UDALL. *PETER'S Fall Two Ss.* on (1) Matthew xxvi. 34, 35, and 72-74; (2) Luke xxii. 64-62. 1584. 8. Ling.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe, *dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street], over against the Castle.* [ii. 435.]
- 3146 JOHANN BRENTZ. *A Discourse upon Esther.* Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. 1584. 8. J. HARRISON the Younger.
- 3147 SCAPIO GENTILIS. *In 25 Psalmos epice Paraphrases.* 1584. 4.
- 3148 SCAPIO GENTILIS. *NEREUS sive de natali ELIZABETHE illustratus.* PHILIPPI SYDNÆI filia. V. 1584. 4.
- 3149 GEORGE GIFFORD. *A S. [on Matthew xiii. 1-9] preached at London.* 1584. 4. Cooke.
- 3150 (1) *The Sum of the Conference between JOHN RAINOLDS and JOHN HART touching the Head and the Faith of the Church.* (2) *Six Conclusions.* Trs. of 2655. [ii. 432.] 1584. 4. Bishop.
- 3151 TOBQUATO TASSO [*Gerusalemme Liberata.*] *Solymeidos, Liber I., Latinis numeris expressus a SCAPIONE GENTILI.* 1584. 4.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 433, 436.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.*

IPSWICH.

FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

- 3152 [ROBERT BROWN.] *A true and short Declaration both of the gathering and joining together of certain Persons, and also of the lamentable breach and division which fell amongst them.* See 2918, 2926, 3036. [The Brownist Church at Middelburg.] N.D. [? 1584.] 4.
- 3153 *An M.A. of Cambridge [but really ROBERT PARSONS.] A Letter concerning some Talk about the Earl of LEICESTER and his friends in England.* Aga. 2930, 2931, 3126. [This Work was later known as *LEICESTER'S Commonwealth.*] 1584. 8.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . .	BARTLET	? . . . .	Law
? . . . .	Bishop	? . . . .	Mantell
? . . . .	Brooms	? . . . .	Rider
? . . . .	Cotton	? . . . .	Roberts
? . . . .	DICKENSON	? . . . .	*G. Robinson
? . . . .	Hoskins	? . . . .	Bergar sen.
? . . . .	"How	? . . . .	Himson
? . . . .	J. Judson	? . . . .	Stell
? . . . .	T. Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door [or West end of the Church]	{ Ling Nelson

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel . . . .	Ferrin	Lamb	VEALE
Bible . . . .	Cadman	[Love and Death]	Watkins
Bishop's Head	{ JENNINGS	Queen's Arms	Norton
Black Bear	Pensonby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Woodcock	Rose	WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	Garre	[? Ship]	Butter
Crown . . . .	MAUNSELL	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George . . . .	Waterson	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun . . . .	Coldcock	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet . . . .	White sen.		the Eldest
Holy Ghost	Chard		R. Walley
	Cawood		

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
Sun [? next to the Castle]	the Younger	Tiger's Head	*Barker
	Gosson		
	Neugate Market.		
Lucrece, within the New Rents			*Purfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate			JAMES
At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield			Singleton
	Alders Gate.		seton
Under the Gate	Aldersgate street.		*Denham
Star	Snow Hill.		
Over against St Sepulchre's Church	Holborn.		Purfoot sen.
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge			*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit			*Ward
	Petter lane [near Holborn].		*E. Robinson
	Hosier lane [Smithfield].		Hudson

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Black Friars, by Lud Gate.	BEAU CHESNE
		*Vantrollier
	Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.	{ *Bollifant *Hatfield *J. JACKSON *N. Newton
	Fleet lane [Old Bailey].	
Over against the Maiden's Head	Fleet street.	W. VENGE
Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist
Hand and Star	*Tottell	A little above the Con-
[Prince's Arms]	{ *H. Marsh *T. Marsh	duit
	The Strand, without Temple Bar.	Newbery
Near unto Somerset House		*Waldgrave

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

White Bear	Adling [now Adle] street, nigh Baynard's Castle.	*Windet
	Thames street.	
Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle		*East
Three Cranes, in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's Church Corner,		BALLARD

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Barbican.	*Charlewood
Half Eagle and the Key	Foster lane [Cheapside].	
[Hart's Horn]		J. Waley
Bacon House, near Foster lane		*Barker
	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.	
Bell		*Jefes
	Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.	Lawton
	[? Cattle(aton), now Gresham, street.]	
By Guildhall		Clarks
	Old Change, Cheapside.	
Cat and the Fiddle		Carro
	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	
Aqua Vitæ Still		Adams
Over against the Castle		*Wolfe
	Poultry.	
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		{ *E. All-de Widow M. Alde
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Wright sen.
	Lombard street.	
Pope's Head		Hacket
	Road lane, Little Eastcheap.	
		Peole

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printers not stated.

- 3154 GUILIELMUS FULLONIUS. ACOLASTUS de Filio Prodigio, Comcedia ACOLASTI titulo inscripta. N.PR. 1585. 8.
- 3155 These Oils, Waters, &c. are at Paul's Wharf ready made to be sold by JOHN HESTER. N.PR. N.D. [P 1585.] s. sh. br.
- 3156 Archd. THOMAS SPARKLE. A S. [on Rev. xiv. 13] preached at the burial of [FRANCIS RUSSELL] the Earl of BEDFORD. N.PR. 1585. 8.
- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- 3157 (1) ALESSANDRO FARNHESE, Prince of PARMA. A Letter [13 Nov. 1584] unto the Borrowmasters of Antwerp. (2) Their Answer [23 Nov. 1584]. Trs. 1585. 8.
- 3158 [Heidelberg Catechism.] The Catechism called [ZACHARIAS] URSINUS's Catechism. \* Trs. [ii. 441.] 1585. 8.
- 3159 The Consolation of the Soul &c. \* [ii. 441.] 1585. ? 8.
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de. Printed at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- 3160 THOMAS PRESTON. CAMBYSES King of Persia. T. V. N.D. [P 1585.] 4.
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde. [See last address.]
- R. B.—, RICHARD BALLARD. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street]. [ii. 440.]
- C. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [ii. 439, 445.]
- 3161 EDMUND BUNNY. Certain Prayers for the 17th of November. 1585. 4.
- 3162 ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of LEICESTER. Laws and Ordinances . . . in the Low Countries. N.D. [1585.] 4.
- 3163 A true Declaration of the Treasons practised by WILLIAM PARRY; and of his conviction, and execution on 2 March [1585]. [See ii. 440.] N.D. [1585.] 4.
- 3164 A Report of some part of [HENRY PERROY] the Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND's treasons; with the Depositions touching his suicide in the Tower on 20 June 1585. N.D. [1585.] 4.
- Imprinted in Bacon House, near Foster lane [Cheapside].
- 3165 A Declaration of the Causes moving the Queen of England to give aid to the defence of the people afflicted and oppressed in the Low Countries. Richmond, 1 Oct. 1585, 27 Eliz. [? Also translated in to several foreign languages.] 1585. 4.

- 3166 WILLIAM BROOKE, Lord COBHAM, and Sir THOMAS RANDOLPH. Orders for the Posts in Kent. 29 Jan. 1584[-5], 27 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3167 A Proc. forbidding the importation of Wines from Bourdeaux, the Plague being there. Richmond, 14 Oct. [1585], 27 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3168 A Proc. against the sowing of Wood. Richmond, 14 Oct. [1585], 27 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- Imprinted by the assignment of Christopher Barker.
- 3169 ANDREW KINGSMILL. A Treatise for all such as are either troubled in mind or afflicted in body. [Ed. F. MYLLES.] See 2087, 2677. 1585. 8. carse.
- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. ?
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.
- G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [ii. 441.]
- E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling [?] at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard at St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.
- T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, dwelling at the Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [See JENNINGS.]
- 3170 CHRISTOPHER CLIFFORD. The School of Horsemanship. 1585. 4.
- 3171 ROBERT GREENE. Planetomachia, or the First Part of the general Opposition of the Seven Planets. 1585. 4.
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church.
- 3172 PHILIP STUBBES. The intended treason of Doctor [WILLIAM] PARRY and his accomplices. N. D. [1585.] 4.
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- 3173 JOHN LYL. GALATEA. \* \* C. [ii. 440.] 1585. 4.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [Does the following imprint to WILLIAM WHITAKER'S Answer to W. RAINOLDS, Cambridge, 1585, 4., give another address to Chard. ? If not, whose address is it? See Disle[y] at v. 122. Sold at the White Horse in Canon lane [Petty Canons Alley], over against the North Door of Paul's Church.]
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 440.]
- 3174 WILLIAM OHUB. Two SS. [on Ezra. iv. 1-3] preached at Dorchester. 1585. 8.
- 3175 WILLIAM OHUB. The true travail of all faithful Christians: How to escape the dangers of this wicked World. 1585. 8.
- 3176 WILLIAM COTES. A Dialogue of divers Questions of the Children to their Father. [Ep. 20 June 1585.] N. D. [1585.] 8.
- 3177 R. H. The Preparation of a Christian to the Supper of the Lord. 1585. 8.
- 3178 HENRY [IV., King of France, now] King of Navarre. A Declaration touching the Slanders published against him. Trs. [ii. 443.] 1585. 16.
- 3179 A Letter written from Rome, by an Italian Gentleman. Trs. I. F. 1585. 8.
- S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop by Guild Hall.
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. C.—, Abraham Cotton. ? [ii. 440.]

- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 3180 JOHN BLAGRAVE. The Mathematical Jewel . . . a singular Instrument so called. [ii. 436.] 1586. fol. VENGE.
- 3181 JEAN CALVIN. Commentaries upon the Acts. Trs. CHRISTOPHER FETHERSTONE. [ii. 441.] 1585. 4. Bishop.
- 3182 Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE. De Curiali sive Aulico Libri IV. Trs. BARTHOLOMEW CLERKE. See 684, 1667, 2795, 3561. [ii. 441.] 1585. 8.
- 3183 NICHOLAS NICHOLAY. Navigations made into Turkey. Trs. THOMAS WASHINGTON. [ii. 390.] 1585. 4. [At the cost of Hans, or John, Stell.]
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Aldersgate street.
- 3184 WILLIAM HUNNIS. The Seven Sobs of a sorrowful Soul, &c. Augmented. See 2966. [ii. 445.] 1585. 24.
- 3185 ADRIANUS JUNIUS. The Nomenclator or Remembrancer. Trs. JOHN HIGGINS. [ii. 428.] 1585. 8. Newbery.
- 3186 HORATIUS MORUS. Tables of Surgery. Trs. RICHARD CALDWALL. Ed. E. CALDWALL. [ii. 443.] 1585. fol. [Newbery.]
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.
- G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. D.—, WILLIAM DICKENSON. ? [ii. 439.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [?] in Thames street between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 443.]
- 3187 [La Mort d'] ARTHUR. Trs. Sir THOMAS MALORY. [1st ed. 1485.] The Story of King ARTHUR. N. D. [?] 1585. fol.
- 3188 WILLIAM CLOWES. A Treatise touching the cure of Morbus Gallicus. Augmented. 1585. 4. Cadman.
- 3189 Pope JOHN XXI. [PEDRO JULIAO REBELLO.] The Treasury of Health, by one PETRUS HISPANUS. Trs. HUMPHREY LLOYD. See 45. [ii. 439.] 1585. 8.
- 3190 (1) ROBERT NORMAN. The new Attractive.  
(2) W. B. [WILLIAM BOROUGH.] The Variation of the Compass. 1585. 4. BALLARD.
- 3191 THOMAS STYWARD. The Pathway to Martial Discipline. 1585. 4. JENNINGS.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. See Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [?] next to the Castle Tavern].
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket, dwelling at the Pope's Head in Lombard Street. [ii. 444.]
- 3192 PIERRE DE CHANGI. The Secrets and Wonders of the World. [An Abstract of Books I.-XVI. of the History of CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS.] Trs. I. R. [2 Ed.] See 1041, 3402. 1585. 4.
- 3193 POMPONIUS MELA. Concerning the situation of the World. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. [?] printed by Charlewood.] 1585. 4.
- 3194 JOHN SEVELL. The Harbrough of Christianity containing Prayers and Meditations. [ii. 440.] 1585. 8.
- 3195 LAURENCE SIMPSON. Of the Ladder to Repentance, the Third Step: which is of Faith. 1585. 8.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 443; v. 112.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]

\*Arnold Hatfield, Ninian Newton, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in one Printing House [ii. 132, 140; iii. 702.] in Eliot's Court, in the Little Old Bailey. They possessed One hand Printing Press, and used the following imprints:

- (1) E. B. or E. C.—\*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.  
 3196 (1) ÆSOP. Fablz in tru Ortography with Grammar—notz.  
 (2) DIONYSIUS CATO. Short Sentencez. Ed. WILLIAM BULLOKAR. 1585. 8.  
 3197 (1) LUDOVICUS PONTIACUS. Britannicæ Historiæ Lib. VI.  
 (2) GIRALDUS Cambrensis. [Ep. SYLVESTER GIRALDUS DE BARLI.] (a) Itinerarium Cambriæ. (b) Cambriæ Descriptio. Ed. DAVID POWELUS [POWELL.] 1585. 8. Denham & Newbery.  
 (2) \*Arnold Hatfield.  
 (3) \*Arnold Hatfield and Ninian Newton.  
 3198 The Haven of Hope containing Prayers and Meditations. Gathered by R. A. [? RALPH ALLIN.] 1585. 8. JAMES.  
 3199 (1) R. P. [ROBERT PARSONS.] A Book of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution. Ed. EDMUND BUNNY.  
 (2) EDMUND BUNNY. A Treatise tending to Pacification. See 3091, 3090, 3093, 3076. 1585. 8. WIGHT.  
 (4) I. I.—\*JOHN JACKSON.  
 3200 (1) FRANCISCUS DUARENUS. (a) De sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis Libri VIII. (b) Pro libertate Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ.  
 (2) PETRUS REBUFFIUS. [PIERRE REBUFFI.] Tractatus de Decimis. [ii. 441.] 1585. 8. Bishop.  
 (5) I. I. & E. B.—\*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.  
 3201 MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. Opera Omnia. Ed. DIONYSIUS LAMBINUS. 9 vols. 1585. 8.  
 (6) N. N.—\*Ninian Newton.  
 W. H.—William Hoskins. ?  
 W. H.—\*William How. ?  
 3202 (1) The Psalms or Prayers . . . called The King's Psalms.  
 (2) The Queen's Prayers or Meditations. 1585. 16.  
 R. H.—Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hostier lane [Smithfield].  
 H. I.—\*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.  
 3203 E. D. [Sir EDWARD DYER.] The Praise of Nothing. [ii. 441.] 1585. 4.  
 3204 GODFRIDUS. The Knowledge of Things unknown: appertaining to Astronomy. 1585. 8.  
 I. I.—\*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 Y. I.—YARATH JAMES, dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate.  
 A. I.—\*Abel Jeffes, dwelling at the Boll in Fore street, without Cripple Gate; near Grub street.  
 M. I.—MILES JENNINGS, dwelling at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See T. Cadman and H. Haslop in next year.]  
 R. I.—\*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crowe [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate.  
 3205 HENRY III. The King's Edict for the reuniting of his subjects in the Romish Church. 23 July 1585. Trs. 1585. 4.  
 3206 JOHN NORDEN. A Sinful Man's Solace. [ii. 437.] 1585. 8.  
 3207 PHILIP STUBBES. The Anatomy of Abuses. [Part I.] Augmented the 3rd time. See 2897-2, 3026, 3099. 1585. 8.  
 3208 GEORGE WHETSTONE. A Mirror of true Honour and Christian Nobility exposing the Life, Death, and Virtues of FRANCIS [RUSSELL] Earl of BEDFORD, who deceased 28 June 1585, æt 58. V. 1585. 4.  
 3209 GEORGE WHETSTONE. The honourable Reputation of a Soldier. 1585. 4.  
 3210 A strange Example . . . of the birth of Three Children, born in the parish of Paskewet [Portskewett], co. Monmouth. 1585. s. sh. 4.  
 I. I.—John Judson. ? [ii. 444, 549.]  
 T. I.—Thomas Judson. ?  
 H. K.—Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.  
 A. K.—ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. L.—Thomas Law. ?  
 A. L.—Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.  
 N. L.—Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 T. M.—Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row.  
 T. M. & W. B.—Thomas Man sen. and William Broome. [ii. 444.] [ii. 687.]  
 W. M.—Walter Mantell. ?  
 3211 HENRY ROBERTS. A friendly Farewell to Sir FRANCIS DRAKE and the rest of the Fleet; who set sail from Woolwich, 15 July 1585. V. N.D. [1585.] 4. Law.  
 3212 A Prayer for [ROBERT DUDLEY,] the Earl of LEICESTER. [See W. HERBERT, Typ. Ant. p. 1352, Ed. 1790.] 1585. 4.  
 H. M.—Henry Marsh, by the assignment of Thomas Marsh.  
 3213 F. K. [FRANCIS KETT.] An Epistle sent to divers Papists in England. [3 June 1585.] 1585. 12.  
 3214 THOMAS WATSON. AMYNTAS. V. See 3465. 1585. 12.  
 T. M.—\*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.  
 A. M.—ANDREW MAUNSELL, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 444, 566.]  
 H. M.—\*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.  
 3215 FREDERICUS BEURHUSIUS. In PETRI RAMI Dialectæ Libros Questiones. 1585. 8. Bishop.  
 3216 Abp. EDWIN SANDYS. [22] Sermons. 1585. 4. Chard.  
 T. N.—Thomas Nelson. Sold [or dwelling] at the West end of Paul's Church.  
 3217 (1) [? CHRISTOPHER STUDLEY,] Treason pretended against the King of Scots by certain Lords and Gentlemen.  
 (2) JAMES VI. A Declaration of his intention as to his last Acts of Parliament. 1585. 8.  
 3218 HUMPHREY MOTE. The Primrose of London, with her valiant Adventure on the Spanish Coast. [See ii. 454.] 1585. 4.  
 3219 The life and end of THOMAS AWFIELD, a Seminary Priest; and of THOMAS WEBLEY, a Dyer's servant . . . executed at Tyburn, 6 July 1585. 1585. 8.  
 T. N. & T. L.—Thomas Nelson and Thomas Law.  
 3220 An Account of MARGARET HACKET, a notorious Witch, executed at Tyburn, 19 Feb. 1585. \* 1585. ? 8.  
 R. N.—Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 440, 443, 445.]  
 3221 JOHN GOLDWELL. The Office of Justice of Peace. \* [ii. 441.] 1585. 4.  
 E. N. & H. D.—Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham, Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Bynneman deceased. [ii. 788.]  
 N. N.—\*Ninian Newton. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 W. N.—William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 443.]  
 3222 DESIDERIUS ERASMUS. Parabolæ sive Similia. Ed. JOANNES ARTOPEIUS. [ii. 444.] 1585. P 8.  
 S. P.—Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].  
 I. P.—John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3223 (1) A Discourse of Balsam. 1585. 8.  
 (2) WILLIAM BULLLEIN. Diet for health. 1585. 8.  
 3224 PETER'S Fall. A S. [on Mark xiv. 66-72] preached before the Queen's Majesty. 1585. 8.  
 W. P.—William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3225 JOHN TOMKYS. A brief Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. [ii. 441.] 1585. 16.  
 T. P.—\*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in [i.e., on the site of the dissolved Church of] St Nicholas Shambles, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate. [ii. 445.]  
 3226 THOMAS SCOTT. A godly Sermon of Repentance. 1585. 8.

- T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ?  
 I. R.—, James Roberts. ?  
 G. R.—, \*George Robinson. ?  
 3227 THOMAS WILSON. *The Art of Rhetorique*. 1585. 4.  
 R. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, *dwelling in Fewler [Fetter] lane, near Holborn*.  
 3228 *The Sum of Christianity containing Eight Propositions*. 1585. 8.  
 The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham. ?  
 R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?  
 G. S.—, Gregory Seton. *Sold at his shop under Aiters Gate*.  
 G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. ? [ii. 440.]  
 H. S.—, \*Hugh Singleton. [? *Sold at his shop at the North Door in Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.*]  
 3229 JOHN NORDEN. *A Pensive Man's Practice*. Newly enlarged. 1585. 4.  
 R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church*.  
 H. S., or I. S.—, Hans, or John, Stell. [See 3183.] ?  
 T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, *dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar*.  
 T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautroller, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate*.  
 3230 ALBERICUS GENTILIS. *De Legationibus Libri III*. 1585. 4.  
 A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, *dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 3231 ISOCRATES. *Admonition to young DEMONICUS*. Trs. RICHARD NUTTALL. 1585. 8.  
 W. V.—, WALTER VENGE, *dwelling in Fleet lane [Old Bailey]; over against the Maiden's Head*. [ii. 439.]  
 R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, *dwelling without Temple Bar, in the Strand; near unto Somerset House*.  
 3232 JOHN DEACON. *No-body is my name, which beareth EVERY-BODY'S blame. Wherein is laid forth the lawful bounds of all Buying and Selling*. D. N.D. [1585.] 8.  
 3233 RICHARD EDWARDS and others. *The Paradise of Dainty Devices*. See 2104, 2231, 2363, 2622.  
 V. 1585. 4. White.  
 3234 AUGUSTIN MARLORAT. *A Treatise of the Sin against the HOLY GHOST*. 1585. 8. Woodcock.  
 3235 C. O. [CHRISTOPHER OCKLAND.] ELIZABETH QUEEN. Trs. of 2810, 2873 by JOHN SHARROCK. See 3620.  
 V. 1585. 4.  
 3236 PETRUS RAMUS, [PIERRE DE LA RAMÉE.] *A Latin Grammar*. Trs. 1585. 8.  
 3237 *The Lamentations of JEREMIAH, with a Paraphrase by DANIEL TOSSANUS [TOUSSAIN]*. Trs. F. S.\*\*\* [ii. 444.] 1585. ?4.  
 3238 PIERRE VIRET. *The School of Beasts*. Trs. I.B. 1585. 16.  
 3239 T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] *An Exposition upon the Canticles*. [ii. 442.] N.P.R. [but Waldegrave] 1585. 8. Man [& Broome].  
 3240 GEORGE WILKES. *An A. B. C. for Laymen, otherwise called The Layman's Letters*. [ii. 439.] 1585. 8. Man & Broome.  
 3241 *A Book of Common Prayers . . . agreeable to GOD'S Word and the use of the Reformed Churches*. N.D. [1585.] 8.  
 3242 *A comfortable Treatise . . . being a Treatise against Desperation*. 1585. 8.  
 [For printing the Three following Works, Abp. WHITGIFT kept WALDEGRAVE 20 weeks in the White Lion Prison in Southwark. See *Hay any Work for Cooper?*, 1689; in which WALDEGRAVE'S other imprisonments for printing Puritan books are referred to.]  
 3243 *A lamentable Complaint of the Commonalty, by way of Supplication to the high Court of Parliament, for a learned Ministry*. N.P.R. 1585. 8.  
 3244 *The unlawful Practices of Prelates against godly Ministers, the Maintainers of the Discipline of GOD*. N.P.R. 1585. 8.
- 3245 *The Judgement of a most reverend and learned Man [THEODORE DE BEZE] from beyond the seas, concerning a Threefold Order of Bishops [i.e., of GOD, of Man, and of the Devil]*. N.P.R. 1585. 8.  
 I. W.—, John Waley. *Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]*.  
 R. W.—, Robert Walley, *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 3246 R. B. *The difference between the ancient Physic . . . and the later Physic*. [ii. 437.] 1585. 4.  
 R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, *dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit*.  
 3247 FRANCIS KEITT. *The glorious and beautiful Garland of Man's glorification*. 1585. 4.  
 3248 S. R. [? Dean SIMON ROBSON.] *The Choice of Change*. [? 2121.] 1585. 4.  
 S. W.—, Simon Waterson, *dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 3249 Bp. PAULUS JOVIUS. [PAOLO GIOVIO.] *A Discourse of rare Inventions, both military and amorous, called Impresse*. Trs. SAMUEL DANIEL. [ii. 437.] 1585. 4.  
 3250 CHARLES TURNBULL. *An easy Treatise of the use of the Celestial Globe*. [ii. 440.] N.D. [1585.] 8.  
 R. W.—, Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 R. W. & I. B.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 E. W.—, Edward White sen., *dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church*.  
 Edward White sen., William Wright, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-792.  
 I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 I. W.—, \*John Windet, *dwelling at the White Bear in Adling street, nigh Baynard's Castle*. [ii. 439.]  
 3251 JOHN BANISTER. *A compendious Chirurgery*. Trs. out of JOHANN JACOB WECKER. [ii. 443.] 1595. 24. Man & Broome.  
 3252 JACOBUS CEPORINUS. *Compendium Grammaticæ Græcæ*. Ed. JOANNES FRISIUS. 1585. 8.  
 3253 FRANCIS COOKE. *The Principles of Geometry, Astronomy and Geography*. N.D. [? 1585.] 4. For the Author.  
 3254 THOMAS ROGERS. *The English Creed*. Part 1. See 3449. [ii. 436, 566.] 1585. fol. MAUNSELL.  
 3255 JOANNES SERRANUS. [JEAN DE SERRÉS.] *A Commentary upon Ecclesiastes*. Trs. JOHN STOCKWOOD. 1585. 8. J. Harrison the Younger.  
 3256 Bp. WILLIAM WICKHAM. V. A. for the diocese of Lincoln. 1585. 4.  
 3257 *A true Report of the taking of Marseilles by the League together with the rescue thereof*. N.D. [1585.] 8. Aggas.  
 I. W.—, \*John Wolfe, *dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street, and the Old Change], over against the Castle*.  
 3258 R. D. (a) *A true Report of the general imbarment [embargo] of all the English ships in Spain, &c.* (b) *The wonderful deliverance of the Violet, 150 tons, from the Spaniards, at St Sebastian*. [See ii. 454.] 1585. 8. Butter.  
 3259 HENRY III. *Declaration [April 1586] concerning the new Troubles in his realm*. Trs. E. A. 1585. 8.  
 3260 JULIUS CÆSAR STELLA. *Columbeidos Libri II*. Ed. GIOVANNI CASTELVETRI. 1585. 4.  
 3261 CAIUS CORNELIUS TACITUS. *La vita di GIULIO AGRICOLA . . . messa in volgare da GIOVANNI MARIA MANELLI*. 1585. 4.  
 T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard*.  
 W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry*.

IPSWICH.

G. P.—, George Pen.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	J. Judson
?	Bate	?	T. Judson
?	Bishop	?	Law
?	*Bourne	?	LE MOINE
?	Broome	?	Rider
?	*Hawton	?	Roberts
?	*HILL	?	*G. Robinson
?	Hoskins	?	Serger sen.
?	*How	?	Simson

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door	Ing

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	Lamb	VEALE
Bible	Cadman	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Haslop	Queen's Arms	Norton
Black Bear	Ponsonby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Woodcock	Rose	JOHN WIGHT
Brass Serpent	Carre	[? Ship]	Butter
Crown	MAUNSELL	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Waterson	Swan	Dewes
Green Dragon	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	Coldock	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet	White sen.	?	the Eldest
Holy Ghost	Chard		R. Walley
Over against the Great South Door	Cawood		Nelson

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Golden Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
Sum [? next to the Castle]	the Younger	Tiger's Head	*Barker
	Gosson		

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents			*Purfoot sen.
Over against Christ Church Gate			JAMES
At the North door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield			Singleton

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate			Seton
----------------	--	--	-------

Aldersgate street.

Star			*Denham
------	--	--	---------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church			Purfoot sen.
------------------------------------	--	--	--------------

Holborn.

Rose & Crown, over against the Falcon			*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit			*Ward

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack			Rudson
-----------	--	--	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

?			BEAU CHESNE
?			*Vantrollier

Blot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?			*Bollifant
?			*Hatfield
?			*J. JACKSON
			*N. Newton

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middletton	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
Hand and Star	*Tottell	A little above the Conduit	Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*H. Marsh		
	*T. Marsh		

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

?			*R. Robinson
---	--	--	--------------

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House			*Waldegrave
--------------------------	--	--	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adling [now Adde] street, nigh Baynard's Castle.

White Bear			*Windet
------------	--	--	---------

Thames street.

Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle			*East
Three Oranes in the Vintry			*Dawson sen.

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key			*Charlewood
------------------------	--	--	-------------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Bell			*Joffes
------	--	--	---------

Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.

?			Lawton
---	--	--	--------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

[Hart's Horn]			J. Waley
Bacon House, near Foster lane			*Barker

[? Cattle(aton), now Gresham, street.]

By Guildhall			Clarke
--------------	--	--	--------

Old Change, Cheapside.

Cat and the Fiddle			Carre
--------------------	--	--	-------

Distaff lane, Old Fish Street.

Aqua Vitæ Still			Adams
Over against the Castle			*Wolfe

Poultry.

At the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church			*E. All-de
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church			Widow M. Allde
			Wright sen.

Lombard street.

Pope's Head			Hacket
-------------	--	--	--------

Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.

?			Peele
---	--	--	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

3262	[EDWARD GLOVER.] A present Preservative. * * [? A lost book. It is referred to in 3357.]	[? 1593. ? S.]
------	--	----------------

F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff Lane, near Old Fish Street (and the Old Change)].

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

3263	PIERRE ERONDELLE. A Declaration and Exhortation to Princes. Fr. & Eng. 1586. 8.
------	---

3264	[HENRY IV.] The King of Navarre [afterwards of France]. Three Letters to the States of the Clergy, Nobility, and Third Estate of France. Trs. 1588. 8.
------	--

3265	A true Report of the afflictions of MARGARET HARRISON, in Norfolk, by an Evil Spirit; and the Conference between Master ROBINSON and the Spirit. 1586. 16.
------	--

E. A.—, \*Edward All-de. Printed at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.

[ii. 450, 453, 455-457, 461.]

3266	Natural and Artificial Conclusions. Written by sundry Scholars of the University of Padua. Trs. THOMAS HILL. See 1150. [ii. 450.] 1586. 8.
------	--

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Allde. [See last address.]

G. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row. [ii. 456.]

3267	R. C. [? RICHARD CROMPTON.] A Letter [25 Nov. 1586] to the Earl of LEICESTER. [Refers to the anticipated execution of MARY, Queen of Scots.] 1586. 4.
------	---

3268	ROBERT DUDLEY, Earl of LEICESTER. Laws and Ordinances to be observed by all such as shall serve H.M. under him in the Low Countries. N.D. [1586.] 4.
------	--

3269	Queen ELIZABETH. A Letter [Windsor, 18 Aug.] to the Lord Mayor of London and his brethren, read in the Guildhall 22 Aug. 1586. [ii. 455.] 1586. 4.
------	--

Imprinted in Bacon House, near Foster lane [Cheapside].

3270	Orders for the relief of the present Dearth of Grain, 2 Jan. 1586. 1586. 4.
------	---

3271	A Proc. notifying the dissolution of the Parliament that was prorogued unto 14 Nov. 1586. Windsor Castle, 15 Sept. [1586], 28 Eliz. s. sh. br.
------	--

3272	A Proc. declaring the Sentence lately given against the Queen of Scots. Richmond, 4 Dec. [1586], 29 Eliz. Three sh. br.
------	---

3273	A Declaration of the Queen's gracious dealing with WILLIAM MARSDEN and ROBERT ANDERTON, Seminary Priests, 1586. N.D. [? 1586.] s. sh. br.
------	---

- Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garret Dewes, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
 W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. ?  
 H. B.—, Humphrey Bate. ?  
 [ii. 28, 96, 138, 157, 459, 681, 702, 712, 716.]  
 I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.  
 G. B.—, George Bishop. ? [ii. 447.]  
 3274 JURETUS LIPSIUS. De Constantia Libri II. [ii. 446.] 1586. 4.  
 E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [ii. 459, 462.]  
 R. E.—, \*Robert Bourne. ?  
 W. B.—, William Broome ?  
 T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling [? at the Ship in Paul's Churchyard] at St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, dwelling at the Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [See H. Haslop.] [ii. 456.]  
 3276 GEORGE WHETSTONE. Sir PHILIP SIDNEY his honourable Life, his valiant Death, and true Virtues. V. 1586. 4.  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carr, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church. [ii. 454, 456.]  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Caswood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 459, 460.]  
 3278 BARTIMEUS ANDREWES. (a) A Catechism. (b) A Form of Confession, Prayer, and Thanksgiving. 1586. 8.  
 3277 ROBERT CROWLEY. A Replication of that lewd Answer which Friar JOHN FRANCIS hath made to his Mother's letter. [ii. 449.] 1586. 4.  
 3278 WILLIAM WEBBE. A Discourse of English Poetry. [ii. 456.] 1586. 4. B. Walley.  
 3279 An Epitaph upon RICHARD PRICE, Esq., who left this life 5 Jan. 1586. N.D. [1586.] s. sh. br.  
 3280 An Oration uttered at Rome at the burial of Pope GREGORY XIII., who died 11 April. 1586. 16.  
 S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop by Guild Hall.  
 F. C.—, Francis Colcock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3281 THOMAS TYMME. The figure of Antichrist with the Tokens of the End of the World. Exposition of 2 Thees. [ii. 448.] 1586. 8.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [ii. 450, 461.]  
 3282 DEMOSTHENES. Ὁ κατά Μαιδίου λόγος περί κοινῶλου. [ii. 458.] 1586. 4.  
 3283 STEPHEN GOSSON. (a) The Ephemerides of PHEALO. (b) An Apology of the School of Abuse. See 2478, 2561, 2585, 2619, 2661, 3387. 1586. 8.  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Aldersgate street. [ii. 446.]  
 3284 ABRAHAM FLEMING. A Diamond of Devotion. See 2741. 1586. 12.  
 3285 THOMAS TUSSER, 500 Points of good Husbandry . . . mixed in every month with Housewifery. V. 1586. 4.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.  
 G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 449.]  
 3286 JOHN CARTHENIE. [JEAN DE CARTIGNY.] The Voyage of the Wandering Knight. Trs. W. G. [WILLIAM GOODYEARE.] Ed. R. N. See 2744, 3081. [ii. 449.] See also li. 392, 394.] 1586. 4.  
 3287 STEFANO GUAZZO. Civil Conversation, in Four Books: whereof I-III. are trs. out of French by GEORGE PETTIE; and IV. from the original Italian, by BARTHOLOMEW YOUNG. See 2745. 1586. 4.  
 3288 The whole Work of that famous Chirurgian JOANNES DE VIGO, trs. BARTHOLOMEW TRAHERON; and newly corrected by GEORGE BAKER and ROBERT NORTON. 1586. 4.  
 3289 THOMAS GALE. Certain Works of Chirurgery. [ii. 443.] 1586. 4.  
 3290 CLAUDIUS GALLEN. Methodus Medendi. Trs. THOMAS GALE. 1586. 4.  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].  
 T. H.—, Thomas Hacket, dwelling at the Pope's Head in Lombard street.  
 3291 ANTHONY MUNDAY. A godly Exercise for Christian Families. [Prayers. Catechism.] \* \* 1586. 8.  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 455; v. 112.]  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [ii. 448; v. 112.]  
 3292 WOLFGANG MUSCULUS. An Exposition of Ps. II. Trs. JOHN STOOKWOOD. 1586. 8.  
 H. H.—, Henry Haslop. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See T. Cadman; and also JENNINGS in last year.]  
 3293 A Courtier, i.e. L. L. [LUDOWICK LLOYD.] Certain English Verses [The Triumph of Tróphées] presented into the Queen. [BARINGTON Conspiracy.] 1586. 4.  
 A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]  
 \*Arnold Hatfield, Ninian Newton, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 132, 140; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They possessed One hand Printing Press, and used the following imprints:  
 (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.  
 3294 PIERRE DE LA PRIMAUDAYE. The French Academy. Trs. T. B. [THOMAS BOWES.] [ii. 449.] 1586. 4. Bishop & Newbery.  
 (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.  
 3295 WILLIAM PAULET, Marquis of WINCHESTER. The Lord Marquis's Idleness: containing sage Sentences, prudent Precepts, &c. See 3404. [ii. 450.] 1586. 4.  
 (3) A. H. & N. N.—, \*Arnold Hatfield and Ninian Newton.  
 3296 [FRANCOIS HOTMAN.] The brutish Thunderbolt of Pope SIXTUS V. against HENRY King of Navarre and HENRY BOURBON Prince of CONDÉ. Trs. CHRISTOPHER FETHERSTONE. [ii. 445, 455.] 1586. 8. Bishop & Newbery.  
 (4) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.  
 (5) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.  
 3297 Bp. THOMAS BILSON. The true Difference between Christian Subjection and unchristian Rebellion. 1586. 8.  
 (6) N. N.—, \*Ninian Newton.  
 3298 REMBERT DODOENS. A new Herbal or History of Plants. Trs. HENRY LYTE. See 2436. 1586. 4.  
 I. H.—, \*Jerome Hawilton. ?

- A. H.—, \*ANTHONY HILL. [? not a Stationer, in spite of the statement at ii. 791. See also ii. 28, 450, 511, 788, 792.] ?
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?
- W. H.—, \*William How. ?
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [ii. 459, 462.]
- Y. I.—, YARATH JAMES, dwelling in Newgate Market, over against Christ Church Gate. [ii. 450.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes, dwelling at the Bell in Fore Street, without Cripple Gate; near Grub street. [ii. 456.]
- 3299 [DIEGO HURTADO DE MENDOZA.] The pleasant History of LAZARILLO DE TORMES. [Part I.] Trs. DAVID ROULAND. [Entered to Colwell at i. 378. He sold it to Bynnesman on 19 June 1578, i. 378; who printed it in 1576, in 8vo. The Second Part was written by JUAN DE LUNA, and was not printed in English till 1622.] 1586. 8.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 452-3, 455-8, 460, 462.]
- 3300 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] A most joyful Song of the great joy which was made in London at the taking of the [BABINGTON] Conspirators. 1586. s. sh. br.
- 3301 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. The Enemy to Unthriftiness. 1586. 4.  
The English Courtier and the Country Gentleman. D. [T.-E. of 2677.] 1586. 4.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ? [ii. 36.]
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. L.—, Thomas Law. ?
- A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.
- I. LE M. DE M.—, JACQUES LE MOINE DE MORGUES [alias MORGAN]. ? [See 3333.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row.
- 3302 [? EUSEBIUS PAGIT.] A S. [on 1 Cor. vii. 1, 2] preached at Deptford, 9 June 1572. 1586. 16. Man.
- T. M. & W. B.—, Thomas Man sen. and William Broome.
- 3303 T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] An Exposition upon the Psalms. [ii. 446.] 1586. 4.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Marsh. [See next address.]
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street.
- 3304 Ep. GERVASE BABINGTON. An Exposition of The [Ten] Commandments. D. 1586. 8. Chard.
- 3305 PETRUS BARO. De prestantia et dignitate Divinae Legis Libri II. [Ep. 21 Oct. 1586.] N.D. [1688] 8, Bishop.
- 3306 HENRICH BULLINGER. Sermonum Decades Quinque. [ii. 461.] N.D. [1688.] S. Newbery & H. Jackson.
- 3307 JOHN DEACON. A S. [on Rom. viii. 1] preached at Ridlington, co. Rutland. [ii. 447, 606.] 1586. 8. MAUNSELL.
- 3308 WILLIAM FULWOOD. The Enemy of Idleness. 1586. 8.
- 3309 DIONIS GRAY. The Storehouse of brevity in Works of Arithmetick. 1586. 16. Norton & J. Harrison the Eldest.
- 3310 ROBERT RECORDE. The Ground of Arts. [Arithmetick.] 1586. 8. J. Harrison the Eldest.
- 3311 [Heidelberg Catechism.] Doctrinae Christianae Compendium. [ZACHARIAS URBINUS.] 1586. 8. Chard.
- 3312 THOMAS WHITE. A S. [on 1 Jo. iii. 2, 3] preached 21 June 1586 at Peshurst, at the burial of Sir HENRY SIDNEY. [ii. 458.] 1586. 8.
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. Sold at his shop [in Paul's Churchyard] over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 446, 458, 462.]
- R. N.—, Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 447.]
- 3313 WILLIAM CAMDEN. Britannia. [2 Parts.] [ii. 447.] 1586. 8.
- 3314 MATTHEU COIGNET. Politic Discourse on Truth and Lying. Trs. Sir EDWARD HOBY. [ii. 445.] 1586. 4.
- R. N. & H. D.—, Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham, Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Bynnesman deceased. [ii. 788.]
- N. N.—, \*Ninian Newton. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [His name does not occur at ii. 469.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 455.]
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap.] [ii. 456.]
- I. P.—, John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 459.]
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in [i.e., on the site of the dissolved Church of] St Nicholas Shambles, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop, over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate. [ii. 452, 453, 456, 461.]
- 3315 Ep. THOMAS BICKLEY. V. A. for the diocese of Chichester. 1586. 4. Seton.
- 3316 Ep. JOHN CHARDON. A S. [on Matt. vi. 19-21] at Paul's Cross, 20 May 1586. 1586. 8.
- 3317 Ep. JOHN JEWELL. A S. [on 1 Pet. iv. 11] in Latin, made at Oxford in EDWARD VI.'s reign. Trs. R. V. N.D. [? 1586.] 8.
- 3318 SATHANAS, the Devil of Hell [pseud.]. A Commission sent to the Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, &c. See 75. [ii. 457.] 1586. 8.
- 3319 JOHN WITHALS. A Short Dictionary in Latin and English. Afterwards revised by LEWIS EVANS, and lastly augmented by ABRAHAM FLEMING. 1586. 4.
- 3320 A S. [on 2 Cor. v. 10] at the Rolls [Chapel]. 1586. 8.
- 3321 [The History of PARIS and VIENNA.\*] [ii. 453.] 1586. 4.
- 3322 [The History of the Two valiant brethren, VALENTINE and ORSON.\*] [ii. 453; iii. 576.] 1586. 4.
- T. R.—, Timothy Rider. ? [ii. 461.]
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- G. R.—, \*George Robinson. [Was his address the same as his successor's, Thomas Orwin, in the next year?] [ii. 460.]
- 3323 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The Epitaph of Sir PHILIP SIDNEY. [ii. 460.] N.D. [1586.] 4. Cadman.
- 3324 THOMAS NELSON. (a) A short Discourse expressing all the late intended Treasons against the Queen's Majesty by sundry Traitors who were executed 20, 21 Sept. 1586. (b) A Prayer. [The BABINGTON Conspiracy.] [ii. 457.] N.D. [1586.] 4. White.
- 3325 WILLIAM WARNER. Albion's England. [Part I.] See 3322. V. [ii. 466.] 1586. 4. Cadman.
- R. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [ii. 460.]
- 3326 THOMAS BECON. The Governance of Virtue. [ii. 457.] 1586. 8. [Stat. Co.]
- 3327 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] A proper new Sonnet [i.e., Ballad] declaring the lamentation of Beccles, co. Suffolk, which was burnt on St Andrew's Eve [29 Nov. 1586]. [ii. 461.] 1586. s. sh. br. N. Colman.
- 3328 D. STERRIE. A brief Sonnet declaring the Lamentation of Beccles. 1586. s. sh. br. N. Colman.



3329 [T.P. wanting. A Report of divers unknown Fowls, having the feathers about their heads and necks, like to the frizzled foretops, locks, and great ruffs now in use among men and women, lately taken at Crowley, co. Lincoln.] [ii. 459.] 1586. 4.

The sole Assign of William Seres, junior, see Henry Denham.

R. S.—, Richard Serger *sen.* ?

G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.

G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. ?

H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. [? Sold at his shop at the North Door in Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.] [ii. 460.]

3330 The Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, and the Sheriffs. Order for their meetings and wearing of their apparel, throughout the year. 1586. 8.

3331 The Abridgement of an Act of Common Council, passed in the Guildhall in London, 2 July 1586. 1586. 8.

R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.

T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.

B. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar. [ii. 445.]

T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.

3332 TIMOTHY BRIGHT. A Treatise of Melancholy. See 3343. 1586. 8.

3333 JACQUES LE MOINE DE MORGUES. La Clef des Champs. [Plates with names in Lat. Germ. Fr. & Eng.] [ii. 474.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] 1586. Obl. 8. For the Author.

A. V.—, ABRAHAM VEALE, dwelling at the Lamb in Paul's Churchyard.

3334 LAMBERT DANEAU. (a) Of true and Christian friendship. (b) A Treatise touching Dice Play and profane Gaming. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. 1586. 8. VEALE.

3335 Bp. NICHOLAS RIDLEY. A brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper. 1586. 8.

B. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar in the Strand, near unto Somerset House. [ii. 455, 458.]

3336 [WALTER BAILEY.] A brief Treatise touching the preservation of the Eye Sight. [ii. 449.] 1586. 8.

3337 ANGEL DAY. Upon the Life and Death of Sir PHILIP SIDNEY. A Commemoration. V. N.D. [1586.] 4.

3338 ANGEL DAY. The English Secretary. [ii. 300, 453, 463.] 1586. 4. Jones.

3339 MEREDITH HANMER. The Baptising of a Turk. A S. [on Matt. v. 16] preached at St Katherine's Hospital, 2 Oct. 1586. N.D. [1586.] 12.

3340 LUDWIG LAVATERUS. The Book of RUTH expounded. Trs. EPHRAIM PAGITT, et al. 1586. 8.

3341 T. R. A Confutation of the Ten great Plagues prognosticated [in jest] by JOHN DOLETA [JEAN DOLET] to happen in 1587. [ii. 460. See ii. 459.] N.D. [1586.] 8.

3342 JOHN TOMKYS. A S. preached at St Mary's Church, Shrewsbury, 26 May 1584. 1586. 8. Ponsanby.

I. W.—, John Waley. Imprinted [at the Hart's Horn] in Foster lane [Cheapside]. [He died before 27 June 1586, see ii. 36.]

B. W.—, Robert Walley, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.

B. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit. [ii. 39.]

S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.

B. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.

R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.

E. W.—, Edward White *sen.*, dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 451, 452, 455, 456.]

3343 JUAN DE FLORES. The History of AURELIO and ISABELLA. Trs. \* See 340, 3472. [ii. 452, 507.] 1586. 8.

3344 ROBERT GREENE, MORANDO. The Tritameron of Love. [Part I.] \* See 3463. [ii. 452.] 1586. 4.

3345 THOMAS LUPTON. A Thousand notable Things of sundry sorts. \* See 2210, 2341. [ii. 452.] 1586. 4.

3346 ADAM BELL, CLIM of the Clough, and WILLIAM of Cloudele. [2 Parts: ? 1st Ed. of Part II.] \* V. [ii. 455.] 1586. 4.

Edward White *sen.*, William Wright *sen.*, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day; as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-792.

I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.

3347 CONRAD HERESBACH. Four Books of Husbandry. Trs. BARNABY GOOGE. See 2290. 1586. 4. WIGHT.

I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the White Bear in Alding street, near Baynard's Castle.

3348 TIMOTHY BRIGHT. A Treatise of Melancholy. See 3332. [ii. 457; iii. 454, 468.] 1586. 8. Bishop.

3349 Sir JOHN FERNE. The Blazon of Gentry: (a) The Glory of Generosity, (b) LACY's Nobility. [ii. 449.] 1586. 4. Cooke.

3350 Sir WILLIAM HARBERT. (a) A Letter written by a true Christian Catholic to a Roman pretended Catholic. (b) SIDNEY or Barpenthes. V. [ii. 463; iii. 466.] 1586. 4.

3351 JOHN NORDEN. A Mirror for the Multitude. [ii. 460.] 1586. 8.

3352 DIEGO DESTELLA. A Method unto Mortification, called heretofore The Contempt of the World, and the Vanity thereof. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. [ii. 449.] 1586. 24.

3353 (1) THOMAS VICARY. The English man's Treasure. [Anatomy.] See 2782, 3459.

(2) WILLIAM TURNER. The Treasure of the English Baths. Ed. WILLIAM BREMER. 1586. 4. Ferrin.

3354 GEORGE WHEATSTONE. The English Mirror. [ii. 447.] 1586. 4. Seton.

3355 An historical Discourse of the city of Antwerp since the departure of King PHILIP, till 1586. 1586. 4.

I. W.—, \*John Wolfe, dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street, and the Old Change], over against the Castle.

3356 THOMAS BANKES. A S. [on Luke vi. 37, 38] against malignity, malice, and unmercifulness; preached 15 Nov. 1571. [ii. 445.] 1586. 8.

3357 STEPHEN BREDWELL. A Detection of EDWARD GLOVER's heretical confession, lately contrived and proffered to the Church of England, under the name of A Present Preservative. [Ep. 20 Sept.] See 3262, 3545. 1586. 8.

3358 EDWARD BULKLEY. A S. [on Matt. xvi. 23] preached at Bletsoe, co. Bedford. 1586. 8. Bishop.

3359 COLUTHUS. HELENÆ raptus paraphraste THOMA WATSONO. 1586. 4.

3360 Hageeus [Haggai]. With the Commentary of JOHANN JACOB GRYNÆUS. Trs. CHRISTOPHER FETHERSTONE. [ii. 448.] 1586. 8. J. Harison the Younger.

3361 (1) T. K. Verses of Praise and Joy. [BABINGTON Conspiracy.]

(2) [CHIDDOCK TYCHBORNE.] Lamentation. With T. K.'s Answer. V. 1586. 4.

3362 LODOWICK LLOYD. The Pilgrimage of Princes. See 1774. 1586. 4.

3363 IMMERITO [pseud.]. [EDMUND SPENSER.] The Shepherds Calendar. Ed. R. K. [EDWARD KIRKE.] See 2540, 2749. V. 1586. 4. J. Harison the Younger.

T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.

W. W.—, William Wright *sen.* Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.

IPSWICH.

G. P.—, George Pen.

NORWICH.

N. C.—, Nicholas Colman, dwelling in St Andrew's Churchyard. [i. 258; ii. 28, 112, 680.]

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	BARTLET	?	J. Judson
?	Bate	?	T. Judson
?	*Bourne	?	Law
?	Broome	?	LE MOINE
?	T. DE BRY	?	Mozlis
?	Duffield	?	Porter sen.
?	Gower	?	Roberts
?	*HILL	?	*G. Robinson
?	Hoakins	?	Serger sen.
?	*How	?	Simsen

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door	Ling

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	Holy Ghost	Caewood
Bible	Cauman	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Haslop	Queen's Arms	Norton
Black Bear	Ponsonby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Woodcock	Rose	JOHN WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	Garre	[? Ship]	Butter
Crane	MAUNSELL	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
Crown	Waldegrave	Swan	Dewes
George	Waterson	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Green Dragon	Stirrop	White Greyhound	J. Harison
Gun	Goldock		the Eldest
Helmet	White sen.		B. Walley
	Chard		
Over against the Great South Door			Nelson

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Paternoster row.

[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	Sun [? next to the Castle]	Gosson
	the Younger	Talbot	Man sen.
Over against the Black Raven	Gubbin	Tiger's Head	*Barker
Over against the Checker	*Orwin		[? *Bishop & Newbery]

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents,	*Parfoot sen.
At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield	Singleton

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Aldersgate street.

Star	*Denham
------	---------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	Furfoot sen.
------------------------------------	--------------

Holborn.

Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon,	*Jones
Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit	*Ward

Hosier lane [Smithfield].

Wool Pack	Hudson
-----------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Blackfriars, by Lud Gate.

!	BEAU CHESNE
!	*Vantrellier

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

!	*Bolifant
!	*Hatfield
!	*J. JACKSON

Fleet street.

Falcon	*Middleton	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
Golden Tun	Winnington	A little above the Conduit	
Hand and Star	*Tottell		*Newbery
[Prince's Arms]	*H. Marsh		
	*T. Marsh		

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

!	*B. Robinson
---	--------------

The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.

!	Newman
---	--------

The Strand, without Temple Bar.

Near unto Somerset House	*Waldegrave
--------------------------	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Adling [now Adale] street, nigh Baynard's Castle.

White Bear	*Windet
------------	---------

Thames street.

Between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle	*East
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Bell	*Jefes
------	--------

Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.

!	Lawton
---	--------

Foster lane, Cheapside.

Bacon House, near Foster lane	*Barker. [? *Bishop & Newbery]
-------------------------------	--------------------------------

[? Cattel(aton), now Gresham, street.]

By Guildhall	Clarke
--------------	--------

Old Change, Cheapside.

Cat and the Fiddle	Garre
--------------------	-------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vitæ Still	Adams
Over against the Castle	*Wolfe

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	*E. All-de
The Middle shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Allde
	Wright sen.

Lombard street.

Pope's Head	Hacket
-------------	--------

Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.

!	Feele
---	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printers not stated.

3364 (1) TITUS CASSIUS, of Parma. ORPHEUS. With the Commentary of NATHANIEL CHITRÆUS.

(2) NESTOR. ANTILOCHUS.

Trs. ROGER RAWLINS. N.P.R. 1587. 8.

3365 THOMAS LANT. The Manner of Sir PHILIP SIDNEY'S Funeral. Lat. & Eng. [With 30 engraved copperplates by THEODORE DE BRY.] N.P.R. 1587. Obl. fol.

F. A.—, Frank Adams, [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish Street (and the Old Change)].

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 468, 471, 477-9.]

3366 [JUAN GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA.] New Mexico, otherwise the Voyage of ANTONIO DE ESPEJO in 1583. Trs. \* \* [ii. 469.] N.D. [1587.] 8.

3367 ROBERT GREENE. A Farewell to Folly. \* \* [ii. 471.] 1587. 4.

E. A.—, \*Edward All-de. Printed at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church. [ii. 476, 480.]

3368 ULPAN FULWELL. A pleasant Interlude intituled "Like will to Like!" quoth the Devil to the Collier. See 1222. I. V. 1587. 4.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Allde. [See last address.]

C. B.—, \*Christopher Barker, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row.

Imprinted in Bacon House, near

Foster lane [Cheapside].

3369 A Proc. for the preventing of a Dearth of Corn. Greenwich, 2 Jan. 1586[-7], 29 Eliz. s. sh. br.

3370 A Proc. against seditious rumours. Greenwich, 6 Feb. 1586[-7], 29 Eliz. s. sh. br.

3371 An Order that Clothiers, who hitherto only sold their Cloths to Freemen at Blackwell Hall in London, may sell them to anyone at the George in King's street Westminster. 23 May 1587, 29 Eliz. s. sh. br.

[See also George Bishop and Ralph Newbery.]

Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, Garret Dewes and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]

W. B.—, WILLIAM BARTLET. ? [ii. 464.]

- H. B.—, Humphrey Bate. [ii. 474.]  
 I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [ii. 471.]  
 3372 JOHN FOX. Eicasm, seu Meditationes in sacram Apocalypsin. [ii. 447.] 1587. fol.  
 3373 EDWARD LIVELY. Annotationes in Quinque priores ex minores Prophetes, cum Latina eorum interpretatione. [ii. 481.] 1587. 8.
- G. B. & E. N.—, \*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at his former addresses: (1) *The Tiger's Head in Paternoster row*; (2) *Bacon House near Foster Lane, Cheapside*.]  
 3374 A Proc. for reforming the deceits in diminishing the value of Gold Coins. Richmond, 12 Oct. [1587], 29 Eliz. Two sh. br.  
 3375 A Proc. that all persons having houses near the sea-coasts shall repair thither for the better defence thereof. Richmond, 2 Nov. [1587], 29 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3376 A Proc. concerning the lately secheated lands of the Earl of DESMOND in Munster in Ireland. Richmond, 4 Nov. [1587], 29 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3377 A Proc. for true Weights and Measures. Somerset Place, 16 Dec. 1587, 30 Eliz. Three sh. br.
- E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 R. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. ?  
 W. B.—, William Broome. ?  
 T. DE B.—, THEODORE DE BRY. [See 3365.] ?  
 T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling [? at the Ship, in Paul's Churchyard,] at St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, dwelling at the Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 478.] [See H. Haslop.]  
 3378 (1) G. W. Gentleman. [GEORGE WHETSTONE.] Sir PHILIP SIDNEY, his Life, Death, and Virtues.  
 (2) B. W. Esquire. Another brief Commemoration. V. [ii. 472.] N.D. [1587.] 4.  
 T. C. & E. A.—, Thomas Cadman and Edward Aggas. [ii. 478.]
- 3379 ROBERT GREENE, PENELOPE's Web. [ii. 472.] N.D. [1587.] 4.  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church. [ii. 464, 465, 470.]  
 H. C. & H. H.—Henry Carre and Henry Haslop.  
 3380 THOMAS SETTLE. A Catechism. \*\* [ii. 470.] 1587. 8.  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Caswood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3381 [JOHN POLMON.] The Second Part of the Book of Battles. For Part I. see 2205. [ii. 462.] 1587. 4.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 465, 466, 472, 474, 476-9.]
- 3382 JOHN BOCCACE. [GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO.] AMOROUS FIAMETTA. Trs. B. GIOVANO del M. Temp. [BAETHOLOMEW YOUNG, of the Middle Temple.] [ii. 475.] 1587. 4. Gubbin & Newman.  
 3383 RICHARD CROMPTON. A Short Declaration of the end of Traitors and false Conspirators against the State. [MARY, Queen of Scots.] 1587. 4. Gubbin & Newman.  
 3384 (1) THOMAS GREEPE. The perfect News of the valiant Exploits of Sir Francis Drake: not only at Santo Domingo and Carthagena; but also now at Oales [Cádiz], and upon the coast of Spain, 1587. V.  
 (2) Sir FRANCIS DRAKE. A letter to JOHN FOX. [ii. 473.] N.D. [1587.] 4. Hackett.
- 3385 I. H. D. [JOANNES HEROUSANUS, Danus.] Magnifico viro D. FRANCISCO DRACO. V. 1587. s. sh. br. E. Walley.  
 3386 I. H. D. [JOANNES HEROUSANUS, Danus.] MARIE SCOTORUM Regine Epitaphium. N.D. [? 1587], s. sh. br. E. Walley.  
 3387 WILLIAM RANKINS. A Mirror of Monsters. [Stage Plays.] See 2667, 2673, 2687, 3283. [ii. 469.] 1587. 4. T. [Hackett].  
 3388 BARNABY RICH. (a) A Pathway to Military Practice. (b) A Kalendar for the embattling of any number. [ii. 463.] 1587. 4. E. Walley.
- 3389 ADRIAN SAVORINE. The True Image of Christian Love. Trs. RICHARD RIKES. Ed. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] 1587. 8.  
 3390 (1) CAIUS JULIUS SOLINUS. [Polyhistor.] The noble Actions of Human Creatures.  
 (2) JOANNES CAMERS. The Life of SOLINUS. Trs. ARTHUR GOLDING. 1587. 4. Hackett.  
 3391 ROBERT TANNER. (a) A Mirror for Mathematics. (b) How to make an Astrolabe. [ii. 468.] 1587. 4. Watkins.  
 H. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop by Guild Hall. [ii. 479.]  
 F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 3392 WILLIAM BOURNE. The Art of Shooting in great Ordnance. 1587. 4. Woodcock.  
 3393 EVERARD DIGBY, De arte Natandi Libri II. [ii. 472.] 1587. 4.  
 3394 RENÉ DE LAUDONNIÈRE. A notable History containing Four Voyages made by certain French Captains unto Florida. Trs. R. H. [RICHARD HAKLUYT.] See 826, 1086, 2828, 2576, 3576. 1587. 4.  
 3395 MICHAEL RENNIGERUS. A Treatise containing (a) An Exhortation to loyalty to her Majesty. (b) Against treasons &c. Trs. [ii. 461.] 1587. 8.  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Aldersgate street. [ii. 473 (see 3684), 481.]
- 3396 RAPHAEL HOLINSHED, WILLIAM HARRISON, and others. The Chronicles of England, Ireland, and Scotland. [2 Ed.] Three Volumes printed in TWO. [JOHN HOKER alias VOWELL, FRANCIS THYNNE, ABRAHAM FLEMING.] See 2207. [ii. 493, 493.] Jan. 1587. fol.  
 J. Harrison the Eldest, Bishop, Newbery, Denham, Woodcock.  
 3397 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles . . . continued to 1587. N.D. [1587.] 16. Newbery.  
 3398 THOMAS HAEMMERLEIN à Kempis. Soliloquium Animæ . . . which is now entituled the The Fourth Book of The Imitation of CHRIS. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. \*\* [ii. 473.] 1587. 12.  
 H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.  
 G. D.—, Garrat [or Garrard] Dewes, dwelling at the Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [He was succeeded in this house by Ralph Jackson.]
- 3399 I. ANWICK. Meditations upon GOD's Monarchy and the Devil's Kingdom. 1587. 8.  
 T. D.—, Thomas Duffield. [i. 169, 184, 420; ii. 28, 480.]  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street] between Paul's Wharf and Baynard's Castle. [ii. 466, 478.]
- 3400 WILLIAM BOURNE. A Regiment for the Sea. 1587. 4. WIGHT.  
 3401 JOHN LYLY. EUPHUES. The Anatomy of Wit [i.e., Part I.]. See 2603, 2604. 1587. 4. Caswood.  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].  
 C. G.—, Christopher Gower. [i. 324; ii. 28, 71, 174, 465, 690.]  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin. Sold in Paternoster row, over against the Black Raven. [ii. 28, 146, 158, 205, 279, 696.]  
 T. G. & T. N.—, Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman.  
 T. H.—, Thomas Hackett, dwelling at the Pop's Head in Lombard street.
- 3402 The Secrets of the World. Abstracted out of CAIUS PLINIUS SECUNDUS. Trs. from the French version of PIERRE DE CHANGI by I. B. [3 Ed.] See 1041, 8192. 1587. 4. Hackett.
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112.]

- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]
- H. H.—, Henry Haslop. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See Thomas Cadman.] [ii. 467.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469; iii. 702], in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints: (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [ii. 478.]
- 3403 LEVINUS LEMNIUS. A Herbal for the Bible. Trs. THOMAS NEWTON. [ii. 470.] 1587. 8.
- 3404 WILLIAM PAULET, Marquis of WINCHESTER. The Lord Marquis's Idleness. See 3295. [ii. 459.] 1587. 4.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 3405 T. D. A brief Report of the Military Services done in the Low Countries, by [ROBERT DUDLEY] the Earl of LEICESTER. 1587. 4. seton.
- 3406 WILLIAM GRAVET. A S. [on Jo. xvi. 33] preached at Paul's Cross, 25 June 1587. [ii. 476.] 1587. 8.
- (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- 3407 J. ZENGLRAMMUS. Pseudographia GUILIELMI GOSSENII, anno 1588 edita, detecta ac refutata. [ii. 462.] 1587. 8.
- 3408 WILLIAM CHUB, A S. [on Rom. viii. 18] treating of Affliction. [ii. 469.] 1587. 8.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- A. H.—, \*ANTHONY HILL. ?
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?
- W. H.—, \*William How. [ii. 480.]
- 3409 A Gentleman of DRAKE'S Company. News out of Spain. The Report of the Service performed by Sir FRANCIS DRAKE upon Cales [Cadix], April-May 1587. Ed. H. H. [HENRY HASLOP.] [ii. 472.] 1587. 4. For Haslop. Sold by White.
- R. H.—, Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Joffes, dwelling at the Bell in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate; near unto Grub street.
- 3410 JOHN BOCCACE. [GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO.] [Philocopo, Book V.] A Disport of divers noble Personages. Trs. H. G. See 1186. 1587. 8. Woodcock.
- 3411 GEORGE GASCOIGNE. Whole Works, in one Volume. V. See 1858, 1977, 1986, 2030, 2083, 2092, 2117-9, 2144. 1587. 4.
- 3412 MATTHEW GROVE. (a) The tragical History of PELOPS and HIPPODAMIA. (b) Devices, Epigrams, Songs, and Sonnets. V. 1587. 8.
- 3413 THOMAS LUPTON. SIVQILA [= ALIQUI] "Too good to be true!" [2 Parts.] See 2588, 2700. 1587. 4.
- 3414 Tragical Tales [from GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO, MATTEO BANDELLO, FRANCOIS DE BELLEFOREST, &c.] trs. by GEORGE TURBERVILLE in the time of his troubles. 1587. 4.
- 3415 A Declaration exhibited to [HENRY III.] the French King, by his Court of Parliament, concerning the Holy League. 1587. 8. Cadman.
- E. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 463, 466, 467.]
- 3416 WILLIAM FULBECKE. A Book of Christian Ethnics or Moral Philosophy. [ii. 463.] 1587. 8.
- 3417 WILLIAM KEMPE, a Schoolmaster. A dutiful Invec-tive against the treasons of BALLARD and BABINGTON. V. [ii. 462.] 1587. 4.
- 3418 Capt. THOMAS SAUNDERS. A brief Description of a most lamentable Voyage made lately to Tripoli in Barbary, in the *Jesus*. [ii. 467.] 1587. 4. White.
- 3419 G. W. [GEORGE WHETSTONE.] The Censure of a loyal Subject upon the 14 notable Traitors at their execution, 20, 21 Sept. [1586] last. Ed. T. C. [THOMAS CHURCHYARD.] [BABINGTON Conspiracy.] [ii. 462.] [Jan.] 1587. 4.
- 3420 G. W. [GEORGE WHETSTONE.] (a) The Censure of a loyal subject, &c. [2 Ed.] (b) [The Execution] of the Scottish Queen, on 8 Feb. 1586-7. N.D. [1587.] 4.
- 3421 A short Admonition upon the Treason wherewith Sir WILLIAM STANLEY and ROWLAND YORKE have betrayed, for money, unto the Spaniards, Deventer and the Sconce [Redoubt] of Zutphen. See 3546. [ii. 468.] 1587. 4.
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. L.—, Thomas Law. ?
- A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.
- I LE M DE M.—, JACQUES LE MOINE DE MORGUES [alias MORGAN]. ? [ii. 474. See 3333.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 471.]
- H. M.—, Henry Marsh, the Assign of Thomas Marsh. [See next address.]
- 3422 The First Part [by WILLIAM BALDWIN, and others] and the Last Part [by JOHN HIGGINS] of The Mirror for Magistrates. See 1894, 2024, 2390. V. 1587. 4.
- T. M.—, \*Thomas Marsh. Imprinted [at the Prince's Arms] in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.
- 3423 GEORGE GIFFORD. A Discourse of the subtle practices of Devils by Witches and Sorcerers. 1587. 4. Cooke.
- 3424 JOHN HRYWOOD. Works. V. See 1096, 2187. 1587. 4.
- 3425 The Banishment of Cupid. Trs. by THOMAS HEDLY from the Italian. 1587. 8.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. M.—, \*Henry Middleton, dwelling at the Falcon in Fleet street. [He died in Sept. 1587, see ii. 859.] [ii. 510.]
- 3426 JEAN CALVIN. The Institution of Christian Religion. Trs. T. N. [THOMAS NORTON.] See 703, 2416, 3070. 1587. 4. Norton.
- 3427 THOMAS HAEMMERLEIN a Kempis. Of the Imitation of CHRIST. Trs. THOMAS ROGERS. 1587. 12.
- 3428 RICHARDUS SADLEIRUS. [RICHARD SADLER.] De tractandis Equis Experientia. 1587. 4.
- 3429 A godly Garden. . . . \* 1587. 12.
- I. M.—, John Morris. ? [ii. 29, 477, 682.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. Sold at his shop [in Paul's Churchyard] over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church.
- E. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See also George Bishop.] [ii. 466, 481.]
- 3430 WILLIAM CAMDEN. Britannia. 2 Parts. 1587. 8.
- E. N. & H. D.—, Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham, Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Bynne-man deceased. [ii. 788.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet Street. [See also Thomas Gubbin.] [i. 540, 555; ii. 29, 87, 88, 153, 163, 166, 698.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [He succeeded George Robertson.] [i. 553; ii. 13, 29, 154, 166, 204, 214, 684, 863, 871.]
- 3431 FRANCOIS DE LA NOUE, called Bras de fer. Politic and Military Discourses. Trs. E. A. [EDWARD AGGAS.] [ii. 478, 588.] 1587. [Col. 1588.] 4. T. [Cadman] & B. [Aggas].
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].
- I. P.—, John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 476.]
- 3432 The conversion of a Gentleman, W. C. [WILLIAM CHAUNCEIE] long time misled in Popery. 1587. 4.

- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- 3438 (1) ROBERT GREENE. Gwydonius. The Card of Fancy [i.e., *The Chart of Love*].  
(2) LOUISE LABÉ. The Debate between FOLLY and LOVE. Trs. ROBERT GREENE. See 3115. 1587. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter, sen. ? [i. 375; ii. 29, 109, 475.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in [i.e. on the site of the dissolved Church of] *St Nicholas Shambles, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop, over against St Sepulchre's Church; without New Gate.* [ii. 463, 466, 467, 477.]
- 3434 JOHN NORDEN. Antithesis or Contrariety between the Wicked and the Godly, set forth in form of a Pair of Gloves. . . . 1587. ? 8.
- 3435 Abp. MATTHEW PARKER. A F. S. preached at St Mary's Church, Cambridge, anno 1551, at the burial of Dr MARTIN BUCKER. 1587. 8.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- G. R.—, \*George Robinson. [Was his address the same as Thomas Orwin's, who succeeded him this year?]
- 3436 THEODORE DE BÈZE. The Pope's Canons. Trs. T. S. [THOMAS STOCKER.] 1587. 16. Perrin.
- 3437 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The Worthiness of Wales. 1587. 4. Cadman.
- 3438 PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur DU PLEASIS-MARY. The Truensness of the Christian Religion. Trs. Sir PHILIP SIDNEY and ARTHUR GOLDING. [ii. 402, 458.] 1587. 4. Cadman.
- 3439 (1) THOMAS VICARY. The Englishman's Treasure, with the true Anatomy of Man's body. See 2182, 3363.  
(2) WILLIAM TURNER. English Baths. Ed. WILLIAM BREMER. 1587. 4. Perrin.
- R. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [ii. 481.]
- 3440 MATTEO BANDELLO. The tragical History of ROMEO and JULIET. [Trs. ARTHUR BROOKE.] See 733. V. 1587. 8.
- 3441 ANDREW BERTHOLDUS. The wonderful virtues of a new Terra Sigilata. Trs. B. G. 1587. 8. Watkins.
- The sole Assign of William Seres junior, see Henry Denham.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger, sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. ?
- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. [? Sold at his shop at the North Door in Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going unto Smithfield.] [ii. 481.]
- 3442 The Court of Common Council of London. [Act regulating "Hallage" dues, &c., 10 Nov. 1587.] N.D. [1587]. s. sh. br.
- 3443 The Court of Aldermen of London. Orders for setting Rogues &c. to work. N.D. [1587]. 4.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vautrollier, dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate. [ii. 464.]
- 3444 JOHN KNOX. The History of the Reformation of Religion within the realm of Scotland. [Written in 1563.] [? Seized at the press, and suppressed by Abp. JOHN WHITGLIFF.] N.P.R. [but Vautrollier.] N.D. [1587.] 8.
- 3445 JEAN DE L'ESPINE. A Treatise of Apostacy. Trs. [ii. 469.] 1587. 8. [Morris.]
- R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave, dwelling without Temple Bar in the Strand, near unto Somerset House. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 458, 463, 475.]
- 3446 LONGUS, DAPHNIS and CLOE. A Pastoral termed The Shepherd's Holiday. Trs. ANGEL DAY. N.D. [1587.] 4.
- 3447 ROBERT OPENSHAW. Meditations on Eternal Judgement. 1587. 16.
- 3448 JOHN PHILIP. The Life and Death of Sir PHILIP SIDNEY, his Funerals, &c. V. [ii. 404.] 1587. 4.
- 3449 THOMAS ROGERS. The English Creed. Part II. See 3264. [ii. 467, 565.] 1587. fol. MAUNSELL.
- 3450 WILFRID ROS. A S. on Col. ii. 6, 7. 1587. 8.
- 3451 JOHN UDALL. Five SS. [on Joel i.] . . . Preached in the dearth of 1586. N.D. [1587.] 12.
- 3452 T. W. [THOMAS WILCOX.] An Exposition on Rom. viii. 18-23. [ii. 471.] 1587. 8. [Man.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walley, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 476.]
- R. W. & J. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 464, 465, 472, 482.]
- Edward White sen., William Wright, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-792.
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the White Bear in Adling street, near Baynard's Castle. [ii. 464, 481.]
- 3453 Bp. JOHN BRIDGES. A Defence of the Government established in the Church of England for ecclesiastical matters. 1587. 4. Chard.
- 3454 JOHN FREWEN. Certain fruitful Instructions and necessary Doctrines. 1587. 8.
- 3455 MAURICE KYFFIN. The Blessedness of Britain. See 3559. V. [ii. 478, 503; iii. 466.] 1587. 4.
- 3456 MAURICE KYFFYN. A Defence of the Sentence and Execution of [MARY] the Queen of Scots. N.D. [1587.] 4.
- 3457 Academia Cantabrigiensi Lacrymæ tumulo PHILIPPI SIDNEII sacrate. Ed. ALEXANDER NEVILLE. 16 Feb. 1597. 4. Chard.
- 3458 PETER WENTWORTH. A S. [on Ps. ii. 10, 11] preached at the Court at Greenwich, the Tuesday in Easter week [18 April]. 1587. 8. Gubbin & Wintonton.
- I. W.—, John Wunnington. Sold at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet Street. [ii. 29, 86, 161, 698.]
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe, dwelling in Distaff lane [near Old Fish street, and the Old Change], over against the Castle. [ii. 462, 465, 470, 473-5, 477, 480-2.]
- 3459 GIOVANNI BATTISTA AURELIO. Essamine de vari giudicii di Politici. [ii. 469.] 1687. 4.
- 3460 ISAAC COLFE. A S. [on Ps. cxviii. 23] preached on the Queen's Day [17 Nov.]. [ii. 482.] 1587. 8. [Carre.]
- 3461 ALBERICUS GENTILIS. Conditionum Liber I. [ii. 475.] 1587. 8.
- 3462 ROBERT GREENE. EUPHUES his Censure to PHILAUTUS. [ii. 475.] 1587. 4. White.
- 3463 ROBERT GREENE. MORANDO. The Tritameron of Love. The First and Second Parts. See 3344. 1587. 4. White.
- 3464 WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT. The Complaint of England. [ii. 465.] 1587. 4.
- 3465 [THOMAS WATSON.] The Lamentations of AMYNTAS for the death of PHILLIS. Trs. ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. See 3214. V. 1587. 4.
- 3466 A Christian Admonition directed to the Frenchmen, &c. Trs. CHRISTOPHER FETTERSTONE. [ii. 469.] 1587. 8.
- 3467 A Discourse of the Victory of the King of Navarre [afterwards HENRY IV.] against the Holy League on 20 Oct. 1587. Eng. & Fr. [ii. 479.] 1587. 8.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. W.—, William Wright, sen. Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [ii. 480.]
- IPSWICH.
- G. P.—, George Pen. ?

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Barker	?	J. Judson
?	*Bourne	?	T. Judson
?	Bowen	?	Law
?	Bowes	?	Widow Middleton
?	Broome	?	Morris
?	Dalderne	?	Porter sen.
?	*A. HILL	?	Roberts
?	Haskins	?	Serger sen.
?	*How	[In Wales]	*Thackwell

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD,  
*Stalls at the Doors.*

<i>Black Boy at the Little North Door</i>	Kirkham
<i>At the corner shop, at the North-West Door</i>	R. SMITH
<i>At the West Door [or West end of the Church]</i>	Ling

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

<i>Angel</i>	Perrin	<i>Helmst.</i>	Chard
<i>Bible</i>	{ Cadman	<i>Holy Ghost</i>	Gawood
	Haslop	<i>[Love and Death]</i>	*Watkins
<i>Bishop's Head</i>	Pomsonby	<i>Queen's Arms</i>	Norton
<i>Black Bear</i>	Woodcock	<i>Red Dragon</i>	Aggas
<i>Blazing Star</i>	Carre	<i>Rose</i>	JOHN WIGHT
<i>Brazen Serpent</i>	MAUNSELL	<i>[? Ship]</i>	Butter
<i>Crane</i>	*Waldegrave	<i>San</i>	ABRAHAM KITSON
<i>Crown</i>	Waterson	<i>Tiger's Head</i>	Cooke
<i>George</i>	Stirrop	<i>White Greyhound</i>	J. Harrison
<i>Green Dragon</i>	Coldcock		<i>the Bidelet</i>
<i>Gun</i>	R. White sen.		R. Walley
<i>Over against the Great South Door</i>			Nelson

Stationers Hall [formerly Peter's College, i. xxiv.] { The Company of Stationers \*Wolfe

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Paternoster row.*

<i>Golden Anchor</i>	J. Harrison	<i>Sum [? next to the Castle]</i>	Gosson
	<i>the Younger</i>	<i>Talbot</i>	Man sen.
<i>Over against the Black Ravens</i>	Gubbin	<i>Three Pigeons</i>	J. Hill
<i>Over against the Checker</i>	*Orwin	<i>Tiger's Head</i>	{ [*Bishop & Newbery]

*Newgate Market.*

<i>Lucrece, within the New Rents</i>	*Purfoot sen.
<i>At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield</i>	Singleton

*Alders Gate.*

<i>Under the Gate</i>	Seton
-----------------------	-------

*Aldersgate street.*

<i>Star</i>	*Denham
-------------	---------

*Snow Hill.*

<i>Over against St Sepulchre's Church</i>	Purfoot sen.
---	--------------

*Holborn.*

<i>Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon</i>	*Jones
<i>Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit</i>	*Ward

*Hosier lane [Smithfield].*

<i>Wool Pack</i>	Hudson
------------------	--------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Black Friars, near Lud Gate.*

?	BEAU CHESNE
?	*Field
?	*Thomas Vautrollier
?	*Widow Vautrollier

*Fleet lane [Old Bailey].*

<i>White Horse</i>	Simson & W. White
--------------------	-------------------

*Blind's Court, Little Old Bailey.*

?	*Bollifant
?	*Hatfield
?	*J. JACKSON

*Fleet street.*

<i>Near to the Castle</i>	Gilbert	<i>St John's Evangelist</i>	*H. Jackson
<i>Golden Tun</i>	Winnington	<i>A little above the Conduit</i>	
<i>Hand and Star</i>	*Tottell		*Newbery
<i>[? Prince's Arms]</i>	H. Marsh		

*Petter lane, near Holborn.*

?	*R. Robinson
---	--------------

*The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.*

?	Newman
---	--------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Thames street.*

<i>By Paul's Wharf</i>		*East
<i>Cross Keys, at Paul's Wharf</i>		*Windet
<i>Three Cranes in the Vintry</i>		*Dawson sen.
<i>At St Magnus's [Church] Corner</i>		ASTLEY

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
*Barbican.*

<i>Half Eagle and the Key</i>		*Charlewood
	<i>Fore street, without Cripple Gate.</i>	
<i>Bell</i>		*Jesse
?	<i>Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.</i>	
		Lawton

<i>Bacon House</i>	<i>Poster lane [Cheapside].</i>	[? *Bishop & Newbery]
		[? Cattelaton, now Gresham, street.]

<i>By Guildhall</i>		Clarke
---------------------	--	--------

<i>Cat and the Fiddle</i>	<i>Old Change, Cheapside.</i>	Carre
---------------------------	-------------------------------	-------

	<i>Distaff lane, Old Fish street.</i>	
--	---------------------------------------	--

<i>Aqua Vita Still</i>		Adams
------------------------	--	-------

<i>[Fox, near the Swan</i>		*Wolfe]
----------------------------	--	---------

*Poultry.*

<i>The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church</i>		*E. All-de
--	--	------------

<i>The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church</i>		Widow M. Allde
--	--	----------------

	<i>Lothbury.</i>	Wright sen.
--	------------------	-------------

<i>At the hither end of Colman street</i>		Ferbrand
---	--	----------

<i>Pope's Head</i>	<i>Lombard street.</i>	Hacket
--------------------	------------------------	--------

<i>Near to the Tower</i>	<i>Leadenhall street.</i>	RYTHER
--------------------------	---------------------------	--------

?	<i>Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.</i>	Feelo
---	-------------------------------------	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

*Book Trade Directory.*

Printers not stated.

3468 [WALTER BAILEY.] A short Discourse of the Three kinds of Pepper in common use.

N.P.R. [? London, or ? Oxford.] 1588. 8.  
3469 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. (a) A Spark of Friendship. V. (b) A Description of a Paper Mill set up near Dartford, by HENRY SPILLMAN. [See ii. 16, 814, 815.]

N.P.R. 1588. 4.  
3470 THOMAS HARRIOT. A brief Report of the new found land of Virginia. [Pref. by RALPH LANE.] N.P.R. 1588. 4.

3471 HENRY LYTE. *The Light of Britain.* \*\* N.P.R. 1588. 8.  
F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

[ii. 482-3, 485, 489, 491-2, 502, 507.]

3472 JUAN DE FLORES. *The History of AURELIO and ISABELLA.* \*\* It., Span., Fr. & Eng. [ii. 452, 507.] 1588. ? 8.

3473 EDWARD HAKE. (a) An Oration containing an Exposition [7 Sept. 1586.] (b) A short Speech. [Ep. 17 Nov. 1587.] [ii. 477.] 1588. 4.

E. A. & I. B.—, Edward Aggas and John Bowen.

3474 PATRICK GALLOWAY. A Catechism. \*\* [ii. 503.] 1588. 8.

E. A.—, \*Edward All-de. *Printed at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.*

3475 CLAUDE COLET. *The History of PALLADIN of England.* Trs. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] [ii. 480.] 1588. 4. Parrin.

3476 Certain English Verses penned by DAVID GWIN (for eleven years and ten months in the galleys of the King of Spain, and now lately delivered), and presented by him to the Queen in the Park at St James's, 18 Aug. 1588. [Entered to Hudson at ii. 497.] 1588. 4. White.

3477 ROBERT M. A Prayer in reference to the Spanish Armada. \*\* 1588. s. sh. br. Carre.

3478 EDWARD PECKE.  
A godly Exhortation wherein England may know What woeful abomination there now doth flow. \*\* 1588. 8. ASTLEY.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Allde. [See last address.]

H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. *Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames Street].* [He succeeded BALLARD in this house.] [ii. 28, 65, 245, 725.]

- O. B.—, Christopher Barker.  
 [See George Bishop and Ralph Newbery.]  
 Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton,  
 John Harrison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns  
 of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling  
 in the Black Friars.
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [ii. 510.]
- 3479 E. B. [EDWARD BULKLEY.] An Answer to Ten  
 Reasons in the Preface of the Rhemish N.T., &c.  
 See 2929, 3510. [ii. 493. See also ii. 507.] 1588. 4.
- 3480 ISAACUS L. FEGUERNEKINUS. Enchiridion  
 Locorum Communium Theologicorum, ex AUGUSTINI  
 MARLORATI Thesuro. [ii. 487.] 1588. 8.
- 3481 FRANCISCUS JUNIUS. [FRANCOIS DU JON the Elder.]  
 Sacrorum Parallelorum Libri III. [iii. 501.] 1588. 8.
- 3482 MARCUS ANNEIUS LUCANUS. Pharsalia. V. 1588. 8.
- 3483 E. R. (a) Two fruitful Exercises. [Judges xvi. 16, 17;  
 and Luke x. 41, 42.] (b) A Buckler against a Spanish  
 Brag. [ii. 499.] 1588. 12.
- 3484 ROBERT SOME. A godly Treatise touching the Min-  
 istry, Sacraments, and Church. [Ep. 6 May 1588.]  
 [ii. 489.] 1588. 4.
- 3485 ROBERT SOME. (a) A godly Treatise, &c. [2 Ed.]  
 (b) A Defence, &c. [Ep. 19 Sept. 1588.] 1588. 4.
- G. B. & E. N.—, \*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery,  
 Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's  
 Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near  
 Foster lane, Cheapside.] [ii. 510.]
- 3486 THEODORE DE BEZE. Ad serenissimam ELIZABETHAM.  
 [An Epigram in Lat., Eng., Dutch, Span., Hebr., Ital.  
 & Fr.] [Spanish Armada.] [See also ii. 499.] 1588. s. sh. br.
- 3487 A Pack of Spanish Lies [about the Armada]. Trs. Now  
 ripped up and condemned. 1588. 4.
- 3488 A Proc. against excess of Apparel.  
 19 March 1587-8, 30 Eliz. Six sh. br.
- 3489 An Order for the making of Balances for weighing Gold  
 Coins. 19 March 1587-8, 30 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3490 A Proc. against Bulls from Rome, and other traitorous  
 Libels, Books, and Pamphlets.  
 Greenwich, 1 July 1588, 30 Eliz. Three sh. br.
- 3491 A Proc. for the Prices of Victuals [for the Army at Til-  
 bury Fort]. St James's, 7 Aug. 1588, 30 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 3492 A Proc. forbidding Soldiers returning home from Tilbury  
 Camp, to sell their Armour and Weapons.  
 St James's, 25 Aug. 1588, 30 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3493 A Proc. appointing PETER CRISP to be Provost Marshal  
 of the Soldiers pressed to go with Sir JOHN NORRIS.  
 St James's, 4 Oct. 1588, 30 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3494 A Proc. proroguing Parliament from 12 Nov. [1588] to  
 4 Feb. 1589. St James's, 14 Oct. 1588, 30 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3495 A Proc. forbidding the export of Grain.  
 Greenwich, 9 Nov. 1588, 30 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 3496 A Proc. for the prices of Wines.  
 H.M. House in the Strand, 26 Nov. 1588, 31  
 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See  
 Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- B. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. ?
- I. B.—, John Bowen. ? [ii. 28, 87, 696.]
- R. B.—, Ralph Bowes. [A Patentea.]  
 [ii. 16, 25, 28, 163, 503, 703.]
- W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, dwelling [? at the Ship, in  
 Paul's Churchyard,] at St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.
- 3497 J. H. An Admonition to all Ploughholders. [ii. 500.] 1588. 8.
- T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, dwelling at the Bible at the Great  
 North Door of Paul's Church. [See H. Haslop.] [ii. 490.]
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle  
 in the Old Change [, Cheapside,] and sold at the Blazing  
 Star at the East end of Paul's Church. [ii. 495, 504, 505.]
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in  
 Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's  
 Churchyard.
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle  
 and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 485, 487, 493, 494, 507, 512.]
- 3498 W. A. [WILLIAM AVERELL.] A marvellous Combat  
 of Contrarieties. [ii. 494.] 1588. 8. Hackett.
- 3499 ROBERT CROWLEY. A deliberate Answer to a rash  
 Offer. Ags. [ii. 473.] 1588. 4. Woodcock.
- 3500 Abp. HERMAN V. [VON WLED.] A Declaration of  
 the Duty of Married Folks. Trs. HANS DEKIN.  
 N.D. [? 1588]. 8. H. [ingleton].
- 3501 A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] A Banquet of Dainty  
 Conceits. V. 1588. 4. White.
- 3502 TORQUATO TASSO. The Householder's Philosophy.  
 Trs. T. K. [ii. 484.] 1588. 4. Hackett.
- 3503 PALMERIN d'Oliva. Trs. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.]  
 N.D. [1588.] 4. Wright.
- S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop by Guild Hall.  
 [ii. 487.]
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon  
 in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 505.]
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in  
 Paul's Churchyard.
- I. D.—, John Dalderns. ? [ii. 28, 95, 155, 701.]
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three  
 Cranes in the Vintny [, in Thames street].
- 3504 PHILIP JONES. Certain SS. [on James i. 9, 10] preached  
 at Ciceter [Cirencester]. [ii. 489.] 1588. 8. Bitter.
- 3505 (1) NICCOLO TARTAGLIA. Colloquies concerning the  
 Art of Shooting in Artillery. Trs. CYPRIAN LUCAR.  
 (2) CYPRIAN LUCAR. An Appendix to show the  
 Office of a Gunner. [ii. 477.] 1588. fol. J. Harrison the Eldest.  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, dwelling at the Star in Alders-  
 gate street. [ii. 505, 510.]
- 3506 WILLIAM HUNNIS. Recreations: containing (1) ADAM'S  
 Banishment, (2) CHRIST his crib, (3) The lost Sheep, (4)  
 The Complaint of Old Age. V. [ii. 481.] 1588. 24.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William  
 Seras junior.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, dwelling [? in Thames street]  
 by Paul's Wharf. [ii. 482.]
- 3507 PUBLIUS TERENCE. Andria. Trs. MAURICE  
 KYFFIN. 1588. 4. Woodcock.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas East, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.
- 3508 WILLIAM BYRD. Psalms, Sonnets, and Songs of  
 Sadness and Piety. M. [ii. 477; iii. 76.] 1588. 4.
- 3509 (1) NICHOLAS YONGE. Musica Transalpina.  
 (2) WILLIAM BYRD. La Verginella: upon Two  
 Stanzas of LODOVICO ARIOSTO. M. 1588. 4.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. Sold at his shop in  
 Lothbury, at the higher end of Colman street.  
 [ii. 28, 228, 255, 288, 828, 832.]
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars,  
 near Lud Gate. [i. xix. 575; ii. 14, 28, 35, 93, 179, 199,  
 230, 251, 281, 511, 699.]
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher  
 Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gilbert, dwelling in Fleet street, near to  
 the Castle.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Pater-  
 noster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin. Sold in Paternoster row, over  
 against the Black Raven. [ii. 490, 496, 510.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Hackett, dwelling at the Pope's Head in  
 Lombard street. [ii. 492, 494, 499.]
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Eldest, dwelling at the White  
 Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 505, 509; v. 112.]
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Younger, dwelling at the  
 Golden Anchor in Paternoster row. [ii. 483; v. 112.]
- H. H.—, Henry Haslop. Sold at the Bible in Paul's  
 Churchyard. [See Thomas Cadman.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund  
 Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a  
 Printing House [ii. 140, 469; iii. 702.] in Eliot's Court in  
 the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:

- (1) E. B. or E. C.—\*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.  
 3510 Archd. GEORGE WITHER. A View of the Marginal Notes of the Rhemish N. T. [Ep. 12 April 1588.] 2923, 3479. [Entered to Aggasat ii. 507.] N.D. [?1588 or later.] 4. Woodcock.
- (2) A. H.—\*Arnold Hatfield.  
 3511 C. D. V. [CIPRIANO DE VALERA.] Dos Tratados: (1) Del Papa, (2) De la Missa. [ii. 488.] 1588. 8. RYTHIER.
- (3) I. I.—\*JOHN JACKSON.  
 3512 I. H. [JOHN HARVEY.] A discursive Problem concerning Prophecies. See 2945. [ii. 484.] 1588. 4. Watkins.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—\*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.  
 A. H.—\*ANTHONY HILL. ? [ii. 511.]  
 I. H.—John HILL, dwelling at the Three Pigeons in Paternoster row.  
 W. H.—William Hoskins. ?  
 W. H.—\*William How. ?
- 3513 ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. The Lawyer's Logic exemplifying Logic by the Common Law. [ii. 491.] 1588. 4. Gubbin & Newman.
- R. H.—Richard Hudson, dwelling at the Wool Pack in Hosier lane [Smithfield].  
 H. I.—\*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.  
 I. I.—\*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 A. I.—\*Abel Joffes, dwelling at the Bell in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate; near unto Grub street.  
 R. I.—\*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 466, 484, 488, 492, 495, 504, 507.]
- 3514 The Voyage of Master CESAR FREDERICK [CESARE FEDERICI] into and beyond the Indies. Trs. T. H. [THOMAS HICKCOCK.] [ii. 492.] 18 June 1588. 4. White.
- 3515 A Report of the Execution of JOHN WELDON, WILLIAM HARTLEY, and ROBERT SUTTON, who suffered for high treason, 5 Oct. [1588]. [ii. 504.] 1588. 4.
- 3516 The good Housewife's Handmaid for Cookery. 1588. 8. A. HILL.
- I. I.—John Judson. ?  
 T. I.—Thomas Judson. ?  
 H. K.—Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 493, 502.]  
 A. K.—ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. L.—Thomas Law. ?  
 A. L.—Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood Street.  
 N. L.—Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 T. M.—Thomas Man sen, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 483.]  
 H. M.—Henry Marsh. [? At the Prince's Arms in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.]  
 A. M.—ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.  
 — M.—Widow [Middleton]. ? [ii. 510.]  
 I. M.—John Morris. ?  
 T. N.—Thomas Nelson. Sold at his shop [in Paul's Churchyard], over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 501, 508.]
- ? Were the two following Sermons ever printed:  
 3517 Bp. THOMAS COOPER. A S. preached at Paul's Cross, 17 Nov. 1588. [ii. 33.] 1588. 8.  
 3518 Abp. JOHN PIERS. A S. preached at Paul's Cross, before Her Majesty, 24 Nov. 1588. [ii. 33.] 1588. 8.
- R. N.—\*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [ii. 510.] [See also George Bishop.]  
 R. N. & H. D.—\*Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham. Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Bynnenam deceased. [ii. 788.]  
 T. N.—Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street. [ii. 490.]
- W. N.—William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. O.—\*Thomas Orwin, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [ii. 504-8, 509, 512.]
- 3519 I. A. [JAMES ASKE.] ELIZABETHA triumphans. V. [ii. 508.] 1588. 4. Gubbin & Newman.
- 3520 Bp. GERVASE BABINGTON. An Exposition of the Lord's Prayer. [ii. 488; iii. 513.] 1588. 8. Chard.
- 3521 EDMUND BUNNY. The Coronation of DAVID. [ii. 503.] 1588. 4. Gubbin & Perrin.
- 3522 JOHN C. [CARPENTER.] Two SS. [on Luke xvii. 32] preached at St Peter's Church in Exeter. [ii. 501.] 1588. 8. White.
- 3523 JOHN CARPENTER. Time complaining giveth a godly Exhortation to England in this our dangerous time. [30 June 1588.] N.D. [1588.] 8.
- 3524 WILLIAM CLOWES. A proved practice concerning Burnings with Gunpowder and Wounds made with Gunshot. [ii. 490.] 1588. 4. Cadman.
- 3525 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] A new Ballet of the Whips which the Spaniards had prepared to whip English men and women [with]. [ii. 498.] 1588. 8. sh. br. Gubbin.
- 3526 ABRAHAMUS FRANSUS. [ABRAHAM FRAUNCE.] Insignium, Armorum, &c. que in Italis Imprese dominantur, Explicatio. [ii. 491.] 1588. 4. Gubbin & Newman.
- 3527 ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. The Arcadian Rhetoric, or the Precepts of Rhetoric made plain by examples. [ii. 492.] N.D. [1588.] 8. [Gubbin & Newman.]
- 3528 ROBERT GREENE. PANDOSIRO. The Triumph of Time. [ii. 493.] 1588. 4. Cadman.
- 3529 EDMUND HARRIS. A S. [on Deut. i. 29, 30] preached at Brocket Hall, on 2 Jan. [1588]. 1588. 8. Dalders & How.
- 3530 ADAM HILL. A S. [on 2 Chron. xx. 1] preached at Paul's Cross, 25 Aug. 1588. [The Descent into Hell Controversy.] [ii. 40, 507, 606.] 1588. 8. J. Hill.
- 3531 W. K. [WILLIAM KEMPE, a Schoolmaster.] The Education of Children in learning. 1588. 4. Porter & Gubbin.
- 3532 ALONSO PEREZ DE GUZMAN, Duke of MEDINA SIDONIA. Orders to be observed in the Voyage [of the Armada] towards England. Trs. T. P. 1588. 4. Gilbert.
- 3533 A Discourse of a furious Battle fought near to Cracovia [Cracow] in Poland, 25 Dec. [1587]. [ii. 486.] 1588. 8. Aggas.
- S. P.—Stephen Peale, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].  
 I. P.—John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.  
 W. P.—William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 496, 508.]  
 I. P.—John Porter sen. ? [ii. 496.]  
 T. P.—\*Thomas Purfoot sen. Imprinted at the Lucrece in [i.e. on the site of the dissolved Church of] St Nicholas Shambles, within the New Rents. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate.  
 I. R.—James Roberts. ?  
 R. R.—\*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [ii. 484, 510.]
- 3534 EDMUND BUNNY. An Admonition out of Joel. [ii. 486.] 1588. 8. Man & Gubbin.
- 3535 W. B. [WILLIAM RANKINS.] The English Ape, the Italian Imitation, the Footsteps of France. See 3387. 1588. 4. R. Jones.
- 3536 Certain Devices and Shews presented to Her Majesty at Greenwich, 20 Feb. [1588]. 30 Eliz. [The Misfortunes of ARTHUR. A Play.] [THOMAS HUGHES. WILLIAM FULBECKE. FRANCIS FLOWER. CHRISTOPHER YELVERTON. FRANCIS BACON afterwards Viscount ST ALBANS.] 1587[-8.] 8.
- A. R.—AUGUSTINE RYTHIER. Sold at his shop [? in Leadenhall street] being a little from Leaden Hall, near to the Tower.  
 The sole Assign of William Sares junior, see Henry Denham.  
 R. S.—Richard Serger sen. ?  
 G. S.—Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.  
 G. S.—Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]  
 G. S. & W. W.—Gabriel Simson and William White. [? Sold at the White Horse in Fleet lane, over against Sea coal lane.] [ii. 511.]



- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. *Sold at his shop at the North Door in Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.*
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. *Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.*
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, *Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 505, 510.]
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, *dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.*
- , T.—, \*—, Thackwell [which printed Popish and traitorous Welsh books in Wales. See MARTIN MARPRELATE'S *Epistle*, p. 22, Ed. 1588. 4.]
- R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, *dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- I. V.—, \*[Widow] I [? Jakin] Vantrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.*  
The following Bibliography of all Widow Vantrollier's publications is suggested for consideration:
- 3537 Certain Advertisements out of Ireland, concerning the losses happened to the Spanish Navy upon the West Coast of Ireland, &c. 1588. 4.
- 3538 Certain Advertisements out of Ireland, &c. [? 2 Ed.] 1588. 4. Field.
- 3539 A Letter [London, Sept. 1588] sent to Don BERNARDINO DE MENDOZA; whereof copies were found in the chamber of one RICHARD LEIGH, a Seminary Priest lately executed for high treason. [Pref. Oct. 1598.] 1588. 4.
- 3540 (1) A Letter [London, Sept. 1588] sent to Don BERNARDINO DE MENDOZA, &c. [Pref. 9 Oct. 1588.] [Partially reset.] [? 2 Ed.]  
(2) Certain Advertisements out of Ireland, &c. [? 3 Ed.] [An Italian Ed. entered to Wolfe at ii. 504.] 1588. 4. Field.
- T. V.—, \*Thomas Vantrollier, *dwelling within the Black Friars, by Lud Gate.* [He was succeeded by Richard Field.]
- 3541 MARTIN LUTHER. A Commentary upon the Epistle to the Galatians. 1588. 4. Norton.
- R. W.—, \*Robert Waldegrave. *Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 490.]
- 3542 I. D. [? JOHN DAVISON.] A short Family Instruction. [Pref. 8 March 1588.] 1588. 8.
- 3543 HENRY GRAY. A short and easy Introduction to Christian Faith. 1588. 8.
- 3544 [JOHN UDALL.] The State of the Church of England laid open in a Conference. [For printing this tract, Waldegrave was suppressed as a Printer. He afterwards printed some of the Martin MARPRELATE Tracts; and then settled in Edinburgh, where he printed till 1603.] [i. 628.] n.d. [April 1588.] 8.
- R. W.—, Robert Walley, *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, *dwelling at the Talbot, a little above Holborn Conduit.*
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, *dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. *Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 16, 484, 501, 817, 818.]
- R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. *Printed in Paul's Churchyard.*
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., *dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 496, 504.]
- Edward White sen., William Wright, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams; the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-792.
- W. W.—, William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]
- I. W.—, JOHN WIGHT, *dwelling at the Rose in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, *dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf.* [See 3559.] [ii. 483, 484.]
- 3545 S. B. [STEPHEN BREDWELL.] The razing of the Foundations of Brownism. [Ep. London, 12 June.] See 3557. [Entered to John Legatt (ii. 606), the Cambridge University Printer, at ii. 491.] 1588. 4. Sold by JOHN WIGHT.
- 3546 G. D. A brief Discourse of [Card WILLIAM] ALLEN's seditious drifts concerning the yielding up of Deventer by Sir WILLIAM STANLEY [and ROWLAND YORKE]. See 8421. Printed by J. W. [? John Windet, or John Wolfe.] [ii. 493.] 1588. 4. Coldcock.
- 3547 ANTHONY MARTEN. An Exhortation to stir up Her Majesty's faithful subjects to defend their country, &c. [ii. 490; iii. 496.] 1588. 4. MAUNSELL.
- 3548 (1) HENRY OLDCASTLE, [1st Ed. 14 Aug. 1543.] An Instruction how to keep Books of Accounts after the order of Dr. and Or. Ed. JOHN MELLIS.  
(2) JOHN MELLIS. A short Treatise of Arithmetic. [ii. 481; iii. 466.] 1588. 8. Singleton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, the Assign of TIMOTHY BRIGHT. [ii. 16.]
- 3549 TIMOTHY BRIGHT. Character. An Art of swift and secret writing by Character. [The first printed English book on Shorthand.] 1588. 8.
- I. W.—, John Winnington. *Sold at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet Street.* [ii. 483.]
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe, *dwelling in Stationers Hall.* [? also *dwelling at the Fox, near the Swan, in Old Fish Street.*] See 3546. [ii. 485-7, 489-491, 493-9, 500-4, 506-9.]
- 3550 PETER BARO. (a) A Treatise of GOD'S Providence. (b) Exposition of Ps. cvii. (c) Sermons and Questions. Trs. I. L. [JOHN LUDHAM.] [iii. 497.] n.d. [1588.] 8.
- 3551 Count BALDASSARE CASTIGLIONE. The Courtier. Eng., Fr. & It. See 684, 757, 2195, 3182. [ii. 481.] 1588. 4. [Stat. Co.]
- 3552 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] A joyful Ballad declaring the obtaining of the Galeazzo, wherein Don PEDRO DE VALDEZ was chief. [ii. 495.] 1588. s. sh. br. White.
- 3553 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] The Queen's visiting of the Camp at Tilbury. V. [ii. 495-6.] 1588. s. sh. br. White.
- 3554 [JUAN GONZALEZ DE MENDOZA.] The History of China. Trs. ROBERT PARKE. See 3386. [ii. 476; iii. 483.] See also ii. 483.] 1588. 8. White.
- 3555 ROBERT GREENE. ALCIDA. GREENE'S Metamorphosis. \* [ii. 510.] 1588. 4.
- 3556 ROBERT GREENE. PERIMEDES the Blacksmith. [ii. 488.] 1588. 4.
- 3557 The Holy Bull and Crusado of Rome first published by GREGORY XIII. and renewed by SIXTUS V. [ii. 502.] 1588. 4.
- 3558 T. I. A joyful Song of the Receiving of the Queen's Majesty into her Camp at Tilbury in Essex, 8 and 9 Aug. 1588. [ii. 496.] 1588. s. sh. br. [Jones.]
- 3559 MAURICE KYFFIN. The Blessedness of Britain. [2 Ed.] See 3456. V. [Entered to Windet at ii. 503. See also ii. 478.] 1588. 4.
- 3560 STEPHANUS JUNIUS BRUTUS [pseud.]. [HUBERT LANGUET.] [Vindicia contra Tyrannos. Book IV.] An Apology for Christian Soldiers. [ii. 489.] 1588. 8. carre.
- 3561 DIEGO FIMENTEL. His Deposition before the Lords of the Council at the Hague. Trs. from the Dutch by F. M. [ii. 505.] 1588. 4.
- 3562 PÆPOSITAS [pseud.]. His Practice [of Physic.] Trs. L. M. [? LEONARD MASCALL.] [See the way this book is entered at ii. 478.] 1588. 4. White.
- 3563 Archd. ADAM SQUIRE. [d. before 26 Oct. 1588; see LE NEVE *Fest. Eccl. Angl.* ii. 330.] V. A. within the Archdeaconry of Middlesex [? for 1588]. See 2808. [For V. A. for 1587, see ii. 465.] n.d. [? 1588.] 4.
- 3564 A true Discourse of the Army [Armado] assembled in 1588 against England. Trs. from the French by DANIEL ARCHDEACON. Ed. E. B. [ii. 498.] 1588. 8.
- 3565 A true Discourse of Three great Accidents which chanced in Italy within 26 days. [ii. 484.] 1588. 8.
- 3566 A brief Treatise discovering the Offence of the 14 Traitors condemned the 23 Aug.; with the execution of 8 of them on 28 Aug. 1588. [ii. 497.] 1588. 8. carre.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 495.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.*
- IPSWICH.
- G. P.—, George Pen.
- LEYDEN.
- FRANCIS RAPHELENGUS.
- 3567 [WALTER BIGGESS.] *Expeditio FRANCISCI DRACI Equitis in Indias Occidentales, 1585.* [Ed. THOMAS CATES.] Trs. [4 Maps.] See 3597-8, 3628. [See ii. 506.] 1588. 4.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Barker	?	J. Judson
?	*Bourne	?	T. Judson
?	Bowen	?	LAW
?	Brooms	?	Porter sen.
?	Gox	?	Roberts
?	Dalderne	?	Berger sen.
?	Hockins	?	Waldegrave
?	*How	?	YOUNG

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Ferrin	Holy Ghost	Cawood
Bible	{ Cadman	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Haslop	Queen's Arms.	Norton
Black Bear	Fonsenby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blazing Star	Woodcock	[Rose]	JOHN WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	Carre	[Ship]	Butler
Crown	MAUNSELL	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Waterson	[White] Swan.	R. Jackson
Green Dragon	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Gun	Goldcock	White Greyhound	J. Harrison
Helmet	E. White sen.		the Eldest
	Chard		R. Walley

Over against the Great South Door	{ Nelson
	{ Wolfe
Stationers Hall [formerly Peter's College,	The Company of Stationers
i. xxiv.]	

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
	the Younger	Three Pigeons	J. Hill
Over against the Checker	*Orwin	Tiger's Head	[* Bishop & Newbery]
Griffin	Gubbin		
Sun (? next to the Castle)	Gosson		

At the North Door of Christ's Hospital, next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield	Singleton
---	-----------

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Black Horse	*Este
Star	*Denham

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	Purfoot sen.
------------------------------------	--------------

Gun, near Holborn Conduit	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon	*E. Jones
Upon Holborn Bridge	Proctor

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.	BEAU CHESNE
	*Field

White Horse	Simson & W. White
-------------	-------------------

	{ *Bollifant
	{ *Hatfield
	{ *J. JACKSON

Near to the Castle	Gilbert	St John Evangelist.	*H. Jackson
Golden Tern	Winnington	A little above the	
Hand and Star	*Tottell	Conduit	*Newbery
[? Prince's Arms]	H. Marsh		

	Fetter lane, near Holborn.	*R. Robinson
--	----------------------------	--------------

The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	Newman
---	--------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY

Lambert Hill, near Old Fish street.

Star	Bread street Hill.	*Ward
		*Yardley & Short

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Half Eagle and the Key	Barbican.	*Charlewood

Gilden Cup	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.	*E. All-de
------------	------------------------------------	------------

Bell	Philip lane, London Wall.	*Joffe

Bacon House	Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.	Lawton

Over against Guildhall Gate	Foster lane [, Cheapside].	[? *Bishop & Newbery]

Cat and the Fiddle	[? Cattle(aton), now Gresham, street.]	Blackwall

Aqua Vitæ Still	Old Change, [, Cheapside].	Carre

[? Fox, near the Swan	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	Adams

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Old Fish street.	*Wolfe]
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Poultry.	

At the back of the Royal Exchange	[? Threadneedle street]	Widow M. Alde
		Wright sen.

At the hither end of Colman street	St John's street, Clerkenwell.	Clarks

Pope's Head	Lothbury.	Morris & Bowen

Near to the Tower	Lombard street.	Perbrand

	Cornhill.	Hacket

At the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit	Without Bishop's Gate.	A. White

	Leadenhall street.	E. Venge

	Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.	RYTHER

		Peels
--	--	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 536.]
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Gilden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [ii. 530, 533.]
- 3568 The apprehension and confession of Three notorious Witches [JOAN CUNNY, JOAN UPNEY, JOAN PRENTICE] executed at Chelmsford, 5 July 1589. [Entered to Law at ii. 525.] 1589. 4.
- 3569 VASCO DE LOBEIRA, AMADIS of Gaul. Book I. Trs. by A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY] from NICOLAS DE HERBERY's French version of the Portuguese original. [ii. 514, 607, 662.] 1589. 4.
- 3570 A Discourse upon the hierographical Letters found upon four Fishes taken near Marstrand in Denmark [now Sweden], 28 Nov. 1587. [ii. 520.] 1589. 4.
- 3571 The rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune. [A Play.] 1589. 4. E. White.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.

H. A.—HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [, in Thames street].

O. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See George Bishop and Ralph Newbery.]

Christopher Barker, JOHN WIGHT, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]

- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]
- 3572 (a) JOHNS, THEODORI BEZÆ partim Commentarii partim Paraphrasi illustratus. (b) Ecclesiastes, ab eodem T. B. paraphrasticè explicata. [ii. 533, 539.] 1589. 8.
- 3573 MARCUS ANNÆUS LUCANUS. Pharsalia. \* \* See 3482. V. [ii. 525; iv. 255.] 1589. 28.
- 3574 JOANNES MORELIUS. [JEAN MOREL.] (a) De Ecclesia. (b) De Cœna Domini. [ii. 513.] 1589. 8.
- G. B. & R. N.—, \*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.] [ii. 522.]
- 3575 T. C. [By THOMAS COOPER.] An Admonition to the People of England. [Two Eds. of this year.] [ii. 513.] 1589. 4.
- 3576 RICHARD HAKLUYT. The principal Navigations, Voyages, and Discoveries of the English Nation. 3 Parts. See 826, 1086, 2886, 3394, 4315. [ii. 529.] 1589. fol.
- 3577 A. L. Anti-MARTINUS, sive Monitio contra . . . MARTIN MARPRELATS. [ii. 525.] 1589. 4.
- 3578 ROBERT SOME. A Treatise wherein are confuted many fancies holden, partly by HENRY BARROW and JOHN GREENWOOD, partly by others of the Anabaptistical order. [ii. 521.] 1589. 4.
- 3579 A Declaration of the Causes which moved the Commanders of the Navy of the Queen of England to arrest, at the mouth of the river of Lisbon, certain ships of the King of Spain, 30 June 1589. [ii. 527.] 1589. 4.
- 3580 A Proc. concerning Soldiers pressed for service with Sir JOHN NORRIS and Sir FRANCIS DRAKE. Richmond, 23 Jan. 1588[-9], 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3581 The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh in Lent. 8 Feb. 1588[-9], 31 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 3582 A Proc. against seditious and schismatical Books and Labels. Westminster, 13 Feb. 1588[-9], 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3583 A Proc. forbidding persons who had served in the Fleet [to Portugal] to come within the verge of the Court, for fear of the Plague. Nonsuch, 22 July 1589, 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3584 A Proc. against evil disposed persons wrongfully extorting penalties for breaches of the Statute for sowing of Hemp and Flax. Nonsuch, 24 July 1589, 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3585 A Proc. against unlawful assemblies of Soldiers returned from the Portugal Voyage, and directing how they are to be paid. Oatlands, 24 Aug. 1589, 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3586 A Proc. against vagrant Soldiers and others. Oatlands, 13 Nov. [1589], 31 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3587 A Proc. for the prices of Wines. Richmond, 18 Dec. [1589], 32 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. [? Sold at his shop (in Cateaton street), over against Guild Hall Gate.] [ii. 515, 525.]
- E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. ?
- I. B.—, John Bowen. [See John Morris.]
- R. B.—, Ralph Bowes. [A Patentee.] ? [ii. 512.]
- W. B.—, William Broome. ?
- T. B.—, Thomas Butter, *dwelling at his shop [? at the Ship] in Paul's Churchyard, at St Austin's [Augustine's] Gate.*
- T. C.—, Thomas Cadman, *dwelling at the Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.* [See H. Haslop.] [? Succeeded in this house by W. Broome.] [ii. 516.]
- 3588 [HENRY III.] (a) The French King's Declaration [Blois, Feb. 1589]. (b) Another Declaration [Blois, Feb. 1589]. [ii. 516.] 1589. 4.
- 3589 J. L. The Birth, Purpose, and Mortal Wound of the Romish Holy League. V. 1589. 4.
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre, *dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church.* [ii. 514, 526.]
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 529.]
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.* [ii. 515, 536.]
- 3590 EDMUND BUNNY. A brief Answer to the frivolous Quarrels of R. P. [ROBERT PARSONS] against E. B.'s Edition of the *Resolution*. 3091, 3199, 3598, 3675. [ii. 490.] 1589. 8. [? Gubbin & Newman.]
- 3591 CHARLES GIBBON. Our Trust against Trouble. [ii. 515.] 1589. 8.
- 3592 THOMAS NASH. The Anatomy of Absurdity. See 3674. [ii. 499.] 1589. 4. Hacket.
- 3593 (1) R. P. [ROBERT PARSONS.] A Book of Christian Exercise appertaining to Resolution. Ed. Ed. BUNNY. (2) EDMUND BUNNY. A Treatise tending to Pacification. 3091, 3199, 3590, 3675. 1589. 8. JOHN WIGHT.
- 3594 GEORGE PEELE. (a) A Farewell to Sir JOHN NORRIS and Sir FRANCIS DRAKE, and their followers. (b) A Tale of Troy. V. [ii. 516.] 1589. 4.
- 3595 The Recantations at Paul's Cross of (a) WILLIAM TREDDER, on 1 Dec. 1588, and (b) ANTHONY TYRRELL, on 8 Dec. 1588. [Ep. 31 Dec. 1588.] [? Two Eds. of this year.] [ii. 511.] 1588[-9]. 4. Broome. Sold by Gubbin.
- 3596 The honourable History of PALMENDOS. Trs. out of French by A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] [ii. 388, 513, 612; iii. 68.] 1589. 4. Waterson.
- S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. *Sold at his shop on the back side of the Royal Exchange.*
- F. C.—, Francis Coldock, *dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. C.—, John Cox [or Cocks]. ? [ii. 529, 698.]
- I. D.—, John Dalderne. ? [ii. 524.]
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, *dwelling at the Star in Aldersgate street.* [ii. 514, 524, 536.]
- H. D.—, \*Henry Denham, the sole Assign of William Seres junior.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].*
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. *Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.*
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.* [ii. 522, 523, 527, 533.]
- 3597 WALTER BIGGES. A summary Discourse of Sir FRANCIS DRAKE'S West Indian Voyage [c. 1585]. Ed. T. C. [THOMAS CATES.] [52 pp.] With [properly 4] Geographical Maps [the same as in 3567]. See also 3598, 3628. [ii. 508.] 1589. 4.
- 3598 WALTER BIGGES. A summary Discourse, &c. Ed. T. C. [THOMAS CATES.] [52 pp.] [2 Ed., with properly the same 4 maps as in 3567]. See also 3597, 3628. 1589. 4.
- 3599 I. B. [JOHN BROWNE.] The Merchant's Aviso. [ii. 531.] 1589. 4. Norton.
- 3600 T. F. A Letter sent from sea . . . from Spain. [Spanish Armada.] 1589. 4.
- 3601 [GEORGE PUTTENHAM.] The Art of English Poesy. [ii. 508, 518.] 1589. 4.
- 3602 A Declaration [April 1589] concerning the Truce between [HENRY III.] the French King and the King of Navarre [afterwards HENRY IV.]; and touching the passage of the Loire. [ii. 521.] 1589. 4.
- 3603 A Discourse of the discomfiture of [CHARLES DE LORRAINE] the Duke D'AUMALE in Picardy by [HENRI I.] the Duke DE LONGUEVILLE. [ii. 522.] 1589. 4.
- 3604 The Restorer of the French estate. [ii. 519.] 1589. 4.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gilbert, *dwelling in Fleet street, near to the Castle.*
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, *dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].* [ii. 513.]

- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin, dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row [? over against the Black Raven].
- T. H.—, Thomas Hacket, dwelling at the Pope's Head in Lombard street. [ii. 526.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 532, 535; v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the Golden Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]
- 3605 JAMES VI. of Scotland. A Meditation . . . of Rev. xx. 7-10. [ii. 517.] 1589. 8.
- H. H.—, Henry Haslop. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See Thomas Cadman.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:
- (1) E. B. or E. G.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [ii. 513.]
- 3606 Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT. A S. [on 1 Jo. iv. 1] preached at Paul's Cross, on Sunday, 9 Feb. 1588[-9.] See 3608. [ii. 517.] 1588[-9.] 8. Seton.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 3607 D. F. R. DE M. Respuesto contra les Falsedados publicadas e impresas en España . . . de la Armada. See 3609. [ii. 515.] 1589. 4. Cadman.
- (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- 3608 Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT. A S. [on 1 Jo. iv. 1] preached at Paul's Cross, on Sunday, 9 Feb. 1588[-9.] See 3606. [ii. 517.] 1588[-9.] 8. Seton.
- 3609 A Spanish Gentleman [i.e., D. F. R. DE M.] An Answer to the Untruths published and printed in Spain . . . of the Armada. Trs. by I. I. [JAMES LIA] of 3607. [ii. 515.] 1589. 4. Cadman.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- I. H.—, John Hill, dwelling at the Three Pigeons in Paternoster row.
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?
- W. H.—, \*William How. ?
- H. L.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist, in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- B. I.—, Ralph Jackson. Sold at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded Gerrard Dewes in this house. See also WILLIAM YOUNG. [ii. 533.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes, dwelling at the Bell in Philip lane [London Wall]. [ii. 525, 533.]
- 3610 [MARY] The Scottish Queen's burial at Peterborough, upon Tuesday [1 Aug.], being Lammas Day, 1587. 1589. 8. E. Vange.
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes, by the assent of Henry Marsh.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, near unto Holborn Bridge; without New Gate. [ii. 36, 516, 531, 537.]
- 3611 THOMAS LODGE. SCILLA'S Metamorphosis, interlaced with the unfortunate love of GLAUCUS. V. [ii. 530.] 1589. 4.
- 3612 GEORGE PHELLE. An Eglogue Gratulatory. To ROBERT [DEVEREUX] Earl of ESSEX, for his Welcome from Portugal. [ii. 526.] 1589. 4.
- R. I. & T. O.—, \*Richard Jones and Thomas Orwin.
- 3613 JA. A. Gent. [JANE ANGER, Gentlewoman.] JANE ANGER her Protection to Women. 1589. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. [? Sold at the Gun in Holborn, near Holborn Conduit.] [ii. 528.]
- I. I.—, John Judson. ?
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 526, 533.]
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. L.—, Thomas Law. ?

- A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street. [ii. 537.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 517, 520, 535.]
- T. M. & T. G.—, Thomas Man sen. and Thomas Gubbin.
- H. M.—, Henry Marsh [? At the Prince's Arms in Fleet street, near unto St Dunstan's Church.]
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. M.—, John Morris. [See next address.]
- I. M. & I. B.—, John Morris and John Bowen, dwelling in St John's street [Clerkenwell].
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. Sold at his shop [in Paul's Churchyard], over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church.
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.]
- R. N. & H. D.—, \*Ralph Newbery and Henry Denham. Assigns to execute the Privilege of Henry Byneman, deceased. [ii. 788.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in Fleet street.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 521.]
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [ii. 513, 518, 519, 533, 534, 535.]
- 3614 JOHN BANISTER. An Antidotary Chirurgical. [ii. 523.] 1589. 8. Man.
- 3615 LAMBERT DANEAU. A Treatise touching Antichrist. Trs. JOHN SWAN. [ii. 509.] 1589. 4. Porter & Gubbin.
- 3616 The French History. Trs. A. D. [ANNE DOWRICHE.] V. [ii. 523.] 1589. 4. Man.
- 3617 CHARLES GIBBON. The Remedy of Reason. [ii. 527.] 1589. 4.
- 3618 (1) ROBERT GREENE. MENAPHON. CAMILLA'S alarmum to slumbering EUPHUES in his melancholy cell at Silexetra.
- (2) THOMAS NASH. An Epistle to the Gentlemen Students of both Universities. [ii. 529.] 1589. 4. Clarke.
- 3619 ANTHONY MARTEN. A second Sound, or Warning, of the Trumpet unto Judgment. [ii. 519.] 1589. 4. MAUNSELL.
- 3620 CHRISTOPHER OCKLAND. Elizabethis. Liber II. [The Armada, &c.] See 2668, 2810, 2878, 3235. V. [ii. 512.] 1589. 4.
- 3621 HENRY SMITH. A S. on Prov. xxiii. 28. [ii. 531.] 1589. 8. Man.
- 3622 WILLIAM WARNER. Albion's England. [Part I. corrected. Part II. added.] V. 3326. 1589. 4. Cadman.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap]. [ii. 520.]
- I. P.—, John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 508.]
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- I. P.—, John Proctor. Sold at his shop upon Holborn Bridge.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 534.]
- I. E.—, James Roberts. ?
- B. E.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn.
- 3623 JOHN BATE. The Portraiture of Hypocrisy. D. 1589. 8. Dalderna.
- 3624 ROBERT GREENE. CICERONIS AMOR. TULLY'S Love. 1589. 4. Newman & Winnington.
- 3625 A Marvel deciphered, being an Exposition of Rev. xii. by E. H. [E. HELLWIS.] 1589. 4. Winnington.
- 3626 THOMAS WHITE. A S. [on Luke iii. 10-14] preached at Paul's Cross, 17 Nov. 1689. [ii. 534.] 1589. 8. Newman.

- A. R.—, **AUGUSTINE RYTHER**. Sold at his shop [? in *Leadenhall street*], being a little from *Leaden Hall*, near to the Tower.
- The sole Assign of **William Seres junior**, see **Henry Denham**.
- B. S.—, **Richard Serger sen.** ?
- G. S.—, **Gregory Seton**. Sold at his shop under *Alders Gate*.
- P. S.—, \***Peter Short**. [See **Richard Yardley**.]
- G. S.—, **Gabriel Simson**. [See next address.]
- G. S. & W. W.—, **Gabriel Simson and William White**. [? Sold at their house, the *White Horse*, in *Fleet lane*; over against *Sea-coal lane*.]
- H. S.—, **Hugh Singleton**. Sold at his shop at the *North Door* in *Christ's Hospital*; next unto the *Cloister*, going into *Smithfield*.
- R. S.—, **RICHARD SMITH**. Sold at the corner shop, at the *North-West Door* of *Paul's Church*.
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, *Stationers Hall*, *Paul's Churchyard*.
- T. S.—, **Thomas Stirrop**, dwelling at the *George* in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- B. T.—, \***Richard Tottell**, dwelling at the *Hand and Star* [between the two *Temple Gates*] in *Fleet street*; within *Temple Bar*.
- E. V.—, **Edward Venge**. Sold at his shop without *Bishops Gate*.
- E. W.—, **Robert Waldegrave**. [At this time, a fugitive.]
- 3627 **LAWRENCE CHADERTON**. A fruitful S. on Rom. xii. 3-8. See 3128, 3739. 1589. 8. For R. Waldegrave.
- B. W.—, **Robert Walley**, dwelling in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- B. W.—, \***Roger Ward**, dwelling upon *Lambert Hill*, near *Old Fish street*. [ii. 525.]
- 3628 **WALTER BIGGES**. A summary Discourse of Sir **FRANCIS DRAKE's** West Indian Voyage [1585]. Ed. T. C. [THOMAS CATES.] [37 pp.] [? 3 Ed., with the same 4 Maps as in 3667, 3597, 3898; and a 5th by **BAPTISTA BOAZIO**.] [ii. 508.] 1589. 4.
- 3629 **ROBERT GREENE**. The Spanish Masquerado. [? Two Eds. of this year.] [ii. 515.] 1589. 4. Cadman.
- 3630 **RICHARD ROBINSON**, of *Alton*. (a) A Golden Mirror. (b) Poems. 1589. 4. Proctor.
- S. W.—, **Simon Waterson**, dwelling at the *Crown* at *Cheep Gate*, in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- B. W.—, \***Richard Watkins**. Imprinted [at the *Love and Death*] in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- B. W. & I. R.—, **Richard Watkins and James Roberts**. Printed in *Paul's Churchyard*.
- A. W.—, **Andrew White**. Sold at his shop at the *Royal Exchange*, over against the *Conduitt*, in *Cornhill*.
- E. W.—, **Edward White sen.**, dwelling at the *Gun* [? in *Paul's Alley*] at the *Little North Door* of *Paul's Church*.
- Edward White sen.**, **William Wright**, **Thomas Butter**, **John Wolfe**, and **Frank Adams**; the Assigns of **Richard Day**, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-791.
- W. W.—, **William White**. [See **Gabriel Simson**.]
- L. W.—, **JOHN WIGHT**. Sold [? at the *Rose*] at the *Great North Door* of *Paul's Church*.
- I. W.—, \***John Windet**, dwelling at the *Cross Keys* at *Paul's Wharf*. [ii. 525, 530, 532.]
- 3631 W. H. The *Mystery of Megiddo*. [Spanish Armada.] [ii. 520; iii. 463.] 1589. 4.
- 3632 **GIOVANNI PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA**. Twelve Rules concerning the *Spiritual Battle*, &c. Trs. W. H. [ii. 524.] 1589. ? 8.
- 3633 **THOMAS ROGERS**. An historical Dialogue touching *Antichrist* and *Popery*. [ii. 520; iii. 463.] 1589. 8. MAUNSELL.
- I. W.—, \***John Windet**, by the assignment of **TIMOTHY BRIGHT**.
- 3634 **TIMOTHY BRIGHT**. An Abridgment of [**JOHN FOX's**] *Acts and Monuments of the Church*. See 536, 816, 1435, 2093, 2964. [i. 534, 547; ii. 473.] 1589. 4.
- I. W.—, **John Winnington**. [Sold] at the *Golden Tun*, near *St Dunstan's Church*, in *Fleet street*.
- I. W.—, \***John Wolfe** [? dwelling at the *Fox*, near the *Swan*, in *Old Fish street*]. Sold at his little shop (boutique) [in *Paul's Churchyard*], over against the *Great South Door* of *Paul's Church*. [ii. 514, 517-524, 528-9, 530, 534-7.]
- 3635 **TOBY BLAND**. A Bait for *MOKVUS*: so called upon occasion of a S. at *Bedford* injuriously traduced. [Ep. 14 July.] [ii. 522.] 1589. 4. Season.
- 3636 **BARTHOLOMEW CHAMBERLAIN**. A S. [on *Amos* iii. 6] preached at *Paul's Cross*, 27 April 1589. [ii. 532.] 1589. 8.
- 3637 **BARTOLOMÉ FELIPPE**. The Councillor. A Treatise Councillors of Princes by **BARTHOLOMEW PHILLIP**. Trs. I. T. [**JOHN THORIUS**.] [ii. 517.] 1589. 4.
- 3638 Directions from the King [**HENRY III.**] concerning the death of [**HENRY I. DE LORRAINE**,] Duke of *GUISE*. [Blois, 24 Dec. 1588.] Trs. E. A. [**EDWARD AGGAS**.] [iii. 516.] 1589. 4.
- 3639 **FRANCOIS DE LA NOUE**. A Declaration upon his taking arms for the defence of *Sedan* and *Jamefz*. Trs. A. M. [**ANTHONY MUNDAY**.] [ii. 511.] 1589. 4.
- 3640 A Discourse upon the Declaration published by the Lord [**FRANCOIS**] DE LA NOUE. Eng. & Fr. [ii. 515.] 1589. 4.
- 3641 [**ALBERTUS MEIBERUS**.] Certain Instructions for Gentlemen, Merchants, &c. [Trs.] **PHILIP JONES**. [Ded. to *SIR FRANCIS DRAKE*, 24 Jan. 1589.] [ii. 514.] 1589. 4.
- 3642 **CHRISTOPHER ROSELL**. A Discourse showing what time this land first received the Christian faith, &c. [ii. 519.] 1589. 8.
- 3643 **GUILAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS**, L'Urainie on *Muse celeste*. Trs. **ROBERT ASHLEY**. Fr. & Lat. V. [ii. 520.] 1589. 4.
- 3644 **JOHN STOCKWOOD**. A *Bartholomew Fairing* for Parents. [ii. 528.] 1589. 8. J. Harrison the Younger.
- 3645 **FRANCIS TRIGGE**. An Apology or Defence of our days; against the vain murmurings and complaints of many. [ii. 534.] 1589. 4.
- 3646 **LEONARD WRIGHT**. A Display of Duty. [ii. 531; iii. 483.] 1589. 4.
- 3647 **LEONARD WRIGHT**. The Hunting of *Antichrist*, with a Caveat to the Contentious. [ii. 522.] 1589. 4.
- 3648 **LEONARD WRIGHT**. (a) A Summons for Sleepers. (b) A Pattern for Pastors. [ii. 517; iii. 483.] 1589. 4.
- 3649 An Admonition to [**CHARLES EMANUEL I.**] the Duke of *SAVOY*, to dissuade him from enterprising against *FRANCE*. Trs. E. A. [**EDWARD AGGAS**.] [ii. 518.] 1589. 4.
- 3650 The Counter-League and Answer to certain Letters sent to *Rennes*. Trs. E. A. [**EDWARD AGGAS**.] [ii. 530.] 1589. 4.
- 3651 A Discourse of the Victories obtained by [**HENRY IV.**] the French King. With a Map. Trs. **LUKE WEALSH**. [ii. 534.] 1589. 4. White.
- T. W.—, **Thomas Woodcock**. Sold at the *Black Bear* in *Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 513, 516, 531.]
- 3652 A Gentleman. A Discourse of the late Voyage [April-July 1589] to *Spain* and *Portugal*. [Ep. 30 Aug. 1589.] 1589. 4.
- 3653 A Gentleman. *Ephemeris Expeditionis NORREYSII* et *DRAKI* in *Lusitaniam*. [Ed. by O. H.] Trs. of 3652. [ii. 532.] 1589. 4.
- W. W.—, **William Wright sen.** Sold at his shop, the *Middle Shop* in the row, adjoining unto *St Mildred's Church* in the *Poultry*. [ii. 530.]
- B. Y.—, \***Richard Yardley**. [See next address.]
- B. Y. & P. S.—, \***Richard Yardley and Peter Short**, dwelling at the *Star* on *Bread street Hill*.
- W. Y.—, **WILLIAM YOUNG**. [See next article.] [ii. 725.]
- W. Y. & E. I.—, **WILLIAM YOUNG and Ralph Jackson**.
- 3654 **CASPAR OLEVIAN**. On the Creed, Commandments, Lord's Prayer, and Sacraments. Trs. **RICHARD SAINTBARBE**. \* See 2773. 1589. 8.
- 3655 **RICHARD SAINTBARBE**. Certain Points of the Christian Religion. [ii. 531.] 1589. 8.

IPSWICH.

G. P.—, **George Pen**.

[ii. 532.]

V. 155

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Barker	?	T. Judson
?	*Bourne	?	Lownes
?	Bowes	?	R. Pickering
?	Dight	?	Porter sen.
?	J. HIGGINS	?	Roberts
?	Hooke	?	*Scarlet
?	Hoskins	?	Serres jun.
?	*How	?	Sorger sen.
?	J. Judson	?	Sheldrake
?	Widow Judson	?	YOUNG

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Near the Great North Door	Holmes jun.
Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling
Near to the West Door	Busby sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Ferrin	Holy Ghost	Cawood
Bible	{ [? Broome]	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Haslop	Queen's Arms	W. Norton
Black Bear	Ponsonby	Red Dragon	Aggas
Blowing Star	Woodcock	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Brazen Serpent	Carre	[? Ship]	T. Butter
	{ MAUNSELL	{ [? Widow Joan Butter]	ABRAHAM KITSON
	Dexter	Sun	R. Jackson
Crane	Oliffe	[White] Swan	Conke
Crown	Waterson	Tiger's Head	J. Harrison
George	Stirrop	White Greyhound	the Eldest
Green Dragon	Coldcock		R. Walley
Gun	R. White sen.		
Helmet	Chard		
Near unto Paul's School			J. Norton sen.
Over against the Great South Door			{ Nelson
Stationers Hall [formerly Peter's College,			*Wolfe
i. xxiv.]			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Golden Anchor	J. Harrison	Sun [? next to the Castle]	Gosson
	the Younger	Talbot	Man sen.
Over against the Checker	*Orwin	Tiger's Head	[? Bishop & Newbery]
Golden Eagle and the Child	J. Hill		
Griffin	Gubbin		

Newgate Market.

At the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield	Singleton
---	-----------

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Aldersgate street.

Black Horse	*Bate
-------------	-------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	Furfout sen.
------------------------------------	--------------

Holborn.

Gun, near Holborn Conduit	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon	*R. Jones
Upon Holborn Bridge	Proctor

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

?	BEAU CHESNE
?	*Field

Fleet lane, Old Bailey.

White Horse	Simson & W. White
-------------	-------------------

Little Old Bailey.

Purse	*Ward
-------	-------

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?	*Bollifant
?	*Hatfield
?	*J. JACKSON

Fleet street.

Near to the Castle	Gilbert	Vine	R. Venge
Golden Tun	Winnington	A little above the Conduit	*Newbery
Hand and Star	*Tottell		
St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson		

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

?	*E. Robinson
---	--------------

The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.

Newman

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adling, [now Addle], street.

?	KEARNEY
?	Thames street.
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY

Bread street Hill.

Star	*Yardley & Short
------	------------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Golden Cup	*E. All-de
	Philip lane, London Wall.

Bell	*Jesse
	Maiden lane, near Great Wood street.

?	Lawton
	Poster lane [Cheapside].

Bacon House	[? Bishop & Newbery]
	[? Calle(aton), now Gresham, street.]

Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
	Old Change [Cheapside].

Oat and the Fiddle	Carre
	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vite Still	Adams
	Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
The Middle Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Wright sen.

At the back of the Royal Exchange	Clarke
	[? Threadneedle street].

?	Morris & Bowen
	St John's street, Clerkenwell.

At the hither end of Colman street	Ferbrand
	Lothbury.

Pope's Head	Hacket
	Lombard street.

In the Royal Exchange	MAUNSELL
At the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit.	A. White

Near to the Tower	RYTHER
	Leadenhall street.

?	Peole
	Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vite Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street [and the Old Change].
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 554, 555.]
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate.
- 8656 FRANCESCO SANSOVINO. The Quintessence of Wit. Trs. Capt. ROBERT HITCHCOCK. 28 Oct. 1590. 4.
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].
- C. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See George Bishop and Ralph Newbery.]
- Christopher Barker, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [ii. 548.]
- 8657 JUSTUS LIPSIUS. Politicorum sive Civilis Doctrinae Lib. VI. [ii. 543.] [Entered to Wolfe at ii. 534, 537, 554.] 1590. 12.
- 8658 JOANNES PISCATOR. [JOHANN PISCATOR.] Analysis Logica septem Epistolarum Apostolicarum. [ii. 537; iv. 255.] 1590. 8. Bishop.

- G. B. & B. N.**—\*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside].
- 3659 **Dean WILLIAM JAMES.** A S. [on 1 Cor. xii. 25-27] preached at Paul's Cross, 9 Nov. 1589. [ii. 552.] 1590. 4.
- 3660 **HADRIANUS SARAVIA.** De diversis Ministeriorum Evangelii gradibus, &c. [ii. 552.] 1590. 4.
- 3661 (1) **M. W. [MILES WINDSORE.]** Academiarum in Europa Catalogus. [ii. 552.] 1590. 4.  
(2) **[THOMAS NEAL.]** Europæ orbis Chronographia. [ii. 552.] 1590. 4.
- 3662 A Remonstrance or Detection of **[JOHN UDALL's] A Demonstration of Discipline.** [ii. 587.] 1590. 4.
- 3663 A Proc. recalling all Commissions for making Salpêtre granted to **GEORGE EYVEN** and others, 28 Jan. 1587[-8], 30 Eliz. Richmond, 13 Jan. 1589[-90], 32 Eliz. \* s. sh. br.
- 3664 **The Privy Council.** Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh in Lent. 22 Feb. 1589[-90], 32 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3665 A Proc. that none of the Clothiers in Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex shall be troubled for any breach of 5 & 6 Ed. VI. and 4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. Greenwich, 13 March [1590], 32 Eliz. Three sh. br.
- 3666 A Proc. forbidding the easting of the refuse of townes into ditches, rivers, or water. Greenwich, 6 June [1590], 32 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3667 A Proc. for keeping indoors Apprentices and Journeymen in and about London. Ely Place, 24 Sept. [1590], 32 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3668 A Proc. forbidding the Export of Grain and Beer till 20 Sept. 1591. Windsor Castle, 8 Oct. 1590, 32 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3669 A Proc. for the prices of Wines. Richmond, 1 Dec. [1590], 33 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3670 **Ordonances for Musters in Her Majesty's pay in the Low Countries.** Richmond, 31 Dec. 1590. [33 Eliz.] s. sh. br.
- W. B.**—, **William Blackwall.** [? Sold at his shop (in Cateaton street), over against Guild Hall Gate.]
- E. B.**—, \***Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.** [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. B.**—, \***Robert Bourne.** ?
- I. B.**—, **John Bowen.** [See John Morris.] [ii. 559.]
- R. B.**—, **Ralph Bowes.** [A Patentee.] ?
- W. B.**—, **William Broome.** [? Succeeded Cadman at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.] [See also Henry Haslop.]
- I. B.**—, **John Busby sen.** Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 71, 137, 224, 695.]
- T. B.**—, **Thomas Butter,** dwelling at his shop [? the Ship, in Paul's Churchyard,] at St Austin's [Angustine's] Gate. [He died before 9 July 1590, see ii. 554.]
- I. B.**—, **Widow Joan Butter.** [See last address.] [ii. 554.]
- 3671 **Ep. LANCELOT ANDREWES.** SS. [on 1 Tim. vi. 17-19] preached at St Mary's Hospital, 10 April 1588. [? ii. 560.] 1590. 8.
- E. C.**—, \***Edmund Carpenter.** [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.**—, **Henry Carre,** dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change, [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church. [ii. 544, 549, 558-9.]
- G. C.**—, **Gabriel Cawood,** dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.**—, **Thomas Chard,** dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C. & W. L.**—, **Thomas Chard and William Lownes.**
- 3672 **Preb. EDMUND SUCKLING.** A S. [on Luke xx. 25] preached in the Cathedral Church at Norwich, 27 Feb. 1589[-90]. [ii. 543.] N.D. [1590.] 8.
- I. C.**—, \***John Charlewood,** dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 541, 559.]
- 3673 A Looking Glass for England. [Trs. of St OYPRIAN's De duodecim Abusivis Sæculi.] [ii. 536.] 1590. 8. Carre & Butter.
- 3674 **THOMAS NASE.** The Anatomy of Absurdity. See 3592. 1590. 4. Hacket.
- 3675 **ROBERT PARSONS.** The Second Part of the Book of Christian Exercise . . . or a Christian Directory, &c. \* 3091, 3199, 3590, 3593. [ii. 539, 652; iv. 840.] 1590. 12. Waterson.
- 3676 **The Royal Exchange.** Trs. [from La Bursa Reale] by **ROBERT GREENE.** [See ii. 645.] 1590. 4. Wright.
- S. C.**—, **Sampson Clarke.** Sold at his shop on the back side of the Royal Exchange.
- F. C.**—, **Francis Coldock,** dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.**—, **Toby Cooke,** dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 546.]
- 3677 **THOMAS HOOD.** The use of the Celestial Globes. [ii. 531.] 1590. 4.
- 3678 A Recital of that which hath happened in [HENRY IV.] the King's army since the taking of the Suburbs of Paris, &c. [ii. 538.] 1590. 4.
- T. C. & R. D.**—, **Toby Cooke and Robert Dexter.**
- 3679 **THOMAS HOOD.** The use of the Jacob's Staff. D. [ii. 538.] 1590. 4.
- T. D.**—, \***Thomas Dawson sen.** Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 3680 **ROBERT PAYNE.** A brief Description of Ireland. Ed. **NICHOLAS GORSAN.** [2 Ed.] 1590. 8.
- The Assigns of **Richard Day,** see **Edward White sen., &c.**
- R. D.**—, **Robert Dexter,** dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded MAUNSELL in this house, 2 Nov. 1590; ii. 566, 568.] [i. 537; ii. 102, 171, 705.]
- W. D.**—, **Walter Dight.** ? [ii. 109, 703.]
- T. E.**—, \***Thomas Este [formerly East],** dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].
- T. E.**—, \***Thomas Este,** the Assign of **WILLIAM BYRD.**
- W. F.**—, **William Ferbrand.** Sold at his shop in Lohbury, at the hither end of Colman street.
- R. F.**—, \***Richard Field,** dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate. [ii. 552.]
- 3681 **PHILIP BARROUGH.** The Method of Physic. [ii. 540; iv. 167.] 1590. 4.
- 3682 **DAVID CHEYTRÆUS.** A Sovereign Salve for a Sick Soul. Trs. **W. F.** [ii. 547.] 1590. 8.
- 3683 **LAURENTIUS CODOMANUS.** [LORENZ CODOMANN.] Chronographia. 2 Ed. See 3786. [ii. 538.] 1590. 4. Dexter.
- 3684 **EDWARD DAUNCE.** (a) A Discourse of the Spanish State. (b) Philobasilis. D. [ii. 535.] 1590. 4.
- 3685 **EDWARD DAUNCE.** A Discourse shewing how dangerous their Reports are, which affirm the Spaniards' intended invasion to be for the re-establishment of the Romish religion, &c. D. [ii. 547.] 1590. 4.
- 3686 **JEAN DE L'ESPINE.** A Treatise of Christian Righteousness. Trs. [ii. 322, 522.] 1590. 8.
- 3687 A Treatise named **LUCAR-Solace:** in part collected out of divers Authors, in part devised, by **CYPRIAN LUCAR.** [ii. 541, 546.] 1590. 4. J. Harison the Eldest.
- 3688 **JOANNES LUDOVICUS VIVES.** Linguae Latinae Exercitatio. [ii. 552.] 1590. 8. [Gubbtu.]
- 3689 A true Report of the Proceedings of **[ROBERT DEVEREUX]** the Earl of LEICESTER for the relief of Sluce [Shluis], June-26 July 1587. 1590. 4.
- The Assigns of **FRANCIS FLOWER,** see **Christopher Barker, &c.**
- 3690 **JOHN STOCKWOOD.** A plain laying open of the Rules of Construction in the English Accidence. [Entered to Watsons at ii. 565.] 1590. 4.
- T. G.**—, **Thomas Gilbert,** dwelling in Fleet street, near to the Castle.
- T. G.**—, **Thomas Gosson,** dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern]. [ii. 549, 553.]
- T. G.**—, **Thomas Gubbin,** dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row [? over against the Black Raven].
- T. G. & T. N.**—, **Thomas Gubbin and Thomas Newman.** [ii. 293, 553, 559, 561.]
- T. H.**—, **Thomas Hacket,** dwelling at the Pope's Head in Lombard street.
- 3691 **W. A. [WILLIAM AVHRELL.]** (a) Four notable Histories. (b) A Dialogue expressing the corruptions of this Age. 1590. 4.
- I. H.**—, **John Harison the Eldest,** dwelling at the White Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.**—, **John Harison the Younger,** dwelling at the Golden Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]

- H. H.—, Henry Haslop. *Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.* [See William Broome.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.] [ii. 549.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469, 549; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints: (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. 3692 JOANNES TWINUS. [JOHN TWYNE.] De rebus Albionis. Ed. THOMAS TWYNE. [ii. 555.] 1590. 8. Watkins.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 3693 (1) PERRUCCIO UBALDINI. A Discourse concerning the Spanish Fleet invading England in 1588. Trs. ROBERT ADAMS. 1590. 4.
- (2) Expeditionis Hispanorum in Angliam vera Descriptio. [A T. P. and 10 Plans designed by ROBERT ADAMS, engraved on copper by AUGUSTINE RYTHER, and machined by John Wolfe, ii. 564.] 1590. Obl. fol.
- (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- I. H.—, JOHN HIGGINS. ?
- I. H.—, John Hill, *dwelling at the Golden Eagle and the Child in Paternoster row.*
- 3694 SWITHUN BUTTERFIELD. The Principles of the Christian Religion. 2905. [ii. 545.] 1590. 8.
- W. H.—, William Holmes jun. *Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 553, 705.]
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ? [ii. 129, 179, 688.]
- W. H.—, William Hoskins. ?
- W. H.—, \*William How. ?
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. *Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.*
- 3695 JOHN BLAUGRAVE. Baculum familiare. . . The Familiar Staff. 3180. [ii. 540, 567.] 1590. 4.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- B. I.—, Ralph Jackson. *Sold at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard.* [See W. YOUNG.] [ii. 567.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeeffe, *dwelling at the Bell in Philip lane [London Wall].*
- 3696 The Sack of Rome by the Emperor CHARLES V.'s army [in 1526]. Trs. from the Spanish. [ii. 567.] 1590. 4. Ward.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, *dwelling at the Rose and Crown [in Holborn], over against the Falcon, without New Gate.* [ii. 36, 542-3, 548, 550, 564, 567, 568, 569.]
- 3697 JOHN DAVIES. SIR MARTIN MAR-PEOPLE his Collier of Esses. [ii. 566.] 1590. 4.
- 3698 THOMAS JOHNSON. The Pathway to Reading, or the newest spelling A, B, C. [? 2 Ed.] [ii. 568.] 1590. ? 8. [Turned over at ii. 531 to R. Dexter.]
- 3699 [CHRISTOPHER MARLOW.] TAMBURLAINE the Great [i.e. TIMUR, Khan of the Mongols]. Divided in Two tragical Discourses [or Plays]. Now first published. V. [ii. 558.] 1590. 4.
- 3700 [CHRISTOPHER MARLOW.] TAMBURLAINE the Great, &c. [2 Ed.] V. 1590. 8.
- 3701 GEORGE PEELE. Polyhymnia. Describing the Triumph at Tilt before Her Majesty, on 17 Nov. [1590], 33 Eliz. 1590. 4.
- 3702 [Sir WILLIAM SEGAR.] The Book of Honour and Arms. [ii. 537.] 1590. 4.
- 3703 Sir JOHN SMYTH. Certain Discourses concerning Weapons, &c. [ii. 543.] 1 May 1590. 4.
- 3704 R. W. The Three Lords and Three Ladies of London. A Moral. V. [ii. 555.] 1590. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. [? Sold at the Gun in Holborn, near Holborn Conduit.] [ii. 568.]
- I. I.—, John Judson. [He was dead before 1 June 1590, see ii. 549.]
- I.—, Widow [ ] Judson ? [ii. 549.]
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY, *dwelling in Adling street.* [ii. 555.]
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. *Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.*
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- A. L.—, Augustine Lawton, *dwelling in Maiden lane, near [Great] Wood street.* [ii. 540.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. *Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.*
- W. L.—, William Lownes. ? [ii. 90, 94, 96, 116, 175, 679.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., *dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row.* [ii. 544, 551, 561.]
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. *Sold at his shop in the Royal Exchange.* [He was succeeded at the Brazen Serpent by Dexter, about 2 Nov. 1590; see ii. 566.] [ii. 551.]
- I. M.—, John Morris. [See next address.]
- I. M. & I. B.—, John Morris and I. B. [John Bowen], *dwelling in St John's street [Clerkenwell].*
- 3705 EDWARD HARRIS. A S. [on 1 Peter ii. 17] preached at Hitchin, 17 Nov. 1587, 29 Eliz. [Ep. 16 Oct. 1590.] [ii. 565.] 1590. 16. Morris & I. B. [owen].
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. *Sold over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 545-6, 548, 556-7, 560, 568.]
- 3706 News from Rome, Spain, Palermo, Geneva, and France, Trs. [ii. 544.] 1590. 4. For Nelson. *Sold by Wright.*
- 3707 A subtle Practice wrought in Paris by Friar FRANÇOIS. [ii. 552.] 1590. 4.
- B. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.* [See also George Bishop.]
- 3708 JOHN STOW. A Summary of English Chronicles unto 1590. 1590. 8.
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. *Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.*
- T. N. & T. G.—, Thomas Newman and Thomas Gilbert.
- 3709 EVERARD DIGBY. A Dissuasion from taking away the Livings of the Church. [ii. 540.] 1590. ? 4.
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, near unto Paul's School.* [Cousin to William Norton, ii. 38.] [ii. 82, 182, 698.]
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 550.]
- B. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive]. *Sold at the Crans in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 101, 155, 543, 702.]
- 3710 THOMAS FENNE. Fruits. A Dialogue between FAME and the Scholar, &c. 1590. 4.
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, *dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Cheeker.* [ii. 542, 549, 553, 564.]
- 3711 BARTHOLOMEW ANEAU. Alekrop. The Cock. Contain- ing the First Part of the History of the valorous Squire ALECTOR. Trs. JOHN HAMMON. [ii. 539.] 1590. 4. E. White.
- 3712 PETER BALES. The Writing Schoolmaster. [ii. 535.] 1 Jan. 1590. 4. *Sold at the Author's house.*
- 3713 ROBERT GRIBENE. (a) Never too late. [Part I.] (b) FRANCESCO's fortunes, or the Second Part of Never too late. 1590. 4. N. Ling & Busby.
- 3714 [HENRY IV.] The King's Declaration [28 Nov. 1589] referring the General Assembly unto the 15 March [1590] next. 1590. 4. Lawton.
- 3715 CHR. H. [CHRISTOPHER HOOKE.] The Childbirth or Woman's Lecture [on Luke i. 57, 58.] [ii. 566.] 1590. 4. For H. Hooke. *Sold by Ralph Jackson.*
- 3716 JOANNES LAURENTIUS. [JOHN LAWRENCE.] Politia, Decorum, Commentationes. 1590. 8. HIGGINS.
- 3717 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] ROSALYND. EUPHUES's golden Legacy, found after his death in his cell in Silextra. [A Prose version of the old Poem, The Tale of GAMLYN.] [ii. 564.] 1590. 4. T. G. [ubbia] & Busby.
- 3718 P. M. [PETER MUFFET.] An Exposition upon 1 Tim. iii. 16. 1590. 8. R. Jackson & YOUNG.
- 3719 JEAN TAFFIN. The Marks of the Children of GOD. Trs. ANNE PROWSE. [ii. 541; iv. 117.] 1590. 8. Man.
- 3720 Sir ROGER WILLIAMS. A brief Discourse of War. [Two Eds. of this year.] 1590. 4.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, *dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].*
- I. P.—, John Perrin, *dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 568.]
- R. P.—, Richard Pickering. ? [ii. 101, 155, 557, 702.]
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, *dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 539.]



- 3721 *Sir PHILIP SIDNEY*. The Countess of PEMBROKE's *Arcadia*. [Earlier Version.] 8995. [ii. 493.] N.P.R. 1590. 4.
- 3722 *EDMUND SPENSER*. The Faery Queen. [Vol. I., containing Books I.-III.] V. [ii. 536.] N.P.R. [but Wolfe,] 1590. 4. [Part IV. of EDMUND SPENSER's Complaints, 1591, is dated 1590.] [ii. 570.]
- I. P.—, John Porter *sen.* ?
- I. P.—, John Proctor. Sold at his shop on Holborn Bridge.
- 3723 H. R. A. Defiance to Fortune by ANDRUGIO, Duke of Saxony. [Part I. For Part II., see ii. 618; v. 168.] 1590. 4.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *sen.* Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 569.]
- 3724 L. ROSCIO. A double Fortress of Faith and the Sacraments. Trs. [ii. 545.] 1590. 8.
- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?
- E. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn.
- 3725 THOMAS WATSON. MELIBŒUS sive Ecloga in obitum FRANCISCI WALSHINGHAM Equitis. 1590. 4.
- 3726 An Eplogue upon the death of Sir FRANCIS WALSHINGHAM. Written first in Latin by THOMAS WATSON, and by himself translated into English. See 3725. 1590. 4.
- 3727 The Cobler of Canterbury, or an Invective against 3735. 1590. 4.
- A. R.—, AUGUSTINE RYTHUR. Sold at his shop [? in Leadenhall street] being a little from Leaden Hall, near to the Tower.
- T. S.—, \*Thomas Scarlet. ? [ii. 75, 172, 176, 558, 559, 561, 563, 699.]
- 3728 RICHARD ALISON. A plain Confutation of A Description of the Visible Church &c. [ii. 561.] 1590. 8. Wright.
- 3729 (1) JEAN DE BELAU CHESSNE and JOHN BALDON. A new Book containing all sorts of Hands [Scripts]. (2) E. B. Rules for his children to learn to write by. V. See 1590. [ii. 562.] 1590. Obl. S. KEARNEY.
- W. S.—, William Seres *jun.* ?
- The Assigns of William Seres *junior.* ?
- E. S.—, Richard Serger *sen.* ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- I. S.—, John Sheldrake. [ii. 693.]
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short. [See Richard Yardley.]
- G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]
- G. S. & W. W.—, Gabriel Simson and William White. Sold at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane.
- 3730 ROGER COTTON, Draper. A Direction to the Waters of Life. [ii. 547.] 1590. 4.
- H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. Sold at his shop at the North Door in Christ's Hospital, going into Smithfield.
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the Temple Gates] in Fleet street, within Temple Bar.
- E. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street. [ii. 555.]
- 3731 A Discourse declaring the damnable Life and Death of STUBBE PEETER, a Sorcerer that committed many murders; who was executed 31 Oct. [1589]. Trs. from the German. [ii. 551.] N.D. [1590.] 12.
- R. W.—, Robert Walley, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Purse in the Little Old Bailey. [On the discovery of his secret Press at Hammersmith, he was imprisoned; i. 546-8, 555. See also v. 181.] [ii. 561.]
- 3732 EDWARD JENNINGS. A brief Discovery of the Damages that happen by unlawful diet. [ii. 539.] 1590. 4.
- 3733 WILLIAM VALLANS. A Tale of Two Swans. [Hertfordshire.] \*\* V. 1590. 4. Sheldrake.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 558, 570.]
- E. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. W.—, Andrew White. Sold at his shop at the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit, in Cornhill.
- E. W.—, Edward White *sen.*, dwelling at the Gun at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 557, 560.]
- 3734 ROBERT GREENE. Orpharion. \*\* [ii. 539.] 1590. 4.
- 3735 RICHARD TARTTON's [d. 1588.] News out of Purgatory. See 3727. [Entered to Gubnius & Newman at ii. 563. Is this Ed. a later one?] N.D. [? 1590.] 4.
- Edward White *sen.*, William Wright, Thomas Butter, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790, 791.
- W. W.—, William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]
- T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf.
- 3736 LAURENTIUS CODOMANNUS. [LORENZ CODOMANN.] Chronographia. 3683. [ii. 638.] 1590. 8. Dexter.
- 3737 R. H. [RICHARD HARVEY.] A Theological Discourse of the Lamb of GOD, &c. [ii. 532.] 1590. 4. W. P[er]sonat[us].
- 3738 ANTHONY MARTEN. A Reconciliation of all the Clergy of this Church of England. [ii. 564; iii. 406.] 1590. 4.
- 3739 THOMAS ROGERS. A S. upon Rom. xii. 6-8. Ags. 3128, 3627. [ii. 541; iii. 406.] 13 April 1590. 4.
- 3740 HENRY SWINBURNE. A Treatise of Testaments and last Wills. [ii. 562; iii. 288, 342.] 1590. 4.
- I. W.—, John Winnington. [Sold] at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet Street.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his little shop (boutique) [in Paul's Churchyard], over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 537-40, 542, 544-5, 547-51, 554-5, 557, 560-5, 567-70. See also 3698.]
- 3741 (1) JULIANA BERNES. A Book of Fishing with Hook and Line. (2) L. M. [LEONARD MASCALL.] A Book of Traps to take Polecats, Rats, &c. [ii. 470; iii. 483.] 1590. 4. E. White.
- 3742 THOMAS ERASTUS [pseud.]. [THEODORE DE BÈZE.] Tractatus de vera Excommunicatione. [Entered (1) to W. Norton, then (2) to J. Norton, ii. 524, 550.] 1590. 8.
- 3743 The most dangerous Adventure of RICHARD FERRIS, with ANDREW HILL and WILLIAM THOMAS who rowed in a boat on sea from London to Bristol. 1590. 4. E. White.
- 3744 ROBERT GREENE. England's Mourning Garment. \*\* [ii. ? 563, 567; iii. 483.] 1590. 4.
- 3745 I. L. A description of a Monster born in Rome in 1586, under which is described the Holy League. 1590. 4. For Walter Dight. Sold by Wright.
- 3746 JOHN NEWNHAM's Night Crow. [ii. 562.] 1590. 4.
- 3747 T. T. A Mirror for Martinists and all other Schematics. [ii. 537.] 1590. 4.
- 3748 FRANCESCO VALDES. [The Office of] The Sergeant Major. Trs. JOHN THORUS. [See ii. 536.] 1590. 4.
- 3749 LEONARD WRIGHT. A friendly Admonition to MARTIN MARPRELATE and his mates. [ii. 538.] 1590. 4.
- 3750 Credible Reports from France and Flanders in May 1590. [ii. 548.] 1590. 4. Wright.
- T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. W.—, William Wright *sen.* Sold at his shop, the Middle Shop in the row, adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [ii. 540-1, 543, 545, 547-8, 549-51, 553, 556-7, 559, 562-4.]
- 3751 THOMAS NELSON. An Epitaph for the death of Sir FRANCIS WALSHINGHAM, who deceased 7 April 1590. [ii. 545.] N.D. [1590.] s. sh. br.
- 3752 The rare and wonderful things which EDWARD WEBBE hath seen. [Two Eds. of this year.] [ii. 547.] 1590. 4.
- 3753 (a) A Recital touching the death of THOMAS BAIRES hanged in Fleet street on Ashwednesday [4 March] 1590. (b) The Cause of the death of ANNIS BANKYN who was burned at St George's Fields. [ii. 541.] 1590. 8.
- E. Y.—, \*Richard Yardley. [See next address.]
- E. Y. & P. S.—, \*Richard Yardley and Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill.
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG. [See next article.] [ii. 725.]
- W. Y. & R. I.—, WILLIAM YOUNG and Ralph Jackson.

## Undated Books

that were probably printed between 1 January 1591 and 24 March 1603

(in continuation of p. 119).

### GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

#### LONDON.

#### *Book Trade Directory.*

The following are the metropolitan Printers and Publishers of this period. For their addresses, see the several years.

F. A.—, Frank Adams.	[1591-1601.]	F. C.—, Francis Coldock.	[1591.]
T. A.—, Thomas Adams.	[1591-1603.]	T. C.—, Toby Cooke.	[1591-1599.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas.	[1591-1603.]	W. C.—, William Cotton.	[1602-1603.]
E. A.—, *Edward All-de.	[1591-1603.]	T. C.—, *Thomas Creede.	[1593-1603.]
M. A.—, <i>Widow</i> Margaret Allde.	[1591-1603.]	I. D.—, *John Danter.	[1591-1597.]
T. A.—, Thomas Archer.	[1603.]	— D.—, <i>Widow</i> [ ] Danter.	[1599-1600.]
W. A.—, William Archer.	[1598-1603.]	T. D.—, *Thomas Dawson <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]
H. A.—, Hugh Astley.	[1591-1603.]	The Assigns of Richard Day.	[1591-1603.]
I. B.—, John Bailey [ <i>or Bayly</i> ] <i>sen.</i>	[1600-1603.]	I. D.—, John Deane.	[1601-1603.]
I. B.—, John Bailey [ <i>or Bayly</i> ] <i>jun.</i>	[1602-1603.]	R. D.—, Robert Dexter.	[1591-1603.]
H. B.—, Henry Ballard.	[1597-1603.]	W. D.—, Walter Dight.	[1591-1603.]
R. B.—, Richard Bankworth.	[1594-1603.]	R. D.—, Robert Dowsaye.	[1597.]
C. B.—, *Christopher Barker.	[1591-1599.]	I. D.—, John Drawater.	[1595-1597.]
The Deputies of Christopher Barker.	[1591-1599.]	E. E.—, Eleazar Edgar.	[1600-1603.]
Christopher Barker and others; the		T. E.—, *Thomas Este [ <i>formerly East</i> ].	[1591-1603.]
Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.	[1591-1597.]	T. E.—, *Thomas Este, the Assign of	
R. B.—, *Robert Barker.	[1593-1603.]	WILLIAM BYRD.	[1591-1597.]
W. B.—, *William Barley.	[1591-1603.]	T. E.—, *Thomas Este, the Assign of	
I. B.—, John Barnes.	[1600-1603.]	THOMAS MORLEY.	[1598-1602.]
I. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY.	[1597-1603.]	W. F.—, William Ferbrand [ <i>afterwards</i>	
The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.	[1597-1603.]	Firebrand].	[1591-1603.]
R. B.—, Randall Bearkes.	[1602.]	R. F.—, *Richard Field.	[1591-1603.]
I. de B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE.	[1591-1597.]	R. F.—, Robert Finch.	[1595.]
I. B.—, Isaac Bing.	[1594-1595.]	T. F.—, Thomas Fisher.	[1600-1602.]
G. B.—, *George Bishop.	[1591-1603.]	I. F.—, John Flasket.	[1594-1603.]
W. B.—, William Blackman.	[1597-1598.]	The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER.	[1591-1597.]
W. B.—, William Blackwall.	[1591-1603.]	T. G.—, THOMAS GELLIBRAND.	[1597.]
E. B.—, Edward Blount.	[1594-1603.]	H. G.—, Henry Gosson.	[1603.]
R. B.—, *Ralph Blower.	[1595-1603.]	T. G.—, Thomas Gosson.	[1591-1600.]
E. B. or E. G.—, *Edmund Bollifant <i>alias</i>		A. G.—, <i>Widow</i> Alice Gosson.	[1600.]
Carpenter.	[1591-1602.]	T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins.	[1591-1603.]
M. B.—, <i>Widow</i> Mary Bollifant.	[1602.]	W. H.—, *William Hall.	[1598-1603.]
R. B.—, Robert Boulton.	[1598-1603.]	R. H.—, Ralph Hancock.	[1593-1596.]
R. B.—, *Robert Bourne.	[1591-1593.]	I. H.—, John Hardy.	[1594-1603.]
I. B.—, <i>Widow</i> Joan Bourne.	[1593-1596.]	I. H.—, John Harison the <i>Eldest.</i> (1)	[1591-1603.]
R. B.—, Ralph Bowes.	[1591.]	I. H.—, John Harison the <i>Younger.</i> (2)	[1591-1603.]
R. B.—, Richard Boyle.	[1593-1603.]	I. H.—, *John Harison the <i>Youngest.</i> (3)	[1600-1603.]
R. B.—, *Richard Bradock.	[1597-1603.]	A. H.—, Andrew Harris.	[1598.]
M. B.—, *Melchisedeck Bradwood.	[1602-1603.]	M. H.—, Mihl [ <i>i.e.</i> Michael] Hart.	[1593.]
W. B.—, William Broome.	[1591.]	H. H.—, Henry Haslop.	[1591.]
I. B.—, <i>Widow</i> Joan Broome.	[1591-1601.]	A. H.—, *Arnold Hatfield.	[1591-1603.]
I. B.—, John Browne <i>sen.</i>	[1598-1603.]	T. H.—, Thomas Hayes.	[1600-1603.]
O. B.—, Outhbert Burby. [ <i>Philip Scarlet,</i>		F. H.—, Francis Henson.	[1601.]
<i>pseud.</i> ]	[1592-1603.]	I. H.—, John Herbert.	[1598.]
W. B.—, Walter Burre.	[1597-1603.]	I. H.—, John Hodgets.	[1601-1603.]
F. B.—, Francis Burton.	[1603.]	W. H.—, William Holmes <i>jun.</i>	[1591-1603.]
I. B.—, John Busby <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]	H. H.—, Henry Hooke.	[1591-1603.]
T. B.—, Thomas Bushell.	[1599-1603.]	H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper.	[1596-1603.]
I. B.—, <i>Widow</i> Joan Butter.	[1591-1594.]	W. H.—, *William Hoskins.	[1591-1599.]
H. C.—, Henry Carre.	[1591-1603.]	R. H.—, Ralph Howell [ <i>alias</i> Matthew].	[1600-1603.]
G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood.	[1591-1602.]	O. H.—, Christopher Hunt [ <i>at Exeter</i> ].	[1593-1603.]
T. C.—, Thomas Chard.	[1591-1603.]	I. H.—, Joseph Hunt.	[1594-1603.]
I. C.—, *John Charlewood.	[1591-1593.]	A. I.—, *Adam Islip.	[1591-1603.]
A. C.—, <i>Widow</i> Alice Charlewood.	[1593.]	H. I.—, *Hugh Jackson.	[1591-1603.]
E. C.—, *Henry Chettle.	[1591.]	I. I.—, *JOHN JACKSON.	[1591-1596.]
R. C.—, Richard Christian.	[1591.]	R. I.—, Ralph Jackson.	[1591-1602.]
S. C.—, Sampson Clarke.	[1591.]	— I.—, <i>Widow</i> [ ] Jackson.	[1602.]
		R. I.—, Roger Jackson.	[1601-1603.]
		I. I.—, *John Jaggard [ <i>or Jagger</i> ].	[1594-1603.]
		W. I.—, William Jaggard [ <i>or Jagger</i> ].	[1594-1603.]
		A. I.—, *Abel Jeffes.	[1591-1599.]
		A. I.—, Arthur Johnson.	[1602-1603.]

R. I.—, *Richard Jones.	[1591-1602.]	L. S.—, LAWRENCE SADLER.	[1599.]
T. I.—, Thomas Jones.	[1800-1603.]	T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury.	[1593-1603.]
W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. (2)	[1591-1603.]	T. S.—, *Thomas Scarlet.	[1591-1596.]
W. I.—, William Jones <i>sen.</i> [the Printer]. (3)	[1601-1603.]	M. S.—, Matthew Selman.	[1600-1603.]
T. I.—, *Thomas Judson.	[1591-1600.]	W. S.—, William Seres <i>jun.</i>	[1591-1603.]
		The Assigns of William Seres <i>junior</i> .	
W. K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY.	[1591-1592.]		[1591-1603.]
I. K.—, John Kid.	[1591-1592.]	F. S.—, F. SERGEANT.	[1594.]
H. K.—, Henry Kirkham.	[1591-1593.]	R. S.—, Richard Serger <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]
W. K.—, William Kirkham.	[1593-1599.]	G. S.—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton].	[1591-1603.]
A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON.	[1591-1593.]	G. S.—, *George Shaw.	[1595-1598.]
O. K.—, Clement Knight.	[1595-1603.]	I. S.—, James Shawe.	[1601-1603.]
F. K.—, *Felix Kyngston.	[1597-1603.]	I. S.—, John Sheldraka.	[1591-1594.]
		P. S.—, *Peter Short.	[1591-1603.]
M. L.—, Matthew Law.	[1595-1603.]	S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER.	[1594-1598.]
W. L.—, William Leake <i>sen.</i>	[1592-1603.]	V. S.—, *Valentine Simmes [or Sims].	[1594-1603.]
I. L.—, John Legatt <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]	G. S.—, *Gabriel Simson.	[1591-1600.]
I. L.—, John Leigh.	[1602-1603.]	F. S.—, <i>Widow</i> Frances Simson.	[1600.]
N. L.—, Nicholas Ling.	[1591-1603.]	H. S.—, *Hugh Singleton.	[1591-1593.]
P. L.—, Paul Linley.	[1595-1600.]	I. S.—, John Smethwick.	[1597-1603.]
G. L.—, GEORGE LOFTUS.	[1602-1603.]	R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH.	[1591-1595.]
H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes <i>sen.</i>	[1592-1603.]	S. S.—, *Simon Stafford.	[1596-1603.]
M. L.—, Matthew Lownes.	[1595-1603.]	I. S.—, John Standish.	[1599-1603.]
W. L.—, William Lutter.	[1603.]	W. S.—, William Stansby.	[1597-1603.]
		Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers.	
T. M.—, Thomas Man <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]	T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop.	[1591-1600.]
E. M.—, Edward Marsh.	[1591.]	H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER.	[1597-1603.]
E. M.—, Edmund Mattes.	[1597-1603.]		
W. M.—, William Mattes.	[1594-1597.]	W. T.—, W. TAILER.	[1596-1597.]
A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL.	[1591-1596.]	I. T.—, John Tap [or Tapp, or Tappe].	[1600-1603.]
G. M.—, GEORGE MILLER.	[1601.]	G. T.—, GEORGE TOBLE.	[1594.]
T. M.—, Thomas Millington.	[1593-1603.]	H. T.—, Henry Tomes.	[1598-1603.]
W. M.—, William Moring.	[1594.]	E. T.—, *Richard Tottell.	[1591-1594.]
T. M.—, THOMAS MORLEY.	[1601.]	I. T.—, John Trundle.	[1603.]
		W. T.—, William Tymme.	[1601-1603.]
T. N.—, Thomas Nelson.	[1591-1592.]		
I. N.—, John Newbery.	[1594-1603.]	E. V.—, Edward Venge.	[1591-1603.]
R. N.—, *Ralph Newbery.	[1591-1603.]	G. V.—, George Vincent.	[1595-1603.]
T. N.—, Thomas Newman.	[1591-1593.]		
E. N.—, [ <i>Widow</i> E. [Elizabeth] N[ewman]].	[1594.]	R. W.—, Robert Walker.	[1597-1599.]
I. N.—, John North.	[1602.]	R. W.—, Robert Walley.	[1591.]
B. N.—, *Bonham Norton.	[1594-1603.]	R. W.—, *Roger Ward.	[1591-1598.]
F. N.—, Felix Norton.	[1600-1603.]	H. W.—, <i>Widow</i> Helen Ward.	[1598.]
I. N.—, John Norton <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]	S. W.—, Simon Waterson.	[1591-1603.]
W. N.—, William Norton.	[1591-1593.]	R. W.—, *Richard Watkins.	[1591-1599.]
		E. W.—, Edmund Weaver.	[1603.]
R. O.—, Richard Ockonld.	[1596-1603.]	A. W.—, Andrew White.	[1591-1592.]
R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [ <i>afterwards</i> Olive].	[1591-1603.]	E. W.—, Edward White <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]
H. O.—, Henry Olney.	[1595-1596.]	E. W.—, Edward White <i>sen.</i> , the Assign of	
T. O.—, *Thomas Orwin.	[1591-1593.]	James Roberts.	
I. O.—, * <i>Widow</i> Joan Orwin.	[1593-1597.]	W. W.—, *William White.	[1600-1602.]
I. O.—, John Oxenbridge.	[1591-1600.]	T. W.—, *THOMAS WIGHT.	[1591-1603.]
		C. W.—, CALEB WILLIAMS.	[1593.]
I. P.—, I. PACK.	[1593.]	I. W.—, *John Windet.	[1591-1603.]
I. P.—, Josias Parnell.	[1595-1598.]	I. W.—, John Winnington.	[1591-1595.]
T. P.—, Thomas Pavier.	[1600-1603.]	R. W.—, <i>Widow</i> Elizabeth Winnington.	[1595.]
S. P.—, Stephen Peele.	[1591-1593.]	A. W.—, Andrew Wise.	[1593-1603.]
I. P.—, John Penny.	[1591.]	I. W.—, *John Wolfe.	[1591-1601.]
I. P.—, John Perrin.	[1591-1592.]	A. W.—, <i>Widow</i> Alice Wolfe.	[1601.]
— P.—, <i>Widow</i> [ ] Perrin.	[1593.]	T. W.—, William Wood.	[1598-1602.]
W. P.—, William Ponsonby.	[1591-1603.]	W. W.—, Thomas Woodcock.	[1591-1594.]
I. P.—, John Porter <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]	— W.—, <i>Widow</i> [ ] Woodcock.	[1595-1596.]
G. P.—, George Potter.	[1599-1603.]	W. W.—, William Wright <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]
T. P.—, *Thomas Purfoot <i>sen.</i>	[1591-1603.]		
T. P.—, *Thomas Purfoot <i>jun.</i>	[1591-1603.]		
		R. Y.—, *Richard Yardley.	[1591-1593.]
B. B.—, *Richard Read.	[1601-1603.]	C. Y.—, *CHARLES YETSWEIRT Esq.	[1594-1595.]
I. B.—, *James Roberts.	[1591-1603.]	I. Y.—, * <i>Widow</i> JANE YETSWEIRT	[1595-1597.]
R. B.—, *Robert Robinson.	[1591-1597.]	W. Y.—, William Young.	[1591-1603.]
H. B.—, Henry Rocket.	[1602-1603.]		

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	O. Barker	?	E. Marsh
?	* Bourne	?	Porter sen.
?	Bowes	?	Roberts
?	Christian	?	*Scarlet
?	Hook	?	Seres jun.
?	Islip	?	Sarger sen.
?	Judson	?	Sheldrake
?	Kid		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Near the Great North Door	Holmes jun.
Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the West end [or the West Door]	Ling
Near to the West Door	Busby sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	Holy Ghost	Gawood
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Black Bear	Woodcock	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Blazing Star	Garre	Queen's Arms	W. Norton
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Oliffe	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crown	Waterson	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
[Great] Bible	W. Broome	[White] Greyhound	J. Harison
Green Dragon	Haslop	[? White Lion]	T. Adams
Gun	Goldcock	[White] Swan	E. Jackson
Helmet	E. White sen.	?	E. Walley
	Chard		

Near to the French School	W. Wright sen.
Near unto Paul's School	J. Norton sen.
[? At St Augustine's Gate	Widow Joan Butter]
Dwelling near the Great North Door	*James
	YOUNG
	{ *Wolfe

The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Over against the Checker	*Orwin	Sun	Gosson
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	Talbot	Man sen.
Greyhound	the Younger	Tiger's Head	{ [? *Bishop & Newbery]
Griffin	Penny	Gubbin	

Newgate Market.

[? Lucrece,] within the New Rents	{ *Purfoot sen.
At the North Door of Christ's Hospital	{ *Purfoot jun.
	Singleton
	Barley

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Aldersgate street.

Black Horse	*Este
-------------	-------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	{ Purfoot sen.
	{ Purfoot jun.

Holborn

[? Gun,] near Holborn Conduit	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon	*R. Jones

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

?	BEAU CHESNE
?	*Field

Fleet lane, Old Bailey.

White Horse	Simson & W. White
-------------	-------------------

Little Old Bailey.

Purse	*Ward
-------	-------

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?	{ *Bollifant
	{ *Hatfield
	{ *J. JACKSON

Shoe lane.

[Falcon	Dight]
---------	--------

Fleet street.

Golden Tun	Winnington	Vine	Venge
Hand and Star	*Tottell	A little above the	
St John Evangelist.	*E. Jackson	Conduit	*Newbery

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

?	{ [*Chettle]
	{ [*Dancer]
	{ [*Hoakins]
	{ *R. Robinson
The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	Newman

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adling [now Adle] street.

?	KEARNEY
---	---------

Thames street.

Cross Keys, at Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY

Bread street Hill.

Star	*Yardley & Short
------	------------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Within Cripple Gate.

?	KEARNEY
---	---------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Golden Cup	*E. ALDE
------------	----------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

Bacon House	[? *Bishop & Newbery]
-------------	-----------------------

[? Cattle] street, now Gresham street.

Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
-----------------------------	-----------

Old Change [Cheapside].

Cat and the Fiddle	Carro
--------------------	-------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vita Still	F. Adams
-----------------	----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
--	---------------

[? Threadneedle street.]

At the back of the Royal Exchange	Clarke
-----------------------------------	--------

Lothbury.

At the hither end of Colman street	Ferbrand
------------------------------------	----------

Cornhill.

In the Royal Exchange	MAUNSELL
-----------------------	----------

By the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit.	A. White
--	----------

Wood lane, Little Eastcheap.

?	Peele
---	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].
- T. A.—Thomas Adams [? dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard]. [ii. 115, 119, (576,) 596, 708.]
- E. A.—Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 588, 599.]
- E. A.—\*Edward Alde, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [ii. 572.]
- 3754 THOMAS DELONEY. The Lamentation of GEORGE STRANGWIDGE, who suffered death at Barnstable. V. n.d. [1501.] s. sh. br.
- 3755 A. W. A Book of Cookery. Newly enlarged. 1501. 8.
- M. A.—Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].
- C. B.—Christopher Barker. [See George Bishop and Ralph Newbery.]
- Christopher Barker, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- W. B.—, William Barley. Sold at his shop in Newgate Market. [He was imprisoned for contempt, i. 555.]
- 3756 Two notable Examples at Lisbon: (1) The striking dumb of two Inquisitors; (2) The burning of two Ships of Corn. 1501. 4.
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.

- G. B.—\*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]  
 3757 HOMER. *Ilias*. Gr. [ii. 39, 587; iv. 453.] 1591. 8.  
 G. B. & R. N.—\*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster Row, (2) Bacon House, near Foster Lane, Cheapside].  
 3758 MATTHEWS SUTLIVUS. [Dean MATTHEW SUTCLIFFE.] De Presbyterio ejusque nova in Ecclesia Christiana Politeia. [ii. 587.] 1591. 4.  
 3759 A Proc. against the seizure of neutral ships. Richmond, 3 Feb. 1590[-1], 33 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3760 *The Privy Council*. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh in Lent, [? Feb. 1591], 33 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3761 A Proc. forbidding all resort to towns held by [HENRY IV.] the French King's rebels. Greenwich, 14 April 1591, 33 Eliz. Two sh. br.  
 3762 A Proc. for the redress of Disorders among the Posts in carrying letters, &c. Greenwich, 26 April 1591, 33 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3763 [Sir JULIUS CÆSAR.] Articles concerning the Admiralty and the jurisdiction thereof. 21 July 1591. [33 Eliz.] Two sh. br.  
 3764 A Proc. forbidding the export of corn, ordnance, &c., to the King of Spain's country at all; or to any other country without licence. Basing Castle, co. Southampton, 16 Sept. [1591], 33 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3765 A Declaration of great troubles pretended against the realm by Priests and Jesuits, &c. Richmond, 18 Oct. 1591, 33 Eliz. 1591. 4.  
 3766 A Proc. against Seminary Priests and Jesuits. Richmond, 18 Oct. 1591, 33 Eliz. Two sh. br.  
 3767 A Proc. against vagrant soldiers and idle persons. Richmond, 5 Nov. 1591. [33 Eliz.] s. sh. br.  
 3768 A Proc. for the prices of Wines. Westminster, 17 Dec. 1591, 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 3769 A Proc. to be published in Cornwall, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Hampshire, for the restoration of Prize goods from the Spaniards, wrongly landed there. Westminster, 29 Dec. 1591, 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 W. B.—, William Blackwall. ? Sold at his shop [? in Cattedon street], over against Guild Hall Gate.  
 E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 R. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. ? [ii. 592, 593.]  
 R. B.—, Ralph Bowes. [A Patentes.] ? [ii. 572.]  
 W. B.—, William Broome [? dwelling at the Great Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.] [He was dead before 4 Oct. 1591, see ii. 596.]  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Broome. [See last address.] [ii. 596.]  
 3770 HENRY SMITH. A S. on 1 Thess. v. 19-22. 1591. 8.  
 I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Butter [? dwelling at St Augustine's Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.]  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre, dwelling at the Cat and the Fiddle in the Old Change [Cheapside]; and sold at the Blazing Star at the East end of Paul's Church. [ii. 581.]  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 598.]  
 I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican. [ii. 596.]  
 3771 GILES CLAYTON. The approved Order of Martial Discipline. [ii. 578.] 1591. 4. KITSON.  
 3772 JOHN LYL. ENDYMION. C. [ii. 598.] 1591. 4. WIDOW BROOME.  
 3773 SIMON SMELL-KNAVE. Student in Good Fellowship [pseud.]. The fearful effects of Two Comets, which shall appear on 25 March 1591. N. D. [1591.] 4. BUSBY.  
 3774 A Particular of the Yielding of Zutphen, &c. [ii. 583.] 1591. 4. WRIGHT.  
 3775 A brief Treatise containing Tables, &c. Corrected by W. W. 1591. 8. T. ADAMS.  
 H. C.—, \*Henry Chettle. [See William Hoskins.] [i. 528; ii. 28, 81, 693.]  
 R. C.—, Richard Christian. ? [ii. 28, 117, 173, 578, 707.]  
 S. C.—, Sampson Clarke. Sold at his shop on the back side of the Royal Exchange. [ii. 873.]  
 F. C.—, Francis Coldock, dwelling at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 3776 GEORGE GIFFORD. A S. [on Ps. cxxiii.] at Paul's Cross, 30 May 1591. [ii. 599.] 1591. 8.  
 I. D.—, \*John Danter. [See William Hoskins.] [ii. 28, 114, 151, 593, 706.]  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].  
 3777 GILES FLETCHER the Elder. Of the Russ Common Wealth. [This book was suppressed.] 1591. 8. CHARD.  
 3778 SIMON FORMAN. The Grounds of the Longitude. [ii. 590.] 1591. 4.  
 3779 (1) Sir HENRY SIDNEY. A godly Letter to his son PHILIP SIDNEY.  
 (2) An Epitaph on Sir HENRY SIDNEY. [WILLIAM GRIFFITH.] [ii. 571.] 1591. 8.  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.  
 R. D.—, Robert Dexter. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 581, 601.]  
 3780 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. Hebdomas. Trs. GABRIEL LERMÆUS. V. [ii. 674.] 1591. 16.  
 3781 A certain Hungarian. The Trial of Truth. Trs. from the Latin by RICHARD SMITH. [ii. 584.] 1591. 4.  
 W. D.—, Walter Dight [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.] [ii. 703.]  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].  
 3782 Bp. GERVASE BABINGTON. A S. [on Jo. vi. 37] at Paul's Cross, 18 Oct. 1590. [ii. 593.] 23 Aug. 1591. 8.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.  
 W. F.—, William Ferbrand. Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.  
 R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars.  
 3783 (1) LUDOVICO ARIOSTO. ORLANDO furioso. In English heroical verse by Sir JOHN HARRINGTON.  
 (2) Sir JOHN HARRINGTON. A Preface, or rather a brief Apology of Poetry, &c. [ii. 573, iv. 157.] 1591. fol.  
 3784 JEAN DE L'ESPINE. Comfort for an afflicted Conscience. Trs. PETER ALLIBOND. [ii. 597.] 1591. 8. man.  
 3785 WILLIAM STEPHNEY. The Spanish Schoolmaster. [ii. 673.] 1591. 16. J. HARISON the Eldest.  
 3786 PETRUCCIO UBALDINO. Brevi Dimonstrations de Propositis Morali Politici e Iconomis. \* [ii. 599.] 1591. ? 4.  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see C. Barker, &c.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern]. [ii. 576, 600.]  
 3787 EDWARD VAUGHAN. Nine Observations how to read the Bible. [ii. 598.] 1591. 8.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin, dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row [? over against the Black Raven].  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 584; v. 112, 199.]  
 I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112, 212.]  
 H. H.—, Henry Haslop. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [See also W. Broome.] [ii. 577, 578.]  
 A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]  
 \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in one Printing House [ii. 140, 469; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:  
 (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [ii. 578, 583.]  
 (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.  
 (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.  
 3788 RICHARD PERCIVALE. Bibliotheca Hispanica. 2 Parts. Sp., Eng. & Lat. [ii. 670.] 1591. 4. WATKINS.  
 (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.

- W. H.—, William Holmes *jun.* Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins. [See address below.]
- W. H. & H. C.— \*William Hoskins and Henry Chettle. [See next address.]
- 3789 HENRY SMITH. A S. on Luke viii. 19-21. [ii. 594.] 1591. 8. Ling & Busby.
- W. H., H. C. & I. D.—, \*William Hoskins, Henry Chettle and John Danter [? printing in Fetter lane.]
- 3790 HENRY SMITH. A S. upon 1 Thess. v. [19-22]. [ii. 593.] 1591. 8. Ling.
- W. H. & I. D.—, \*William Hoskins and John Danter, [Hoskins] dwelling in Fetter lane.
- 3791 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] CATHAROS . . . DIOGENES in his singularity. [Entered to Chettle at ii. 595.] 1591. 4. Busby.
- A. I.—, Adam Islip. ? [ii. 87, 192, 208, 339, 595, 694.]
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- I. I.—, JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson. Sold at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [See WILLIAM YOUNG.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes, dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 579, 582, 590.]
- 3792 The honourable Actions of EDWARD GLENHAM against the Spaniards. See 4104. [ii. 579, 582.] 1591. 4. Barley.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones, dwelling at the Rose and Crown, over against the Falcon [or near Holborn Conduit, or next above St Andrew's Church, or nigh unto Saffron Hill, or near unto Holborn Bridge], in Holborn, without New Gate. [ii. 36, 571, 578, 581, 591, 599.]
- 3793 N. B. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] BRITTON'S Bower of Delight. See 4275. V. [ii. 581.] 1591. 4.
- 3794 M. D. [MICHAEL DRAYTON.] The Harmony of the Church. V. [? ii. 574.] 1591. 4.
- 3795 LODOWICK LLOYD. The Triplcity of Triumphs. [ii. 569.] 1591. 4.
- 3796 The Court of Civil Courtesy. Trs. from the Italian by S. R. Gentleman. 1591. 4.
- 3797 P. S. [PHILIP STUBBES.] A Crystal Glass for Christian Women. [The Life and Death of KATHARINE STUBBES who died on 14 Dec. 1590.] [ii. 595.] 1591. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. Sold at his shop [? the Gun, in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY, dwelling in Adling street, dwelling within Cripple Gate.
- I. K.—, John Kid. ? [ii. 582, 591, 691.]
- 3798 G. B. News out of France for the Gentlemen of England. 1591. 4.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. L.—, John Legatt *sen.*, Printer to the University of Cambridge.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop at the West end of Paul's Church.
- N. L. & I. B.—, Nicholas Ling and John Busby *sen.* Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- 3799 T. L. G. [THOMAS LODGE, Gentleman.] The famous Life of ROBERT, second Duke of Normandy, surnamed ROBIN the Devil. 1591. 4.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man *sen.*, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 574, 591, 596.]
- E. M.—, Edward Marsh. [He transfers to T. Orwin at ii. 585-7.] [ii. 709.]
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at his shop in the Royal Exchange.
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson. Sold at his shop over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 575, 592.]
- 3800 News from Scotland declaring the damnable Life of Doctor FIAN, who was burnt at Edinburgh in Jan. last. 3839. 1591. 4.
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See also George Bishop.] [ii. 39.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.
- 3801 (1) Sir P. S. [PHILIP SIDNEY.] ASTROPHEL and STELLA [Lady PENSLOPE RICE]. [Sonnets.] (2) THOMAS NASH. An Epistle. [Suppressed, see i. 555.] [Entered, after Newman's death, to Ponsoby at iii. 128.] 1591. 4.
- 3802 Sir P. S. [PHILIP SIDNEY.] ASTROPHEL and STELLA. [All the additional matter of 3801 omitted.] 1591. 4.
- I. N.—, John Norton *sen.* [Cousin to William Norton, ii. 38.], dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, near unto Paul's School.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive]. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [His Press was seized, i. 555; but restored to him by Abp. J. WHITGIFT's letter of 30 Aug. 1591.] [ii. 572, 585-7, 598.]
- 3803 ANTOINE COLINET. The History of the Civil Wars of France, 1585—Oct. 1691. Trs. A. C. [ii. 592.] 1591. 4. Woodcock.
- 3804 GIOVANNI FLORIO. (a) Second Fruits. (b) A Garden of Recreation yielding 600 Italian Proverbs. N.P.R. [but Orwin] 30 April 1591. 4. Woodcock.
- 3805 The [Lady MARY HERBERT, the] Countess of PEMBROKE's Ivy Church [Part I.], containing (1) [TORQUATO TASSO] PHILLIS, and (2) [THOMAS WATSON] AMYNTAS; trs. into English hexameters by ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. 1591. 4. Ponsoby.
- 3806 The [Lady MARY HERBERT, the] Countess of PEMBROKE's Ivy Church [Part II.], containing (a) The Nativity of CHRIST, (b) Certain Psalms, in English hexameters by ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. [ii. 575.] N.P.R. [but Orwin] 1591. 4. Ponsoby.
- 3807 Canon GEORGE RIPLEY. The Compound of Alchemy. [Ded. to EDWARD IV.] Ed. RALPH RABBARDS. [ii. 582.] 1591. 4.
- 3808 ED. SP. [EDMUND SPENSER.] Complaints. V. [ii. 570.] N.P.R. [but Orwin]. 1591. 4. Woodcock.
- 3809 The troublesome reign of JOHN, King of England. [A Play.] N.P.R. [but Orwin]. 1591. 4. S. Clarke.
- 3810 The Second Part of the troublesome reign of King JOHN. N.P.R. [but Orwin]. 1591. 4. S. Clarke.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 29, 94, 183, 706.]
- 3811 JOHN NORDEN. A Progress of Piety. \* \* [ii. 604.] 1591. ? 24.
- S. P.—, Stephen Peale, dwelling in Rood lane.
- I. P.—, John Penny, dwelling at the Greyhound in Paternoster row. [ii. 29, 120, 167, 703.]
- I. P.—, John Perrin. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- 3812 JO. M. PHILIP'S VENUS. 1591. 4.
- W. P.—, William Ponsoby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [See 3801.] [ii. 588.]
- 3813 [Sir WALTER RALEGH.] A Report of the Fight about the AZORES. [Loss of the Revenge, under Sir RICHARD GRENVILLE.] [ii. 590.] 1591. 4.
- 3814 ED. SP. [EDMUND SPENSER.] DAPHNAIDA. An Elegy upon the death of Lady DOUGLAS HOWARD. 1591. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter *sen.* ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *sen.* Printed [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents in Newgate Market. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate. [ii. 577, 585, 598.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *jun.* [See last addresses.] [Abp. WHITGIFT licensed him to succeed his father as a Master Printer, iii. 704.] [ii. 125, 247, 577, 585, 598, 708.]

- I. R.—, James Roberts. ?  
 E. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in *Fetter lane*.  
 3815 W. R. The Murder of JOHN LORD BOURKE [or rather BOURKE] by ARNOLD COSBY, 14 Jan. [1591].  
 3816 [THEOCRITUS.] The Shepherd's Star. [Trs.] THOMAS BRADSHAW. [Ed. ALEXANDER BRADSHAW.] [ii. 579.] 1591. 4. W. Jones.  
 T. S.—, \*Thomas Scarlet. ?  
 3817 JOANNES CLAPHAM. NARCISSUS. V. 1591. 4.  
 3818 ROBERT GREENE. A Farewell to Folly. 1591. 4. Gubbin & Newman.  
 3819 ROBERT GREENE. A Maiden's Dream. Upon the death of Sir C. HATTON. V. [ii. 600.] 1591. 4. Nelson.  
 3820 CLAUDE PARADIN. Heroical Devices. [ii. 558.] 1591. 16. KEARNEY.  
 3821 ADAM FOULWEATHER, Student in *Ass-tromony* [pseud.]. A Prognostication for 1591. N.D. [1591.] 4.  
 3822 The Gentlemen of the Inner Temple. TANCRED and GISMUND [from GIOVANNI BOCCACCIO's Decameron, Day IV., novel 1.]. Presented in 1568. Revived by R. W. [ROBERT WILMOT.]. T. V. 1591. 4. Robinson.  
 3823 The Speeches, &c., given to the Queen's Majesty at Cowdray in Sussex by Lord MONTACUTE [i.e., ANTHONY BROWNE, Viscount MONTAGU.] 1591. 4. Wright.  
 W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?  
 The Assigns of William Seres junior.  
 R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?  
 G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate. [ii. 592.]  
 I. S.—, John Sheldrake. ? [ii. 578.]  
 P. S.—, \*Peter Short. [See Richard Yardley.] [ii. 588.]  
 G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]  
 G. S. & W. W.—, Gabriel Simson and William White. Sold at their house, in the White Horse, in *Fleet lane*; over against *Sea-coal lane*. [ii. 584.]  
 H. S.—, Hugh Singleton. Sold at his shop at the North Door in *Christ's Hospital*; next unto the *Cloister*.  
 R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of *Paul's Church*.  
 Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, *Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard*.  
 T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the *George* in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
 R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the *Hand and Star* [between the *Two Temple Gates*] in *Fleet street*.  
 E. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the *Vine* in *Fleet street*.  
 R. W.—, Robert Walley, dwelling in *Paul's Churchyard*. [He transfers to T. Adams at ii. 596.]  
 R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the *Purse* in the *Little Old Bailey*. [He was imprisoned; i. 546, 555.]  
 3824 WILLIAM GARRARD. The Art of War. Finished by Captain ROBERT HITCHCOCK. Ed. THOMAS GARRARD. 1591. 4. For Ward.  
 S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the *Crown* at *Cheap Gate*, in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
 E. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the *Love and Death*] in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
 R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
 A. W.—, Andrew White. Sold at his shop by the *Royal Exchange*, over against the *Conduit*, in *Cornhill*. [ii. 582.]  
 3825 [? JOHN HAWES.] The valiant Fight in the Straits [of *Gibraltar*] of the *Centurion* against Five Spanish Gallies. [Entered to A. White at ii. 582.] [May] 1591. 4.  
 3826 A Letter from the Leaguer [Siege] of *Arnheim*, 27 July N.S. Trs. [ii. 590, 591.] 1591. 4.  
 E. W.—, Edward White sen., dwelling at the *Gun* at the *Little North Door* of *Paul's Church*. [ii. 573-4, 591.]  
 3827 The Arraignment of ARNOLD COSBY who murdered Lord BOURKE on 14 of this January, and was executed on 27 of the same month. 3815, 3846. [ii. 578.] 1591. 4.

- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-791.  
 W. W.—, William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]  
 T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the *Rose*] at the *Great North Door* of *Paul's Church*.  
 I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the *Cross Keys* at *Paul's Wharf*. [See 3839.] [ii. 576.]  
 3828 EDMUND SPENSER. The Shepherds Calendar. V. 1591. 4. J. Harrison the Younger.  
 3829 RICHARD TURNBULL. An Exposition of James . . . in 28 Lectures. [ii. 572; iii. 466.] 1591. 4.  
 I. W.—, John Winington. Sold at the *Golden Tun*, near *St Dunstan's Church*, in *Fleet street*.  
 I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at the *little shop* [boutique] [in *Paul's Churchyard*], right over against the *Great South Door* of *Paul's Church*. [ii. 555, 567-70, 575, 577, 579-83, 592-8.]  
 3830 HENRY [DE BOURBON], Prince DE DOMBES. A Journal of the late Service in *Brittany*. Trs. [ii. 583.] 1591. 4.  
 3831 (1) CHRISTOPHE DE CATTAN. Geomancy. (2) The Wheel of PYTHAGORAS. Trs. FRANCIS SPARRY. [ii. 563; iii. 487.] 1591. 4. E. White.  
 3832 JOHN DUPORT. A S. [on Ps. cxviii. 24] at *Paul's Cross*, on 17 Nov. 1590. [ii. 583.] 1591. 8. Aggas.  
 3833 G. B. A. F. A Discovery of the great Subtily of the Italians. Trs. [ii. 592.] 1591. 4.  
 3834 JOHN FREEMAN. The Comforter. \* \* [ii. 584; iii. 487.] 1591. 8.  
 3835 ROBERT GREENE. A notable Discovery of Cozenage. [Part I. of *Coney-Catching*.] [Entered at ii. 600 to E. White & T. Nelson.] [iv. 120.] 1591. 4.  
 3836 ROBERT GREENE. The Second Part of *Coney-Catching*. [ii. 600; see also ii. 603, 609.] 1591. 4. Wright.  
 3837 FABIAN JOHNSON. True Intelligence concerning the English Forces now in *France* under [ROBERT DEVEREUX,] the Earl of *Essex*. [2 Sept. 1591.] [Entered to Wolfe at ii. 594.] 1591. 4. Nelson.  
 3838 BERTRAND DE LOQUE. Discourses of War and Single Combat. Trs. JOHN ELIOT. 1591. 4.  
 3839 S. W. [ROBERT SOUTHWELL,] MARY MAGDALEN'S Funeral Tears. I. W. [? Wolfe.] [ii. 598.] 1591. 8. G. [Wood].  
 3840 LEONARD WRIGHT. The Pilgrimage to *Paradise*. [ii. 573.] 1591. 4.  
 3841 The honourable Entertainment given to the Queen at *Elvetham*, co. *Hants*, by [EDWARD SEYMOUR,] the Earl of *Hertford*, 1591. [Two Eds. of this year.] [ii. 596.] 1591. 4.  
 3842 Short Instructions for Gardening and Grafting. [ii. 570.] 1591. 4.  
 3843 News sent out of *Brittany* &c., on 3 June 1591, concerning Sir JOHN NORRIS. [ii. 583.] 1591. 4.  
 3844 Perpetual Prognostications of the Change of Weather. Trs. from the Italian by J. F. [ii. 572.] 1591. 8.  
 T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the *Black Bear* in *Paul's Churchyard*.  
 W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in *Paul's Churchyard*, near the *French School*. [ii. 571, 576-8, 596.]  
 3845 I. H. [JOB HORTOP.] The Travels of an Englishman [in *Mexico*. HORTOP was one of Sir JOHN HAWKINS's men at *San Juan d'Ulloa* in 1568.] [ii. 575.] 1591. 4.  
 3846 The manner of the Execution of ARNOLD COSBY, for murdering Lord BOURKE, at *Wandsworth Town's End*, 27 Jan. 1591. 3815, 3827. 1591. 4.  
 R. Y.—, \*Richard Yardley. [See next address.]  
 3847 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. A Canticle of the Victory at *Ivry*. Trs. JOSHUA SYLVESTER. V. 1591. 4.  
 E. Y. & P. S.—, \*Richard Yardley and Peter Short. Printed at the *Star* on *Bread street Hill*. [ii. 588.]  
 3848 JOHN DAVIES. O *Utinam!* [Headline, A private Man's Potion for the health of *England*.] [ii. 578.] 1591. 8. Penny.  
 W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG [? dwelling near the *Great North Door* of *Paul's Church*. See next article.]  
 W. Y. & R. I.—, WILLIAM YOUNG and Ralph Jackson.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	Barker	?	Kid
?	*Bourne	?	Leake sen.
?	Widow Joan Butter	?	Porter sen.
?	Garre	?	Roberts
?	Hooke	?	*Scarlet
?	Islip	?	Seres jun.
?	*Jeffes	?	Serger sen.
?	Judson	?	Sheldrakes

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Near the Great North Door	Holmes jun.
Black Boy at the Little North Door	Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	SMITH
	Gubbin
At the West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling
	Lownes sen.
Near to the West Door	Busby sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Perrin	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Fonsby	Parrot	Ozanbridge
Black Bear	Woodcock	Queen's Arms	W. Norton
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Oliffe	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crown	Waterson	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Stirrop	Tiger's Head	Cooke
Great Bible	Widow Joan Broome	[White] Greyhound.	J. Harrison
Gun	E. White sen.		the Eldest
Helmet	Onard	[? White Lion	T. Adams]
Holy Ghost	Cawood	White Swan	E. Jackson
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Near unto Paul's School			J. Norton sen.
Dwelling near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Over against the Great South Door			*Wolfe
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Orwin	Sun [? next to the Castle]	Gosson
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	Talbot	Man sen.
	the Younger	Tiger's Head	[? *Bishop & Newbery]
Griffin	Gubbin		

Newgate Market.

At the North Door of Christ's Hospital	*Singleton
--	------------

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Aldersgate street.

Black Horse	*Este
-------------	-------

Duck lane, near Smithfield.

?	*Danter
---	---------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	*Purfoot sen.
	*Purfoot jun.

Holborn.

Gun, near Holborn Conduit	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church	*E. Jones
Hosier lane [near Holborn Conduit].	
?	*Danter

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

?	BEAU CHESNE
?	*Field

Fleet lane, Old Bailey.

White Horse	Simson & White
-------------	----------------

Little Old Bailey.

Parce	*Ward
-------	-------

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?	*Bollifant
?	*Hatfield
?	*J. JACKSON
	[Dight]

Shoe lane.

[? Falcon	
-----------	--

Fleet street.

Golden Tun	Winnington	Vine	Venge
Hand and Star	*Tottell	A little above the	
St John Evangelist.	*H. Jackson	Conduit	*Newbery

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

?	*Hoskins
?	*R. Robinson
	The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.
?	Newman

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paul's Chain

?	*Wolfe
---	--------

Thames street.

Cross Keys, on Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY

Bread street Hill.

Star	*Yardley & Short
	*Short

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	*Charlewood
------------------------	-------------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Golden Cup	E. All-de
------------	-----------

Within Cripple Gate.

?	KEARNEY
---	---------

Silver street, Wood street.

Near to the Red Cross	Nelson
-----------------------	--------

Foster lane [Chesapside].

Bacon House	[? *Bishop & Newbery]
-------------	-----------------------

[? Cattleston], now Gresham, street.]

Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
-----------------------------	-----------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vita Still	F. Adams
-----------------	----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
The Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church	Burby

Lothbury.

At the hither end of Colman street	Ferbrand
------------------------------------	----------

Cornhill.

In the Royal Exchange	MAUNSELL
At the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit.	A. White

Grathous [now Gracechurch] street.

At the upper end, over against Leaden Hall	Barley
--	--------

Rood lane, Little Eastcheap.

?	Peale
---	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printer not stated.

3849 [BONAVENTURE DES PERIERS.] The Mirror of Mirth and pleasant Conceits. Trs. R. D. See 3024. 1592. 4.

F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street, (and the Old Change)].

T. A.—, Thomas Adams [? dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.]

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

3850 ROBERT GREENE. PHILOMELA. The Lady FITZWA[L]TER's Nightingale. \*\* See 3865. 1592. 4. E. White.

3851 SOLIMON and Perseda. T. V. [ii. 622.] N.D. [1592.] 4. E. White.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.

H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] Corner [in Thames street].

O. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See George Bishop, &c.] Christopher Barker, William Norton, John Harrison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]

W. B.—, William Barley. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Grathous [Gracechurch] street, over against

Leaden Hall.



- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]
- G. B. & B. N.—, \*George Bishop and Ralph Newbery, Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.]
- 3862 [Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT.] Conspiracy for pretended Reformation: viz. Presbyterian Discipline. 1592. 4.
- 3863 Orders to be executed in such places as are infected with the Plague. 1592. 4.
- 3864 A Proc. charging all persons having goods taken this last year and not customed, to restore the same; upon pain to be punished as Felons and Pirates. Westminster, 8 Jan. [1592], 34 Eliz. 1591[-2]. s. sh. br.
- 3865 A Proc. for the reformation of Abuses about making Cloths called Devonshire Kerseys or Dozens. Westminster, 20 Jan. 1591[-2], 34 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 3866 *The Privy Council.* Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent [Feb. 1592], 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3867 *The Privy Council.* A Proc. against vagrant Soldiers &c., in London and Middlesex. Whitehall, 28 Feb. 1591[-2], [34 Eliz.] s. sh. br.
- 3868 A Proc. that Mariners and Soldiers pressed to go with Sir WALTER RALEGH, shall not withdraw themselves, upon pain of death. Westminster, 2 March [1592], 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3869 A Proc. forbidding the forging of any Ordnance larger than [the size of] a Minion; and against the export of any Ordnance without license. Sudeley Castle, 11 Sept. [1592], 34 Eliz. 1592. s. sh. br.
- 3870 A Proc. for the adjournment, on account of the Plague, of part of Michaelmas Term. Woodstock, 18 Sept. 1592, 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3871 A Proc. concerning the goods taken in the Great Spanish Carrack [the *Madre de Dios*] lately brought into Dartmouth. Oxford, 29 Sept. 1592, 34 Eliz. 1592. s. sh. br.
- 3872 A Proc. to restrain access to the Court [on account of the infection]. Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1592, 34 Eliz. 1592. s. sh. br.
- 3873 A Proc. for keeping the [Michaelmas] Term at Hertford Castle, and for its adjournment. Hampton Court, 21 Oct. 1592, 34 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3874 A Proc. adjourning the Term unto Hilary Term 1593, at Westminster. Hampton Court, 22 Nov. 1592, 35 Eliz. 1592. Two sh. br.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. *Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street], over against Guild Hall Gate.*
- E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- E. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. [? [ii. 603.]
- 3875 ROBERT GREENE. PHILOMELA. *The Lady FITZWAL[TER]'S Nightingale.* \* See 3850. 1592. 4. E. White.
- 3876 JERUS LIPSIUS. [Epistola de Peregrinatione Italica.] A Direction for Travellers. Trs. Sir JOHN STRADLING. 1592. 4. Burby.
- 3877 *The Seaman's Triumph.* Declaring the honourable actions at the taking of the Great Carrack [the *Madre de Dios*], lately brought into Dartmouth. [See ii. 621.] 1592. 4. Barley.
- 3878 A most wicked Work of a Witch wrought on one RICHARD BURT, lately committed in March last, 1592. Newly recognised by G. B. N.D. [1592.] 4. Barley.
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the Great Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- C. B.—, *Outhbert Burby. Sold at the Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church in the Poultry, by the Stocks.* [ii. 127, 179, 185, 188, 189, 710.]
- 3879 PLATO. AXIOCHUS, a Dialogue entreating of Death. [Ed. PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, Seigneur du PLESSIS-MARLY.] Trs. \* [ii. 610.] 1592. ? 8.
- 3870 A Discourse of the Overthrow given by [HENRY IV.] unto the Leaguers in Poictiers, in Feb. [1592] last. Trs. 1592. 4.
- I. B.—, John Busby *sen.* *Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church.*
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Butter.* ?
- E. G.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carré. ?
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.* [ii. 601, 620.]
- 3871 [Ep. LANCELOT ANDREWES.] *The Combat between CHRIST and SATAN*, opened in 7 SS. [i. 561; ii. 618.] 1592. 8. SMITH.
- 3872 H. C. [HENRY CONSTABLE.] DIANA. [Sonnets.] [ii. 620.] 1592. 4. SMITH.
- 3873 SAMUEL DANIEL. (a) DELIA. [Sonnets.] (b) *The Complaint of ROSAMOND.* V. [ii. 603; iv. 846.] 1592. 4. Waterson.
- 3874 [JOHN LYLY.] GALATEA. C. 1592. 4. *Widow Broome.*
- 3875 GUILLAUME THELIN, *Sieur de GURMONT.* *Archaioplutos or the riches of elder Ages.* [Trs. ANTHONY MUNDAY.] [ii. 608.] 1592. 4. SMITH.
- 3876 *The History of ROLAND the amorous.* Trs. from the French. [See HERBERT, *Typ. Ant.*, pp. 1062, 1105. Ed. 1786.] [ii. 614.] 1592. 4. Roberts.
- 3877 *The Mask of the League and the Spaniard discovered.* Trs. A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] [ii. 604.] 1592. 4. SMITH.
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. D.—, \*John Danter, *dwelling (1) in Duck lane, near Smithfield; (2) in Hoster lane, near Holborn Conduit.* [See also William Hoskins.] [ii. 617, 623.]
- 3878 R. G. [ROBERT GREENE.] *The Black Book's Messenger, laying open the Life and Death of NED BROWNE.* [ii. 619.] 1592. 4. Nelson.
- 3879 *The Groundwork of Coney-catching.* By a Justice of the Peace . . . in 1567 [i.e., THOMAS HARMAN's *Caveat. 1047, 1161.*] [See also iii. 213.] 1592. 4. Barley.
- 3880 [LUKE HUTTON.] *The Repentance of ROBERT GREENE.* [See ii. 621; iii. 52, 56, 58.] 1592. 4. Burby.
- 3881 THOMAS NASH. *Strange News of the Intercepting certain Letters [1593].* N.P.R. [? Danter.] 1592. 4.
- 3882 HENRY SMITH. (a) *Jurisprudentiæ Medicinæ et Theologiæ Dialogus.* (b) *Vita Supplicium.* Ed. BRIAN CAVE. V. 1592. 12. Man.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson *sen.* *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- 3883 FLORENTIUS BRAVONIUS, *Wigorniensis.* [FLORENCE of Worcester.] *Chronicon ex Chronicis.* WILLIAM HOWARD. 1592. 4. Watkins.
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.*
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 3884 WILLIAM CUPPER. *Certain Sermons concerning God's late visitation in London.* [ii. 622.] 1592. 8.
- W. D.—, Walter Dight [dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].*
- 3885 (1) WILLIAM BOURNE. *A Regiment for the Sea.* Ed. THOMAS HOOD. (2) THOMAS HOOD. *The Mariner's Guide.* D. [ii. 624.] 1592. 4. T. WIGHT.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. *Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.*
- E. F.—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Ludgate.* [ii. 614 (iv. 157).]
- 3886 VASCO FIGUEIRO. *The Spaniards' Monarchy and Leaguers' Oligarchy.* Trs. H. O. 1592. 4. J. Harrison.
- 3887 THOMAS MASTERSON. *His First [and Second] Book of Arithmetic.* 2 Parts. 1592. 4.
- 3888 GUILLAUME DE LA PERRIERE. *The Theatre of fine Devices, containing 100 Emblems.* Trs. THOMAS COMBE. \* 1592. 16.
- 3889 PETRUS RAMUS. [Pierre de LA RAMÉE.] *The Art of Arithmetic.* Trs. WILLIAM KEMPE. [ii. 602.] 1592. 8. Dexter.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.*

- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, *dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row* [? next to the Castle Tavern.] [ii. 602.]
- T. G. & I. P.—, Thomas Gosson and John Perrin.
- 3890 LUIS, de Granada. LEWES of Granada his Exercises: (a) 14 Meditations, (b) A Treatise of Prayer. Trs. RICHARD HOPKINS. [ii. 616.] 1592. 24.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin, *dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row* [? over against the Black Raven]. Sold at the West end of Paul's Church.
- T. G. & I. P.—, Thomas Gubbin and John Porter sen.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, *dwelling at the* [White] Greyhound *in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 606, 608; v. 112, 199.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, *dwelling at the* [Golden] Anchor *in Paternoster row*. [v. 112, 212.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter.
  - (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
  - (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
  - (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- W. H.—, William Holmes *jun.* Sold at his shop near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- 3891 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Feast full of sad cheer. 1592. 4.
- W. H. & S. W.—, William Holmes *jun.* and Simon Waterson.
- 3892 FRANCISCO COLUMNA. Hypnerotomachia. The Strife of Love in a dream [of POLIPHILUS, in reference to POLIA]. 4371. 1592. 4. (1) Holmes, (2) Waterson.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooka. ?
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, *dwelling in Fetter lane*.
- W. H. & I. D.—, \*William Hoskins and John Danter, [Hoskins] *dwelling in Fetter lane*.
- 3893 N. G. [NICHOLAS GYER.] The English Phlebotomy. 1592. 8. MAUNSELL.
- A. I.—, Adam Islip. ?
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. *Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit*.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- 3894 WILLIAM WYRLLEY. The true use of Armory. [The Life of Sir JOHN CHANDOS. The Life of JEAN DE GRAILLY, Captal de Buch.] V. [ii. 600.] 1592. 4. Cawood.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson. Sold at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. I.—, \*Abel Joffes. ? [i. 560-2; ii. 621, 667.]
- 3895 CUTHBERT CONEY-CATCHER [pseud.]. The Defence of Coney-Catching. Ags. [ii. 609.] 1592. 4. For Gubbin. Sold by Busby.
- 3896 R. G. [ROBERT GREENE.] A Disputation between a He Coney-Catcher and a She Coney-Catcher. 1592. 4. T. Gubbin.]
- 3897 [THOMAS KYD.] The Spanish Tragedy. \* \* \* T. V. [ii. 621.] 1592. 4.
- 3898 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] *Gentleman*. (a) EUPHUES'S Shadow, the Battle of the Senses. (b) The Deaf Man's Dialogue. [ii. 604.] 1592. 4. Busby [ & Ling].
- 3899 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] *Gentleman*. ROSALIND. EUPHUES'S golden Legacy. [2 Ed.] 1592. 4. T. Gubbin] & Busby.
- 3900 THOMAS NASH. PIERCE PENNILESS his Supplication to the Devil. [Authorised Edition. See 3904.] 1592. 4. Busby.
- 3901 H. R. A Defiance to Fortune. [Part II.; see 8723.] \* \* [ii. 618.] 1592. 4.
- 3902 H. R. Our Lady's return to England, accompanied with the *St Francis* and the *Good Jesus*; which arrived at Clovelly, co. Devon, 8 June 1592. [Barnstaple, 6 July 1592.] 1592. 4. Barley.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. *Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church*, [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in *Holborn*, without *New Gate*. [ii. 601, 623.]
- 3903 SIMON HARWARD. The *Summum Bonum* or Chief Happiness of a faithful Christian. \* \* [ii. 603.] 1592. ? 8.
- 3904 THOMAS NASH. PIERCE PENNILESS his Supplication to the Devil. [1st and unauthorised Ed., see 3900; but entered at ii. 619.] 1592. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. Sold at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- T. I.—, Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, WILLIAM KEARNEY, *dwelling within Cripple Gate*. [i. 560.]
- I. K.—, John Kid. ? [ii. 607, 617, 619.]
- 3905 The Truth of the murdering of JOHN BREWEN by his own wife through the provocation of one JOHN PARKER; for which she was burned, and he hanged, at Smithfield, 28 June 1592. [ii. 614.] 1592. 4. For J. Kid. Sold by R. White.
- H. K.—, Henry Kirckham. Sold at the Black Boy, at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 602, 618.]
- 3906 The Crow sits upon the wall, Please one and please all. V. [ii. 602.] 1592. s. sh. br.
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard*.
- W. L.—, William Leake sen. ? [ii. 191, 264, 604, 693.]
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen., Printer to the University of Cambridge. Books printed by him there, and sold by ABRAHAM KITSON at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard, are entered at ii. 618, 619.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 96, 162, 179, 699.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., *dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row*. [ii. 608.]
- 3907 NICHOLAS COULT. A S. on Jo. xx. 24, 25. [ii. 616.] 1592. 8.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at his shop in the Royal Exchange.
- T. N.—, Thomas Nelson, *dwelling in Silver street, near to the Red Cross*. [ii. 619.]
- 3908 Good News from France. N. D. [1592.] 4. For Nelson. Sold by Wright above the Conduit. [See also George Bishop.]
- 3909 JOHN STOW. The Annals of England until 1592. 1592. 4.
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.
- 3910 [ROBERT] GREENE'S Vision: written at the instant of his death. N. D. [? 1592.] 4.
- I. N.—, John Norton sen. [ii. 38.], *dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, near unto Paul's School*.
- W. N.—, William Norton, *dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard*.
- R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive]. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, *dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker*. [i. 553; ii. 871.]
- 3911 SIMON HARWARD. The Solace for the Soldier and Sailor. [ii. 622.] 1592. 4. T. WIGHT.
- 3912 RICHARD JOHNSON. The Nine Worthies of London. 1592. 4. Lownes.
- 3913 WILLIAM WARNER. Albion's England. [2 Parts.] The Third time corrected. V. 3325, 3622. 1592. 4. [Widow] [Joan] B[roome].
- 3914 The History of the damnable Life and deserved Death of Doctor JOHN FAUSTUS. Trs. [from the German by] P. F. [See ii. 640; iii. 63; iv. 132.] 1592. 4. E. White.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, *dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 623.]
- 3915 BARNABY RICH. The Adventures of BRUSANUS, Prince of Hungaria. 1592. 4. [Entered at ii. 622, to T. Adams & Oxenbridge.]

- S. P.—, *Stephan Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap].*
- I. P.—, *John Perrin, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. P.—, *William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 3916 ADAM HILL. A Defence of CHRIST descended into Hell. [ii. 40, 507, 606.] 1592. 4.
- 3917 (1) PHILIPPE DE MORNAY, *Seigneur DU PLESSIS-MARLY.* A Discourse of Life and Death. [See 2180.] (2) ROBERT GARNIER, ANTONIUS. T. Trs. by the [Lady MARY HERBERT] Countess of PEMBROKE. [ii. 611.] 1592. 4.
- 3918 THOMAS WATSON, AMINTAS Gaudia. [Ed. C. M.] V. [ii. 622.] 1592. 4.
- I. P.—, *John Porter sen.* ?
- T. P.—, \**Thomas Purfoot sen.* Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate.
- T. P.—, \**Thomas Purfoot jun.* [See last address.]
- I. R.—, *James Roberts.* ?
- R. R.—, \**Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn.* ? [ii. 608.]
- 3919 ROBERT GREENE. A notable Discovery of Cozenage. [Part I.] [2 Ed.] See 3835, 3931, 3920, 3895, 3896. 1592. 4. Nelson.
- 3920 R. G. [ROBERT GREENE.] The Third Part of Coney-Catching. See 3885, 3931, 3919, 3895, 3896. [ii. 603.] 1592. 4. Burby.
- 3921 [JOHN LYLY.] MIDAS. C. 1592. 4. [Widow] [can] [rooms].
- 3922 ÉTIENNE DE MAISONNEUVE, The History of GERILEON of England. [Part II.] Trs. ANTHONY MUNDAY. See 2976. [Entered to scarlet at ii. 619. See ii. 312, 351, 621.] 1592. 4. Burby.
- W. S.—, *William Seres jun.* ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—, *Richard Serger sen.* ?
- G. S.—, *Gregory Seton.* Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- I. S.—, *John Sheldrake.* ?
- P. S.—, \**Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near the end of Old Fish street.* [See Richard Yardley.]
- 3923 THOMAS TYMME. A Discovery of Ten English Lepers. [Entered to J. Wolfe at ii. 601.] 1592. 4.
- G. S.—, *Gabriel Simson.* [See next address.]
- G. S. & W. W.—, *Gabriel Simson and William White.* Sold at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane; over against Sea-coal lane.
- 3924 R. C. [ROGER COTTON.] A Direction to the Waters of Life. 1592. 4. For Simson & White. Sold by Barley.
- H. S.—, \**Hugh Singleton.* Sold at his shop at the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield.
- 3925 LEVINUS LEMNIUS. The Sanctuary of Salvation. Trs. H. K. \*\* [ii. 606.] 1592. ? 8.
- R. S.—, *RICHARD SMITH.* Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- Stat. Co.—, *The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. S.—, *Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. T.—, \**Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.*
- E. V.—, *Edward Venge.* Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.
- R. W.—, \**Roger Ward, dwelling at the Purse in the Little Old Bailey.*
- S. W.—, *Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate in Paul's Churchyard.* [i. 533; ii. 871.]
- R. W.—, \**Richard Watkins.* Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- 3926 ISAAC COLFEL. A Treatise on Matt. iv. 1-11. [ii. 618.] 1592. 8.
- R. W. & I. R.—, \**Richard Watkins and James Roberts.* Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. W.—, *Andrew White.* Sold at his shop at the Royal Exchange, over against the Conduit, in Cornhill.
- E. W.—, *Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 624.]
- 3927 The Tragedy of Master [THOMAS] ARDEN of Faversham. [A Play.] [ii. 607; iv. 120.] 1592. 4.
- Edward White sen., William Wright, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz., see ii. 790-791.*
- W. W.—, *William White.* [See Gabriel Simson.]
- T. W.—, *THOMAS WIGHT.* Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. W.—, \**John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf.*
- 3928 JOHN POWELL. The Assise of Bread, newly corrected. [ii. 605.] 1592. 4.
- 3929 Querimonia Ecclesias. Mich. vii. 8-10. 1592. 4. Watkins.
- I. W.—, *John Winnington.* Sold at the Golden Tun near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet street.
- I. W.—, \**John Wolfe.* (1) Sold at his little shop [boutique] [in Paul's Churchyard], right over against the Great South Door of Paul's Church, (2) Sold at his shop in Paul's Chain. [ii. 603-607, 609-12, 614, 616-7, 620.]
- 3930 G. B. A Fig for the Spaniard! or Spanish Spirits. [ii. 608.] 1591[-2]. 4. Wright.
- 3931 R. G. [ROBERT GREENE.] The Second Part of Coney-Catching. With new Additions. See 3835, 3919, 3920, 3895, 3896. 1592. 4. Wright.
- 3932 ROBERT GREENE. A Quip for an upstart Courtier or A quaint Dispute between VELVET BRERCHES and CLOTH BRERCHES. [Three Eds. of this year.] [ii. 617.] 1592. 4.
- 3933 GABRIEL HARVEY. Four Letters and certain Sonnets, especially touching ROBERT GREENE, and other parties by him abused. [ii. 623; iii. 677-S.] 1592. 4. See 3831, 3967, 4292.
- 3934 A Declaration of the Siege of Steenwich [Steenwyck] [in Holland]. Trs. J. T. [ii. 616.] 1592. 4.
- 3935 A Discourse upon the now present estate of France. Trs. E. A. [EDWARD AGGAS.] [ii. 610.] 1592. 4.
- 3936 A Journal of what was done in both armies, from the coming of [ALESSANDRO FARNESE] Duke of PAFMA into France [in April], until 18 May 1592. Trs. E. A. [EDWARD AGGAS.] [ii. 609, 610, 612.] 1592. 4.
- 3937 The Survey or Topographical Description of France. With a new Map. [ii. 610.] 1592. 4.
- T. W.—, *Thomas Woodcock.* Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- 3938 The Third Part of [the Lady MARY HERBERT] the Countess of PEMBROKE's Ivy Church: entitled AMINTAS' dale. In English hexameters by ABRAHAM FRAUNCE. See 3805, 3806. [ii. 621.] [? printed by orwin.] 1592. 4.
- W. W.—, *William Wright sen.* Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School. [ii. 608.]
- 3939 News from Scotland declaring the damnable Life and Death of Doctor FIAN. [With Woodcuts.] See 3800. N.D. [1592.] 4.
- 3940 ROBERT GREENE. A Groat's Worth of Wit bought with a Million of Repentance. [Ed. HENRY CHETTLE.] [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.] N.P.R. [Entered to Wright at ii. 620.] 1592. 4.
- 3941 H. C. [HENRY CHETTLE.] KIND HEART'S Dream. See 3940. [ii. 623.] N.D. [1592.] 4.
- R. Y.—, \**Richard Yardley.* [See next address.]
- 3942 PHILIP STUBBS. A Perfect Pathway to Felicity. [Meditations. Prayers.] [ii. 606.] 1592. 8. Lownes.
- R. Y. & P. S.—, \**Richard Yardley and Peter Short.* Printed at the Star on Bread street Hill, near the end of Old Fish street.
- 3943 BEDA. Axiomata Philosophica. Ed. JOANNES KROESLIUS. [ii. 603.] 1592. 8. Oluf.
- W. Y.—, *WILLIAM YOUNG* [? dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church].

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	C. Barker	?	Office
?	*Bourne	Three Ink Bottles	PACK
?	Widow Joan Bourne	?	Porter sen.
?	Widow Joan Butter	?	Salesbury
?	Carre	?	*Scarlet
?	Hooke	?	Seres jun.
?	Jalip	?	Serger sen.
?	*Jeffes	?	Sheldrake
?	*Judson	?	WILLIAMS

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

Near the Great North Door	Holmes jun.
Black Boy at the Little North Door	{ H. Kirkham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	{ W. Kirkham
At the North-West Door [or West end of the Church]	SMITH
At the West Door	Ling
Near to the West Door	Lownes sen.
	Busby sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	{ Widow [ ] Perrin	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Wise	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Black Bear	Ponsenby	Queen's Arms	W. Norton
Brazen Serpent	Woodcock	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Dexter	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crown	Leake sen.	Sun	ABRAHAM KITSON
George	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
[Great] Bible	Stirrop	[White] Greyhound	{ M. Hart
Gun	Widow Joan Broome		J. Harison
Helmet	E. White sen.	[? White Lion]	the Eldest
Holy Ghost	Chard	White Swan	T. Adams
	Cawood		E. Jackson
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Near unto Paul's School			J. Norton sen.
Dwelling near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Over against {	*T. Orwin	Sun	Gosson
the Checker	Widow Joan Orwin	Talbot	Man sen.
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	Tiger's Head	{ [? *R. Barker
Griffin	the Younger		*Bishop
	Gubbin		{ *E. Newbery

Newgate Market.

At the North Door of Christ's Hospital	Singleton
Under the Gate	seton

Aldersgate Street.

Black Horse	*Este
-------------	-------

Snow Hill.

Over against St Sepulchre's Church	{ *Purfoot sen.
	{ *Purfoot jun.

Holborn.

Castle	*Ward
Gun	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church	*R. Jones

Hosier lane [near Holborn Conduit].

?	*Danter
---	---------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

?	BEAU CHESNE
?	Boyle
?	*Field

Fleet lane, Old Bailey.

White Horse	Simson & W. White
-------------	-------------------

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

?	{ *Bollifant
	{ *Batfield
	{ *J. JACKSON

Shoe lane.

[? Falcon	Dight]
-----------	--------

Fleet street.

Golden Tun	Winnington	Vine	Venge
Hund and Star	*Tottell	A little above the	
St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson	Conduit	*Newbery

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

?	*Hoskins
?	*R. Robinson
The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	Newman

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paul's Chain.

?	*Wolfe
	Thames street.
Cross Keys near Paul's Wharf	*Winget
Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan	*Creede
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY

Bread street Hill.

Star	*Yardley & Short
------	------------------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

Half Eagle and the Key	{ *J. Charlewood
	{ *Widow Alice Charlewood
?	*Roberts

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Golden Cup	*E. All-de
Over against St Giles's Church	Hancock

Foster lane [Cheapside].

Bacon House	{ [? *E. Barker
	{ *Bishop
	{ *E. Newbery

[Cattelaton], now Gresham, street.]

Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
-----------------------------	-----------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vitæ Still	F. Adams
-----------------	----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
---	---------------

The Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church	Burby
---	-------

Lothbury.

At the hither end of Colman street	Ferbrand
------------------------------------	----------

Cornhill.

In the Royal Exchange	MAUNSELL
-----------------------	----------

Under St Peter's Church	Millington
-------------------------	------------

Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.

At the upper end, over against Leaden Hall	Barley
--	--------

Road lane, Little Eastcheap.

?	Peels
---	-------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

Printers not stated.

8944 [? GILES FLETCHER the Elder.] (a) LICIA or Poems of Love. (b) The Rising to the Crown of RICHARD III. [Ep. 4 Sept. 1593.] V. N.D. [1593.] 4.

8945 JOHN NORDEN. Speculum Britannie. The First Part. Middlesex. 1593. 4.

F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].

T. A.—, Thomas Adams [? dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard].

T. A. & I. O.—, Thomas Adams and John Oxenbridge.

3948 B. R. [BARNABY RICH.] GREENE'S News both from Heaven and Hell. [ii. 626.] 1593. 4.

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.

H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].

C. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.]

Christopher Barker, William Norton, John Harison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS

FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]

- E. B. [a Printer] may be either \*Robert Barker or \*Robert Bourne.
- E. B.—, \*Robert Barker. [See the addresses of G. Bishop and R. Newbery.] [ii. 184, 193, 705, 871.]
- 3947 The Seduction of HENRY ARTHINGTON, by HACKET especially. [Ep. 25 Feb. 1592(-3.)] [Ed. Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT.]  
[Printed by E. B. [? R. Barker.] N.D. [1593.] 4. Man.
- 3948 *Divers Grocers of London.* A Discourse for the meeting with the bad garbelling of Spices used in these days.  
Printed by E. B. [? R. Barker.] N.D. [? 1593.] 4. Man.
- W. B.—, William Barley. *Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, over against Leaden Hall.*
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [ii. 625.]
- G. B., E. N., & E. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, Deputies of Christopher Barker.  
[? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row;  
(2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.]
- 3949 Bp. THOMAS BILSON. The Perpetual Government of CHRIST'S Church. 1593. 4.
- 3950 Dean MATTHEW SUTCLIFFE. The Practice, Proceedings, and Laws of Arms. 1593. 4.
- 3951 *The Privy Council.* Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent, 35 Eliz.  
N.D. [Feb. 1593.] s. sh. br.
- 3952 *The Privy Council.* An Order to the Lord Mayor &c. of London, for the avoidance [expulsion] of beggars, &c. St James's, 17 April 1593, 35 Eliz.  
[Printed at London by Hugh Singleton, or rather, for him.] s. sh. br.
- 3953 A Proc. for adjourning of part of Trinity Term. Nonsuch, 28 May [1593], 35 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3954 A Proc. to restrain access to Court on account of the infection. Nonsuch, 18 June 1593, 35 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3955 A Proc. ordering how Bartholomew Fair shall be kept at London, by reason of the Plague. Windsor Castle, 6 Aug. 1593, 35 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3956 A Proc. to reform the disorders in the access to Court. Windsor Castle, 15 Sept. 1593, 35 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3957 A Proc. for the adjournment of part of Michaelmas Term, and for keeping the same at St Albans. Windsor Castle, 24 Sept. [1593], 35 Eliz. s. sh. br.
- 3958 A Proc. for adjourning the Term ending for Michaelmas, unto Westminster. Windsor Castle, 22 Nov. [1593], 35 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. ? *Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street], over against Guildhall Gate.*
- E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- E. B.—, \*Robert Bourne. [He was dead before 11 June 1593, ii. 186.]
- 3959 TELL-TROTH's New Year's Gift, being ROBIN GOOD FELLOW's News out of those Countries [Counties] where inhabits neither Charity nor Honesty.  
[ii. 623.] 1593. 4. [Oxenbridge.]
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Bourne.* ? [ii. 186.]
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. *Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.* [ii. 692, 861.]
- 3960 JAMES BALMFOED. A Dialogue concerning the unlawfulness of Playing at Cards, or Tables, or any other game consisting in chance. N.D. [1593.] 8.
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- C. B.—, *Outthbert Burby.* *Sold at the Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church [in the Poultry], by the Stocks* [ii. 640.]
- I. B.—, *John Busby sen.* *Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church.*
- 3961 THOMAS LODGE. (a) PHILLIS honoured with Sonnets, &c. (b) The tragical Complaint of ELSTRED. V. 1593. 4.
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Butter.* ?
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, *Henry Carre.* ? [ii. 637.]
- G. C.—, *Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 629.]
- T. C.—, *Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. C.—, \*John Charlewood, *dwelling at the Half Eagle and the Key in Barbican.* [He died before 23 April 1593, see ii. 630. His widow Alice carried on the Printing House until it was transferred to J. Roberts, while NASH's *CHRIST'S Tears* &c. was at press, see ii. 635. The Transfer of Charlewood's copyrights and stock to Roberts, took place on 31 May 1594, ii. 651-2.]
- 3962 GERVASE MARKHAM. A Discourse of Horsemanship. [ii. 625.] 1593. 4. SMITH.
- A. C.—, \**Widow Alice Charlewood.* [See last address.]
- 3963 AUGER FERRIER. A Discourse of the Judgement of Nativities. Trs. THOMAS KELWAY. 1593. 4. [entered to Watkins at ii. 635.]
- 3964 GERVASE MARKHAM. THURSIS and DAPHNE. \* \* [ii. 630.] 1593. ? 8.
- 3965 GEORGE PEELE. The Honour of the Garter. [HENRY PERCY, Earl of NORTHUMBERLAND.] N.D. [1593.] 4. Busby.
- T. C.—, *Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C. & M. H.—, *Toby Cooke and Mihl [i.e., Michael] Hart.* [See last address.]
- Th. C.—, \**Thomas Creede.* [? *dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan.*] [ii. 195, 201, 636, 639, 679.]
- I. D.—, \**John Danter, dwelling in Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.* [i. 561, 580; ii. 633, 637, 638, 640, 641.]
- 3966 THOMAS JOHNSON. A Mamiary or Hand Dial. \* \* [ii. 629.] 1593. ? 8.
- 3967 THOMAS NASH. [1st T.-Page.] Strange News of the intercepting of certain Letters, &c. [? 2 Ed.] See [2nd T.-Page.] The Apology of PIERCE PENNILESS or Strange News &c. [2 Ed.] See 3837, 3933, 3997, 4017, 4292. [ii. 694; iii. 365, 677-8; iv. 321.] 1593. 4. *Sold by Barley.*
- 3968 [? H. R.] [Honour's Conquest.] The History of EDWARD of LANCASTER. \* \* [Part I.] See [ii. 628; iii. 65.] 1593. 4.
- 3969 I. R. A Free School for GOD's Children. [ii. 635.] 1593. 8.
- 3970 HENRY SMITH. GOD's Arrow against Atheists. [ii. 623.] 1593. 4. Barley.
- 3971 THOMAS WATSON. The Tears of Fancy, or Love disdained. V. 1593. 8. Barley.
- 3972 The Life and Death of JACK STRAW. [A Play.] V. [ii. 639.] 1593. 4.
- T. D.—, \**Thomas Dawson sen.* *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- 3973 ROGER HACKET. A S. [on 2 Cor. v. 20, 21] preached at Newport Pagnell, co. Bucks. [ii. 631.] 1593. 8.  
The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- E. D.—, *Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 642.]
- W. D.—, *Walter Dight [? at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]*
- T. E.—, \**Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].* [ii. 635.]
- 3974 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Pleasant Concert presented to the Queen, 1 Jan. 1593. \* \* V. [ii. 625.] 1593. 4.
- T. E.—, \**Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.*
- W. F.—, *William Ferbrand.* *Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.*
- E. F.—, \**Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Ludgate.* [ii. 641, 642.]
- 3975 HENRY HOLLAND. Spiritual Preservatives against the Pestilence. . . out of Ps. xci. 1593. 8. Man.
- 3976 GUILLAUME DE LA PERRIÈRE. The Theatre of Fine Devices. [100 Emblems.] Trs. THOMAS COMBE. \* \* [ii. 631.] 1593. ? 4.
- 3977 H. L. [HENRY LO(C)K.] The First Part of Christian Passions. [100 Sonnets.] \* \* 4263. [ii. 630.] 1593. 4.

- 3978 Sir HUGH PLATT. A brief Apology of certain new Inventions. [ii. 628.] 1593. Two sh. br.
- 3979 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. VENUS and ADONIS. V. [ii. 630, 635; iii. 65.] 1593. 4. Sold by J. Harrison the Eldest.
- 3980 A Discovery of the Conspiracy of Scotch Papists [GEORGE KER and DAVID GRAHAM, executed 15 Feb. 1592-3]. [ii. 633; iii. 35.] 1593. 4. J. Norton.
- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern].
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbin, dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row [? over against the Black Raven]. [ii. 642.]
- R. H.—, Ralph Hancock. Sold at the shop over against St Giles's Church, without Cripple Gate. [ii. 103, 163, 627, 707, 862.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest, dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112, 212.]
- M. H.—, Mihil [i.e. Michael] Hart. [See Toby Cooke.] [ii. 136, 711.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469, 549; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- 3981 R. S.—, of the Inner Temple. The Phoenix Nest. V. [ii. 637.] 1593. 4.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- W. H.—, William Holmes jun. Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, dwelling in Fetter Lane. [ii. 633.]
- A. I.—, Adam Islip. ?
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson. Sold at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- A. I.—, \*Abel Joffes. ? [i. 566; ii. 628, 633, 637.]
- 3982 GEORGE PEELE. The famous Chronicle of King EDWARD I. T. V. [ii. 637.] 1593. 4. Barley.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate.
- 3983 A.— [The Passionate Morrie.\*] [ii. 623.] 1593. 4.
- 3984 G. W.— [GEORGE WHETSTONE.] AURELIA. The Paragon of Pleasure and Princely Delights. [T. E. of 2867.] 1593. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller]. Sold at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- 3985 CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. The reign and death of EDWARD II.\* T. V. [ii. 634.] 1593. 4.
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ?
- H. K.—, Henry Kirkham. [See next address.] [He died before 5 March 1593, see ii. 712.]
- 3986 PHILIP FOULFARE of Ale-foord. [pseud.] BACCHUS'S Bounty. [3773, 3827.] 1593. 4.
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 67, 712.]
- A. K.—, ABRAHAM KITSON, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. L.—, William Leake sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen., Printer to the University of Cambridge. Books printed by him there, and sold by ABRAHAM KITSON at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard, are entered at ii. 626, 629, 640.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop at the North-West Door [on at the West end] of Paul's Church.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster Row.
- 3987 [Bp. GUILLAUME DU VAIR.] The Holy Love of Heavenly Wisdom. Trs. THOMAS STOCKER.\* [ii. 634.] 1593. 8.
- 3988 PHILIP STUBBES. A Motive to Good Works. [ii. 638.] 1593. 8.
- T. M. & I. W.—, Thomas Man sen. and John Winnington. [Sold by Man at the last address.]
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. Sold at his shop in the Royal Exchange.
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill. [ii. (181,) 192, 710.]
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.]
- T. N.—, Thomas Newman. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., dwelling in Paul's Churchyard, near unto Paul's School.
- W. N.—, William Norton, dwelling at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [He died before 22 Dec. 1593, see ii. 642, 713.]
- 3989 ADAM HILL. A S. on Gen. xviii. 21, at Paul's Cross, in Sept. 1592.\* [ii. 626.] 1593. 8.
- R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive]. ?
- T. O.—, \*Thomas Orwin, dwelling over against the Checker in Paternoster row. [He died before 25 June 1593, see ii. 186; and was succeeded by his Widow till 1597; when she was succeeded by F. Kyngston, v. 188.] [ii. 625, 630.]
- 3990 JONAS ADAMES. The Order of keeping a Court Leet. [ii. 626.] 1593. 4. W. Kirkham.
- 3991 THOMAS FALE. Horologigraphia. The Art of Dialling. [ii. 625.] 1593. 4.
- 3992 M. H.— The hearty Confession of a Christian. 1593. s. sh. br. c. Hunt.
- 3993 EDMUND SOUTHERNE. A Treatise concerning the right ordering of Bees. [ii. 633.] 1593. 4. Woodcock.
- I. O.—, \*Widow Joan Orwin. [See last address.] [ii. 186.]
- 3994 The strange Discovery of the Three Witches of Warbois, co. Huntingdon, [JOHN SAMUEL and ALICE SAMUEL his Wife, with AGNES SAMUEL their daughter] executed at Huntingdon. [ii. 633, 641.] 1593. 4. [? Erroneously entered to Newman for] Man & Winnington.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. P.—, I. PACK. Sold at the Three Ink Bottles [in London].
- S. P.—, Stephen Peele, dwelling in Rood lane [Little Eastcheap]. [ii. 636.]
- P.—, Widow [ ] Perrin. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 638, 642.]
- 3995 [The Lady MARY HERBERT,] The Countess of PEMBROKE'S Arcadia. [Revised Version.] See 3721. 1593. fol.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. Sold at his shop over against St Sepulchre's Church, without New Gate.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [ii. 627, 642.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]

- I. R.—\*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [See John Charlewood.]
- 3996 MICHAEL DRAYTON. PIERS GAVESTON Earl of Cornwall, his Life, Death, and Fortune. V. [ii. 641.] N.D. [1593.] 4. N. L[ing] & Busby.
- 3997 THOMAS NASH. CHRIST'S tears over Jerusalem. [Entered to Widow Charlewood at ii. 635.] 1593. 4. Wise.
- R. R.—\*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn.
- T. S.—Thomas Salesbury. ? [ii. 177, 180, 703.]
- 3998 HENRY SALESBURY. Grammatica Britannica. [A Welsh Grammar.] 1593. 8.
- T. S.—\*Thomas Scarlet.
- 3999 ROGER BACON. A Discourse of the admirable force of Art and Nature. \* \* [ii. 631.] 1593. 4.
- 4000 ROGER BACON. The Mirror of Alchemy. Trs. from the French. \* \* [ii. 631.] 1593. 4.
- 4001 Ep. MILES COVERDALE. Fruitful Lessons . . . out of the Four Evangelists. [ii. 632.] 1593. 4.
- W. S.—William Seres jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- I. S.—John Sheldrake. ?
- P. S.—\*Peter Short. [See Richard Yardley.]
- 4002 THOMAS DANETT. The Description of the Low Countries . . . an Epitome out of the History of Lodovico GUICCIARDINI. 1593. 8. chard.
- G. S.—Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]
- G. S. & W. W.—Gabriel Simson and William White. Sold at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane, over against Sea-coal lane.
- H. S.—Hugh Singleton. Sold at his shop at the North Door of Christ's Hospital; next unto the Cloister, going into Smithfield. [? Dead between 17 April [3952] and 25 June 1593; on which latter date two of his books were transferred to R. Robinson at ii. 632.]
- R. S.—RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- Stat. Co.—The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—Thomas Stirroy, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. T.—\*Richard Tottell, dwelling at the Hand and Star [between the two Temple Gates] in Fleet street; within Temple Bar.
- E. V.—Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.
- R. W.—\*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle in Holborn, over against Ely House. [i. 566.]
- 4003 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A pleasant Conceit, &c. [2 Ed.] V. 1593. 4.
- S. W.—Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—\*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 635.]
- R. W. & I. R.—\*Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—Edward White sen., dwelling at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 627, 632.]
- Edward White sen., William Wright, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz., see ii. 790, 791.
- W. W.—William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]
- T. W.—THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- C. W.—CALEB WILLIAMS. ?
- 4004 Auto-didactus, a round hand Copy Book, written and engraved by CALEB WILLIAMS. 1593. Obl. 12. PACK.
- I. W.—\*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys near Paul's Wharf. [ii. 634.]
- 4005 GEORGE GIFFORD. A Dialogue concerning Witches and Witchcraft. 1593. 4. Cooke & Hart.
- 4006 SIMON KELLWAYE. A Defensative against the Plague. [ii. 629; iii. 466.] 1593. 4.
- 4007 The Defence of Contraries. Trs. out of French by A. M. [ANTHONY MUNDAY.] 1593. 4. Waterson.
- 4008 RICHARD HOOKER. Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, 8 Books. [Books I.-IV. only.] See 4308. [ii. 625; iii. 466.] N.D. [1593.] fol.
- I. W.—John Winnington. Sold at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet street.
- A. W.—Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded John Perrin in this house.] [See entries to A. Wythes at ii. 96, 104, 190, 705.]
- I. W.—\*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop in Paul's Chain. [ii. 626-32, 634-6, 640-1.]
- 4009 [Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT.] Dangerous Positions and Practices, under pretence of Reformation and for the Presbyterial Discipline. 1593. 4.
- 4010 [Abp. RICHARD BANCROFT.] A Survey of the pretended Holy Discipline. [ii. 627.] 1593. 4.
- 4011 BARNABE BARNES. PARTHENOPHIL and PARTHENOPHE. V. [ii. 631.] 1593. 4.
- 4012 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. His Challenge. [ii. 629.] 1593. 4.
- 4013 [? ANTHONY CHUTE.] PROCRIS and CEPHALUS. \* \* V. [ii. 639.] 1603. ? 4.
- 4014 A. C. [ANTHONY CHUTE.] Beauty dishonoured. Written under the title of SHORE'S Wife. V. [ii. 632.] 1593. 4.
- 4015 JOHN ELIOT. Ortho-epia-Gallica. ELIOT'S Fruits for the French. [ii. 624.] 1593. 4.
- 4016 FRIGEDILLÆUS GAUTIUS. Palma Christiana. [ii. 627.] 1603. 4.
- [Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA'S Mount Calvary. Part I. is entered to Wolfe at ii. 638; but was printed by A. Islip for R. White in 1595. See 4134, 4272.]
- 4017 GABRIEL HARVEY. A new Letter of notable contents [to John Wolfe]. With a Sonnet. [10 Sept. 1593.] [ii. 636; iii. 677-8.] 1593. 4.
- 4018 GABRIEL HARVEY. PIERCE'S Supererogation, or a new Praise of the old Ass. Ags. 3881, 3967. [iii. 677-8.] 1593. 4.
- 4019 R. H. [RICHARD HARVEY.] Philadelphus or a Defence of Brutes. [ii. 627.] 1593. 4.
- 4020 MARCUS ANNÆUS LUCANUS. Pharsalia, Book I. Trs. CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. \* \* V. [ii. 633.] 1593. 4.
- 4021 [MUSÆUS.] HERO and LEANDER [begun] by CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. \* \* [Two Sestiads only.] V. [ii. 636; iii. 483.] 1593. 4.
- [NASH'S Unfortunate Traveller is entered to Wolfe at ii. 636; but was printed by T. Scarlet for O. Bury in 1594. See 4091.]
- 4022 Remonstrances to [CHARLES DE LORRAINE] Duke of MAINE [or MAYENNE]. Trs. ANT. CH. [ANTHONY CHUTE.] [ii. 635.] 1593. 4.
- T. W.—Thomas Woodcock. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 633.]
- 4023 MICHAEL DRAYTON. IDEA. The Shepherd's Garland fashioned in Nine Eglogues. ROWLAND'S sacrifice to the Nine Muses. [ii. 630.] 1593. 4.
- W. W.—William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- R. Y.—\*Richard Yardley. [See next address.]
- R. Y. & P. S.—\*Richard Yardley and Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill.
- 4024 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] The Life and Death of WILLIAM LONGBEARD. 1593. 4.
- W. Y.—WILLIAM YOUNG, [? dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.]

EXETER.

- O. H.—Christopher Hunt. [? Did Hunt dwell in London some time between 1593 and 1606.] [ii. 130, 711.]

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	C. Barker	?	Moring
?	Bing	?	Oliffe
?	Widow Joan Bourne	?	Porter sen.
?	Widow Joan Butcher	?	Salesbury
?	Carre	?	*Scarlet
?	Hooker	?	Seres jun.
?	J. Hunt	?	Serger sen.
?	*Islip	?	Sheldrake
?	*Judson	?	TOBLE

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door			
Near the Great North Door			
Black Boy at the Little North Door			
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door			
At the North-West Door [or West end of the Church]			
At the West Door			
Near to the West Door			

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Ball	J. Newbery		E. Norton
Bishop's Head	Ponsenby	[? Queen's Arms	{ J. Norton sen.]
Black Bear	Woodcock	Red Dragon	Aggas
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crane	Leake sen.	Sun	BANKWORTH
Crown	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
George	Stirrop		{ Hardy
[Great] Bible	Widow Joan Broome	[White] Greyhound	J. Harrison
Gun	E. White sen.		the Eldest
Helmet	Chard	White Lion	T. Adams
Holy Ghost	Cawood	White Swan	E. Jackson
[Love and Death]	*Watkins		
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Dwelling near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the	Widow Joan Orwin	Sun [next to the Castle]	Gosson
Checker		Taibot	Man sen.
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison		{ [? *R. Barker
	the Younger	Tiger's Head	*Bishop
Griffin	Gubbin		{ *R. Newbery

Newgate Market.

[Lucrece], within the New Rents,			{ *Purfoot sen.
Near Christ Church Door			{ *Purfoot jun.
			Barley

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate			Seton
----------------	--	--	-------

Aldersgate street.

Black Horse			*Este
-------------	--	--	-------

Holborn.

Gun			W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church			*R. Jones

Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.

			*Dauter
--	--	--	---------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

			BEAU CHESNE
			Boyle
			*Field
			*Jaffes

Near Puddle Wharf

Fleet lane, Old Bailey.

White Horse		Simson & W. White	
-------------	--	-------------------	--

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

			{ *Bollifant
			{ *Hatfield
			{ *J. JACKSON

Shoe lane.

[? Falcon			Dight
-----------	--	--	-------

Fleet street.

Golden Tun	Winnington	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
Hand and Plough	Mattes	Vine	Venge
	*J. Jaggard	A little above the	
	*Tottell	Conduit	*Newbery
Hand and Star	*YETSWERT		

Castle	Salisbury Court, Fleet street.	*Ward
	Fetter lane, near Holborn.	

		*Hoskins
		*R. Robinson
	The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	
At the East end		W. Jaggard
		Widow E. [? Elizabeth] Newman

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Adding [now Adde] street.	
White Swan		*Simmes
	Paul's Chasin.	

		*Wolfe
--	--	--------

Thames street.

Cross Keys, near Paul's Wharf		*Windet
Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan		*Creede
Three Cranes in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		ASTLEY

Bread street Hill.

Star		*Short
------	--	--------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

		*Roberts
--	--	----------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Gilden Cup		*E. All-de
Over against St Giles's Church		Hancock

Grub street.

Swan		SERGEANT
------	--	----------

Foster lane, Cheapside.

Bacon House		{ [? *R. Barker
		{ *Bishop
		{ *B. Newbery

[Cattleton], now Gresham, street.]

Over against Guildhall Gate		Blackwall
-----------------------------	--	-----------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vita Still		F. Adams
-----------------	--	----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Widow M. Allde
The Middle shop under St Mildred's Church		Burby

Lothbury.

At the hither end of Colman street		Ferbrand
------------------------------------	--	----------

Cornhill.

In the Royal Exchange		MAUNSELL
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange		Burby
Under St Peter's Church		Millington

Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.

At the upper end, over against Leaden Hall		Barley
--	--	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—, Frank Adams [? dwelling at the Aqua Vita Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street (and the Old Change)].  
4025 FRANCIS ADAMS. Writing Tables, with a Kalendar for 24 years. 1594. Obl. 16.
- T. A.—, Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Gilden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [ii. 645, 659.]  
4026 JOHN GOODWIN. A Table for Gauging Vessels, either of Wine, Oil, Honey, or Beer. 1594. 16. ASTLEY.
- 4027 GEORGE PEELE. The Battle of Alcazar.  
T. V. 1594. 4. BANKWORTH.
- 4028 The Wars of CYRUS King of Persia against ANTIOCHUS King of Assyria, with the tragical end of PANTHEA. [A Play.] 1594. 4. Blackwall.
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Allde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [ii. 194.]
- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].
- R. B.—, RICHARD BANKWORTH. Sold at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded A. KITSON in this house.] [ii. 725.]



- O. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, R. Newbery, and R. Barker.]  
 Christopher Barker, John Harrison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
 R. B.—, \*Robert Barker. [See G. Bishop and R. Newbery.] [i. 553; ii. 871.]  
 W. B.—, William Barley. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, over against Leaden Hall. Sold at his shop by Newgate Market, near Christ Church door.  
 L. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.  
 I. B.—, Isaac Bing. ? [ii. 660.]  
 G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [ii. 652; iii. 454, 620.]  
 G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.]  
 4029 The Recantation of THOMAS CLARKE at Paul's Cross, 1 July 1593. 1594. 8.  
 4030 Orders for the stay of the dearth of grain in 1583, to be again executed this year 1594. 1594. 4.  
 4031 A Proc. for suppressing the multitude of idle Vagabonds. Hampton Court, 21 Feb. 1593-4, 36 Eliz. Two sh. br.  
 4032 A Proc. against all persons that enter into Prizes, and do secretly buy and convey away goods before they be customed, &c. Greenwich, 1 Aug. 1594, 36 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 4038 A Proc. against the carriage of Dags [Pistols], and against other great disorders. Somerset House, 2 Dec. 1594, 37 Eliz. 1594. s. sh. br.  
 W. B.—, William Blackwall. ? Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street], over against [or near] Guild Hall Gate.  
 E. B.—, Edward Blount. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 86, 209, 702.]  
 E. B.—, Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Bourne. ? [ii. 186, 603.]  
 E. B.—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.  
 G. B.—, Cuthbert Burby. Sold at the Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church [in the Poultry], by the Stocks. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill]. [ii. 651.]  
 I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church.  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Butter. ? [ii. 663.]  
 4034 A true Report of the Baptism of [FREDERICK HENRY] the Prince of SCOTLAND [afterwards Prince of WALES].\* [ii. 602.] 1594. 4.  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 660.]  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, \*Thomas Creeda, dwelling at the Katharins Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan. [ii. 651, 653, 656.]  
 4035 R. C. Troublesome and hard Adventures in Love.\* V. [ii. 654.] 1594. ? 8.  
 4036 I. D. [JOHN DICKENSON.] ARISBAS. EUPHROS amidst his slumbers, or CUPID's journey to Hell. [ii. 639.] 1594. 4. Woodcock.  
 4037 ROBERT GREENE. The Scottish History of JAMES IV., slain at Flodden.\* [A Play.] [ii. 648.] 1594. 4.  
 4038 THOMAS LODGE and ROBERT GREENE. A Looking Glass for London and England. T. C. [ii. 645.] 1594. 4. Barley.

- 4039 The First Part of the Contention betwixt the Houses of YORK and LANCASTER. [ii. 646, 654.] 1594. 4. Millington.  
 4040 The First Part of the tragical reign of SELIMUS [i.e. SALIM] Emperor of the Turks. T. V. 1594. 4.  
 4041 The Pedlar's Prophecy.\* \* C. V. [ii. 649.] 1594. 4.  
 4042 The true Tragedy of RICHARD III. [ii. 646, 654; iv. 242.] 1594. 4. Barley.  
 4043 The famous Victories of HENRY V.: containing the honourable Battle of Agincourt.\* \* [A Play.] [ii. 648; iv. 242.] 1594. 4.  
 I. D.—, \*John Danter. Sold at his house in Hostier lane, near Holborn Conduit. [ii. 644-7, 649, 653-9, 662-4, 667.]  
 4044 R. B. Gent. [ROBERT] GREENE'S FUNERALS. [ii. 644.] 1594. 4.  
 4045 ROBERT GREENE. The History of [ROLAND or] ORLANDO Furioso, one of the Twelve Peers of France. [ii. 641, 650.] 1594. 4. Burby.  
 4046 THOMAS LODGE. The Wounds of Civil War, lively set forth in the Tragedies of MARIUS and SCILLA [i.e. SULLA]. [ii. 650.] 1594. 4. BANKWORTH.  
 4047 THOMAS NASH. The Terrors of the Night or a Discourse of Apparitions. [ii. 638, 663.] 1594. 4. W. Jones.  
 4048 (1) [PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS] MARO. [Alexis.] The Affectionate Shepherd. [Trs.] by RICHARD BARNFIELD. (2) RICHARD BARNFIELD. The Shepherds Content, &c. V. 1594. 4. T. Gubbin & E. Newman.  
 4049 ROBERT WILSON. The Cobler's Prophecy. [A Play.] [ii. 663.] 1594. 4. Burby.  
 4050 The History of TITUS ANDRONICUS. [ii. 644.] 1594. ? 4.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].  
 4051 Capt. JOHN DAVIS. The Seaman's Secrets. [ii. 659; iv. 51.] 1594. 4.  
 T. D., T. G. & T. M.—, Thomas Dawson sen., Thomas Gosson and Thomas Millington. [ii. 658.]  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.  
 R. D.—, Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.  
 W. D.—, Walter Dight [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate]. [i. 585; ii. 872.]  
 4052 THOMAS ESTE. The Passions of the Spirit.\* \* V. [ii. 651.] 1594. 8.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.  
 W. F.—, William Ferbrand. Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.  
 R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars. [ii. 643 (iv. 157), 648, 656.]  
 4053 O. B. Questions of Profitable Concernings talked of by two old Seniors under an oak in Kenilworth Park . . . called The Display of Vain Life. 1594. 4.  
 4054 G. C. [GEORGE CHAPMAN.] Zeta yuerts. The Shadow of Night. Containing Two Poetical Hymns. [ii. 642.] 1594. 4. Fensony.  
 4055 ROBERT HOLLAND. The History of our Lord. V. [ii. 648.] 1594. 8.  
 Some copies have Printed by GEORGE TOBIE.  
 4056 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. LOGGROUR. V. [ii. 648.] 1594. 4. J. Harrison the Eldest.  
 4057 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. VENUS and ADONIS. [2 Ed.] V. 1594. 4. J. Harrison the Eldest.  
 I. F.—, JOHN FLASKET. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [See T. Woodcock.] [ii. 725.]  
 The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.  
 T. G.—, Thomas Gosson, dwelling at the Sun in Paternoster row [? next to the Castle Tavern]. [ii. 650, 656 (iii. 54), 659, 662.]  
 T. G. & T. M.—, Thomas Gosson and Thomas Millington. [ii. 659.]  
 T. G.—, \*Thomas Gubbin, dwelling at the Griffin in Paternoster row [? over against the Black Raven].  
 R. H.—, Ralph Hancock. Sold at the shop over against St Giles's Church, without Cripple Gate.

- I. H.—, John Hardy, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 148, 198, 660, 714.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the *Eldest*. *Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 655; v. 112, 200.]
- 4058 Sir JOHN DAVIS. *Orchestra or a Poem of Dancing*. \* \* [? Not published till 1598, see 4227.] [ii. 655.] 1594. 8.
- I. H.—, John Harison the *Younger*, *dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row*. [v. 112, 212.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter, were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 469, 549; iii. 702] in Elliot's Court, in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following Imprints: [ii. 655.]
- (1.) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter.
- (2.) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 4059 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. *The Mirror and Manners of Men*. 1594. 4. Holmes.
- (3.) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- (4.) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- W. H.—, William Holmes *jun.* *Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church*.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. [ii. 873.]
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, *dwelling in Fetter lane*.
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. [ii. 89, 182, 662, 701.]
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. [ii. 662, 667.]
- 4060 WILLIAM CLERKE. *The Trial of Bastardy*. [ii. 645.] 1594. 4.
- 4061 JUAN DE DIOS HUARTE NAVARRO. *The Examination of Men's Wits*. Trs. R. C. [RICHARD CAREW; ? also THOMAS CAREW] from CAMILLO CAMILLI's Italian version of the Spanish original. 1594. 4. (1) Watkins, (2) C. Hunt of Exeter.
- 4062 WILLIAM PERCY. *Sonnets to the fairest CELIA*. 1594. 4. W. Ponsoby.
- The following five Plays were apparently first entered at ii. 649, to the Printer, and then afterwards to the Publisher:
- 4063 ROBERT GREENE. *The honourable History of Friar BACON and Friar BUNGAY*. [ii. 649.] 1594. 4. E. White.
- 4064 GEORGE PEELE. *The Love of King DAVID and fair BETHSABE, with the Tragedy of ABSOLOM*. \* \* [ii. 649.] 1594. 4. E. White.
- 4065 A Pastoral Comedy of ROBIN HOOD and LITTLE JOHN. \* \* [ii. 649.] 1594. 4. E. White.
- 4066 The Chronicle History of King LEIR and his Three Daughters. V. [ii. 649.] 1594. 4. E. White.
- 4067 The famous History of JOHN of Gaunt. \* \* [ii. 649.] 1594. 4. E. White.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson. *Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit*.
- 4068 ROBERT GREENE. ARBASTO. *The Anatomy of Fortuue*. 1594. 4.
- I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson. *Sold at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard*.
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. *Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within Temple Bar. [E. Tottell's old house. See C. YETSWEIRT.]* [ii. 129, 203, 711.]
- 4069 GIACOMO DI GRASSI. *The true Art of Defence*. Trs. I. G. [Ded. THOMAS CHURCHYARD.] [ii. 640.] 1594. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. *Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street]*. [ii. 126, 204, 710.]
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes, ? *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Fuddle Wharf*. [ii. 644, 667.]
- 4070 [THOMAS KYD.] *The Spanish Tragedy*. 1594. 4. E. White.
- 4071 S. W. [WILLIAM SOUTHWELL.] MARY MAGDALEN's funeral Tears. 1594. S. G. [awood].
- 4072 The Second Report of Doctor JOHN FAUSTUS, containing his Appearances and the deeds of WAGNER. Written by an English Gentleman, Student in Wittenberg. See 3874. [ii. 640; iii. 63; iv. 182.] 1594. 4. Burby.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. *Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate*.
- 4073 N. B. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] *The Arbor of Amorous Devices*. \* \* V. [ii. 643.] 1594. 4.
- 4074 I. H. GENOME and PARIS. \* \* V. [ii. 650.] 1594. 8.
- 4075 A Knack to Know a Knave. C. [ii. 643.] 1594. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], *dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit*.
- 4076 CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. *The troublesome reign and lamentable death of EDWARD II.* T. V. [A copy is in the Public Library at Cassel in Germany.] 1594. 4.
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. *Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church*.
- W. L.—, William Leake *sen.* *Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard*.
- 4077 G. L. [GASPARE LOARTE.] *The Exercise of a Christian Life*. [ii. 660.] 1594. 8.
- I. L.—, John Legatt *sen.*, Printer to the University of Cambridge. A book printed by him and sold by R. BANKWORTH is entered at ii. 656.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. *Sold at his shop at the North-West Door [OR at the West end] of Paul's Church*.
- 4078 THOMAS LODGE. *A Spider's Web*. \* \* 1594. 4.
- N. L. & I. B.—, Nicholas Ling and John Busby *sen.*
- N. L. & T. M.—, Nicholas Ling and Thomas Millington.
- 4079 CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. *The Rich Jew of Malta*. \* \* T. V. [ii. 650; iv. 288.] 1594. 4.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes *sen.* *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church*.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man *sen.*, *dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row*.
- 4080 [GUILLAUME DU VAIR.] *The Holy Love of Heavenly Wisdom*. Trs. THOMAS STOCKER. See 3927. 1594. 12.
- W. M.—, William Mattes, *dwelling at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street*. [ii. 121, 220, 711.]
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL. [Sold at his shop in the Royal Exchange.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. *Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill*. [ii. 659, 664, 666, 668.]
- W. M.—, William Moring. ? [ii. 662, 708.]
- I. N.—, John Newbery [? *dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard*]. [ii. 122, 201, 660, 709.]
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit*. [He transfers some books to J. Newbery at ii. 660. See ii. 438.] [See George Bishop.]
- E. N.—, [Widow E. (? Elizabeth) Newman.] *Sold in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street*.
- B. N.—, Bonham Norton. [See next address.] [i. 565; ii. 200, 648, 713, 872.]
- I. N.—, John Norton *sen.*, *dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard*.
- R. O.—, Richard Oliffe [afterwards Olive]. ?
- I. O.—, \*Widow Joan Orwin, *dwelling over against the Checker in Paternoster row*.
- 4081 CHRISTOPHER MARLOW and THOMAS NASH. *DIDO Queen of Carthage*. T. 1594. 4. Woodcock
- 4082 ZEPHERIA. V. 1594. 4. N. [ing] & Busty.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, *dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard*.
- W. P.—, William Ponsoby, *dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard*. [ii. 661, 665.]
- I. P.—, John Porter *sen.* ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *sen.*, *dwelling [at the Lucrece,] within the New Rents in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market*.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *sen.* and Thomas Purfoot *jun.* [ii. 642.]

- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot *jun.* [See last address.]  
 I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [ii. 651-2; iii. 575.]  
 4088 (a) H. C. [HENRY CONSTABLE.] DIANA. [Sonnets.] [2 Ed.]  
 (b) Quatorzains of honourable Personages. 1584 [i.e. 1594]. S. SMITH.  
 4084 MICHAEL DRAYTON. IDEA'S MIRROR. AMOURS in Quatorzains. [ii. 651.] 1594. 4. Ling.  
 4086 MICHAEL DRAYTON. MATILDA. The fair daughter of the Lord ROBERT FITZWALTER. 1594. 4. N. L[ing] & Busby.  
 4086 ROBERT GARNIER. CORNELIA. Trs. THOMAS KYD. [ii. 644.] 1594. 4. N. L[ing] & Busby.  
 4087 GEORGE GIFFORD. A Treatise of True Fortitude. [ii. 660.] 1594. 8. Hardy.  
 4088 THOMAS NASH. CHRIST'S TEARS over Jerusalem. [A reissue of 3997, with a fresh Epistle to the Reader.] 1594. 4. Wise.  
 I. R. & E. A.—, \*James Roberts and Edward All-de.  
 4089 SAMUEL DANIEL. DELIA and ROSAMOND augmented. CLEOPATRA. [ii. 638; iv. 346.] V. 1594. 8. Waterson.  
 R. R.—, \*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn.  
 T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?  
 T. S.—, \*Thomas Scarlet. ?  
 4090 [JOHN LYLLEY.] Mother BOMBIE. C. [ii. 654.] 1594. 4. Burby.  
 4091 THOMAS NASH. The unfortunate Traveller, or the Life of JACK WILTON. [See ii. 636; v. 173.] 1594. 4. Burby.  
 W. S.—, William Seres *jun.* ?  
 The Assigns of William Seres *junior.*  
 F. S.—, F. SERGEANT. Sold at the Swan in Grub street.  
 4092 I. I. and E. B. Aim for Finsbury Archers. 1594. 16.  
 R. S.—, Richard Serger *sen.* ?  
 G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.  
 I. S.—, John Sheldrake. ? [ii. 663.]  
 P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street.  
 4098 ODET DE LA NOUE. The Profit of Imprisonment. A Paradox. Trs. JOSEPH SYLVESTER. V. [ii. 650.] 1594. 4. Blount.  
 4094 I. O. (a) The Lamentation of Troy for the death of HECTOR. (b) An Old Woman's Tale, in her solitary cell. V. [ii. 645.] 1594. 4. w. Mattes.  
 4095 I. T. An Old Fashioned Love or a Love of the old fashion. V. 1594. 4. Mattes.  
 4096 The present State of Spain. Trs. out of French by RICHARD SERGER. [ii. 664.] 1594. 4. Serger.  
 4097 The Taming of a Shrew. C. [ii. 648.] 1594. 4. Burby.  
 S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.  
 V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan in Adling [now Adle] street, near Baynard's Castle. [ii. 74, 197, 667, 694.]  
 4098 MICHAEL DRAYTON. MATILDA. The fair daughter of the Lord ROBERT FITZWALTER. 1594. 4. N. L[ing] & Busby.  
 4099 The Pattern of painful Adventures, containing the History of Prince APOLLONIUS, the Lady LUCINA, and THARSIA his daughter. Gathered in English by LAWRENCE TWINE. See 2111. [See ii. 301.] N.D. [1594.] 4. Widow [E.] Newman.  
 G. S.—, Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]  
 G. S. & W. W.—, Gabriel Simson and William White. Sold at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane; over against Sea-coal lane.  
 R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.  
 Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.  
 G. T.—, GEORGE TOBIE. ?  
 R. T.—, \*Richard Tottell. [See C. YETSWERT, Esq.] [ii. 711.]  
 R. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.  
 R. W.—, Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle in Salisbury Court.  
 S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 652, 661.]  
 R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.  
 4100 [OLIVER DE LA MARCHE.] [Le Chevalier delibéré.] The Resolved Gentleman. Trs. by Sir LEWIS LEWKENOR from HERNANDO DE ACUNA's Spanish version of the French original. [ii. 666.] 1594. 4.  
 R. W. & I. R.—, \*Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.  
 E. W.—, Edward White *sen.* Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 643, 650 (iv. 120), 652, 662, 664-6.]  
 4101 [1st Ed. ? 1550.] A merry Jest of ROBIN HOOD and of his life. [See ii. 649.] N.D. [? 1594.] 4.  
 Edward White *sen.*, William Wright *sen.*, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz., see ii. 790, 791.  
 W. W.—, William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]  
 T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.  
 I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys, near Paul's Wharf. [ii. 647.]  
 4102 TORQUATO TASSO. [Jerusalemme Liberata.] GODFREY of Bulloigne [Bouillon] or the Recovery of Jerusalem. The First Part containing Five Cantoes. Trs. R. C. [RICHARD CAREW.] [Ed. CHRISTOPHER HUNT.] It. & Eng. [ii. 644.] 1594. 4. (1) Man. (2) C. Hunt. See v. 200.  
 4103 HENRY WILLOBIE [or WILLOUGHBY]. AVISA, or the true Picture of a modest maid and of a chaste and constant Wife. In Hexameter verse. [ii. 659; iii. 466 677-8.] 1594. 4.  
 I. W.—, John Winnington. Sold at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet street.  
 A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.  
 I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop in Paul's Chain. [ii. 644-5, 649 (iii. 483), 653-4, 656.]  
 T. W.—, Thomas Woodcock. Sold at his shop, the Black Bear, in Paul's Churchyard. [He died on 22 April 1594, i. 565; ii. 191, 648; and was succeeded in this house by P. Linley and J. FLASKET. His books and copyrights were turned over to Linley on 9 Feb. 1596, iii. 58; and again, upon Linley's death, to Flasket, on 26 June 1600, iii. 164-5.]  
 W. W.—, William Wright *sen.* Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.  
 4104 H. R. News from the Levane [Levant] Seas. [EDWARD GLENHAM.] See 3792. [i. 573; ii. 657.] 1594. 4.  
 C. Y.—, \*CHARLES YETSWERT, Esq. Sold at his house [the Hand and Star in Fleet street] near to the Middle Temple Gate, within Temple Bar. [On R. Tottell's death, he received, on 20 March 1594, ii. 16, the Patent for Law Books; and succeeded him in this house. He was himself succeeded in it, in 1598, by John Jaggard.]  
 4105 A Report of sundry horrible Conspiracies to have taken away the life of the Queen [by her Physicians, RODRIGO LOPEZ the Portuguese Jew, STEPHEN FERRARA, and MANUEL LEWIS.] Nov. 1594. 4.  
 W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG [? dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.] [ii. 193.]

## EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	O. Barker	?	Parnoll
?	Bing	?	Porter sen
?	Widow Joan Bourne	?	Salesbury
?	Carre	?	*Scarlet
?	Finch	?	Seres jun.
?	Hooke	?	Berger sen.
?	J. Hunt	?	Shaw
?	*Islip	?	*Wolfe
?	*Judson	?	Widow [ ] Woodcock
?	Oliffe		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door	SHORTER
Near the Great North Door	Holme jun.
At the Little North Door	KNIGHT
Black Boy, at the Little North Door	W. Kirkeham
At the corner shop, at the North-West Door	R. SMITH
At the North-West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.
Near to the West Door	Busby sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bull	J. Newbery	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	[Queen's Arms	{ E. Norton]
Black Bear	{ FLASKET	Red Dragon	Aggas
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crane	Leake sen.	Sun	BANKWORTH
Crown	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
[? Fox	LAW]	[White] Greyhound,	J. Harison
George	{ Stirrop	White Lion	the Eldest
[Great] Bible	Widow Joan Broome	White Swan	T. Adams
Gun	E. White sen.	?	R. Jackson
Helmet	Chard		Gubbins
Holy Ghost	Cawood		
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Dwelling near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Unicorn	Canons lane.	Drawater
Over against the	Paternoster row.	Man sen.
Checker	*Widow Joan Orwin	{ [? *R. Barker
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harison	*Bishop
Swan	the Younger	{ *R. Newbery]
	Drawater	

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents	{ *Purfoot sen.
Near Christ Church Door	*Purfoot jun.
	Barley
Under the Gate	Alders Gate.
Black Horse	Aldersgate street.
Gun	Holborn.
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church	W. Jones
	*R. Jones
?	Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.
	*Danter

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

?	Black Friars, near Lud Gate.	BEAU CHESNE
?		Boyle
?		*Field
?		*Jeffes
Near Puddle Wharf		
	Fleet lane, Old Bailey.	
White Horse		*Stinson & W. White
	Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.	
?		{ *Bollifant
		*Hatfield
		{ *J. JACKSON
[? Falcon	Shoe lane.	Dight]

Fleet street.

Golden Tun	{ Winnington	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
	Widow Elizabeth	Vine	Venge
Hand and Plough	Winnington	A little above the	
	Mattes	Conduit	*R. Newbery
	J. Jaggard	Near the Middle Temple	
Hand and Star	{ *YETSWERT	Gate	Blower
	*Widow JANE		
	YETSWERT		
		Salisbury Court.	
Castle			*Ward
		Fetter lane, near Holborn.	
?		*Hoskins	*E. Robinson
		The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West,	Fleet street.
At the East end	W. Jaggard		M. Lownes

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Adling [now Adde] street.	
White Swan		*Simmes
	Thames street.	
Cross Keys, near Paul's Wharf		*Windet
Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan		*Creade
Three Cranes in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		ASTLEY
	Bread street Hill.	
Star		*Short
	London Bridge Gate.	Gosson
	EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.	
	Barbican.	
		*Roberts
	Fore street, without Cripple Gate,	
Golden Cup		*E. All-de
Over against St Giles's Church		Hancock
	Great Wood street.	
Hand in Hand		Vincent
	Foster lane [Cheapside].	
Bacon House		{ [? *R. Barker
		*Bishop
		{ *R. Newbery]
	[Cutte(aton), now Gresham, street.]	
Over against Guildhall Gate		Blackwall
	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	
Aqua Vitæ Still		F. Adams
	Poultry.	
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Widow M. Alde
The Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church		Burby
	Lothbury.	
At the hither end of Colman street		Ferbrand
?		MAUNSELL
	Cornhill.	
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange		Burby
Under St Peter's Church		Millington
	Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.	
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall		Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—, Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street. [ii. 221, 253, 719.]
- T. A.—, Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 45.]
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Church. [ii. 669, 295; iii. 50, 55.]
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [ii. 671, 299.]
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].
- R. B.—, RICHARD BANKWORTH. Sold at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 296, 725, 823.]
- C. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.]
- Christopher Barker, John Harison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]

- R. B.**—\*Robert Barker. [See *G. Bishop and R. Newbery.*]  
**W. B.**—, William Barley. *Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.* [ii. 823.]  
*Sold at his shop in Newgate Market, near Christ Church door.*
- L. DE B.**—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- I. B.**—, Isaac Bing. ?  
**G. B.**—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]  
**G. B., R. N., & R. B.**—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker, [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.] [ii. 300.]
- 4106 A Commandment that no Suitors come to Court for any private Suit except their petitions be endorsed by the Master of Requests.  
 Greenwich, 20 Aug. 1594. 1595. s. sh. br.
- 4107 *The Privy Council.* Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent, 37 Eliz. n. d. [Feb. 1595.] s. sh. br.
- 4108 A Proc. for staying unlawful Assemblies in and about London. Greenwich, 4 July 1591, 37 Eliz. 1595. s. sh. br. Orders for the observation of the same. [4 July] 1595. s. sh. br.
- 4109 The several Rates and Taxations for Wages for the County of Lancaster. 30 Aug. 1595. Two sh. br.
- W. B.**—, William Blackwall. *Sold at his shop [? in Cattedon street,] over against [or near] Guildhall Gate.* [ii. 297; iii. 46, 50, 53, 54.]
- 4110 **P. T. G. Gent[leman].** [1st Ed. 1489.] *The History of BLANCHARDINE and EGLANTINE.* [ii. 298.] 1595. 4.
- W. B. & G. S.**—, William Blackwall and George Shaw. [See last address.]
- 4111 Two notorious Murders; the one near Hornchurch in Essex, the other near Aylesbury in Buckinghamshire. [iii. 45.] 1595. 4.
- E. B.**—, Edward Blount. *Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- E. B.**—, Ralph Blower. *Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.* [ii. 152, 207, 669, 715.]
- 4112 The estate of the German Empire, with the Description of Germany. [ii. 297.] 1595. 4.
- E. B.**—, Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [i. 578, 581; ii. 824.]
- I. B.**—, Widow Joan Bourne. ? [ii. 186, 603.]
- R. B.**—, Richard Boyle. *Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.*
- I. B.**—, Widow Joan Broome, *dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- O. B.**—, Guthbert Burby. *Sold at the Middle Shop under St Mildred's Church [in the Poultry], by the Stocks.*  
*Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill].* [ii. 671, 295, 300; iii. 55.]
- 4118 **JOHN DANDO** [pseud.] and **HARRY RUNT** [pseud.]. *Marococcus extaticus* or *BANK's* Bay Horse in a trance. [iii. 55.] 1595. 4.
- 4114 A Knack to Know an Honest Man. C. [iii. 54.] 1595. 4.
- I. B.**—, John Busby sen. *Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the West Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 51.]
- E. C.**—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.**—, Henry Carre. ?
- G. C.**—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.**—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.**—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 51, 54.]
- T. C.**—, \*Thomas Creede, *dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan.* [ii. 669, 672, 293; iii. 53.]
- 4115 **ATABALIBA** of Peru [pseud.]. [DANIEL HEIN-SIUS.] *The Nobleness of the Ass.* Trs. A. B. [Entered at ii. 204 to Cawood. See also iii. 49.] 1595. 4. Barley.
- 4116 **H. R.** [? HENRY ROBERTS.] *The Trumpet of Fame, or Sir FRANCIS DRAKE's and Sir JOHN HAWKINS' Farewell.* [See ii. 290.] 1595. 4. Barley.
- 4117 **H. R.** [HENRY ROBERTS.] *PHEANDER; the Maiden Knight.* [ii. 293.] 1595. 4.
- 4118 **W. S.** LOCRINE, the eldest son of King BRUTUS. V. [ii. 650.] 1595. 4.
- 4119 (1) EDMUND SPENSER. COLIN CLOUT's come home again.  
 (2) LODOWICK BRYSKET. *An Elegy on Sir P. SIDNEY.* V. N. P. R. [but Creede's device.] 1595. 4. Ponsobny.
- 4120 *The Finding of a Chair of Gold near Jersey.* [ii. 204.] 1595. 4.
- 4121 *The Pedlar's Prophecy.* C. V. 1595. 4. Barley.
- 4122 *The riding of a rich Churl in Hampshire by JUDITH PHILIPS, who was whipped through London in Feb. 1594[-5].* [Entered to J. Farnall at ii. 672.] 1595. 4. Barley.
- I. D.**—, \*John Danter. *Sold at his house in Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.* [ii. 670, 293, 295; iii. 45, 53, 56.]
- 4123 **NICHOLAS BRETON.** (a) *MARY MAGDALEN's* love. [Jo. xx. 1-18.] (b) *A solemn Passion of the Soul's* love. V. [iii. 45, 48, 170.] 1595. 8. Barley.
- 4124 **H. O.** [? HENRY CHEITTE.] *PIERS PLAINNESS's* Seven Years Prentiship. 1595. 4. Gosson.
- 4125 **G. P.** [GEORGE PEBBLE.] *The Old Wife's Tale.* C. [ii. 296.] 1595. 4. Hancock & Hardy.
- T. D.**—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- 4126 **Capt. JOHN DAVIS.** *The Seaman's Secrets.* 2 Parts. 1595. 4.
- 4127 **Capt. JOHN DAVIS.** *The World's Hydrographical Description.* [ii. 299.] 1595. 8.  
*The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.*
- E. D.**—, Robert Dexter, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 54.]
- W. D.**—, Walter Dight [? *dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.*]
- I. D.**—, John Drawater. *Sold at the Swan in Paternoster row.* [? A fictitious Imprint to a surreptitious Edition. See 4160.]  
*Sold at the Unicorn in Canons lane, near Paul's [Church].* [ii. 103, 196, 712.]
- 4128 [Sir LEWIS LEWKENOE.] *The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spain and his Ministers.* See 4160. [ii. 670; iii. 47, 91.] 1595. 4.
- T. E.**—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].* [iii. 56.]
- 4129 *A Record of ancient Histories intituled in Latin Gesta Romanorum.* [43 Tales, with spiritual Applications.] Corrected by RICHARD ROBINSON. 1595. 8.
- T. E.**—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.
- T. E.**—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- W. F.**—, William Ferbrand. *Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the higher end of Colman street.*
- R. F.**—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.*
- 4130 **THOMAS CAMPANUS.** [THOMAS CAMPION.] *Poemata.* [An imperfect copy is in the Bodleian.] [ii. 606.] 1595. 8.
- R. F.**—, Robert Finch. ? [ii. 145, 206, 715; iii. 48. See 4279.]
- I. F.**—JOHN FLASKET. [See Paul Linley.]  
*The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.* [ii. 823.]
- T. G.**—, Thomas Gosson. *Sold at his shop adjoining London Bridge Gate.* [ii. 670-1, 293, 298; iii. 46-50, 52, 54.]
- T. G.**—, Thomas Gubbins. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 4131 **OLIVER OATMEAL** [pseud.].  
*A Quest of Enquiry by Women to Know Whether the Tripe Wife were trimmed by DOLL, Yea! or No!* V. 1595. 4.

- R. H.—, **Ralph Hancock**. *Sold at the shop over against St Giles's Church, without Cripple Gate.* [ii. 298.]
- I. H.—, **John Hardy**, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 297.]
- I. H.—, **John Harison the Eldest**. *Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 298; v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, **John Harison the Younger**, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112, 212.]
- A. H.—, \***Arnold Hatfield**. [See next article.]
- \***Arnold Hatfield**, **JOHN JACKSON**, and **Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter** were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [ii. 140, 824; iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:
- (1.) **E. B. or E. C.**—, \***Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter**.
- (2.) **A. H.**—, \***Arnold Hatfield**.
- THOMAS CHURCHYARD.**
- 4132 [1st Title-Page] **A Musical Consort of Heavenly Harmony.**
- [2nd Title-Page.] **A Praise of Poetry.**  
[CHURCHYARD'S Charity.] V. 1595. 4. Holms.
- (3.) **I. I.**—, \***JOHN JACKSON**.
- 4133 **ANTHONY FLETCHER**. *Certain [i.e. 232] Similes.* [ii. 296.] 1595. 4. Sing.
- (4.) **I. I.** and **E. B.**—, \***JOHN JACKSON** and **Edmund Bollifant**.
- W. H.**—, **William Holme [formerly Holmes] jun.** *Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- H. H.**—, **Henry Hooke**. ? [ii. 873.]
- W. H.**—, \***William Hoskins**, dwelling in Fetter lane.
- I. H.**—, **Joseph Hunt**. ?
- A. I.**—, \***Adam Islip**. ?
- 4134 **Dr. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA**. *The Mount of Calvary.* Part I. Trs. See v. 173 and 4278.  
[Entered to Wolfe at ii. 638.] 1595. 4. R. White.
- H. I.**—, \***Hugh Jackson**. *Imprinted at the St John the Evangelist in Fleet street, a little beneath the Conduit.*
- I. I.**—, \***JOHN JACKSON**. [See **Arnold Hatfield**, &c.]
- R. I.**—, **Ralph Jackson**, dwelling at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. I.**—, **John Jaggard [or Jagger]**. *Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates], within Temple Bar.*
- W. I.**—, **William Jaggard [or Jagger]**. *Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Churchyard [in Fleet street].*
- A. I.**—, \***Abel Jeffes**, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Puddle Wharf. [He was suppressed as a Printer on 3 Dec. 1595, i. 579; ii. 825; iii. 705. See also ii. 670, 295, 297; iii. 45, 63, 95, 142, 146.]
- 4135 **I. [= JOHN = GIOVANNI] CIPRIANO**. *A wonderful Prophecy upon this troublesome World.* Trs. **ANTHONY HOLLAWAY**. [ii. 825.] 1595. 4.
- 4136 *Strange things happened to RICHARD HASLETON in his Ten years' Travels in foreign countries.* 1595. 4. Barley.
- 4137 **JAMES LANCASTER**. *His Alarms, honourable Assaults, &c. in Brazil.* Published by a Well Willer. [HENRY ROBERTS.] [iii. 48.] N.D. [1595]. 4. Barley.
- R. I.**—, \***Richard Jones**. *Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [OR with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate.* [ii. 661, 299, 300.]
- 4138 **R. B. ORPHEUS** his Journey to Hell. [iii. 48.] 1595. 4.
- 4139 [? **STEPHEN GOSSON**.] *Pleasant Quips for upstart newfangled Gentlewomen.* V. [ii. 609.] 1595. 4.
- 4140 **ROBERT PARRY**. *MODERATUS. The History of the Black Knight.* [ii. 643.] 1595. 4.
- 4141 **FRANCIS SABIE**. *The Fisherman's Tale of CASSANDER, a Grecian Knight.* [A rendering into Blank Verse of R. GREENE'S *PANDOSTO*.] [ii. 606.] 1595. 4.
- 4142 **F. S.** [FRANCIS SABIE.] *FLORA'S Fortune. The Second Part of The Fisherman's Tale.* [In Blank Verse.] 1595. 4.
- 4143 **FRANCIS SABIE**. (1) **PAN'S Pipe**. *Three pastoral Elogues in English hexameters. With other poetical Verses.*
- (2) *The Fisherman's Tale.* [A reissus of 4142.] [ii. 608.] 1595. 4.
- 4144 [MELCHIOR DE SANTA CRUZ. *Floresta Español.* Trs. by] **A. C.** [ANTHONY COPLEY.] *Wits, Fits, and Fancies.* [iii. 47.] 1595. 4.
- 4145 **I. T.** [JOHN TRUSSELL.] *Raptus I HELENÆ. The First Rape of fair HELEN.* V. [ii. 206.] 1595. 4.
- W. I.**—, **William Jones [the Bookseller]**, dwelling at the Gun in Holborn, near Holborn Conduit. [ii. 293.]
- T. I.**—, \***Thomas Judson**. ?
- W. K.**—, **William Kirkham**. *Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 294, 297.]
- C. K.**—, **CLEMENT KNIGHT**. *Sold at his shop at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 725; iii. 56.]
- 4146 **T. L. Gent.** [THOMAS LODGE.] *A fig for MOMUS!* Satires, Elogues, and Epistles. [ii. 295.] 1595. 4.
- M. L.**—, **MATTHEW LAW**. [? *Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate (OR near unto Watling street) in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 725.]
- 4147 **E. C. Esq.** **EMARICDULFE**. *Sonnets.* 1595. 8.
- W. L.**—, **William Leake sen.** *Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 298; iii. 46.]
- 4148 [LOUIS HURTADO.] *The Third and last Part of PALMERIN of England.* [Trs. ANTHONY MUNDAY.] \* [ii. 388, 652, 672; iii. 68.] 1595. 4.
- I. L.**—, **John Legatt sen.**, Printer to the University of Cambridge. [ii. 296; iii. 49.]
- N. L.**—, **Nicholas Ling**. *Sold at his shop at the North-West Door [OR at the West end] of Paul's Church.*
- P. L.**—, **Paul Linley**. [See next address.] [ii. 66, 241, 696.]
- P. L. & I. F.**—, **Paul Linley** and **JOHN FLASKET**. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.* [They succeeded T. Woodcock in this house.]
- H. L.**—, **Humphrey Lownes sen.** *Sold at his shop at the West Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 47.]
- 4149 **RICHARD BARNFIELD**. (a) **CYNTHIA**. (b) *Certain Sonnets.* (c) *The Legend of CASSANDRA.* V. [ii. 609.] 1595. 8.
- M. L.**—, **Mathew Lownes**. *Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard [in Fleet street].* [ii. 115, 137, 209, 710.]
- T. M.**—, **Thomas Man sen.**, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [ii. 672, 825; iii. 51, 54.]
- W. M.**—, **William Mattes**, dwelling at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.
- A. M.**—, **ANDREW MAUNSELL**, dwelling in Lothbury.
- T. M.**—, **Thomas Millington**. *Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill.* [ii. 668, 296, 298; iii. 50, 55.]
- I. N.**—, **John Newbery**, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. N.**—, \***Ralph Newbery**, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See **George Bishop**.]
- B. N.**—, **Bonham Norton**. [See next address.]
- I. N.**—, **John Norton**, dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 297.]
- R. O.**—, **Richard Olive** [afterwards Olive]. ?
- H. O.**—, **Henry Olney**. [He is probably the H. Oute at ii. 129, 713.] *Sold at the George, near to Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.* [See **T. Stirrop**.]
- 4150 **Sir PHILIP SIDNEY**. *An Apologie for Poetrie.* [See entries to Olney and Ponsoby at ii. 606, 295.] 1595. 4.
- I. O.**—, \***Widow Joan Orwin**, dwelling over against the Checker in Paternoster row. [ii. 671, 296-8, 824.]
- 4151 [PIERRE LE ROY and others.] [*Satire Menippée*.] *A pleasant Satire or Poesy wherein is discovered The Catholicon of Spain.* Trs. [Entered to Hardy at ii. 600.] 1595. 4. Man.
- 4152 **THOMAS WILCOX**. *A Narration of the fearful Fire that fell in Woburn, co. Bedford, 13 Sept. 1595.* [iii. 54.] 1595. 8. Man.

- I. O.—, John Ozenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 295; iii. 49.]
- I. P.—, Josias Parnell. ? [ii. 283, 672, 692. See 4122.]
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. See 4150. [iii. 47.]
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [i. 577; ii. 824.]
- 4163 (1) GEORGE CHAPMAN. (a) OVID's Banquet of Sense. (b) A Coronet of Mistress Philosophy and his amorous Zodiac. (2) [? WALTER MAP.] PHILLIS and FLORA. Trs. GEORGE CHAPMAN. See 4388. V. 1595. 4. SMITH.
- 4164 SAMUEL DANIEL. (a) DELIA and ROSAMOND augmented. (b) CLEOPATRA. V. 1595. 18.
- 4165 MICHAEL DRAYTON. ENDYMION and PHOEBE. IDEA's Latmus. V. [ii. 293.] N.D. [1596.] 4. Busby.
- 4166 [GEBVASE MARKHAM.] The Tragedy of Sir RICHARD GREENVILLE [The last fight of the Revenge, off the Azores]. V. [iii. 48.] 1595. 8. SMITH.
- 4167 ANDREW MAUNSELL. The Catalogue of English printed Books. Part II. [The Sciences Mathematical, Physic and Surgery. Music.] See 4168. 1595. fol. MAUNSELL.
- 4168 [ROBERT SOUTHWELL.] St PETER's Complaint. With other Poems. [ii. 295.] 1595. 4. G. [awood].
- R. R.—, Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [i. 577.]
- 4169 I. C. ALCILLA. PHILOPAREN's loving folly. V. 1595. 4. Mattes.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ? [ii. 293.]
- T. S.—, \*Thomas Scarlet. ? [iii. 51.]
- 4170 [Sir LEWIS LEWKINOR.] A Discourse of the usage of the English Fugitives by the Spaniard. [Unauthorised Ed. of 4128.] [See ii. 670; iii. 47, 91.] 1595. 4. Drawater.
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior. ?
- R. S.—, Richard Berger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- G. S.—, George Shaw. ? [See William Blackwall.] [ii. 88, 121, 696.]
- P. S.—, Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [ii. 660, 670, 298; iii. 49.]
- 4171 SAMUEL DANIEL. The Civil Wars between the Two Houses of LANCASTER and YORK. Books I.-IV. [Also Book V.] V. [ii. 681; iv. 346.] 1595. 4. Waterson.
- 4172 EDMUND SPENSER. Amoretti and Epithalmion. V. [ii. 665.] 1595. 12. Ponsonby.
- 4173 The true Tragedy of RICHARD Duke of YORK. 1595. 8. Millington.
- S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan in Adling [now Addle] street, near Baynard's Castle. [Press seized, i. 578, 581.] [iii. 52, 69.]
- 4174 R. S. [ROBERT SOUTHWELL.] Mosaicæ. Poems. [iii. 50.] 1595. 4. Busby.
- 4175 R. S. [ROBERT SOUTHWELL.] The Triumphs over Death. [iii. 53.] 1595. 4. For Busby. Sold by Ling.
- G. S.—, \*Gabriel Simson. [See next address.] [iii. 50.]
- G. S. & W. W.—, \*Gabriel Simson and William White, Printed at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane; over against Sea-coal lane. [ii. 299, 824; iii. 48.]
- R. S.—, RICHARD SMITH. Sold at the corner shop, at the North-West Door of Paul's Church.
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard. [See H. Olney.]
- E. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street. [ii. 824; iii. 47.]
- G. V.—, George Vincent. [? Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.] [ii. 112, 191, 196, 707; iii. 50.]
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle in Salisbury Court. [His Press is again seized, i. 579.]
- 4176 The Privy Council. A brief Note of the Benefits by the observation of Fish Days. 20 March 1595. [ii. 296.] N.D. [1595.] s. sh. fol.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown, at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W. & I. R.—, Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 670, 299; iii. 45, 53.]
- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.: see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]
- T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet. Printed at the Cross Keys, near Paul's Wharf.
- 4177 BARNABE BARNES. A Divine Century of Spiritual Sonnets. 1595. 4.
- 4178 ANDREW MAUNSELL. The Catalogue of English printed Books. Part I. [Divinity.] See 4167. [ii. 297; iii. 467.] 1595. fol. MAUNSELL.
- I. W.—, John Winnington. Sold at the Golden Tun, near St Dunstan's Church, in Fleet street. [He was dead before 30 Oct. 1595; iii. 51.]
- E. W.—, Widow Elizabeth Winnington. [See last address.] [iii. 51.]
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- 4179 [THOMAS PLAYFERE.] A. S. upon Luke xxiii. 28. [i. 573; ii. 823, 827; iii. 64.] 1595. 12.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. [He succeeded H. Singleton as Printer to the City of London.] ? [ii. 669, 300; iii. 52-3.]
- 4170 THOMAS EDWARDS. CEPHALUS and PROCRIS. V. 1595. 4.
- 4171 VINCENIO SAVIOLO. His Practice. In Two Books: (1) Of the Rapier and Dagger, (2) of Honour and Quarrels. [ii. 665.] 1595. 4. [Mattes.]
- 4172 The Laws of the Market. 1595. 12.
- W.—, Widow [ ] Woodcock. ? [iii. 58.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop, in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- C. Y.—, \*CHARLES YETSWEIRT Esq. Imprinted in Fleet street, and sold at his house [the Hand and Star], near to the Middle Temple Gate; within Temple Bar. [He died on 25 April 1595. See W. HERBERT, *Typ. Ant.*, 1130, Ed. 1786.]
- I. Y.—, \*Widow JANE YETSWEIRT. [See last address.]
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG [? dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.]

EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt. ?

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

? . . . . .	C. Barker	? . . . . .	Parnell
? . . . . .	Widow Joan Bourne	? . . . . .	Porter sen
? . . . . .	Carre	? . . . . .	Salesbury
? . . . . .	Hoole	? . . . . .	*Scarlet
? . . . . .	J. Hunt	? . . . . .	Seres jun
? . . . . .	Islip	? . . . . .	Berger sen
? . . . . .	*Jeffes	? . . . . .	Shaw
? . . . . .	*Judson	? . . . . .	TAILER
? . . . . .	Ockold	? . . . . .	Widow [ ] Woodcock

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door	SHORTER
Near the Great North Door	Holme jun
At the Little North Door	KNIGHT
Black Boy, at the Little North Door	W. Kirkham
At the North-West Door (or West end of the Church)	Ling
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bail	J. Newbery	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Bishop's Head	Ponsoby	[? Queen's Arms	{ E. Norton]
Black Bear	FLASKET		{ J. Norton sen]
Brazen Serpent	Lindley	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Dexter	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crown	Leake sen.	Sun	BANKWORTH
[? Fox	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
George	LAW	[White] Greyhound	{ Hardy
[Great] Bible	Stirrop	White Lion	J. Harrison
Gun	Widow Joan Broome	White Swan	the Eldest
Helmet	E. White sen.		T. Adams
Holy Ghost	Chard		Gubbins
Near to the French School	Gawood		W. Wright sen
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Dwelling near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Canons lane.

Unicorn	Drawater
---------	----------

Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Widow Joan Orwin	Talbot	Man sen
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison the Younger	Tiger's Head	{ *R. Barker
			{ *Bishop
			{ *R. Newbery

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents	{ *Purfoot sen.
	{ *Purfoot jun.

Alders Gate.

Under the Gate	Seton
----------------	-------

Aldersgate street.

Black Horse	*Este
-------------	-------

Long lane, Smithfield.

? . . . . .	Olive
-------------	-------

Holborn.

Gun	W. Jones
-----	----------

Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church	*R. Jones
---	-----------

Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.

? . . . . .	*Daunter
-------------	----------

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

? . . . . .	BEAU CHESNE
-------------	-------------

? . . . . .	Boyle
-------------	-------

? . . . . .	*Field
-------------	--------

Fleet lane [Old Bailey].

White Horse	*Simson & W. White
-------------	--------------------

Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.

? . . . . .	{ *Bollifant
	{ *Hatfield
	{ *J. JACKSON

Shoe lane.

[? Falcon	Dight]
-----------	--------

Hand and Plough	Fleet street.	Matten	Vine	Venge
Hand and Star	{ *J. Jaggard	A little above the	*R. Newbery	
	{ *Widow JANE	Conduit	{ Blower	
	{ YETSWEIRT	Near the Middle Temple	{ Olney	
St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson	Gate		

Salisbury Court.

Castle	*Ward
--------	-------

Fetter lane, near Holborn.

? . . . . .	*R. Robinson
-------------	--------------

The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.

At the East end	W. Jaggard	At the Little Shop	Busby sen.
-----------------	------------	--------------------	------------

? . . . . .	M. Lownes		
-------------	-----------	--	--

Chancery lane.

Black Bear	Hooper
------------	--------

Temple Bar.

Under the Gate	*H. Jackson
----------------	-------------

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adling Hill [now Adde street].

White Swan	*Simmes
------------	---------

? . . . . .	*STAFFORD
-------------	-----------

Thames street.

Cross Keys, near Paul's Wharf	*Windet
-------------------------------	---------

Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan	*Creeds
------------------------------------	---------

Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
----------------------------	--------------

At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	ASTLEY
--------------------------------	--------

Bread street Hill.

Star	*Short
------	--------

London Bridge Gate.

? . . . . .	Gosson
-------------	--------

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican.

? . . . . .	*Roberts
-------------	----------

Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

Golden Cup	*E. All-de
------------	------------

Over against St Giles's Church	Hancock
--------------------------------	---------

Great Wood street.

Hand in Hand	Vincent
--------------	---------

Foster lane [Cheapside].

Bacon House	{ [? *R. Barker
	{ *Bishop
	{ *R. Newbery

[Oatte(aton), now Gresham, street.]

Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
-----------------------------	-----------

Distaff lane, Old Fish street.

Aqua Vitæ Still	F. Adams
-----------------	----------

Poultry.

The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alld
---	---------------

Lothbury.

At the hither end of Colman street	Ferbrand
------------------------------------	----------

? . . . . .	MAUNSELL
-------------	----------

Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.

? . . . . .	*Wolfe
-------------	--------

Cornhill.

Adjoining to the Royal Exchange	Burby
---------------------------------	-------

Under St Peter's Church	Millington
-------------------------	------------

Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.

At the upper end, near Leaden Hall	Barley
------------------------------------	--------

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

F. A.—Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street [and the Old Change]. [ii. 221, 253, 719].

T. A.—Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—\*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate.

E. A.—\*Edward All-de, by the assigns of Bonham Norton.



- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, by the assigns of Richard Watkins.
- M. A.—, *Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.*
- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. *Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].* [iii. 60; ii. 725.]
- R. B.—, RICHARD BANKWORTH, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.*
- O. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.]  
Christopher Barker, John Harison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]
- R. B.—, \*Robert Barker. [See G. Bishop and R. Newbery.]
- W. B.—, William Barley. *Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.*
- 4173 THOMAS JOHNSON. *Cornucopia.* 1596. 4.
- I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, *dwelling in the Black Friars.*
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.] [iii. 59.]
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.] [iii. 62.]
- 4174 ROBERT DEVEREUX, *Earl of Essex* and CHARLES HOWARD *Baron of EFFINGHAM.* A Declaration of the Causes moving the Queen of England to prepare a Navy for the defence of her realms against the King of Spain's forces. [Also in various other languages.] 1596. 4.
- 4176 *The Privy Council.* Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent, 88 Eliz.
- 4176 *The Privy Council.* Letters for the furnishing of horses in all towns where Posts are established 11, 20 April 1596 [38 Eliz.]. 1596. s. sh. br.
- 4177 A Proc. against persons falsely calling themselves Messengers of Her Majesty's Chamber, &c. Greenwich, 3 May [1596], 88 Eliz. 1596. Two. sh. br.
- 4178 A Proc. concerning the Windings of Wools. Greenwich, 29 May [1596], 88 Eliz. 1596. Two. sh. br.
- 4179 A Proc. in respect to the dearth of Corn. Greenwich, 31 July 1596, 88 Eliz. 1596. s. sh. br.
- 4180 A Proc. commanding all Borderers to keep peace towards Scotland. Greenwich, 20 Aug. [1596], 88 Eliz. 1596. s. sh. br.
- 4181 A Prayer of Thanksgiving, and for continuance of good success to Her Majesty's Forces. 1596. s. sh. br.
- 4182 A Proc. [making various Orders in reference to] the great dearth. Richmond, 2 Nov. 1596, 88 Eliz. Two. sh. br.
- 4183 *Rerum Anglicarum Scriptores post BEDAM præcipui.* Ed. SIR HENRY SAVILE. 1596. fol.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. *Sold at his shop [? in Catteaton street] over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate.* [ii. 603.]
- 4184 *The Cry of the Poor for the death, of HENRY HASTINGS, Earl of HUNTINGDON.* [d. 14 Dec. 1595.] V. 1596. s. sh. br.
- E. B.—, Edward Blount. *Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- R. B.—, Ralph Blower. *Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.*
- E. B.—, Edward Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [iii. 57, 62, 75.]
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Bourne.* ? [ii. 186, 603.]
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. *Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.*
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- 4186 JOHN NORDEN. *A Reforming Glass.* 1596. 16.
- G. B.—, Outhbert Burby. *Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill].* [iii. 62, 70.]
- 4186 EDWARD III. [A Play.] V. [iii. 56.] 1596. 4.
- 4187 *A Knack to Know an Honest Man.* O. 1596. 4.
- I. B.—, John Busby *sen.* *Sold in St Dunstons Churchyard in Fleet street; at the Little Shop next Clifford's Inn.*
- 4188 THOMAS LODGE. *A Margarite of America.* 1596. 4.
- R. del C.—, \*Ricardo del Campo, *i.e.* Richard Field.
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 65.]
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, *dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan.* [iii. 58, 59, 68, 71, 72, 74.]
- 4189 DIEGO HURTADO DE MENDOZA. *The History of LAZARILLO DE TORMES.* Trs. W. F. See 3299. [ii. 61.] 1596. 4. oxenbridge.
- I. D.—, \*John Danter. *Sold at his house in Hoster lane, near Holborn Conduit.* [His Press seized, i. 580.] [iii. 52, 56, 57, 67, 69, 73 (i. 442).]
- 4190 RICHARD JOHNSON. *The Seven Champions of Christendom.* [Part I.] \* \* [iii. 64, 70.] 1596. 4. Burby.
- 4191 THOMAS NASH. *Have with you to Saffron Walden!* OF GABRIEL HARVEY's *Hunts up!* 3933. [iii. 677-8.] 1596. 4.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson *sen.* *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].* [iii. 60, 65.]
- 4192 LAURENCE KEYMIS. *A Relation of the Second Voyage to Guiana in 1596.* See 4282. [iii. 72.] 1596. 4.
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White *sen.*, &c.
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. D. & E. L.—, Robert Dexter and Ralph Jackson. [iii. 61, 70.]
- W. D.—, Walter Dight. [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]
- I. D.—, John Drawater. *Sold at the Unicorn in Canons lane, near Paul's Church.*
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este. [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].* [iii. 71, 74.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD. [iii. 76.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY. [iii. 76, 77.]
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. *Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the higher end of Colman street.*
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.* [iii. 61, 62, 73.]
- 4193 (1) MISACMOS [pseud.]. [SIR JOHN HARRINGTON.] A new Discourse of a stale subject called The Metamorphosis of AJAX [= a Jakes = a Privy]. (2) T. O. Traveller. [SIR JOHN HARRINGTON.] An Anatomy of the metamorphosed AJAX . . . for builders, housekeepers, and house owners. (3) [SIR JOHN HARRINGTON.] An Apology. [This Work first advocated Water Closets in England.] See 4196. [iii. 73.] Oct. 1596. 8.
- 4194 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. VENUS and ADONIS [2 Ed.] [ii. 630, 655; iii. 65.] 1596. 8. J. Harison the Eldest.
- 4195 EDMUND SPENSER. *The Faery Queen.* Vol. I. [Books I.-III.] [2 Ed.] See . . . Vol. II. [Books IV.-VI.] [iii. 57.] V. N.P.R. [but Field's device.] 1596. 4. Fousenby.
- I. F.—, JOHN FLASKET. [See P. Lituley.]  
The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER, see Christopher Barker, &c.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson. *Sold at his shop adjoining London Bridge Gate.* [ii. 603; iii. 57, 63.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubblus. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 4196 MISODIABOLES [pseud.]. ULYSSES upon AJAX. See 4198. 1596. 8.
- R. H.—, Ralph Hancock. *Sold at the shop over against St Giles's Church, without Cripples Gate.*

- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112, 212.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, JOHN JACKSON, and Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 140, 469, 549; iii. 702.] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey. They used the following imprints:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.
- 4197 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A Welcome Home to [ROBERT DEVEREUX] the Earl of Essex &c. \* \* \* V. [iii. 71.] 1596. 4.
- 4198 WILLIAM SMITH. CHLORIS. [Sonnets.] [iii. 71.] 1596. 4.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 4199 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A pleasant Discourse of Court and War. CHURCHYARD'S Cherishing. V. 1596. 4. Holms.
- 4200 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A sad Funeral of Sir FRANCIS KNOWLES. V. 1596. 4. Holms.
- 4201 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The Honour of the Law. V. 1596. 4. Holms.
- 4202 PHILIPPE DE COMINES. The History of France. Trs. THOMAS DANETT. [iii. 58.] 1596. fol. 3. Norton.
- (3) I. I.—, \*JOHN JACKSON.
- (4) I. I. & E. B.—, \*JOHN JACKSON and Edmund Bollifant.
- W. H.—, William Holme [formerly Holmes] jun. Sold near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 71.]
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ? [ii. 873.]
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the Black Bear in Chancery lane. [i. 553; ii. 169, 1698, 871; iii. 60.]
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, dwelling in Fetter lane. [iii. 72.]
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. ?
- 4203 ALEXANDER SILVAYN. [ALEXANDRE VAN DIEN BUSCHE, called *Le Silvayn*.] The Orator. Trs. from the French by L. P. [LAZARUS PIOT, pseud. (ANTHONY MUNDAY.)] [ii. 560; iii. 67.] 1596. 4.
- 4204 W. G. [WILLIAM GRYNDALL.] Hawking, Hunting, Fowling, and Fishing. 1596. 4. Olive.
- 4205 JUAN DE DIOS HUARTE NAVARRO. The Examination of Men's Wits. Trs. from CAMILLO CAMILLI'S Italian version of the Spanish original by R. C. [RICHARD CAREW, and THOMAS CAREW.] 1596. 4.
- 4206 T. L. [THOMAS LODGE.] The Devil conjured. 1596. 4. W. Mattes.
- 4207 THOMAS LODGE. Wit's Misery and the World's Madness. [A Satire.] 1596. 4. Burby.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street. Sold at his shop under Temple Bar Gate.
- 4208 ÆSOP. Fabulæ. Ed. HUMPHREY ROYDON. [iii. 67.] 1596. 8.
- 4209 HOMER. [Odusseus.] PENELOPE'S Complaint. Trs. Peter COLSE. V. [iii. 60.] 1596. 4.
- I. I.—, JOHN JACKSON. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- 4210 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. The First Day of the World's Creation. Trs. V. 1596. 4.
- B. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the White Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 73.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates], within Temple Bar. [See J. YETSWERT.]
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street].
- A. I.—, \*Abel Jeffes. [He was suppressed as a Master Printer on 3 Dec. 1595, i. 579, ii. 825, iii. 703; but continued to sell books, see iii. 63, 95, 142, 146.]
- 4211 DIEGO HURTADO DE MENDOZA. The History of LAZARILLO DE TORMES. [Part I.] Trs. DAVID ROULAND. See 3299. 1596. 4.
- 4212 ROULAND. The History of CELESTINA the Fair Trs. from the French by WILLIAM BARLEY. 1596. 4. Barley.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [OR with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate. [iii. 55.]
- 4213 A. C. [ANTHONY COPLEY.] A Fig for Fortune! V. [iii. 57.] 1596. 4. For C. A. [? the Author.]
- 4214 FRANCIS SABIE. (a) ADAM'S Complaint. (b) The old World's Tragedy. (c) DAVID and BATHSHEBA. V. 1596. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- C. K.—, CLEMENT KNIGHT. Sold at his shop at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- 4215 CHRISTOPHER MIDDLETON. The History of Heaven. [Astronomy.] 1596. 4.
- M. L.—, MATTHEW LAW. [? Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate (OR near unto Watling street) in Paul's Churchyard.] [ii. 725.]
- W. L.—, William Leake sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [See R. Field.] [iii. 65, 69.]
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge. [iii. 57.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop at the North-West Door [OR at the West end] of Paul's Church.
- P. L.—, Paul Linley. [See next address.] [iii. 70.]
- P. L. & I. F.—, Paul Linley and JOHN FLASKET. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard [in Fleet street].
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 63.]
- W. M.—, William Mattes, dwelling at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.
- A. M.—, ANDREW MAUNSELL, dwelling in Lothbury.
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his house under St Peter's Church in Cornhill. [iii. 64.]
- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.] [iii. 63.]
- B. N.—, Bonham Norton. [See next address.] [iii. 63.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen, dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard.
- B. O.—, Richard Ockould. ? [See Widow Orwin.] [ii. 713; iii. 695.]
- B. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Oliffe], dwelling in Long lane.
- H. O.—, Henry Olney. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- 4216 R. L. Gentleman. (a) DIELLA. Sonnets. (b) The Poem of DIEGO and GINEBRA. 1596. 8.
- I. O.—, \*Widow Joan Orwin, dwelling over against the Checker in Paternoster row. [iii. 56, 62.]
- 4217 EDWARD COOTE. The English Schoolmaster. [ii. 333; iii. 77.] 1596. 4. R. Jackson & Dexter.
- 4218 B. GRIFFIN. FIDESSA. V. 1596. 8. M. Lownes.
- 4219 C. M. [CHRISTOPHER MIDDLETON.] The History called The Nature of a Woman. \* \* \* 2 Parts. [iii. 53.] 1596. 4. O. KNIGHT.
- 4220 THOMAS PLAYFERE. A S. [on Phil. iii. 14] preached in 1596. [iii. 64.] 1596. 8. Wise.

- 4221 THOMAS PLAYFERE. A S. [on Luke xxiii. 26] preached in 1595. [iii. 64.] 1596. 8. Wise.
- 4222 I. T. [JOHN TANNER.] A S. [on James iv. 8] preached at Paul's Cross, 1 June 1596. [iii. 75.] 1596. 8. For R. Ockould. Sold by Widow Broome.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. P.—, Josias Parnell. ?
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 638; iii. 57.]
- 4223 EDMUND SPENSER. (a) Four Hymns. (b) Daphnaida. See 3814. V. 1596. 4.
- 4224 EDMUND SPENSER. Prothalamion, or a Spousal Verse. 1596. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 59, 77.]
- 4225 JOHN BLAGRAVE. Astrolabium Uranicum Generale. [iii. 73.] 1596. 4. Matthes.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.] [iii. 59.]
- 4226 ANONYMUS. Remedies against Discontentment. [The First printed English book of Essays.] [iii. 65.] 1596. 8. Blower.
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican.
- 4227 Sir JOHN DAVIES. Orchestra, or a Poem of Dancing. See 4053. [iii. 74.] 1596. 8. Ling.
- 4228 MICHAEL DRAYTON. MORTIMERIADOS. [iii. 63, 218.] 1596. 4. M. Lownes.
- 4229 MICHAEL DRAYTON. (a) ROBERT Duke of Normandy, (b) MATILDA, (c) PIERS GAVESTON: the latter Two corrected. V. [iii. 74.] 1596. 8. N. Ling.
- 4230 GERVASE MARKHAM. The Poem of Poems, or Sion's Muse. [The Song of SOLOMON in] Eight Eclogues. 1596. 8. M. Lownes.
- E. R.—, Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [iii. 68.]
- 4231 Sir EDWARD MONINGS. The Landgrave [MAURICE] his princely receiving of Her Majesty's Ambassador [HENRY CLINTON, Earl of LINCOLN]. [iii. 78.] 1596. 4.
- 4232 Sir WALTER RALPH. The Discovery of Guiana; with a Relation of the Golden City of Manoa, which the Spaniards call *El Dorado*. [Two Eds. of this year.] [iii. 61.] 1596. 4.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- T. S.—, \*Thomas Scarlet. ? [iii. 68, 72.]
- 4233 RADULPH AGAS. A Preparative to Platting [making Plains] of Lands. 1596. 4.
- 4234 I. N. [JOHN NORDEN.] A Christian Comfort unto all English Subjects not to dismay at the Spanish threats. [iii. 62.] 1596. 4. I. B. [Widow Joan Broome.]
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior. [See also P. Short.]
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- G. S.—, George Shaw. ?
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [iii. 72.]
- 4235 H. P. Esq. [Sir HUGH PLATT.] Sundry new Remedies against Famine. [iii. 69.] 1596. 4.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, by the assign of Richard Day.
- 4236 JOHN FOX. Acts and Monuments &c. 5 Ed. 2 Vols. [The printing of this Ed. was begun by H. Denham and finished by P. Short.] 1596. [Vol. II. is dated 1597.] fol.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, by the assign of William Seres jun.
- S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- V. S.—, Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [iii. 59, 60, 66.]
- 4237 R. S. [ROBERT SOUTHWELL.] The Triumphs over Death. [iii. 53.] 1596. 4. Busby.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes, assigned by Bonham Norton.
- G. S.—, \*Gabriel Simson. [See next address.]
- 4238 JOHN MORE. A lively Anatomy of Death. Ed. WILLIAM BARFORDE. [iii. 50.] 1596. 8. W. Jones.
- G. S. & W. W.—, \*Gabriel Simson and William White. Printed at their house, the White Horse, in Fleet lane; over against Sea-coal lane.
- 4239 R. C. [ROGER COTTON.] An Armour of Proof. A Poem. 1596. 4.
- S. S.—, \*SIMON STAFFORD, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane.
- 4240 LUKE HUTTON. The Black Dog of Newgate. D. V. 3880, 4358. [iii. 52, 53, 58.] N.D. [1596.] 4. For Simson & W. White.
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. T.—, W. TAILER. ?
- E. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.
- G. V.—, George Vincent. [Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street; over against St Michael's Church.]
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle in Salisbury Court.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 60.]
- R. W. & I. R.—, \*Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 63, 68; iv. 132.]
- 4241 T. L. [? THOMAS LODGE.] Prosopopeia containing the tears of the holy [Virgin] MARY. 1596. 8.
- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White. [See Gabriel Simson.]
- T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet. Printed at the Cross Keys near Paul's Wharf. [iii. 63, 67.]
- 4242 (1) A Libel of Spanish Lies [by BERNALDINO DELGADILLO DE AVELLANEDA]. [Havannah, March 30, 1596.] Sp. & Eng. See 3487, 3609.
- (2) Capt. Sir HENRY SAVILE. An Answer thereto [giving an account of Sir FRANCIS DRAKE's death]; with Captain Sir THOMAS BASKERVILLE's approbation of the same. [iii. 72.] 1596. 4.
- 4243 JOHN NORDEN. A Progress of Piety. 1596. 24. Oxenbridge.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within the Pope's Head Alley, in Lombard street; near to the [Royal] Exchange. [iii. 69, 70, 71, 75.]
- 4244 CAROLUS HORNUS. [CHARLES HORNE.] In obitum GUILIELMI WHITTAKERI . . . Carmen funebre. 1603. 4.
- W.—, Widow [ ] Woodcock. ? [iii. 58.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School. [iii. 68, 72.]
- I. Y.—, \*Widow JANE YEITSWEIRT. Sold at her house [the Hand and Star, in Fleet street], within Temple Bar; near to the Middle Temple.
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.

E X E T E R.

G. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	C. Barker	?	Ockould
?	BATTERSBY	?	Parnell
?	Ring	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Salesbury
?	Carro	?	Seres jun.
?	Dowaye	?	Serger sen.
?	Hooks	?	*Shaw
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	TAILER
?	Jeffes	?	
?	*Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Stalls at the Doors.*

At the Great North Door	SHOETIER
Black Boy, at the Little North Door	W. Kirkham
At the [Little] West Door	Ling
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	KNIGHT
Ball	J. Newbery	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Black Bear	{ FLASKET	{ [? Queen's Arms	{ J. Norton sen.]
Brazen Serpent	Linley	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Dexter	[? Rose]	THOMAS WIGHT
Crown	Lenke sen.	Sun	BANKWORTH
Flower de Luce	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
[? Fox	Burre	[White] Greyhound	{ Hardy
Georgs	LAW		J. Harrison
[Great] Bible	Stirrop	White Lion	the Eldest
Gun	Widow Joan Broome	[White] Swan	T. Adams
Helmet	E. White sen.		R. Jackson
Holy Ghost	Chard		Gubbins
Near to the French School	Gawood		W. Wright sen.
Dwelling near the Great North Door			{ Blackman
Over against the Great North Door			{ YOUNG
Stationers Hall			Blount

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Unicorn	Canons lane.	Drawater
Over against	Paternoster row.	Man sen.
the Checker	*Widow Joan Orwin	{ [? *R. Barker
[Golden] Anchor,	*Kyngston	*Bishop
	J. Harrison	{ *R. Newbery
	the Younger	
	Neugate Market.	
Lucrece, within the New Rents		{ *Purfoot sen.
		{ *Purfoot jun.
Under the Gate	Alders Gate.	Seton
Black Horses	Aldersgate street.	*Este
?	Long lane, Smithfield.	Olive
	Holborn.	
Gun		W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church		*R. Jones
Over against the	Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit.	
	White Lion	*W. White
?	Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit.	
		*Danter

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

?	Black Friars, near Lud Gate.	BEAU CHESNE
?		Boyle
?		*Field
	Old Bailey.	Walker
Golden Lion	Fleet lane, Old Bailey.	*Simson
White Horse	Ellet's Court, Little Old Bailey.	{ *Bollifant
?		{ *Hatfield
[? Falcon	Shoe lane.	Dight]

Ludgate Hill.

Holy Lamb		Holme jun.
	Fleet street.	
Hand and Plough	{ R. Mattes	Vine
	{ W. Mattes	A little above the
Hand and Star	{ *J. YETSWERT	Conduit
St John Evangelist	{ *H. Jackson	Near the Temple Gate
		{ *R. Newbery
		{ *Blower
		{ *Smethwick
	Salisbury Court.	
Castle		*Ward
	Fetter lane, near Holborn.	
?	*Horkins	*R. Robinson
	The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	
At the East end	W. Jaggard	M. Lownes
At the Little Shop	Buaby sen.	
	Temple Bar.	
Under the Gate		*H. Jackson
	Chancery lane.	
Black Bear		Hooper
	The Strand, without Temple Bar.	
Bear		Ballard

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Adling Hill [now Adlle street].	
White Swan		*Simmes
?		*STAFFORD
	Thames street.	
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf		*Windot
Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan		*Creode
Three Cranes in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner		ASTLEY
	Bread street Hill.	
Star		*Short
	London Bridge Gate.	
?		Geason

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

	Barbican.	
?		*Roberts
	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.	
Gilden Cup		*E. All-de
	Great Wood street.	
Hand in Hand		Vincent
	Foster lane [Cheapside].	
Bacon House		{ [P *R. Barker
		*Bishop
		{ *R. Newbery
	[Cattle(aton), now Gresham, street.]	
Over against Guildhall Gate		Blackwall
	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.	
Aqua Vitæ Still		F. Adams
	Poultry.	
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Widow M. Allde
	Lothbury.	
At the hither end of Colman street		Ferbrand
	Cornhill.	
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange		Burby
Under St Peter's Church		MILLINGTON
	Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.	
?		*Wolfe
	St Mary's Axe.	
?		GELLIBRAND
	Grations [now Gracechurch] street.	
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall		Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

*Book Trade Directory.*

Printer not stated.

4245 [Sir JULIUS CÆSAR.]	The Court of Requests, 1697. 4.
F. A.—, Francis Adams,	dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still
	in Distaff lane, near Old Fish Street [and the Old
	Change]. [ii. 221, 253, 719.]
T. A.—, Thomas Adams,	dwelling at the White Lion in
	Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 95.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas,	dwelling at the Red Dragon at
	the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
E. A.—, *Edward All-de,	dwelling at the Gilden Cup in
	the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [iii. 77.]

- 4246 The Victory obtained by Grave MAURICE at Rheinberg. [iii. 89.] N.D. [1597.] 4. [Stirrop.]  
 M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultrey.  
 H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].  
 H. B.—, Henry Ballard, dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand], over against St Clement [Danes] Church; without Temple Bar. [ii. 283, 698.]  
 R. B.—, RICHARD BANKWORTH, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.  
 C. B.—, Christopher Barker, [See G. Bishop, &c.] Christopher Barker, John Harison the Eldest, and Richard Watkins, Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [ii. 795, 801.]  
 E. B.—, [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker or \*Richard Bradock.  
 E. B.—, \*Robert Barker. [See G. Bishop and B. Newbery.]  
 W. B.—, William Barley. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Grathous [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.  
 I. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY. [The Patent formerly held by F. FLOWER was granted to him on 6 April 1597, ii. 16.] [See iii. 78.]  
 The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.  
 I. DE B.—, JEAN DE BEAU CHESNE, dwelling in the Black Friars.  
 4247 A Book containing the Countenances and Attires of the Kings of England. Ed. T. T. [THOMAS TYMME.] 1597. 4.  
 I. B.—, Isaac Bing ?  
 G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]  
 G. B., E. N., & E. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.] [iii. 85.]  
 4248 Archd. WILLIAM BARLOW. The Navigator's Supply. [iii. 86.] 1597. 4.  
 4249 The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent. 8 Feb. [1597], 39 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 4250 A Proc. against excess of Apparel. Greenwich, 6 July [1597], 39 Eliz. Five sh. br.  
 4251 Certain Notes of Dispensations as to Apparel. Greenwich, 23 July [1597], 39 Eliz. s. sh. br.  
 4252 A Proc. commanding all Borderers to keep peace toward Scotland. Greenwich, 13 Aug. [1597], 39 Eliz. 1597. s. sh. br.  
 4253 A Proc. against malicious Reports against the Lord Mayor of London. 15 Sept. 1597. s. sh. br.  
 4254 A Proc. publishing just Causes for the stay of victual and munition into Spain. Richmond, 27 Sept. [1597], 39 Eliz. 1597. s. sh. br.  
 W. B.—, William Blackman, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 160, 717.]  
 W. B.—, William Blackwall. Sold at his shop [? in Catteaton street] over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate.  
 E. B.—, Edward Blount. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.  
 R. B.—, Ralph Blower. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street. [iii. 93.]  
 E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]  
 E. B.—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars. [iii. 87.]  
 E. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ? [ii. 259, 675.]  
 I. B.—, Widow Joan Broome. Sold at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. See [iii. 82.]  
 O. B.—, Outhbert Burby. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill]. [See also PHILIP SCARLET (pseud.).] [iii. 82.]  
 4255 RICHARD JOHNSON. The History of the Seven Champions of Christendom. [2 Parts.] 1597. 4.  
 W. B.—, Walter Burre. Sold at the Flower de Luce in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 148, 716; iii. 90.]

- I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold in St Dunstan's Churchyard in Fleet street, at the Little Shop next Clifford's Inn.  
 R. del C.—, Ricardo del Campo. [See Richard Field.]  
 E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]  
 H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?  
 G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.  
 T. C.—, \*Thomas Creeds, dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan. [iii. 80-1, 90, 94, 98.]  
 4256 ACHILLES TATIUS. The History of CLITOPHON and LEUCIPPE. Trs. W. B. [WILLIAM BURTON.] [iii. 81.] 1597. 4.  
 4257 JOHN CHAPMAN. The Report of the Sinking of Land at Westerham, co. Kent. \* \* [iii. 78.] N.D. [1597.] 4.  
 4258 [Bp. JOSEPH HALL.] Virgidemiarum, Six Books: I.-III. Of toothless Satires; I. Poetical, II. Academical, III. Moral. [? 2 Eds. of this year.] See 4221. V. [iii. 82, 106, 678.] 1597. 16. Dexter.  
 4259 Certain worthy Manuscript Poems: (1) GUISTARD and SIMON. T. (2) The Northern Mother's blessing. (3) The Way to Thrift. Published by J. S. [iii. 82.] 1597. 8. R. D. [exter].  
 4260 IMMERITO [pseud.]: [EDMUND SPENSER.] The Shepherds Calendar. [3 Ed.] 1597. 4. J. Harison the Younger.  
 4261 The mutable estate of France from 1460 until 1595: out of sundry Historiographers. [iii. 84, 90, 94.] 1597. fol.  
 I. D.—, \*John Danter. Sold at his house in Hosier lane, near Holborn Conduit. [He was suppressed as a Master Printer, 10 April 1597; see HERBERT, Typ. Ant., p. 1270, Ed. 1786; and was dead before 6 Oct. 1600, iii. 173.]  
 4262 CHRISTOPHER MIDDLETON. The History of CHINON of England. 1597. 4. Burby.  
 4263 MIEIL MUMCHANCE [pseud.] his Discovery of the Art of Cheating in false Dice Play. [iii. 80.] N.D. [1597.] 4. W. Jones.  
 4264 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. ROMEO and JULIET. T. 1597. 4.  
 4265 A merry History of EDWARD IV. and the Tanner of Tamworth. 1597. 4.  
 T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [iii. 80.]  
 The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.  
 R. D.—, Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [See also H. STRINGER.] [iii. 97.]  
 W. D.—, Walter Dight [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]  
 R. D.—, Robert Downys. ? [iii. 94. See i. 344.]  
 I. D.—, John Drawater. Sold at the Unicorn in Canons lane, near Paul's Church. [iii. 91.]  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate]. [iii. 93, 95.]  
 4266 NICHOLAS BRETON. Auspicante JEHOVAH. MARY'S Exercise. V. 1597. 8.  
 T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of WILLIAM BYRD.  
 4267 JOHN BULL. The Oration pronounced by him, 6 Oct. 1597, at Gresham College. [iii. 95.] N.D. [1597.] 4.  
 W. F.—, William Ferbrand. Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.  
 R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.  
 4268 H. L. [Henry LO(O)K]. (a) Ecclesiastes . . . dilated into English Poesy. (b) Sonnets of Christian Passions. [2 Ed.] 3977. [iii. 73.] 1597. 4.  
 4269 BERNARDINO DE MENDOZA. The Theoric and Practice of War. Trs. Sir EDWARD HOBY. N.P.R. [? Field's device.] 1597. 4.  
 J. F.—, JOHN FLASKET. [See Paul Linley.]

- The Assigns of FRANCIS FLOWER. [See C. Barker, &c.]  
 T. G.—, THOMAS GELLIBRAND, dwelling in *St Mary's Ave.*
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson. Sold at his shop adjoining *London Bridge Gate.*
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. Sold in *Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the *Tiger's Head* in *Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. Sold at the [White] *Greyhound* in *Paul's Churchyard.* [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] *Anchor* in *Paternoster row.* [v. 112.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in *Eliot's Court*, in the *Little Old Bailey* :
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.  
 4270 JOHN GERARD. The Herbal or General History of Plants. [iii. 86.] 1597. fol. B. Norton & J. Norton.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- W. H.—, William Holme jun. Sold at the *Holy Lamb* on *Ludgate Hill.*
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. [ii. 873.]
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the *Black Bear* in *Chancery lane.*
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, dwelling in *Fetter lane.* [See also Peter Short.] [iii. 81.]
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. [iii. 79.]
- 4271 [JEAN CHASSANION.] The Theatre of GOD'S Judgements. Trs. out of French and augmented by THOMAS BEARD. [iii. 75.] 1597. 8.
- 4272 Bp. ANTONIO DE GUEVARA. Mount Calvary. Part II. Trs. See 4184 and v. 173. [ii. 638.] 1597. 4. R. White.
- 4273 Admirable News of a young Maiden of Glabbich [Glabbach] in the Dukedom of Gulische [Jillich]. [iii. 97.] 1597. 4. Starrop.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the *St John* the Evangelist, a little] beneath the *Conduit* in *Fleet street.* Sold at his shop under *Temple Bar Gate.*
- 4274 (1) [DAMIANO, da Odemira.] Chess Play. [An Abridgement of 738.]
- (2) [Bp. MARCUS HIERONYMUS VIDA.] Ludus Scacchis. Trs. G. B. V. 1597. 4.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the [White] *Swan* in *Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 89.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the *Hand and Star* [in *Fleet street*, between the *Two Temple Gates*]; within *Temple Bar.*
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the *East end* of *St Dunstan's Church* [in *Fleet street*].
- A. I.—, Abel Jeffes. [iii. 63, 95, 142, 146.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the *Rose* and *Crown*, next above *St Andrew's Church* [OR with other descriptions as at v. 164], in *Holborn*, without *New Gate.* [iii. 88.]
- 4275 N. B. [NICHOLAS BRETON.] BRITTON's Bower of Delights. See 3798. V. 1597. 4.
- 4276 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] The History of JOHN WINCHECOMB, called JACK of Newbery. [iii. 81, 84, 87.] 1597. 4.
- \*277 FRANCIS MERES. GOD's Arithmetic. A S. on Eccles. iv. 9. 1597. 8.
- 4278 GUILIELMUS VAUGHANNUS. [Sir WILLIAM VAUGHAN.] Erotopainion Pium. Pars I. V. 26 Oct. 1597. 12.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the *Gun* [in *Holborn*], near *Holborn Conduit.*
- 4279 JOHN LILLY. The Woman in the Moon. C. V. [Entered to R. Pinch at iii. 48.] 1597. 4.
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. Sold at the *Black Boy* at the *Little North Door* of *Paul's Church.*
- C. K.—, CLEMENT KNIGHT. Sold at the *Holy Lamb* in *Paul's Churchyard* [near unto *St Augustine's Gate*]. [ii. 725.]
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, dwelling in *Paternoster row*, over against the *Checker.* [He succeeded *Widow Orwin.*] [ii. 718.]
- M. L.—, MATTHEW LAW. [? Sold at the *Fox*, near unto *St Augustine's Gate* (on near unto *Watling street*), in *Paul's Churchyard.*] [ii. 725.]
- W. L.—, William Leake sen. Sold at the *Crane* in *Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 83, 87.]
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge. [iii. 88.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the [Little] *West Door* of *Paul's Church.* [iii. 96.]
- P. L.—, Paul Linley. [See next address.] [iii. 79, 83.]
- P. L. & I. F.—, Paul Linley and JOHN FLASKET. Sold at the *Black Bear* in *Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the *West Door* of *Paul's Church.* [iii. 81, 84.]
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop in *St Dunstan's Churchyard* [OR under *St Dunstan's* in the *West*] [in *Fleet Street*].
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the *Talbot* in *Paternoster row.* [iii. 79, 97, 98.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes. [He succeeded W. Mattes at the next address, ii. 90, 96.] [ii. 116, 707.]
- W. M.—, William Mattes, dwelling at the *Hand and Plough* in *Fleet Street.* [He died between 24 Sept. and 7 Nov. 1597, ii. 90, 96.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his house under *St Peter's Church* in *Cornhill.* [iii. 78, 81, 84, 86, 87.]
- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the *Ball* in *Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in *Fleet street*, a little above the *Conduit.* [See George Bishop.]
- B. N.—, Bonham Norton. [See next address.]
- B. N. & I. N.—, Bonham Norton and John Norton sen.
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., dwelling [? at the *Queen's Arms*] in *Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. O.—, Richard Ockould. ?
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Oliffe], dwelling in *Long lane.*
- I. O.—, \*Widow Joan Orwin, dwelling over against the *Checker* in *Paternoster row.* [Succeeded by F. Kyngston.]
- 4280 Apocalipsis JESU CHRISTI. . . . exposita per JOANNEM FOORTHE [or FOORD]. [iii. 78.] 1597. 4. R. Jackson & Dexter.
- 4281 JOHN NORDEN. The Mirror of Honour. [iii. 78.] 1597. 4. Man.
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the *Parrot* in *Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 91.]
- 4282 I. D. [? JOHN DARRELL.] (a) The Story of a Witch named ALSE GOODRIDGE of *Stapenhill* [co. Derby]. (b) A Report of THOMAS DARLING possessed by the Devil at *Burton-on-Trent.* See 4463. [iii. 85.] 1597. 4.
- I. P.—, Josias Parnell. ?
- W. P.—, William Ponsoby, dwelling at the *Bishop's Head* in *Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 91, 95, 96.]
- 4283 JEAN DU BEC-CRESPIN. The History of the Emperor TAMERLAN TIMUR, the Great Khan of the Mongols. Trs. H. M. [iii. 88.] 1597. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the *Lucrece*] within the *New Rents* in *St Nicholas Shambles*, in *Newgate Market.*
- 4284 ROBERT PARRY. SINESES's Passions. V. [iii. 71.] 1597. 8. Holme.

- T. P. & T. P.—\*Thomas Purfoot *sen.* and Thomas Purfoot *jun.* [iii. 80.]
- T. P.—\*Thomas Purfoot *jun.* [See last address.]
- I. E.—\*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [ii. 872; iii. 91.]
- 4286 NICHOLAS BRETON. Wit's Trenchmour in a Conference had betwixt a Scholar and an Angler. 1597. 4. Ling.
- 4286 I. B. [JOHN BODENHAM.] Politeuphuia. Wit's Commonwealth. [Admonitions and Sentences.] Ed. NICHOLAS LING. [iii. 93, 126, 264, 420, 621.] 1597. 8. Ling.
- 4287 MICHAEL DRAYTON. England's Heroical Epistles. V. [iii. 92.] 1597. 8. Ling.
- 4288 Madame GENEVIÈVE PETAU MAULETTE, VIRTUE'S Tears for the loss of HENRY III.; and of WALTER DEVEREUX, slain before Rouen. Trs. GERVASE MARKHAM. V. 1597. 4. Millington.
- 4289 (a) Of Love's Complaints. (b) The Legend of ORPHEUS and ERYDICE. V. 1597. 12. E. Lownes.
- 4290 A tragical Discourse of two lovers, AFRICAN and MENSOLA. Trs by JOHN GOUBOURNE from ANTOINE GUERIN's French version of the Italian original. [iii. 79.] 1597. 4. Blackman.
- 4291 The Voice of MEMNON'S Image. 1597. ? 4.
- R. R.—\*Robert Robinson, dwelling in Fetter lane, near Holborn. [ii. 872; iii. 84.]
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ? [iii. 84.]
- P. S.—, PHILIP SCARLET [pseud.]. [The following Work is entered to Outhbert Burby at iii. 92.]
- 4292 The Trimming of THOMAS NASH by DON RICHARDO DE MEDICO CAMPO [RICHARD LIOHFIELD] Barber Chirurgon to Trinity College in Cambridge. [This Work was written by GABRIEL HARVEY in answer to 4191.] 1597. 4. For PHILIP SCARLET [pseud.].
- W. S.—, William Seres *jun.* ?
- The Assigns of William Seres *junior.*
- R. S.—, Richard Serger *sen.* ? [iii. 79.]
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- G. S.—, \*George Shaw. ? [iii. 91.]
- 4293 The History of BLANCHARDINE and EGLANTINE. [Trs.] P. T. G. [THOMAS POPE GOODWINE.] [ii. 296.] 1597. 4. Blackwall.
- 4294 E. S. The Discovery of the Knights of the Post or Common Bailers. [iii. 96.] 1597. 4. Walker.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [iii. 92, 94, 97.]
- 4295 I. T. The Haven of Pleasure. 1597. 4.
- 4296 A Discourse of the Overthrow [on 24 Jan. 1597] of the King of Spain's Army at Turnhout by Count MAURICE of Nassau, assisted with the English forces [under Sir FRANCIS VEREE]. Trs. [iii. 79.] 1597. 4. Linley.
- P. S. & W. H.—, Peter Short and William Hoskins.
- 4297 THOMAS MORLEY. An Introduction to Practical Music. M. [iii. 72.] 1597. fol.
- S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [iii. 80, 87.]
- 4298 Two Tales out of [LODOVICO] ARIOSTO [ORLANDO furioso, Canto 48], with certain other Italian Stanzas and Proverbs. Trs. R. T. [ROBERT TOFT.] V. 1597. 4.
- 4299 The Wisdom of Solomon [in the Apocrypha] paraphrased by THOMAS MIDDLETON. V. 1597. 4.
- 4300 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. RICHARD II. T. V. [iii. 89.] 1597. 4. Wise.
- 4301 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. RICHARD III. T. V. [iii. 93.] 1597. 4. Wise.
- 4302 SIMON STURTEVANT. Anglo-Latinus Nomenclator Græcorum Primitivorum è JOANNIS SCAPULÆ Lexico desumptorum. 1597. 4. GELLIBRAND.
- 4303 R. T. [ROBERT TOFT.] LAURA. The Toys of a Traveller or the Feast of Fancy. Divided into Three Parts. Ed. R. B. V. 1597. 8.
- 4304 [MARGARET DE VALOIS.] [Heptameron.] The Queen of Navarre's Tales. [15 only.] 1597. 4. Oxenbridge.
- G. S.—, \*Gabriel Simson, dwelling [at the White Horse] in Fleet lane [; over against Sea-coal lane].
- 4305 S. A. A Spiritual Grammar or the Eight Parts of Speech Moralized. 1597. 8.
- 4306 [ROBERT SOUTHWELL.] St PETER'S Ten Tears. V. [ii. 295; iii. 93.] 1597. 4.
- I. S.—, John Smethwick. ? Sold at his shop, near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street. [ii. 166, 717; iii. 92.]
- S. S.—, \*SIMON STAFFORD, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane.
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ? [ii. 173, 717.]
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 85, 89.]
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.] [ii. 16; iii. 87.]
- W. T.—, W. TAILER. ?
- E. V.—, Edmund Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.
- G. V.—, George Vincent. [? Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walker. Sold near the Golden Lion in the Old Bailey.
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle, in Salisbury Court.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Inprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W. & I. R.—, \*Richard Watkins and James Roberts. Printed in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White *sen.* Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley], at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 77, 87.]
- Edward White *sen.*, William Wright *sen.*, John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [or near Smithfield]; over against the White Lion.
- T. W.—, THOMAS WIGHT. Sold at his shop [? the Rose] at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf. [iii. 89, 90.]
- 4307 FRANCIS BACON, Viscount ST ALBANS. (a) Essays, (b) Religious Meditations. [iii. 79.] 1597. 8. Hooper.
- 4308 RICHARD HOOKER. Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Politie. The Fifth Book. See 4008. 1597. fol.
- 4309 The Policy of the Turkish Empire. Book I. [iii. 83.] 1597. 4. W. Stansby. Sold by Windet.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within Pope's Head Alley, in Lombard street; near unto the [Royal] Exchange. [iii. 81, 83, 85-6, 90, 96, 99.]
- 4310 PHILIPPO [i.e. FILIPPO] PIGAFETTA. A Discourse of the Kingdom of Congo. Drawn out of the Writings of ODOARDO [i.e. DUARTE] LOPES. Trs. ABRAHAM HARTWELL. [iii. 47, ? 97.] 1597. 4.
- 4311 The Charter of Romney Marsh. Eng. & Lat. [iii. 81.] 1597. 8.
- W. W.—, William Wright *sen.* Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- L. Y.—, \*JANE YETSWEIRT. Sold at her house [the Hand and Star in Fleet street,] near to the Middle Temple Gate, within Temple Bar. [Succeeded by J. Jaggard.]
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 725.]

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	U. Barker	?	*Judson
?	BATTERSBY	?	Ockould
?	Ring	?	Parnell
?	*Bradock	?	Porter sen.
?	Carre	?	Salesbury
?	*Hall	?	Seres jun.
?	Herbert	?	Serger sen.
?	Hooke	?	*Shaw
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	*THOMAS WIGHT
?	Jeffes	?	

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door	SHORTER
Black Boy, at the Little North Door	W. Kirkham
At the Little [West] Door	Ling
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	KNIGHT
Ball	J. Newbery	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Parrot	Oxenbridge
Black Bear	{ FLASKET	[? Queen's Arms	B. Norton]
Brazen Serpent	Linley	Red Dragon	J. Norton sen.]
Crane	Dexter	Sun	Aggas
Crown	Bushy sen.		BANKWORTH
Flower de Luce	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Aspley
[? Fox	Burre	Time	Cooke
George	LAW	[White] Greyhound	Hardy
[Great] Bible	Stirrop	White Lion	Wood
Gun	Widow Joan Broome	[White] Swan	Leake sen.
Helmet	E. White sen.	?	T. Adams
Holy Ghost	Chard		R. Jackson
	Gawood		Gubbins
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Near the Great North Door			{ Blackman
Over against the Great North Door			YOUNG
Stationers Hall			Blount

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Kyngeston	Tiger's Head	{ [? *R. Barker
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	[White] Greyhound	*Bishop
	the Younger		{ *R. Newbery]
Talbot	{ Man sen.		J. Harrison
	Walker		the Eldest

Lucrece, within the New Rents			{ *Purfoot sen.
			*Purfoot jun.
Alders Gate.		Smithfield.	
Under the Gate	Seton		Boulton
Aldersgate street.		Snow Hill.	
Black Horse	*Este	White Bear	Tomes
Long lane, Smithfield.			
	Olive		
	Holborn.		
Gun.			W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church			*R. Jones
Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit.			
Over against the White Lion			*W. White

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.		Hand and Star	*J. Jaggard
		St. John Evangelist.	*E. Jackson
	{ Boyle	Sugar Loaf	Browns sen.
	*Field	Vine	Venge
Fleet lane, Old Bailey.		A little above the Conduit	*R. Newbery
White Horse	*Simson	Near the Temple Gate	{ Blower
Ellot's Court, Little Old Bailey.			Smethwick
	{ *Hollifant		
	*Hatfield		
Shoe lane.		Salisbury Court.	
[? Falcon	Dight]	Castle	{ *E. Ward
Ludgate Hill.			Widow Helen Ward
Holy Lamb	Holms jun.		
Fleet street.		Fetter lane, near Holborn.	
Hand and Plough	E. Mattes		*Hoskins

The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.  
 At the East end . . . W. Jaggard | ? | M. Lownes  
 Chancery lane. | The Strand, without Temple Bar.  
 Black Bear . . . Hooper | Bear . . . Ballard

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Adding Hill [now Adde street].  
 White Swan . . . \*Simmes | ? | \*STAFFORD  
 Thames street.  
 Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf . . . \*Windet  
 Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan . . . \*Creede  
 Three Cranes in the Vintry . . . \*Dawson sen.  
 At St Magnus's [Church] Corner . . . ASTLEY  
 Bread street Hill. | London Bridge Gate.  
 Star . . . \*short | ? | Gosson

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Barbican. | Foster lane [Cheapside].  
 ? | \*Roberts | Bacon House . . . { [? \*R. Barker  
 Fore street, without Cripple Gate. | \*Bishop  
 Gilden Cup . . . \*E. All-de | \*R. Newbery]  
 Great Wood street.  
 Hand in Hand . . . Vincent  
 [Cattelaton], now Gresham, street.  
 Over against Guildhall Gate . . . Blackwall  
 Distaff lane, Old Fish street. . . F. Adams  
 Aqua Vitæ Still . . . Poultry.  
 The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church | Widow M. Alde  
 Lothbury.  
 At the hither end of Colman street . . . Ferbrand  
 Cornhill.  
 Pope's Head, next to the Royal Exchange . . . Harris  
 Adjoining to the Royal Exchange . . . Burby  
 Under St Peter's Church . . . Millington  
 Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.  
 ? . . . \*Wolfe  
 Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.  
 At the upper end, near Leaden Hall . . . Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street. [ii. 221, 263, 719.]
- T. A.—Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 873; iii. 119, 123, 132.]
- E. A.—Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—\*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Gilden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate.
- 4312 [LUIS, de Granada.] GRANADO'S Devotions Written by LEWES of Granada. Trs. FRANCIS MERES. [iii. 109.] 1598. 12. Burby.
- 4313 [MARCO MARTINEZ.] The Sixth Book of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Part III. Book I.] Trs. R. P. [iii. 82.] 1598. 4. Burby.
- 4314 WILLIAM RANKINS. (a) Seven Satires applied to the Week. (b) The Wandering Satire. 1598. 8. Ferbrand.
- M. A.—Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- W. A.—William Aspley, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 127.]
- H. A.—HUGH ASTLEY. Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].
- H. B.—Henry Ballard, dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand] over against St Clement [Danes] Church, without Temple Bar.
- R. B.—RICHARD BANKWORTH, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.
- C. B.—Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.]
- R. B. [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- E. B.—\*Robert Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.]
- W. B.—William Barley. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.



- I. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY. ?  
The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY. ?
- I. B.—, Isaac Bing. ? [iii. 128, 130.]
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.] [iii. 115.]
- 4315 RICHARD HAKLUYT. The Navigations, Voyages Traffics and Discoveries of the English Nation. Vol. I. See 8578, 4395, 4484. 1598. fol.
- 4316 *The Privy Council*. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent. 20 Feb. [1598], 40 Eliz. 1597[-8]. Two sh. br.
- 4317 A Proc. for the punishment of Engrossers of Corn and prohibiting the making of Starch. Greenwich, 24 Aug. 1598, 40 Eliz. 1598. s. sh. br.
- 4318 Proc. for suppressing Vagabonds in and about London. Greenwich, 9 Sept. 1598, 40 Eliz. 1598. s. sh. br.
- W. B.—, William Blackman, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 105.]
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. Sold at his shop [? in Catteaton street] over against [or near] Guildhall Gate.
- E. B.—, Edward Blount. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 105.]
- R. B.—, \*Ealph Blower. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet Street. [iii. 115, 133.]
- E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [iii. 118.]
- R. B.—, Robert Boultop. Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near Long lane end. [ii. 67, 692; iii. 110.]
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.
- R. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ? [ii. 872; iii. 110, 117, 129.]
- 4319 T. B. [THOMAS BASTARD.] Chrestoleros. Seven Books of Epigrams. [iii. 110.] 1598. 8. I. B. [Widow Joan Broome.]
- 4320 I. D. [JOHN DICKENSON.] GREENE in conceit. The tragic History of the fair VALERIA of London. [iii. 114.] 1598. 4. W. Jones.
- 4321 I. H. [Bp. JOSEPH HALL.] Virgidemiarum. The First Three Books. Toothless Satires. [3 Ed. See 4258]: the Three last Books. Biting Satires. V. [iii. 82, 109, 677-8.] 1598. 8. Dexter.
- 4322 [CHRISTOPHER MARLOW.] The Reign and Death of EDWARD II. T. V. 1598. 4. W. Jones.
- 4323 THOMAS ROGERS. Celestial Elegies deploring the death of FRANCIS, Countess of HERTFORD, &c. V. [iii. 119.] 1598. 8. I. B. [Widow Joan Broome.]
- I. B.—, Widow Joan Broome. Sold at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 130.]
- I. B.—, John Browne sen. Sold at the Sugar Loaf in Fleet street, over against the White Friars. [ii. 142, 709; iii. 112, 122, 131.]
- C. B.—, Outhbert Burby. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill]. [ii. 873; iii. 113, 133.]
- W. B.—, Walter Burre. Sold at the Flower de Luce in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 90.]
- I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. del C.—, Ricardo del Campo. [See Richard Field.]
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 108, 120.]
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [Assigns some books to R. Field and F. Kyngston on 13 May 1598, iii. 114. See iii. 129, 148.]
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan. [iii. 103.]
- 4324 EMANUEL FORDE. The First Part of PARISMUS, the Prince of Bohemia. See 4408. [iii. 98.] 1598. 4. olive.
- 4325 [LOUIS DE MAYERNE TURQUET.] An Historical Collection of the most tragical Massacres of France, 1547-1608. Trs. [iii. 94.] 1598. fol.
- 4326 H. R. [HENRY ROBERTS.] Honour's Conquest. The History of EDWARD of Lancaster. 3988. [iii. 55.] 1598. 4.
- 4327 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. RICHARD III. [2 Ed.] See T. 1598. 4. Wise.
- 4328 The Honour of Chivalry set down in the History of Prince DON BELLIANIS. With his love towards the Princess FLORISBELLA. Englished by L. A. 1598. 4.
- 4329 The famous Victories of HENRY V. [A Play.] 1598. 4.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen., dwelling at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [iii. 133.]
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter. Sold at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 873; iii. 97, 101, 105, 106.]
- W. D.—, Walter Dight. [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.] [iii. 121.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate]. [iii. 122-3.]
- 4330 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A wished Reformation of wicked Rebellion. V. 1598. 4.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. Sold at his shop in Lothbury, at the hither end of Colman street.
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate. [ii. 873.]
- 4331 Sir RICHARD BARCKLEY. A Discourse of the Felicity of Man or his Summum Bonum. N.P.R. [but Field's device] [iii. 101.] 1598. 4. Pensonby.
- 4332 ROBERT BARRET. The Theorie and Practice of Modern Wars. N.P.R. [but Field's device] [iii. 95.] 1598. fol. Pensonby.
- 4333 ANTONIO BRUCIOLI. A Commentary upon the Canticles. Trs. by Sub-Dean THOMAS JAMES. [iii. 97.] 1598. 8.
- 4334 P. OL., a Pilgrim Spaniard. [? ANTONIO DE PEREZ.] A Treatise Parametrical. Trs. from J. D. DRALYMONT [pseud., i.e., JEAN DE MONTLYARD]s French Version of the Spanish original. N.P.R. [but Field's device] [iii. 100.] 1598. 4. Pensonby.
- 4335 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. The COLONIES. With the Commentary of S. G. S. [SIMON GOULART Senlisien.] Trs. JOSHUA SYLVESTER. V. [iii. 93.] 1598. 4.
- R. F. & F. K.—, \*R. Field and F. Kyngston. [iii. 114.]
- I. F.—, JOHN FLASKET. [See Paul Linley.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson. Sold at his shop adjoining London Bridge Gate. [iii. 130, 131.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. Sold in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William Hall. ? [ii. 73, 690.]
- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row. [He moved from Paul's Churchyard this year. See W. Leake sen.] [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, \*John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [iii. 117, 123, 133.]
- A. H.—, Andrew Harris. Sold at the Pope's Head [in Cornhill], next to the Royal Exchange.
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.
- 4336 DIANA [Part. I.] by JORGE DE MONTEMA YOR; Part II. by ANTONIO PEREZ. With a Continuation, Enamoured DIANA, by GASPAR GIL POLO. Trs. BARTHOLOMEW YOUNG. [iii. 126.] 1598. fol. G. B. [lanep].
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [iii. 100, 118.]

- 4837 GIOVANNI FLORIO. A World of Words or Dictionary in Italian and English. [iii. 60.] 1598. 4. Blount.
- 4838 The [60] Riddles of HERACLITUS and DEMOCRITUS. V. 1598. 4. J. Norton.
- I. H.—, John Herbert. ?
- [ii. 153, 229, 261, 719; iii. 131.]
- W. H.—, William Holmes jun. Sold at the Holy Lamb on Ludgate Hill.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ? [ii. 873.]
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the Black Bear in Chancery lane.
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, dwelling in Fetter lane.
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. ? [iii. 112, 131.]
- 4839 GIOVANNI MICHELE BRUTO. The necessary fit and convenient Education of a young Gentlewoman. Trs. W. P. 1598. 8.
- 4840 (1) GEOFFREY CHAUCER. Works. (2) JOHN LYDGATE. The Story of Thebes. Ed. THOMAS SPEIGHT. V.
- [Entered to A. Jaffes at ii. 621, to print for the Stationers Co.; but, after his suppression as a Printer at ii. 825, the printing of this work was transferred to A. Islip, ii. 607.] 1598. fol. (1) Bishop. (2) B. Norton. (3) WIGHT.
- 4841 [GUILLAUME DE LA PERRIERE.] The Mirror of Policy. Trs. of the French edition of 1655. [iii. 79.] 1598. 4.
- 4842 [MUSÆUS.] HERO and LEANDER by CHRISTOPHER MARLOW. [Two Sestiads only.] See 4349, 4864.
- V. 1598. 4. Blount.
- 4843 SAMUEL ROWLANDS. (a) The Betraying of CHRIST. (b) JUDAS in despair, (c) Poems on the Passion. V. 1598. 4. Tomes.
- 4844 Epulario or the Italian Banquet. Trs. out of Italian. [A Cookery Book.] 1598. 4. Barley.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 873; iii. 103-4, 108-9, 133.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [between the Two Temple Gates in Fleet street] near Temple Bar.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church. [iii. 101.]
- A. I.—, Abel Jaffes. ? [iii. 142, 146.]
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown next above St Andrew's Church [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate. [iii. 116.]
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit. [iii. 101.]
- 4845 GEORGE CHAPMAN. The Blind Beggar of Alexandria. V. [iii. 124.] 1598. 4.
- 4846 MUCEDORUS. C.
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ?
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 101.]
- C. K.—, CLEMENT KNIGHT. Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard [near unto St Augustine's Gate].
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [ii. 718; iii. 101.]
- 4847 [Bp. GUILLAUME DU VAIR.] The Moral Philosophy of the Stoics. Trs. T. I. [Sub-Dean THOMAS JAMES.] [iii. 98.] 1598. 8. Man.
- 4848 Sir FRANCIS HASTINGS. A Watchword to all Englishmen. [iii. 103.] 1598. 8. B. Jackson.
- 4849 [MUSÆUS.] HERO and LEANDER, begun by CHRISTOPHER MARLOW and finished by GEORGE CHAPMAN. 4842, 4864. V. [iii. 105, 111.] 1598. 4. Linley.
- 4850 The Confession and Condemnation of HENRY ROBSON, who poisoned his wife. [ii. 106.] 1598. 4. R. Walker.
- 4851 F. R. [FRANCIS ROUS.] Thule or Virtue's History. [2 Books.] V. 1598. 4. H. Lownes.
- 4852 Gemma FABRI [i.e. SMITH] qua sacri Biblii Margaritæ non sigillatim, sed summatim fere omnes continentur. [iii. 124, 128, 170.] 1598. 8. Porter.
- 4853 R. T. [ROBERT TOFT.] (a) ALBA. The Month's Mind of a melancholy Lover. (b) Certain Divine Poems. V. 1598. 12. H. Lownes.
- 4854 St PETER's Path to the Joys of Heaven. [iii. 127.] 1598. 4.
- M. L.—, MATTHEW LAW. [? Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate in Paul's Churchyard.] [ii. 725.]
- W. L.—, William Leake sen., dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded J. Harison the Eldest in this house.] [ii. 873; iii. 106, 138.]
- I. L.—, \*John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge. [iii. 106.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at the [Little] West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 872; iii. 132.]
- 4855 PHILIPPE DE PORTES. RODOMANTH's Infernal, or the Devil conquered. Trs. G. M. [GERVASE MARKHAM.] [iii. 126.] 1598. ? 8.
- N. L. & T. G.—Nicholas Ling and Thomas Gubbins.
- P. L.—, Paul Linley. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- P. L. & I. F.—, Paul Linley and JOHN FLASKET. [See last address.]
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 873; iii. 114.]
- 4856 RICHARD BARNFIELD. (a) CYNTHIA. (b) Sonnets. (c) The Legend of CASSANDRA. V. 1598. 8.
- M. L.—, Mathew Lownes. Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [in Fleet street].
- 4857 RICHARD CAREW. A Herring's Tail. 1598. 4.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 108, 109.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes, dwelling at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street. [iii. 132.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church, in Cornhill. [iii. 100.]
- 4858 LUKE HUTTON's Lamentation, which he wrote the day before his death; being condemned to be hanged at York. See 3880, 4240. 1598. s. sh. br.
- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.]
- B. N.—, Bonham Norton. [See next address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.] [iii. 116.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 873; iii. 118.]
- R. O.—, Richard Ockould. ? [ii. 873.]
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Oliffe], dwelling in Long lane. [ii. 115.]
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 103.]
- 4859 BARNABY RICH. A Martial Conference between Captain SKILL and Captain PILL. 1598. 4.
- I. P.—, Josias Parnell. ?
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 115, 119, 128, 133.]
- 4860 SAMUEL BRANDON. (a) The virtuous OCTAVIA. T. C. (b) The Epistles of ANTONY to OCTAVIA. V. [iii. 127.] 1598. 8.
- 4861 Sir PHILIP SIDNEY. The [Lady MARY HERBERT, the] Countess of PEMBROKE's Arcadia. 1598. fol. [The fresh entry at iii. 128 of ASTROPHEL and STELLA was probably in reference to this Ed.]
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents in St Nicholas Shambles, in Neugate Market. [iii. 109.]
- 4862 T. D. [THOMAS DECKER.] Canaan's calamity, Jerusalem's misery, and English mirror. [Siege of Jerusalem.] V. 1598. 8. Tomes.
- 4863 [MARCO MARTINEZ.] The Seventh Book of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Part III., Book 2.] Trs. L. A. [iii. 82.] 1598. 4.
- 4864 HENRY PETOWE. The Second Part of HERO and LEANDER. See 4342, 4349. V. [iii. 105, 111.] 1598. 4. Harris.

- T. P. & T. P.— \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 100, 113, 124, 125, 129.]
- 4366 The lamentable Discourse of the burning of Tiverton (co. Devon), 3 April 1598; when 400 houses were consumed, and 50 persons were burnt. [iii. 111.] 1598. 4. Millington.
- T. P.— \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]
- I. R.— \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [iii. 122, 131.]
- 4366 [EDWARD GUILPIN.] Skialetheia or a Shadow of Truth, in certain Epigrams and Satires. [iii. 129, 677-8.] 1598. 8. Ling.
- 4367 LUIS, de Granada. The Sinners Guide. [Book I.] Trs. FRANCIS MERES. [iii. 88.] 1598. 4. Linley & FLASKET.
- 4368 W. K. [W. KINSAYDER (pseud.) i.e. JOHN MARSTON.] The Metamorphosis of PYGMALION'S Image; and certain Satires. [iii. 116, 677-8.] 1598. 8. E. Mattes.
- 4369 W. KINSAYDER [(pseud.) i.e. JOHN MARSTON.] The Scourge of Villany. Three Books of Satires. 4442. [iii. 125, 677-8.] 1598. 8. Busby.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- G. S.—, \*George Shaw. ?
- 4370 RICHARD BARNFIELD. The Encomion of Lady PECUNIA or The Praise of Money, &c. V. 1598. 4. J. Jaggard.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [ii. 873; iii. 119, 127.]
- 4371 LEON BATTISTA ALBERTI. Hecatonphila. The Art of Love, or Love discovered in a Hundred several Kinds. Trs. from the 1597 French version of the Italian original of 1533. V. 3892. [iii. 99.] 1598. 8. Leake.
- 4372 FRANCIS MERES. Palladis Tamia, Wit's Treasury: being the Second Part of Wit's Commonwealth. See 4286. [iii. 93, 125, 420, 621.] 1598. 12. Burby.
- 4373 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. The Second Week or Childhood of the World. Trs. JOSHUA SYLVESTER. V. [iii. 112.] 1598. 8.
- 4374 [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.] The History of HENRY IV. [Part I.] [iii. 105.] 1598. 4. Wise.
- 4375 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. LUCRECE. V. 1598. 8. J. Harrison the Younger.
- S. S.—, SAMUEL SHORTER. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [iii. 80, 87.]
- 4376 Count MATTEO MARIA BOIARDO. ORLANDO innamorato. Books I-III. Trs. R. T. [ROBERT TOFT.] V. 1598. 4.
- 4377 STEPHEN GOSSON. A S. [on 2 Chron. xx. 20] at Paul's Cross, 7 May 1598. [iii. 116.] N.D. [1598]. 8. I. Oxenbridge.
- 4378 Count ANNIBALE ROMELI. The Courtiers Academy. Trs. I. K. [JOHN KEPEERS.] [iii. 126.] 1598. 4.
- 4379 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. King RICHARD II. [2 Ed.] See 4300. T. 1598. 4. Wise.
- 4380 (a) T. TYRO [pseud.]'s Roaring Meg [the name of a cannon] planted against the Walls of Melancholy. [Epigrams.] (b) TYRONIS Epistols, Lib. I. (c) The Mean in Spending. 1598. 4.
- G. S.—, \*Gabriel Simson, dwelling [at the White Horse] in Fleet lane; over against Sea-coal lane.
- I. S.—, John Smethwick. Sold at his shop, near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- S. S.—, \*SIMON STAFFORD, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane. [The Press of this Member of the Drapers Company was seized by the Stationers Company in March 1597(-8); and restored to him, under the Order of the Privy Council of 10th Sept. 1598, on 12th March 1598(-9). HERBERT. *Typ. Ant.*, p. 1299, Ed. 1786.]
- 4381 NICHOLAS BRETON. A solemn Passion of the Soul's Love. V. 1598. 4. Bazley.
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ?
- Stet. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.

- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard.
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See R. Dexter.] [iii. 87.]
- H. T.—, Henry Tomes. Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church Door [on Snow Hill]. [? the H. Thomas at ii. 171, 720. Also ii. 224, 240.]
- E. V.—, Edward Venge. Sold at the Vine in Fleet street.
- G. V.—, George Vincent. [? Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood Street, over against St Michael's Church.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walker. Sold at the Talbot in Pater-noster row. [iii. 129, 148.]
- R. W.—, \*Roger Ward, dwelling at the Castle in Salisbury Court. [He was dead before 6 March 1598, ii. 224.]
- H. W.—, Widow Helen Ward. [See last address.] [ii. 224.]
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 119.]
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. W. & I. R.—, \*Richard Watkins and James Roberts.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 133.]
- 4382 T. D. [THOMAS DELONEY.] The Gentle Craft. 2 Parts. [iii. 93.] 1598. 4.
- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [or near Smithfield], over against the White Lion. [iii. 113.]
- 4383 I. M. [? GERVASE MARKHAM.] A Health to the gentlemanly Profession of Servingmen. [iii. 115.] 1598. 4.
- 4384 THOMAS POWELL. Love's Leprosy. V. 1598. 4.
- 4385 Love's Labour's Lost. Newly Corrected by WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. 1598. 4. Burby.
- 4386 [? WALTER MAP.] PHILLIS and FLORA. [Trs.] R. S. See 4168. 1598. 4. R. Jones.
- T. W.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]
- T. W. & B. N.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf. [iii. 116, 123.]
- 4387 FRANCIS BACON, Viscount ST ALBANS. Essays, &c. [2 Ed.] See 4307. 1598. 8. Hooper.
- 4388 HOMER. [Dias] Iliad. Books I-VII. Trs. GEORGE CHAPMAN. V. [iii. 110.] 1598. 4.
- 4389 HOMER. [Dias XVIII.] ACHILLES' Shield. Trs. GEORGE CHAPMAN. V. 1598. 4.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise, dwelling at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within Pope's Head Alley in Lombard street. [ii. 872; iii. 99, 100, 102, 105, 107, 112, 113, 117-8, 121, 132.]
- 4390 BERNARDT LANGENES. The Description of a Voyage into the East Indies, 2 April 1595—14 August 1597. [The First Voyage of the Dutch East India Co.] Trs. W. P. [WILLIAM PHILLIP.] 4449. [iii. 96, 104.] 1598. 4.
- 4391 An Addition to the Sea-Journal of the Hollanders into Java. [iii. 104.] 1598. 4.
- 4392 JAN HUYGEN VAN LINSCHOTEN. A Discourse of Voyages into the East, and West, Indies. Trs. W. P. [WILLIAM PHILLIP.] [iii. 85, 86.] 1598. fol.
- 4393 (1) JOHN STOW. A Survey of London.
- (2) WILLIAM FITZSTEPHEN. Libellum de situ et nobilitate Londini. [iii. 121.] 1598. 4.
- W. W.—, William Wood. Sold at his shop, at the sign of Time, at the West end of Paul's Church. [iii. 131.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 725.]

EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.  
*Street Directory.*

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	C. Barker	?	Oakouid
?	BATTERSBY	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Potter
?	Carre	?	Salesbury
?	Widow Dantor	?	Seres jun.
?	*Hall	?	Serger sen.
?	Hooka	?	Standish
?	J. Hunt	?	Stansby
?	*Jedip	?	STRINGER
?	Jeffes	?	*THOMAS WIGHT
?	*Judson		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Stalls at the Doors.*

Black Boy at the Little North Door	W. Kirkham
At the North Door	Bushell
At the [Little] West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.

*Houses round the Churchyard.*

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	KNIGHT
Bail	J. Newbery	[Love and Death]	*Watkins
Bishop's Head	Ponsothy	Parrot	Oxenbridge
[Black] Bear	{ FLASKET	[? Queen's Arms	{ J. Norton sen.
Brazen Serpent	Linley	Red Dragon	Aggas
Cyane	Dexter	Sun	BANKWORTH
Crown	Busby sen.		{ Aspley
Flower de Luce	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Cooke
Fox	Burre		{ Hardy
George	LAW	Time	Wood
[Great] Bible	Stirrop	[White] Greyhound	Leake sen.
Gun	Widow Joan Broome	White Lion	T. Adams
Helmet	E. White sen.	[White] Swan	R. Jackson
Holy Ghost	Chard	?	Gubbins
Near to the French School	Cawood		W. Wright sen.
Near the Great North Door			YOUNG
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Paternoster row.*

Over against the Checker	*Kyngston	Tiger's Head	{ [*R. Barker
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison	[White] Greyhound	{ *Bishop
Talbot	the Younger		{ *R. Newbery
	{ Man sen.		{ J. Harrison
	Walker		{ the Eldest
	Newgate Market.		

Laurece, within the New Rents		{ *Purfoot sen.
		{ *Purfoot jun.
Under the Gate	Alders Gate.	Seton
Black Horse	Aldersgate street.	*Este
Golden Lion	Little Britain.	SADLER
?	Smithfield.	Boulton
?	Long lane, Smithfield.	Olive
White Bear	Snow Hill.	Tomes
Gun	Hoborn.	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church		*R. Jones
Over against the White Lion		*W. White

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Black Friars, near Lud Gate.*

?		Boyle
		*Field
White Horse	Fleet lane, Old Bailey.	*Simson
	Elliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.	{ *Bollifant
		{ *Hattfield
[? Falcon.	Shoe lane.	Dight]
[Holy] Lamb	Ludgate Hill.	Holme jun.

*Fleet street.*

Bible	Browne sen.	A little above the
Hand and Plough	E. Mattes	Conduit
Hand and Star	*J. Jaggard	Near the Temple Gate
St John Evangelist	*E. Jackson	{ *R. Newbery
		{ *Blower
		{ Smethwicke
		Fetter lane, near Holborn.
		*Koskins

*The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.*

At the East end	W. Jaggard
At the Little shop	Busby sen.
?	M. Lownes
	Chancery lane.
Black Bear	Hooper
Bear	The Strand, without Temple Bar.
	Ballard

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Adling Hill [now Addele street.]*

White Swan	*Stimmes
?	*Staford
	Thames street.
Black Bull	Venge
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Katharine Wheel, near the Old Swan	*Creede
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] corner	ASTLEY
	Bread street Hill.
Star	*Short
?	London Bridge Gate.
	Gosson

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

*Barbican.*

?	*Roberts
	Fore street, without Cripple Gate.
Golden Cup	*E. All-de
	Great Wood street.
[Hand in Hand	Vincent]
	Foster lane [Cheapside.]
Bacon House	{ [*R. Barker
	{ *Bishop
	{ *R. Newbery]
	{ Catic(ation), now Gresham, street.]
Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.
Aqua Vite Still	F. Adams
	Poultry.
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
?	Lathbury.
?	Ferbrand
?	Little St Helens, Bishopsgate street.
	*Barley
	Cornhill.
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange	Burby
Under St Peter's Church	Millington
?	Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.
	*Wolfe
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall	*Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

*Book Trade Directory.*

- F. A.—Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vite Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street. [ii. 221, 253, 719.]
- T. A.—Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 138, 146.]
- E. A.—Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—\*Edward All-de, dwelling at the Golden Cup in the Fore street, without Cripple Gate. [(ii. 665) iii. 142, 678.]
- 4394 JOHN NORDEN. A Prayer for the prosperous proceedings of [ROBERT DEVERBUX,] the Earl of ESSEX. 1690. 4.
- M. A.—Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church in the Poultry.
- W. A.—William Aspley, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [See T. Cooke and J. Hardy.] [iii. 135, 149.]

- H. A.—, HUGH ASTLEY. *Sold at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].* [ii. 725.]
- H. B.—, Henry Ballard, *dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand], over against St Clement [Danes] Church; without Temple Bar.*
- R. B.—, RICHARD BANKWORTH, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 725.]
- O. B.—, Christopher Barker. [See G. Bishop, &c.] [He died 29 Nov. 1599; and was buried at Datchet, co. Buckingham.]
- R. B. [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- E. B.—, Robert Barker. [See also G. Bishop, &c.]
- W. B.—, \*William Barley, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY. *Printed at Little St Helens. Sold at his shop at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.*
- I. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY. ?
- The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [See next addresses.]
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery and Robert Barker. [iii. 147, see P. Short.]
- 4395 RICHARD HAKLUYT. *The Principal Navigations &c. of the English Nation. Vol. II. 4375, 4484. 1599. fol.*
- 4396 SIMON STEVIN. *The Haven finding Art. Trs. EDWARD WRIGHT. 1599. 4.*
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery and Robert Barker, the Deputies of Christopher Barker. [? at (1) the Tiger's Head in Paternoster row; (2) Bacon House, near Foster lane, Cheapside.]
- 4397 A Letter written out of England of a conspiracy contrived between EDWARD SQUIRE and RICHARD WALPOLE against the person of the Queen's Majesty. 1599. 4.
- 4398 A Proc. inhibiting from offending at sea any persons being subjects to any Prince in amity with Her Majesty. Westminster, 8 Feb. [1599], 41 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 4399 *The Privy Council.* Orders for the restraint of the Eating of Flesh this next Lent. 20 Feb. [1599], 41 Eliz. Two sh. br.
- 4400 A Proc. declaring Her Majesty's resolution in sending her Army into Ireland. Richmond, 31 March 1599, 41 Eliz. 1599. Two sh. br.
- 4401 A Prayer for the good success of Her Majesty's forces in Ireland. 1599. s. sh. br.
- 4402 HENRY HOWARD, *Earl of NOTTINGHAM.* A Proc. for the Prices of Victuals to the troops landed in and about London. Somerset House, 22 Aug. [1599], 41 Eliz. 1599. Two sh. br.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. *Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street] over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate.* [iii. 142.]
- E. B.—, Edward Blount. *Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- 4403 GEORGE SILVER. *Paradoxes of Defence.* [Fencing.] [iii. 137.] 1599. 4.
- R. B.—, \*Ralph Blower. *Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.* [iii. 678.]
- 4404 *The Book of Pretty Conceits.* [iii. 142.] N.D. [1599.] 8. s. white.
- E. B.—, Edmund Bollifant, *alias Carpenter.* [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.] [iii. 678.]
- R. B.—, Robert Boulton. *Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near Long lane end.*
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. *Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.*
- E. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ? [iii. 678.]
- 4405 HENRY PRICH. A S. [on Luke xvii. 37] at Paul's Cross. [iii. 142.] 1599. 8. Busby.
- I. B.—, *Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- I. B.—, John Browne *sen.* *Sold at the Bible in Fleet street.* [iii. 137, 144-5, 153.]
- O. B.—, Cuthbert Burby. *Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill].* [iii. 147.]
- W. B.—, Walter Burre. *Sold at the Flower de Luce in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. B.—, John Busby *sen.* *Sold in St Dunstan's Churchyard in Fleet street, at the Little Shop next Clifford's Inn. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 147.]
- T. B.—, Thomas Bushell. *Sold at his Shop at the North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 173, 236, 723.]
- R. del C.—, Ricardo del Campo. [See Richard Field.]
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, *dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 149.]
- T. C.—, Toby Cooke, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [With J. Hardy assigns to Man at iii. 135, 148.] [See W. Aspley.]
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, *dwelling at the Katharine Wheel in Thames street, near the Old Swan.* [iii. 136, 152, 678.]
- 4406 HENRY BUTTES. *Diet's Dry Dinner. 1599. 8. Wood.*
- 4407 T. CUTWODE. *Caltha Poetarum or the Burable Bee. V. [iii. 143, 581, 677-8.] 1599. 8. Olive.*
- 4408 EMANUEL FORDE. *PARISMENOS. The Second Part of PARISMUS. See 4324. [iii. 129.] 1599. 4. Olive.*
- 4409 R. G. [ROBERT GREENE.] *The Comical History of ALPHONBUS King of Arragon. [A Play.] 1599. 4.*
- 4410 [MARCO MARTINEZ.] *The Eighth Book of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Book III, Part 3.] Trs. L. A. 1599. 4. Burby.*
- 4411 T. M. *Micro-cynicon. Six Snarling Satires. V. [iii. 677-8.] 1599. 8. Bushell.*
- 4412 [? GEORGE PEELE.] *The History of Sir CLYMON, Knight of the Golden Shield, and CLAMYDES the White Knight. C. 1599. 4.*
- 4413 [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.] *ROMEO and JULIET. [2 Ed.] See 4264. T. 1599. 4. Burby.*
- 4414 ERGOLE TASSO. *Of Marriage and Wiving. Trs. R. T. [ROBERT TOFT.] [iii. 140.] 1599. 4. Smethwick.*
- D.—, *Widow [? ] Danter. ?*
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson *sen.* *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- 4415 THOMAS STORER. *The Life and Death of THOMAS WOLSEY Cardinal, in Three Parts. V. [iii. 147.] 1599. 4.*
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White *sen.*, &c.
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 144, 147.]
- 4416 J. H. [Bp. JOSEPH HALL.] *Virgidemiarum. The last Three Books of Biting Satires. [3 Ed.] 4253, 4321. 1599. 8.*
- R. D. & E. I.—, Robert Dexter and Ralph Jackson.
- W. D.—, Walter Dight. [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].*
- 4417 THOMAS ESTE. *The Passions of the Spirit. See 4052. V. 1599. 8.*
- 4418 [DIEGO ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA.] *The Second Part of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Book I, Part 2.] Trs. R. P. 1599. 4.*
- 4419 [DIEGO ORTUÑEZ DE CALAHORRA.] *The Third Part of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Book I, Part 3.] Trs. R. P. N.F.R. [but Este's device] N.D. [? 1599.] 4.*
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand. *Sold at his shop at the corner of Coleman street, near Lothbury.*
- 4420 HENRY PORTER. *The Two angry Women of Abingdon. C. 4424. 1599. 4.*
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.* [iii. 140, 678.]
- 4421 Sir JOHN DAVIES. *Nosce teipsum. V. [ii. 142.] 1599. 4. Standish.*
- R. F. & F. K.—, \*Richard Field and Felix Kyngston.
- I. F.—, JOHN FLASKET. [See Paul Linley.] [ii. 725.]

- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson. *Sold at his shop adjoining London Bridge Gate.*
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. H.—, \*William Hall.
- I. H.—, John Hardy, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.* [An assignment to T. Man at iii. 135.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. *Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row.* [v. 112, 200.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, *dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row.* [iii. 135; v. 112.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield, "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey:
- (1) E. B. or E. O.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter. [iii. 142, 145-6, 150.]
- 4422 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. A fortunate Farewell to [ROBERT DEVEREUX,] the Earl of Essex. V. [See also iii. 148.] 1599. 4.
- 4423 A Declaration of the sickness, last words, and death of the King of Spain, PHILIP II., 13 Sept. 1598. Trs. [iii. 134.] 1599. 4. Ampley.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [iii. 145-6, 150.]
- W. H.—, William Holme jun., *dwelling at the [Holy] Lamb upon Ludgate Hill.*
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke.
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. *Sold at the Black Bear in Chancery lane.* [iii. 152.]
- W. H.—, \*William Hoskins, *dwelling in Fetter lane.*
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. [See next article.]
- I. H. & W. F.—, Joseph Hunt and William Ferbrand. [Sold at the latter's address.]
- 4424 HENRY PORTER. The Two angry Women of Abingdon. C. 4420. 1599. 4.
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. [iii. 677-8.]
- 4425 [VINCENTO CARTARI.] The Fountain of ancient Fiction. Trs. RICHARD LINCHE. [iii. 143.] 1599. 4.
- 4426 GEORGE PHELLE. The Love of DAVID and BETHSABE. [BATHSHEBA], with the Tragedy of ABSALOM. V. 1599. 4.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, *dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit, in Fleet street.*
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, *dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. I.—, John Jaggard [or Jagger]. *Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within Temple Bar.* [iii. 153.]
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. *Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street].*
- 4427 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE [pseud.]. The Passionate Pilgrim. 1599. 8. For W. Jaggard. *Sold by Leake.*
- A. I.—, Abel Jeffes. [iii. 142, 146.]
- B. I.—, \*Richard Jones. *Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate.* [iii. 144.]
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], *dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.*
- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. [iii. 678.]
- 4428 [Abp. GEORGE ABBOT.] A brief Description of the whole World. 1599. 4. Browne.
- 4429 THOMAS HILL. The School of Skill. 1599. 4. W. Jaggard.
- W. K.—, William Kirkham. *Sold at the Black Boy at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.*
- 4430 RICHARD TURNER. The Garland of a Green Wit, discovering the constancy of CALIPOLIS. N.D. [1599.] 4.
- 4431 RICHARD TURNER. The constant LUSINA. V. 1599. 4.
- C. K.—, CLEMENT KNIGHT. *Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard [near unto St Augustine's Gate].*
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, *dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker.* [ii. 718, 725; iii. 145, 151, 678.]
- 4432 ROGER FENTON. An Answer to WILLIAM ALABLASTER his *Motives.* [iii. 151.] 1599. 4. Ampley.
- 4433 PETER PETT. TIME'S Journey to seek his daughter TRUTH; and TRUTH'S Letter to FAME, of England's excellency. V. 1599. 4. E. Lownes.
- M. L.—, MATTHEW LAW. *Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate [or near unto Watling street] in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. L.—, William Leake, sen., *dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 147.]
- 4434 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. VENUS and ADONIS. V. 1599. 8.
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. *Sold at the [Little] West Door [or West end] of Paul's Church.*
- N. L. & C. B.—, Nicholas Ling and Cuthbert Burby. [See last address.]
- 4435 THOMAS NASH. Lenten Stuff . . . The Praise of the red Herring. [Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk.] [iii. 134.] 1599. 4.
- P. L.—, Paul Linley, *dwelling at the [Black] Bear in Paul's Churchyard.*
- P. L. & I. F.—, Paul Linley and JOHN FLASKET. [See last address.]
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. *Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 149.]
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. *Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [or in St Dunstan's Churchyard] [in Fleet street].*
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., *dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row.* [iii. 138, 140, 143, 148, 149, 152.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes, *dwelling at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.*
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. *Sold at his house under St Peter's Church in Cornhill.*
- I. N.—, John Newbery, *dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.*
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, *dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit.* [See George Bishop.]
- B. N.—, \*Bonham Norton. [See next address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., *dwelling [?] at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 136.]
- R. O.—, Richard Ockould.
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Olive], *dwelling in Long lane.*
- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, *dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 4436 BARNABY RICE. A Looking Glass for Ireland. \*\* 1599. ?4.
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, *dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- 4437 RICHARD CROMPTON. The Mansion of Magnanimity. [iii. 115, 138.] 1599. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- G. P.—, George Potter. ? [ii. 168, 263, 720.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., *dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents, in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.* [iii. 137, 139.]
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 133, 141.]
- 4438 HENRY PETOWE. PHILOCHASANDER and ELANIRA. V. [iii. 124.] 1599. 4.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot, jun. [See last address.]
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, *dwelling in Barbican.*
- 4439 HENRI ESTIENNE. A World of Wonders. Trs. R. C. \*\* [iii. 141.] 1599. ? 4.
- 4440 [NICHOLAS LING.] Wit's Theatre of the little World. 4286, 4372. 1599. 8. N. [ing].

- 4441 GERVASE MARKHAM. How to choose Horses. 1599. 4.
- 4442 W. KINSAYDER [*pseud.*] i.e. JOHN MARSTON. The Scourge of Villany. Satires. [2 Ed.] 4369. 1599. 8.
- 4443 NICHOLAS BRETON. The History of DON FREDERIGO DI TERRA NUOVA. [A Novel.] [? 1st Ed. in 1690. Entered to Roberts at iii. 148.] 1599. 4.
- 4444 The lamentable Tragedy of Master ABDEN of Faversham. 1599. 4. E. White.
- L. S.—, LAWRENCE SADLER, dwelling at the Golden Lion in Little Britain.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- W. S.—, William Seres, jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [iii. 141, 148, 162, 678.]
- 4445 SAMUEL DANIEL. Poetical Essays. 1599. 4. Waterson.
- 4446 [JOHN DEE.] A Letter containing a most brief Discourse Apologetical, &c. 1599. 4.
- 4447 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. The Handicrafts. Trs. JOSEPH SYLVESTER. 1599. 16. Wood.
- 4448 The Conquest of the Canary Islands by the Dutch, 25 May-10 Sept. 1599. [iii. 149.] 1599. 4. Aspley.
- 4449 A true Report of the prosperous Voyage to Java performed by Eight ships of Amsterdam. N.D. [1600]. 4. Aspley. 4390. [Entered to Bishop, Newbery and Barker at iii. 147.]
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [iii. 140, 144, 678.]
- 4450 G. C. [GEORGE CHAPMAN.] A Humourous Day's Mirth. C. 1599. 4.
- 4451 T. M. [? THOMAS MOUFET.] The Silkworms and their Flies. V. 1599. 4. Ling.
- 4452 JOHN WEEVER. Epigrams. The first Seven. 1599. 8. Bushell.
- 4453 EDWARD WRIGHT. (1) Certain Errors in Navigation. (2) The Voyage of GEORGE [OLIFFORD,] Earl of CUMBERLAND to the Azores. 1599. 4.
- 4454 A Warning for fair Women: containing the Murder of GEORGE SANDERS. T. [iii. 151.] 1599. 4. Aspley.
- G. S.—, \*Gabriel Simson, dwelling [at the White Horse] in Fleet lane, over against Sea-coal lane. [iii. 678.]
- G. S.—, Gabriel Simson, by the assent of Richard Watkins.
- I. S.—, John Smethwick. Sold at his shop near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- S. S.—, \*Simon Stafford, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane end. [See last year. He had his Press &c. restored to him on 12 March; and was transferred from the Drapers Company on 7 May 1599, ii. 723.]
- 4455 THOMAS BRICE. A brief Register in Metre. See 516. [iii. 146.] 1599. 8. Venge.
- 4456 [ROBERT GREENE.] GEORGE A GREENE, the Pinner of Wakefield. O. V. 1599. 4. Burby.
- 4457 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. HENRY IV. [Part I.] 1599. 4. Wise.
- I. S.—, John Standish. ? [ii. 75, 153, 699.]
- 4458 Sir JOHN DAVIES. Hymns of ASTRÆA. In Acrostic Verse. [iii. 161.] 1599. 4. I. [tanatish].
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ?
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 150.]
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.]
- H. T.—, Henry Tomes. Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church Door, on Snow Hill.
- E. V.—, Edward Venge, dwelling at the Black Bull [? in Thames street], near to the Three Cranes in the Vintry. [iii. 146.]
- G. V.—George Vincent. [? Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.]
- R. W.—, Robert Walker. Sold at the Talbot in Pater-noster row. [iii. 148.]
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 134.]
- R. W.—, \*Richard Watkins. Imprinted [at the Love and Death] in Paul's Churchyard. (He was dead before 6 Aug. 1599, ii. 238.)
- R. W. & I. R.—, \*Richard Watkins and James Roberts.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.
- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz.; see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [OR near Smithfield]; over against the White Lion. [iii. 146, 153, 678.]
- 4459 Ep. JANUS DUBRAVIUS. [Ep. JAN DUBRAWSKY.] A new Book of Husbandry. [Fish Ponds.] Ed. GEORGE CHURCHLEY. [iii. 136.] 1599. 4.
- 4460 THOMAS KYD. The Spanish Tragedy. [iii. 146.] 1599. 4.
- T. W.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]
- T. W. & B. N.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf. [iii. 678.]
- 4461 THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. The Art of Logic. [iii. 116.] 1599. 4.
- 4462 Card. GASPARO CONTARINI. The Commonwealth of Venice. Trs. Sir LEWIS LEWKENOR. [iii. 132.] 1699. 4. E. Matten.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within Pope's Head Alley, in Lombard street; near unto the [Royal] Exchange. [iii. 137-9, 141, 143-5, 152.]
- 4463 S. H. [Abp. SAMUEL HARSNET.] A Discovery of the fraudulent practices of JOHN DARRIEL concerning the pretended possession [by the Devil] of WILLIAM SOMMERS. See 4282, 4549. [ii. 150.] 1599. 4.
- 4464 Sir JOHN HAYWARD. The First Part of the Life and Reign of King HENRY IV. Ed. A. P. [Three Eds. in this year.] [iii. 134.] 1599. 4.
- 4465 [? Chevalier DE L'ESCALE.] A Woman's Worth defended against all the Men in the World. Trs. ANTHONY GIBSON. [iii. 136.] 1599. 12.
- 4466 Master [HUGH] BROUGHTON's Letters answered in their kind. [iii. 151.] 1599. 4.
- 4467 A Discourse upon MARTHA BROSSIER of Romorantin, pretended to be possessed by a Devil. Trs. ABRAHAM HARTWELL. [iii. 160.] 1699. 4.
- 4468 A Discourse of Murders committed by ANNA DE BOYSE, afterwards ANNA TALLEIS. Trs. from the French. [iii. 140.] 1699. 4.
- 4469 The happy Entrance of MARGARET of Austria, [Queen of PHILIP III.] into Ferrara. Trs. [iii. 134.] 1599. 4.
- 4470 The terrible overflowing in Rome, at their Christmas last. [iii. 137.] 1599. 4.
- 4471 A Pageant of Spanish Humours. From the Dutch by H. W. [iii. 136.] 1599. 4.
- W. W.—, William Wood, dwelling at the sign of Time, at the West end of Paul's Church. [iii. 148.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- W. Y.—, WILLIAM YOUNG, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 725.]

EXETER.

O. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	*R. Barker	?	*Judson
?	BATTERSBY	?	Ockould
?	*Bishop	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Potter
?	Carre	?	Salesbury
?	Widow Danter	?	Seres jun.
?	Edgar	?	Serger sen.
?	*Hall	?	Standish
?	Hooke	?	Stansby
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	THOMAS WIGHT

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door	Bushell
Near the Little North Door	Bailey sen.
At the [Little] West Door [or West end of the Church]	Ling
At the West Door	E. Lownes sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	Knicht
Bail.	J. Newbery	Parrot	P. Norton
Bishop's Head.	Ponsunby		Oxenbridge
[Black] Bear	{ Flasket Linley	{ Queen's Arms	{ R. Norton J. Norton sen.
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crane	Busby sen.	Sun	Bankworth
Crown	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Aspley Hardy
Flower de Luca	Burra	Time	Wood
Fox	Law	[White] Greyhound.	Leake sen.
George	Stirrop	White Horse	Howell
[Great] Bible	Widow Joan Broome	White Lion	T. Adams
Green Dragon	Hayes	[White] Swan	E. Jackson
Gun	E. White sen.	?	Gubbins
Helmet	Chard		
Holy Ghost	Cawood		
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Near the Great North Door			Young
Over against the Great North Door			Elount
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.  
Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Kyngston	[White] Greyhound	J. Harrison the Eldest
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison the Younger		*J. Harrison the Youngest
Falbot	Man sen.		

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents			*Purfoot sen.
Aiders Gate.		Smithfield.	*Purfoot jun.
Under the Gate	Seton	?	Boulton
Aidersgate street.	*Este	?	Long lane, Smithfield.
Black Horse			Olive
Little Bartholomew's parish.			Snow Hill.
Near Christ Church	*E. All-de	White Bear	Tomes
		Holborn.	
Gun			W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church			*E. Jones
Near Holborn Conduit			T. Jones
Over against the White Lion			*W. White

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.		Shoe lane.	
?	Boyle	[? Falcon.	Dight]
?	*Field		
Fleet lane, Old Bailey.		Fleet street.	
White Horse	{ *Simson Widow F. Simson	Bible	Browns sen.
		[? (Great) Turk's Head]	Barnes
		Hand and Plough	E. Mattes
		Hand and Star	*J. Jaggard
Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.	{ *Bollifant *Hatfield	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
?		White Hart	Fisher
A little above the Conduit			*E. Newbery
Near Serjeant's Ina Gate			Holme jun.
Next the Inner Temple Gate			Selman
Near the Middle Temple Gate			*Blower
Near the Temple Gate			Smithwick

The Churchyard of St Dunston's in the West, Fleet street.

At the East end		W. Jaggard
?		Ling
?		M. Lownes
	Chancery lane.	The Strand, without Temple Bar.
[Black] Bear	Hooper	Bear
		Ballard
		SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.
		Carter lane.
Next the Paul's Head		Millington & Busby sen.
	Adling Hill [now Adlle street.]	
White Swan	*Simmes	?
	Thames street.	*Stafford
Black Bull		Venge
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf		*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry		*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] corner		Astley
	Bread street Hill.	
Star		*Short
	London Bridge Gate.	
		Gosson
		{ Widows Alice Gosson
	The Tower Hill.	
Near the Bulwark Gate		Tap
	EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.	
	Barbican.	Great Wood street.
	*Roberts	Hand in Hand.
	[? Cattle(aton), now Crasham, street.]	Vincent
Crown		Ferbrand
Over against Guildhall Gate		Blackwall
	Old Change, Cheapside.	Distaff lane, Old Fish street.
Eagle and Child	*Creeds	Aqua Vitæ Still
		F. Adams
		Poultry.
The Long Shop adjoining St Mildred's Church		Widow M. Alde
	Little St. Helena, Bishopsgate street.	
		*Barley
	Cornhill.	
Out and [Two] Parrots		Favier
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange		Burby
Under St Peter's Church		Millington
	Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.	
		*Wolfe
	Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.	
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall		*Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.  
LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

F. A.—, Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street. [ii. 221, 253, 719.]

T. A.—, Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.

E. A.—, \*Edward Alde, dwelling in Little St Bartholomew's [parish], near Christ Church. [ii. 831; iii. 174.]

4472 WILLIAM KEMPE. A Nine Days Wonder performed in a [Morris] Dance from London to Norwich. [iii. 160.] 1600. 4. Ling.

4478 CHRISTOPHER MIDDLETON. The Legend of HUMPHREY DUKE OF GLOUCESTER. V. [iii. 160.] 1600. 4. Ling. 1600. 8.

4474 The Book of Merry Riddles.

M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde, dwelling at the Long Shop adjoining unto St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry. [ii. 243; iii. 234.]

W. A.—, William Aspley, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [See J. Hardy.] [iii. 170, 176.]

H. A.—, Hugh Astley, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street]. [Transferred from the Drapers Company, 3 June 1600, ii. 725. See also iii. 175.]

I. B.—, John Bailey [afterwards Bayly] sen. Sold at his shop near the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 182, 258, 727.]

4475 S. N. [SAMUEL NICHOLSON.] ACOLASTUS his After Wit. A Poem. See 3164. [iii. 172.] 1600. 4.



- H. B.—, Henry Ballard, dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand], over against St Clement [Danes] Church, without Temple Bar.
- R. B.—, Richard Bankworth, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [Transferred from the Drapers Company, 3 June 1600, ii. 725.]
- R. B. [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- 4476 The First Book of the Preservation of King HENRY VII. . . in English rhythmical hexameters. [iii. 164.] 1599 [-1600]. Obl. 8. [Potter.]
- R. B.—, \*Robert Barker, Printer to the Queen. ?
- 4477 A Proc. for the Commission for avoiding the Charges that grow by Concealment &c. Richmond, 14 Jan. [1600], 42 Eliz. 1599 [-1600]. s. sh. br.
- 4478 A Proc. for the observance of Fish Days, suppressing Alehouses, and punishment of Rogues. Richmond, 14 Jan. [1600], 42 Eliz. 1599 [-1600]. Three sh. br.
- 4479 The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent. I Feb. [1600], 42 Eliz. 1599 [-1600]. Two sh. br.
- 4480 A Proc. concerning Coin, Plate, and Bullion of Gold and Silver. Richmond, 18 March [1600], 42 Eliz. 1600. Two sh. br.
- 4481 A Proc. inhibiting the Sowing of Wood. Richmond, 28 March [1600], 42 Eliz. 1600. Two sh. br.
- 4482 A Proc. against (1) those who have slandered Her Majesty's proceedings and her Ministers, (2) Ingrossers of Corn and Grain. Greenwich, 2 June 1600, 42 Eliz. 1600. Two. sh. br.
- 4483 A Proc. prohibiting the use of Dags [Pistols], Birding Pieces, and other guns. Westminster, 21 Dec. [1600], 43 Eliz. 1600. Two sh. br.
- W. B.—, \*William Barley, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY. Imprinted in Little St Helens, and sold at his house at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street.
- I. B.—, John Barnes. [? Sold at the (Great) Turk's Head in Fleet street.] [ii. 195, 238, 260, 730.]
- I. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY. ?
- The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. ?
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker. [ii. 155, 162.]
- 4484 RICHARD HAKLUYT. The principal Navigations, Traffics, and Discoveries of the English nation. Vol. III. See 4375, 4395. 1600. fol.
- G. B. & I. N.—, George Bishop and John Norton sen.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street] over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate.
- E. B.—, Edward Blomt. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 159.]
- R. B.—, \*Ralph Blower. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- 4485 A true Relation of the Victory achieved by Count MAURICE near to Nieuport in Flanders. [iii. 165.] N.D. [1600.] 4. c. B. [urby].
- 4486 A true Report of Sir ANTHONY SHERLEY's Journey to Persia. [W. Jaggard paid the fine for this book, ii. 831, 833.] 1600. 4. 1 l. [aggard].
- E. B.—, Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. B.—, Robert Boulton. Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near Long lane end.
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.
- R. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ?
- 4487 NICHOLAS BRETON. Melancholic Humours. V. [iii. 170.] 1600. 4. [? smethwick.]
- I. B.—, Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. B.—, John Browne sen. Sold at the Bible in Fleet street.
- O. B.—, Outhbert Burby. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill]. [iii. 158, 169, 171.]
- W. B.—, Walter Burre. Sold at the Flower de Luce in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 169.]
- 4488 A Report of a Fight between Ships of England and Five Ships of Spain, 25 May 1600. [iii. 167.] N.D. [1600.] 4.
- I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 156.]
- T. B.—, Thomas Bushell. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 160, 177.]
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carr. ?
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, dwelling at the Eagle and Child in the Old Change, near Old Fish street. [iii. 156-8.]
- 4489 RICHARD CAWDREY. A Treasury of Similes. 4133. [iii. 162.] 1600. 4.
- 4490 ROBERT KITTOWE. Love's Loadstar. 1600. 4.
- 4491 [JOHN LYLY.] The Maid's Metamorphosis. C. V. [iii. 168.] 1600. 4. olive.
- 4492 The Chronicle History of HENRY V. [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.] 1600. 4. Millington & Busby.
- 4493 The Weakest goeth to the Wall. C. [iii. 175.] 1600. 4. olive.
- 4494 The Wisdom of Doctor DODYPOLL. C. V. [iii. 174.] 1600. 4. olive.
- D.—, Widow [ ] Danter. ? [iii. 173.]
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. D.—, Walter Dight. [? At the Falcon in Shoe lane.]
- R. E.—, Eleazar Edgar. [? ii. 163, 227, 718; iii. 153.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate (i.e. Alders Gate)]. [iii. 157.]
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of T. MORLEY.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand [afterwards Firebrand], dwelling at the Crown over against the Maiden's Head [? in Cateaton street]; near Guildhall Gate.
- 4495 CLONNICO DE CURTANIO SNUFFE [pseud.]. [JOHN SINGER.] Fool upon Fool or Six sorts of Sots. 1600. 4.
- 4496 CLUNNYCO DE CURTANIO SNUFFE [pseud.]. [JOHN SINGER.] Quips upon Questions. 1600. 4.
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.
- T. F.—, Thomas Fisher. Sold at the White Hart in Fleet street. [Transferred from the Drapers Company, 3 June 1600, ii. 725.]
- 4497 NICHOLAS BRETON. PASQUILL'S Mistress, or the worthy and unworthy Woman. 1600. 4.
- 4498 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. A Midsummer Night's Dream. See 4520. [iii. 174.] 1600. 4.
- I. F.—, John Flaaket. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard. [He was transferred from the Drapers Company on 3 June 1600, ii. 725; and on 20 June 1600, P. Linley's books were transferred to him, iii. 164-5; whom he succeeded in this house.] [iii. 172.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gosson. Sold at his shop adjoining London Bridge Gate. [He was dead before 1 Sept. 1600; ii. 249, 727.]
- A. G.—, Widow Alice Gosson. [See last address.] [ii. 249, 727.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. Sold in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William Hall. ?
- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [See W. Aspley.]
- I. H.—, John Harrison the Eldest. Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row. [v. 112, and next article.]

- I. H.—, \*John Harison the Youngest, son of John Harison the Eldest [iii. 167]. [At the last, his father's, address.] [He succeeded T. Judson as a Master Printer on 4 Feb. 1600 (W. HERBERT, *Typ. Ant.*, 1297, Ed. 1786); and was dead before 2 Feb. 1604, ii. 275, 289. See ii. 724; v. 112.]
- 4499 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. LUCRECE.  
V. 1600. 8. J. Harison [the Eldest].
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [v. 112.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter, were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter.  
4500 [WILLIAM CAMDEN.] Reges, Reginae, Nobiles et alii in Ecclesia Collegiata B. PETRI Westmonasterii sopulti, usque ad annum 1600. [iii. 156.] 1600. 4.
- 4501 [TOMMASO GARZONI.] The Hospital of Incurable Fools. Trs. (? EDWARD BLOUNT.) [iii. 158.] 1600. 4. Blount.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [iii. 162.]
- 4502 [GIROLAMO CONESTAGGIO.] The History of the Uniting of Portugal to the Crown of Castille. Ed. EDWARD BLOUNT. [iii. 159.] 1600. fol. Blount.
- 4503 TORQUATO TASSO. GODFREY DE BOUILLON or the Recovery of Jerusalem. Done into English heroical verse by EDWARD FAIRFAX. [iii. 151.] 1600. fol. J. Jaggard & M. Lownes. See 4102.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hayes. Sold at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 691.]
- W. H.—, William Holme jun. Sold at his shop at Serjeants Inn Gate, in Fleet street.
- 4504 B. I. [BENJAMIN JONSON.] Every Man out of his Humour. See 4513. C. [iii. 37, 159.] 1600. 4.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the [Black] Bear in Chancery lane.
- R. H.—, Ralph Howell [*alias* Matthew], dwelling at the White Horse [in Paul's Churchyard], near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 229, 265, 720; iii. 160.]
- 4505 JO[HN] LA[NE]. TOM TELL-TROTH's message, and his Pen's complaint. V. 1600. 4.
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. [iii. 161.]
- 4506 TITUS LIVIUS. The Roman History. Trs. PHILEMON HOLLAND. [iii. 181.] 1600. fol.
- H. I.—, \*Hngh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. I. & R. D.—, Ralph Jackson and Robert Dexter. [iii. 170.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within Temple Bar.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street].
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [OR with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate.
- 4507 I. R. [JOHN RHODES.] A Discourse of the Judgement of GOD, of a monstrous child born at Colwall, co. Hereford, 8 Jan. 1599 [-1600]. [iii. 160.] 1600. 4. For R. Jones.
- T. I.—, Thomas Jones, dwelling near Holborn Conduit. [At the last, his father's, address: ii. 717.]
- 4508 NICHOLAS BRETON. (a) PASQUIL's Foolscap [Part II. of 4525]. (b) PASQUIL's Passion for the World's waywardness. Finished by his friend MARPHORIUS. V. [Entered to R. Jones at iii. 181.] 1600. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- 4509 C. G. The Mint of Deformities. [A Satire.] [iii. 158.] 1600. 4.

- T. I.—, \*Thomas Judson. ? [He ceased to be a Master Printer on 4 Feb. 1600, see J. Harison the Youngest.]
- O. K.—, Clement Knight. Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard [near unto St Augustine's Gate]. [Transferred from the Drapers Company 3 June 1600, ii. 725. See also iii. 59, 164.]
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kynngston, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [iii. 165.]
- 4510 JOHN BODENHAM, Belvedere or the Garden of the Muses. V. 1600. 8. Astley.
- 4511 THOMAS HEYWOOD. The First and Second Parts of King EDWARD IV. [A Play.] [iii. 147, 150.] 1600. 4. H. Lownes & Oxenbridge.
- M. L.—, Matthew Law. Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate [OR near unto Watling street], in Paul's Churchyard. [Transferred from the Drapers Company 3 June 1600, ii. 725. See also iii. 171.]
- W. L.—, William Leake sen., dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 176.]
- 4512 The heroical Adventures of the Knight of the Sea, Prince OCEANDER. [A Mock Romance.] [iii. 160.] 1600. 4.
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen., Printer to the University of Cambridge.
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop at the [Little] West Door [OR West end] of Paul's Church. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard [OR near St Dunstan's Church], in Fleet street. [iii. 156.]
- 4513 B. I. [BENJAMIN JONSON.] Every Man out of his Humour. See 4504. C. 1600. 4.
- N. L., C. B. & T. H.—, Nicholas Ling, Outhbert Burby and Thomas Hayes.
- 4514 R. A. [? ROBERT ALLOT.] England's Parnassus. V. [iii. 173.] 1600. 8.
- P. L.—, Paul Linley, dwelling at the [Black] Bear in Paul's Churchyard. [He died before 26 June 1600, when his books were transferred to J. Flasket, iii. 164-5; who succeeded him in this house.]
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 156.]
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [OR in St Dunstan's Churchyard] [in Fleet street].
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 163.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes. Sold at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.
- 4515 Sir WILLIAM CORWALLIS the Younger. Essays. Part I. See 4567. [iii. 176.] 1600. 8.
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill.
- T. M. & I. B.—, Thomas Millington and John Busby sen. Sold at his house [? whose house] in Carter lane, next the Paul's Head.
- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 163.]
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.]
- B. N.—, \*Bonham Norton. [See J. Norton's address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.]
- F. N.—Felix Norton. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded J. Oxenbridge in this house; whose books were transferred to him on 1 Sept. 1600, iii. 171; and was himself succeeded in it, in 1603, by W. Aspley. See also ii. 174, 251, 727; iii. 172, 175.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard.
- R. O.—, R. Ockould. ?
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Olive], dwelling in Long lane. [iii. 175.]

- I. O.—, John Oxenbridge, dwelling at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [He died before the Transfer on 1 Sept. 1600, iii. 171, to F. Norton. See also iii. 156.]
- T. P.—, Thomas Pavier. Sold at the Cat and [Two] Parrots in Cornhill, near the [Royal] Exchange. [Transferred from the Drapers Company 3 June 1600, ii. 725. See also iii. 168, 169.]
- W. P.—, William Pensonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 153, 160, 174.]
- 4516 THOMAS SMITH. The Art of Gunnery. [iii. 168.] 1600. 4.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. \* ?
- I. P. & I. L.—, John Porter sen. and John Legatt sen.
- G. P.—, George Potter. ?
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents, in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 168.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [iii. 37, 161, 175.]
- 4517 England's Helicon. [Collected and Ed. by JOHN BODENHAM.] V. 1600. 4. Flesket.
- 4518 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. The Merchant of Venice. [Transferred from J. Roberts, iii. 122, 175.] 1600. 4. Hayes.
- 4519 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. The Merchant of Venice. [2 Ed.] 1600. 4.
- 4520 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. A Midsummer Night's Dream. See 4498. 1600. 4.
- 4521 TITUS ANDRONICUS. T. 1600. 4. E. White.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- M. S.—, Matthew Selman. Sold in Fleet street, next the Inner Temple Gate. [ii. 153, 163, 207, 114.]
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?
- The Assign of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton]. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street. [iii. 159.]
- 4522 NICHOLAS BRETON. The strange Fortunes of two Princes. [FANTIRO and PANILLO.] [ii. 160.] 1600. 4. Ling.
- 4523 GUILIELMUS GILBERTUS. [WILLIAM GILBERT.] De Magnete. [iii. 152.] 1600. fol.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle.
- 4524 [NICHOLAS BRETON.] PASQUIL's Mad Cap and his message. 4508, 4526. [iii. 153.] 1600. 4. Bushell.
- 4526 [NICHOLAS BRETON.] PASQUIL's Mad Cap and Mad Cap's message. [2 Ed. of 4524.] 1600. 4. Bushell.
- 4526 [THOMAS DECKER.] The Shoemakers Holiday or the Gentle Craft. C. 1600. 4.
- 4527 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. The Second Part of HENRY IV. 1600. 4. Wise & Aspley.
- 4528 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. Much ado about Nothing. [iii. 170.] 1600. 4. Wise & Aspley.
- 4529 CYRIL TURNER. The Transformed Metamorphosis. V. 1600. 8.
- 4530 [JOHN RUTHEVEN,] The Earl of GOWRY's Conspiracy against King JAMES VI., at St John's TOWNE [Perth], 5 Aug. 1600. [iii. 173.] 1600. 4.
- G. S.—, Gabriel Simson, dwelling [at the White Horse] in Fleet lane [; over against Sea-coal lane]. [He was dead before 11 Aug. 1600; ii. 247. See also ii. 830.]
- 4531 JOHN DOWNAME. Spiritual Physic to cure the diseases of the Soul. [iii. 169.] 1600. W. Jones.
- F. S.—, Widow Francesa Simson. [See last address.] [She married R. Road in 1601, and G. Elds in 1604; and so made each of them a Master-Printer.] [ii. 247; iii. 172.]
- A TRANSCRIPT & C.
- I. S.—, John Smethwick. Sold at his shop, near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- S. S.—, \*Simon Stafford, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane end. [iii. 162-3.]
- 4532 [THOMAS DECKER.] Old FORTUNATUS. C. [iii. 156.] 1600. 4. Aspley.
- 4538 J. M. [GERVASE MARKHAM.] The Tears of the Beloved. 1600. 4. Browne.
- 4534 THOMAS NASH. SUMMER's last Will and Testament. C. [iii. 175.] 1600. 4. Burro [ & Burby].
- I. S.—, John Standish. ?
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ?
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- T. S.—, Thomas Stirrop, dwelling at the George in Paul's Churchyard. [He was dead before 7 April 1600, ii. 244, 725.]
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.]
- I. T.—, John Tap [or Tapp, or Tapps]. [? Sold at his shop on the Tower Hill, near the Bulwark Gate.] [Transferred from the Drapers Company 3 June 1600, ii. 725. [iii. 173.]
- H. T.—, Henry Tones. Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church door [; on Snow Hill].
- E. V.—, Edward Venge, dwelling at the Black Bull [? in Thames street], near to the Three Cranes in the Vintry.
- G. V.—, George Vincent. [? Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.]
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 831, iii. 155.]
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., the Assign of James Roberts.
- Edward White sen., William Wright sen., John Wolfe, and Frank Adams, the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz. See ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [or near Smithfield]; over against the White Lion. [ii. 831, iii. 157, 159.]
- 4535 S. R. [SAMUEL ROWLANDS.] The Letting of Humour's blood in the head-vein. [Epigrams. Satires.] [Entered to white at iii. 174, but afterwards burnt. Then printed again.] [ii. 832.] 1600. 4. W. Ferbrandt.
- 4536 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. [King HENRY VI., Part III.] The true Tragedy of RICHARD, Duke of YORK, &c. [2 Ed.] 1600. 4. Millington.
- 4537 E. W. Thameseidos. V. [iii. 170.] 1600. 4. Waterson.
- T. W.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]
- T. W. & B. N.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. W.—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within Pope's Head Alley in Lombard street, near unto the [Royal] Exchange. [iii. 154, 161.]
- 4538 Sir JOHN HAYWARD. The Sanctuary of a Troubled Soul. \* \* [iii. 176.] 1600. 8.
- W. W.—, William Wood, dwelling at the sign of Time, at the West end of Paul's Church. [iii. 176.]
- W. W.—, William Wright, sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- W. Y.—, William Young, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [Transferred from the Drapers Company, 3 June 1600, ii. 725.]

EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	*R. Barker	?	T. MORLEY
?	BATTERSBY	?	Ockould
?	*Bishop	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Salesbury
?	Carre	?	Seres jun.
?	Edgar	?	Serger sen.
?	*Hall	?	Standish
?	Hooke	?	Stansby
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	*THOMAS WIGHT

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door	Bushell
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	Knicht
Bull	J. Newbery	Parrot	F. Norton
Bishop's Head	Pomsonby	[? Queen's Arms	*R. Norton
[Black] Bear	Flasket		{ J. Norton sen. }
Brass Serpent	Dexter	Red Dragon	Aggas
Crown	Busby sen.	Sun	Bankworth
Crown	Waterson	Tiger's Head	{ Aspley
Flower de Luice and Crown	Burre		{ Hardy
Fox	Law	Time	Wood
[Great] Bible	{ Widow Joan Brooms	[White] Greyhound	Leake sen.
Green Dragon	Potter	White Horse	Howell
Gun	Hayes	White Lion	T. Adams
Helmet	E. White sen.	[White] Swan	Ralph Jackson
Holy Ghost	Chard	?	Gubbins
Near to the French School	Cawood		W. Wright sen.
Near the Great North Door			Young
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Kyngston	Talbot	Man sen.
Flower de Luice and Crown	Tymms		J. Harrison
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison the Younger	[White] Greyhound	{ the Eldest
			{ *J. Harrison
			{ the Youngest
			{ *Purfoot sen.
			{ *Purfoot jun.
Lucrece, within the New Rents			Seton
	Alders Gate.		*Esto
Under the Gate	Aldersgate street.		*R. All-de
Black Horse	Little Bartholomew's parish.		Boulton
Near Christ Church	Smithfield.		Olive
?	Long lane, Smithfield.		Tomes
?	Snow Hill.		W. Jones
White Bear	Holborn.		{ *R. Jones
Gun			{ T. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church			*W. White
Over against the White Lion	Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit.		

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.

?	Boyle
?	*Field
?	Henson
?	MILLER
?	Fleet lane, Old Bailey.
?	*Read
?	Blot's Court, Little Old Bailey.
?	{ *Bollifant
	{ *Hatfield
[? Falcon	Shoe lane.
	Dight]

?	Lud Gate.	Shawe
?	Fleet street.	
Bible	Browne sen.	Hand and Star
Flower de Luice	Hodgots	St John Evangelist
[? Great Turk's Head]	Barnes	
Hand and Plough	Mattes	White Hart
A little above the Conduit		{ [? Roger Jackson]
At Serjeant's Inn Gate		*R. Newbery
Next the Inner Temple Gate		Holme jun.
Near the Middle Temple Gate		Selman
Near the Temple Gate		*Blower
The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.		Smethwick
At the East end		W. Jaggard
?		Ling
?		M. Lownes

Chancery lane.

[Black] Bear	Hooper
At the Office of the Six Clerks	Bailey sen.
[At the Gate]	Deane
Bear	Ballard

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

White Swan	*Simmes
?	*Stafford
Black Bull	Vange
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf	*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry	*Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner	Astley
Star	*Short
Near the Bulwark Gate	Tap

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

?	*Roberts
?	W. Jones sen.
Hand in Hand	Vincent
Crown	Ferbrand
Over against Guildhall Gate	Blackwall
Eagle and Child	*Creede
Aqua Vitæ Still	F. Adams
The Long Shop under St Mildred's Church	Widow M. Alde
?	*Barley
Out and [Two] Parrots	Favler
Adjoining to the Royal Exchange	Burby
Under St Peter's Church	MILLINGTON
?	*Wolfe
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall	*Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

- F. A.—Francis Adams, dwelling at the Aqua Vitæ Still in Distaff lane, near Old Fish street [and the Old Change]. [He was dead before 6 April 1601, ii. 253; and was succeeded in this house, in 1603 (ii. 181, 734), by Robert Triplet.] [ii. 221, 279.]
- T. A.—Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon at the West end of Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 196.]

- E. A.**—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling in Little St Bartholomew's [parish] near Christ Church. [iii. 187.]  
 4539 The Song of MARY, the mother of CHRIST. [iii. 188.] 1601. 4. Perbrand.
- M. A.**—, Widow Margaret Allda. Sold at her shop [the Long Shop] under St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.
- W. A.**—, William Aspley, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 194.]
- H. A.**—, Hugh Astley, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].
- I. B.**—, John Bailey [afterwards Bayly] sen. Sold at his shop at the door of the Office of the Six Clerks, in Chancery lane.
- H. B.**—, Henry Ballard, dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand], over against St Clement [Danes] Church, without Temple Bar.
- R. B.** [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- R. B.**—, Richard Bankworth, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 194.]
- R. B.**—, \*Robert Barker, Printer to the Queen. ?
- 4540 [FRANCIS BACON, Viscount St ALBANS.] A Declaration of the Treasons committed by ROBERT [DEVEREUX], late Earl of ESSEX. 1601. 4.
- 4541 A Publication concerning the Subsidy of Silks with Lawns and Cambrics granted by Letters Patent of 9 Jan. [1601], 43 Eliz. unto THOMAS BELLET and ROGER HOUGHTON. 1600 [-1601]. s. sh. dr.
- 4542 A Proc. for the Clothiers of Suffolk, Norfolk, and Essex. Westminster, 7 Feb. [1601], 43 Eliz. 1600 [-1]. Three sh. dr.
- 4543 A Proc. concerning the Earls of ESSEX, RUTLAND, and SOUTHAMPTON. Westminster, 9 Feb. 1600 [-1], 43 Eliz. [1600 [-1]]. s. sh. dr.
- 4544 A Proc. against vagrant persons in and about London. Westminster, 16 Feb. 1600 [-1], 43 Eliz. 1600 [-1]. s. sh. dr.
- 4545 The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of eating of Flesh this next Lent, 26 Feb. [1601], 43. Eliz. 1600 [-1]. Two sh. dr.
- 4546 A Proc. offering £100 to any person who shall discover the Authors &c. of the Libels of late dispersed in London. Whitehall, 5 April 1601, 43 Eliz. 1601. s. sh. dr.
- 4547 A Proc. prohibiting the transportation of monies into Ireland. Greenwich, 8 July [1601], 43 Eliz. 1601. s. sh. dr.
- 4548 A Proc. for the Reformation of Abuses committed by Patentees. Westminster, 28 Nov. [1601], 44 Eliz. 1601. Two sh. dr.
- W. B.**—, \*William Barley, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY. Imprinted in Little St Helens; and sold at his house at the upper end of Gracious [Gracechurch] street [near Leaden Hall].
- I. B.**—, John Barnes. [? Sold at the (Great) Turk's Head in Fleet street.] [ii. 730; iii. 195.]
- I. B.**—, JOHN BATTERSBY. ?  
 The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.
- G. B.**—, \*George Bishop. ? [iii. 191, 193.]
- 4549 JOHN DEACON and JOHN WALKER. Dialogical Discourses of Spirits and Devils. 1601. 4. [Entered at iii. 189 to Bishop & Man.]
- 4550 JOHN DEACON and JOHN WALKER. A Summary Answer to all JOHN DARRELL his Books. 4282, 4463. 1601. 4.
- 4551 ANTONY GALVANO [or rather ANTONIO GALVAM.] The Discoveries of the World unto 1555. Trs. RICHARD HAKLUYT. See 872. [iii. 192.] 1601. 4.
- G. B. & T. M.**—, George Bishop and Thomas Man sen. [iii. 189.]
- G. B., R. N., & R. B.**—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker.
- W. B.**—, William Blackwall. Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street] over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate. [ii. 832.]
- E. B.**—, Edward Blount. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 177.]
- 4552 [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, JOHN MARSTON, GEORGE CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN JONSON.] Love's Martyr or ROBALIN's Complaint. Ed. ROBERT CHESTER. V. 1601. 4. R. B. [Mount].
- R. B.**—, \*Ralph Blower. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street. [iii. 192, 195.]
- E. B.**—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See Arnold Hatfield, &c.]
- R. B.**—, Robert Boulton. Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near Long lane end.
- R. B.**—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.
- R. B.**—, \*Richard Bradock. ?
- I. B.**—, Widow Joan Broome, dwelling at the [Great] Bible at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [She was dead before 23 Aug. 1601, iii. 191; and was succeeded in this house by G. Potter.] [iii. 185.]
- 4553 Eight Persons lately converted in France, from Papistry. [Two Eds. of this year.] [iii. 183, 191.] 1601. 4. [Widow] I. B. [rooms].
- I. B.**—, John Browne sen. Sold at the Bible in Fleet street. [? ii. 832; iii. 178.]
- I. B. & I. D.**—, John Browne sen. and John Deane.
- 4554 NICHOLAS BRETON. A Divine Poem. [iii. 191.] 1601. 4.
- 4555 NICHOLAS BRETON. A Poem upon The longing of a blessed Heart. [iii. 191.] 1601. 4.
- 4556 No Whipping, nor Tripping, but a kind friendly Snipping. See 4566, 4584. V. [iii. 192.] 1601. 8.
- C. B.**—, Cuthbert Burby. Sold at his shop adjoining to the Royal Exchange [in Cornhill.] [ii. 832; iii. 178-9, 188, 194.]
- 4557 [MARCO MARTINEZ.] The Ninth Part of The Mirror of Knighthood. [Part III. Book 4.] Trs. 1601. 4.
- 4558 The Victory achieved by the Black Galley of Dort upon 30 Nov. 1600. [iii. 178.] 1600 [-1601.] 4.
- C. B. & I. F.**—, Cuthbert Burby and John Flasket.
- 4559 The Journal of the Voyage accomplished by Eight ships of Amsterdam under JACOB CORNELISZON VAN NECK and WYBRANT VAN WARWICK [to the East Indies 1596-1600]. Trs. WILLIAM WALKER. [iii. 178.] 1601. 4.
- W. B.**—, Walter Burra. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 180.]
- 4560 BEN JONSON. Every man in his humour. C. 4518. [See iii. 37. Entered to Burby and Burra at iii. 169.] 1601. 4.
- 4561 Ben JONSON. The Fountain of Self Love or CYNTHIA's Revels. C. [iii. 185.] 1601. 4.
- I. B.**—, John Busby sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 182.]
- T. B.**—, Thomas Bushell. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 832; iii. 180, 186.]
- H. C.**—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.**—, Henry Carre. ?
- G. C.**—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.**—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. C.**—, \*Thomas Creede, dwelling at the Eagle and Child in the Old Change, near Old Fish street. [iii. 198.]
- 4562 JACK DRUM's Entertainment. C. [iii. 172, 175.] N. P. [but Creede.] 1601. 4. ONVE.
- T. D.**—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street]. [iii. 198.]
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- I. D.**—, John Deane. Sold at his shop at Temple Bar. [ii. 195, 270, 730.]
- R. D.**—, Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 181, 185, 189.]
- W. D.**—, Walter Dight. [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.] [iii. 188.]
- E. E.**—, Eleazar Edgar. ?
- T. E.**—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate (i.e. Alders Gate)].

- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- 4668 Several Authors. The Triumphs of ORIANA. Ed. THOMAS MORLEY. M. [iii. 246.] 1601. 4.
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand [afterwards Firebrand], dwelling at the Crown, over against the Maiden's Head [? in Cateaton street], near Guildhall Gate. [See J. Wolfe.] [ii. 832; iii. 190.]
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.
- 4664 GERARD DE MALYNES. St. GEORGE for England. [iii. 184.] 1601. 8. Tymme.
- 4666 GERARD DE MALYNES. A Treatise of the Canker of England's Common Wealth. [iii. 181.] 1601. 8. W. Jones [the Printer].
- T. F.—, Thomas Fisher. Sold at the White Hart in Fleet street. [ii. 832; iii. 193.]
- I. F.—, John Flasket. Sold at the [Black] Bear in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 197.]
- 4668 The Whipping of the Satire. [Ags three Writers: the Satirist, the Epigrammatist, and the Humourist.] See 4568, 4584. V. [iii. 190.] 1601. 8.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. Sold in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William Hall. ?
- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row.
- I. H.—, \*John Harison the Youngest. [At the last, his father's, address.] [ii. 251, 253; iii. 180, 184, 188, 196.]
- 4667 Sir WILLIAM CORNWALLIS. A Second Part of Essays. See 4615. [iii. 198.] 1601. 8.
- 4668 JOHN WHEELER. A Treatise of Commerce. [iii. 190.] 1601. 4.
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [iii. 180.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article. \*Arnold Hatfield "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey:
- (1) E. B. or E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter.
- 4669 [GIOVANNI BOTERO.] The Traveller's Breviat. [Trs.] ROBERT JOHNSON. [iii. 183.] 1601. 4. J. Jaggard.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [iii. 195.]
- 4670 PHILIPPE DE COMINES. The History of France. Trs. THOMAS DANETT. 1601. fol. J. Norton.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hayes. Sold at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 183.]
- F. H.—, Francis Henson, dwelling in the Black Friars. [ii. 107, 683; iii. 137.]
- 4671 JOSÉ TEXEIRA. A Discourse of Dom SEBASTIAN King of Portugal, from 1578 to 6 Jan. 1601. Trs. ANTHONY MUNDAY from the French version of the Spanish original. See also 4663. [iii. 182.] 1601. 4.
- I. H.—, John Hodgets. Sold at the Flower de Luce in Fleet street, near to Fetter lane end. [ii. 130, 211, 713, 832.]
- W. H.—, William Holme jun. Sold at his shop at Serjeants Inn Gate, in Fleet street.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the [Black] Bear in Chancery lane.
- R. H.—, Ralph Howell [alias Matthew], dwelling at the White Horse [in Paul's Churchyard], near the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [ii. 832.]
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Ialip. [He succeeded J. Wolfe, this year, as a Master Printer and in his Printing House, iii. 700.]
- 4672 [? NICHOLAS BRETON.] MARY MAGDALEN'S Lamentations for the loss of her Master, JESUS. V. 1601. 4. E. White.
- 4673 The Natural History of CAIUS PLINIUS SECONDUS. Trs. PHILEMON HOLLAND. [iii. 181.] 1601. fol.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 832.]
- R. I.—, Roger Jackson. Sold at his shop [? the White Hart] right over against the Great Conduit in Fleet street. [ii. 175, 277, 724.]
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within Temple Bar.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street].
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [or with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate. [ii. 832; iii. 193.]
- T. I.—, Thomas Jones, dwelling near Holborn Conduit [i.e. at the last, his father's, address.] [ii. 832.]
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- 4674 The Proceedings of Grave MAURICE before Bercke [Rheinberg], 12 June—30 July 1601. [iii. 189.] 1601. 4.
- 4675 The Theatre of the Earth. 1601. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones sen. [the Printer], dwelling in Ship Alley, in Red Cross street.
- O. K.—, Olement Knight. Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard [near unto St Augustine's Gate]. [ii. 832.]
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker. [iii. 197.]
- 4676 SIMON HARWARD. Phlebotomy. [iii. 192.] 1601. 8. Waterson.
- 4677 EDWARD MAXEY. A new Instruction of plowing Corn. [iii. 190.] 1601. 4.
- 4678 The Lord REMY [REMIGO NANNINI]. Civil Considerations upon many Histories. Trs. by W. T. from GABRIEL CHAPPUIS's French version of the Italian original. [iii. 181.] 1601. 4. M. Lownes.
- 4679 THOMAS OLIVER. A new handling of the Planisphere. [iii. 188.] 1601. 4. Waterson & Ralph Jackson.
- M. L.—, Matthew Law. Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate [OR near unto Wapping street], in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832.]
- W. L.—, William Leake sen., dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832; iii. 192, 194.]
- 4680 [ANTHONY MUNDAY and HENRY CHETTLE.] The Downfall of Robin Hood. T. V. [iii. 176.] 1601. 4.
- 4681 [ANTHONY MUNDAY and HENRY CHETTLE.] The Death of ROBIN HOOD. T. V. [iii. 176.] 1601. 4.
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge. [iii. 197.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard [OR near St Dunstan's Church], in Fleet street. [iii. 832.]
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [OR in St Dunstan's Churchyard] [in Fleet street]. [ii. 832; iii. 193, 197, 198.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 195.]
- 4682 Dean MATTHEW RIDER. His Letter concerning News out of Ireland and of the Spaniards landing there. 1601. 8.
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes. Sold at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street. [iii. 186.]
- G. M.—, GEORGE MILLER, dwelling in Black Friars. [This was not the Stationer (ii. 281, iii. 683) who succeeded Field as a Master Printer. The following book has Field's device, and was printed by him.]

- 4588 The Copy of a Letter sent out of England to Don BERNARDINO DE MENDOZA. See 3539. 1601. 4.  
**T. M.**—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill.  
 Printed by [? William Barley for] THOMAS MORLEY, dwelling in Little St Helens.  
**I. N.**—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.  
**R. N.**—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.]  
**B. N.**—, \*Bonham Norton. [See J. Norton's address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.]  
**F. N.**—, Felix Norton. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.  
**I. N.**—, John Norton sen., dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 192.]  
**R. O.**—, Richard Oekould. ?  
**R. O.**—, Richard Olive [formerly Olffe], dwelling in Long lane.  
**T. P.**—, Thomas Pavier. Sold at the Cat and [Two] Parrots [in Cornhill,] near the [Royal] Exchange. [ii. 832; iii. 190.]  
 4584 The Whipper of the Satire his Penance in a white sheet or the Beadle's confutation. See 4566, 4566. V. [iii. 194.] 1601. 8.  
**W. P.**—, William Pensonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 188.]  
**I. P.**—, John Porter sen. ?  
**G. P.**—, George Potter. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded Widow J. Broome.] [ii. 832.]  
**T. P.**—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents, in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.  
 4585 HUON of Bordeaux. [3 Ed.] 1601. 4. E. White.  
**T. P. & T. P.**—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 179.]  
**T. P.**—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]  
 4586 E. N. CÆSAR's Dialogue. 1601. 16.  
**R. R.**—, \*Richard Read, dwelling in Fleet lane. [ii. 130, 681; iii. 184, 193-4; v. 201.]  
**I. R.**—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican.  
**T. S.**—, Thomas Salesbury. ? [iii. 187.]  
**M. S.**—, Matthew Selman. Sold in Fleet street, next the Inner Temple Gate. [ii. 832.]  
**W. S.**—, William Seres jun. ?  
 The Assigns of William Seres junior.  
**R. S.**—, Richard Serger sen. ?  
**G. S.**—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton]. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.  
**I. S.**—, James Shawe. Sold at his shop near Lud Gate. [ii. 154, 727; iii. 196, 198.]  
**P. S.**—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to Old Fish street. [iii. 181, 186, 188, 193.]  
**P. S.**—, \*Peter Short, by the assent of THOMAS MORLEY. [iii. 184.]  
**V. S.**—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [ii. 833; iii. 182.]  
 4587 NICHOLAS BRETON. The Passion of a discontented Mind. V. 1601. 4. Bailley.  
 4588 WILLIAM PARRY. A new Discourse of the Travels of Sir ANTHONY SHERLEY. 4486. [iii. 196.] 1601. 4. F. Norton [ & Aspley].  
 4589 T. P. [THOMAS POWELL.] (a) The Passionate Poet. (b) A Description of the Thracian Ismarus. 1601. 4.  
 4590 JOHN WHEEVER. The Mirror of Martyrs. [Sir JOHN OLDCASTLE.] 1601. 8. Wood.  
 4591 THOMAS WRIGHT. The Passions of the Mind. [iii. 185.] 1601. 8. W. Burrell.  
 4592 News from Ostend. Trs. [iii. 180.] 1601. 4. Pavier.  
 4593 Further News of Ostend. [iii. 191.] 1601. 4. Pavier.  
**I. S.**—, John Smethwick. Sold at his shop, near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street. [ii. 832; iii. 196.]  
**S. S.**—, \*Simon Stafford, dwelling on Adling Hill, near Carter lane end. [iii. 189.]  
 4594 (1) A Discourse of [MARY DE MEDICI] the Queen's Voyage from Florence to Marseilles. (2) The First Savoyan. Trs. E. A. [iii. 190.] 1601. 4. Burby.  
**I. S.**—, John Standish. ?  
**W. S.**—, William Stansby. ?  
 Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.  
**H. S.**—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.]  
**I. T.**—, John Tap [or Tapp, or Tappe]. Sold at his shop on the Tower Hill, near the Bulwark Gate. [iii. 196.]  
**H. T.**—, Henry Tomes. Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church Door [on Snow Hill.]  
**W. T.**—, William Tymme. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paternoster row. [ii. 157, 219, 716.]  
**E. V.**—, Edward Venge, dwelling at the Black Bull [? in Thames street], near to the Three Cranes in the Vintry. [iii. 180.]  
**G. V.**—, George Vincent. Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.  
**S. W.**—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832.]  
**E. W.**—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.  
**E. W.**—, Edward White sen. the Assign of James Roberts. Edward White sen. and William Wright sen. [also, for a part of this year, John Wolfe and Frank Adams], the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz., see ii. 790-1.  
**W. W.**—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [OR near Smithfield], over against the White Lion. [iii. 187, 190.]  
 4595 The History of Albion's Queen [KATHARINE of ARRAGON]. [iii. 153.] 1601. 4. Pavier.  
 4596 A strange Report of Six Witches executed in Germany, 29 July 1600. 1601. 4. Pavier.  
**T. W.**—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]  
**T. W. & B. N.**—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.  
**I. W.**—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf. [iii. 190.]  
 4597 ROBERT JOHNSON. Essays. [iii. 192.] 1601. 8. Barnes.  
 4598 RICHARD MULCASTER. Catechismus Paulinus. [iii. 150.] 1601. 8. Law.  
**A. W.**—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 832.]  
**I. W.**—, \*John Wolfe. Sold at his shop within Pope's Head Alley, in Lombard street; near unto the [Royal] Exchange. [He was dead before 6 April 1601, ii. 253; and was succeeded in his Printing House by A. Islip, iii. 700; and at the above shop by W. Ferbrand.] [ii. 178-9, 196.]  
 4599 Bp. WILLIAM BARLOW. A Defence of the Protestants' Religion. Ags. Certain Articles &c. 1601. 4. Law.  
**A. W.**—, Widow Alice Wolfe. [See last address.] [ii. 253.]  
**W. W.**—, William Wood, dwelling at the sign of Time at the West end of Paul's Church.  
 4600 JOHN LYLY. Love's Metamorphosis. A Pastoral. 1601. 4.  
**W. W.**—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.  
**W. Y.**—, William Young, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.  
 EXETER.  
**C. H.**—, Christopher Hunt.

LONDON.

Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	*R. Barker	?	North
?	BATTERSBY	?	Ockould
?	*Bishop	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Salesbury
?	Carre	?	Seres jun.
?	Edgar	?	Berger sen.
?	*Hall	?	Standish
?	Hooke	?	Stansby
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	*THOMAS WIGHT
?	Leigh		

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Door.

At the Great North Door	Bushell
Near the Great North Door	Young
At the West Door	H. Lownes sen.

Houses round the Churchyard.

Angel	Wise	Holy Lamb	Knigh
Bail	J. Newbery	Parrot	F. Norton
Bible	Potter	[? Queen's Arms	*B. Norton
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Red Dragon	{ J. Norton sen.
Black Bear	Flasket	Sun	Aggas
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	Tiger's Head	Bankworth
Crane	Busby sen.	Time	{ Aspley
Crown	Waterson	[White] Greyhound	Hardy
Flower de Luce and	{ Burre	White Horse	Wood
Crown	{ Johnson	White Lion	Leake sen.
Fox	Law	White Swan	Howell
Green Dragon	Kayes		T. Adams
Gun	E. White sen.		Barby
Helmet	Ghard		Ralph Jackson
Holy Ghost	{ Caewood		Widow Jackson
	{ Leake sen.		Gubbins
Near to the French School			W. Wright sen.
Near unto Paul's School			J. Norton sen.
Near the Great North Door			Young
Over against the Great North Door			Blount
Stationers Hall			The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the Checker	*Eyngeston	Talbot	Man sen.
Flower de Luce and Crown	Fymme	[White] Greyhound	J. Harrison
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison		the Eldest
	the Younger		*J. Harrison
	Newgate		the Youngest

Lucrece, within the New Rents			{ *Purfoot sen.
Alders Gate.		Smithfield.	*Purfoot jun.
Under the Gate	Seton	?	Benlton
Aldersgate street.		Long lane, Smithfield.	
Black Horse	*Este	?	Olive
Little Bartholomew's parish.		Snow Hill.	
Near Christ Church	*E. All-de	White Bear	Tomes
Gun		Holborn.	W. Jones
Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church			{ *E. Jones
			T. Jones
Over against the White Lion		Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit.	*W. White
?		Hosier lane, near Smithfield.	*Stafford

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.			
Boyle	?		*Field
Fleet lane, Old Bailey.			
Blind's Court, Little Old Bailey.			*Read
			{ *Bollifant
			Widow Bollifant
			*Bradwood
			*Batfield
Shoe lane.		Lud Gate.	
[? Falcon . . . Dight]	?		Cotton
	?		Shawe

Fleet street.

Bible	Browne sen.	A little above the	
Flower de Luce	Hodgets	Conduit	*R. Newbery
[Great] Turk's Head	Barnes	At Serjeant's Inn Gate	Holme jun.
Hand and Plough	E. Mattes	Next the Inner Temple	
Hand and Star	*J. Jaggard	Gate	Selman
St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson	Near the Temple	{ *Blower
White Hart	{ [? Roger Jackson]	Gate	{ Smethwick
		The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.	
At the East end	W. Jaggard	?	M. Lownes
	Ling		
	Chancery lane.	Lincoln's Inn Gate.	
[Black] Bear	Hooper	Under the Gate	?
At the Office of the Six Clerks			{ Bailey sen.
			Bayley jun.

Temple Bar.	Deane	The Strand, without Temple Bar.	Ballard
[At the Gate]			
		SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.	
		Adling Hill [now Adde street].	
White Swan		Thames street.	*Stimmes

Black Bull			Venge
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf			*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry			Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			Astley
Bread street Hill.		The Tower Hill.	
Star	*Short	Near the Bulwark Gate	Tap

		EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.	
		Barbican.	Ship Alley, Red Cross street.
		*Roberts	W. Jones sen.
		Great Wood street.	

Hand in Hand		[? Cattle(alon), now Gresham, street.]	Vincent
Over against Guildhall Gate		Old Change, Cheapside.	Blackwall
Eagle and Child			*Creede

		Poultry.	
The Long Shop under St Mildred's Church		Widow M. Alde	Rocket
		Little St Helen's, Bishopsgate street.	
			*Barley

		Cornhill.	
Cat and [Two] Parrots	Favler	Under St Peter's Church	Millington
		Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.	
Golden Ball	LOFTUS	Over against the Tavern	
White Unicorn	Bearkes	Door	Ferbrand
		Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.	
At the upper end, near Leaden Hall			*Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

T. A.—, Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.	[iii. 199.]
E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Red Dragon, at the West end of Paul's Churchyard.	
E. A.—, *Edward Alde, dwelling in Little St Bartholomew's [parish], near Christ Church.	[iii. 220.]
4601 WILLIAM EVANS. Pietatis Lachrymæ. Tears of Devotion.	1602. 8.
4602 [THOMAS MIDDLETON.] Blurt Master Constable.	1602. 4. Rocket.
4603 J. T. [JOHN TAP.] The Seaman's Kalender.	[iii. 196.] 1602. 4. Tap.
M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde. Sold at the Long Shop under St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.	[ii. 263.]
W. A.—, William Aspley, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.	[See J. Hardy and F. Norton.]
4604 JOHN DAVIES of Hereford. Mirum in Modum.	1602. 4.
H. A.—, Hugh Astley, dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].	
I. B.—, John Bailey [afterwards Bayly] sen. Sold at his shop at the door of the Office of the Six Clerks, in Chancery lane.	
I. B.—, John Bailey [or Bayly] jun. [See last address.]	[iii. 206, 242.]
H. B.—, Henry Ballard, dwelling at the Bear, over against St Clement [Danes] Church, without Temple Bar.	



- E. B. [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- E. B.—, Richard Bankworth, dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 219.]
- E. B.—, \*Robert Barker, Printer to the Queen.
- 4606 Sir WILLIAM SEGAR. Honour, Military and Civil. 1602. fol.
- 4606 The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of eating Flesh this next Lent, 9 Feb. [1602], 44 Eliz. 1600 [or rather 1602]. Two sh. br.
- 4607 A Proc. to repress all Piracies upon the sea. Richmond, 20 March [1602], 44 Eliz. 1601[-2]. Two sh. br.
- 4608 A Proc. concerning New Buildings in and about London. Greenwich, 23 June [1602], 44 Eliz. 1602. Two sh. br.
- 4609 A Proc. for preserving the Queen's game. Otlands, 15 Sept. [1602], 44 Eliz. 1602. s. sh. br.
- 4610 A Proc. for proceeding against Jesuits and Secular Priests. Richmond, 5 Nov. [1602], 44 Eliz. 1602. Two. sh. br.
- 4611 A Proc. concerning Weights and Measures. 1602. Three sh. br.
- W. B.—, \*William Barley, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY. Imprinted in Little St Helens; and sold at his house in [OR at the upper end of] Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall.
- 4612 THOMAS DELONEY. Strange Histories of Kings, &c. V. 1602. 8.
- I. B.—, John Barnes. Sold at the [Great] Turk's Head in Fleet street. [iii. 203, 223.]
- I. B.—JOHN BATTERSBY. The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.
- E. B.—, Randall Bearkes. Sold at the White Unicorn in Pope's Head Alley [ii. 229, 731.]
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. [iii. 213, 223.]
- 4618 JOHN BRERETON. A Relation of the Discovery of the North Part of Virginia, this year 1602, by Captain B. GOSNOLD. [Two Eds. of this year.] [iii. 220.] 1602. 4.
- G. B., T. M. & —U.—, George Bishop, Thomas Man sen., and Doctor — UNTON. [iii. 223.]
- G. B., E. N. & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery, and Robert Barker.
- G. B., S. W., P. S. & T. A.—, George Bishop, Simon Waterson, Peter Short and Thomas Adams.
- 4614 FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS. Works. Trs. THOMAS LODGE. [iii. 119.] 1602. fol.
- W. B.—, Willam Blackwall. Sold at his shop [?] in Cateaton street over against [OR near] Guildhall Gate.
- E. B.—, Edward Blount. Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- R. B.—, \*Ralph Blower. Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street. [iii. 208, 221.]
- E. B.—, \*Edmund Bollifant alias Carpenter. [See A. Hatfield, &c.] [He was dead before 3 May 1602, ii. 262.]
- M. B.—, Widow Mary Bollifant. [See last article.] [ii. 262.]
- R. B.—, Robert Boulton. Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near [to] Long lane end.
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. Sold at his shop in the Black Friars. [iii. 215.]
- R. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ?
- M. B.—, \*Melchisedeck Bradwood. [See Arnold Hatfield.] [ii. 267, 693.]
- I. B.—, John Browne sen. Sold at the Bible in Fleet street.
- C. B.—, Outhbert Burby, dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded Ralph Jackson in this house in April 1602, ii. 260, 833; iii. 205, 215.]
- 4615 The Art of Stenography. [iii. 204.] 1602. 4.
- W. B.—, Walter Burrs. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paul's Churchyard. [See ii. 833.]
- I. B.—, John Busby sen. Sold at the Crane in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. B.—, Thomas Bushell. Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 222.]
- 4616 T. S. [THOMAS SCOTT.] Four Paradoxes of Art, of Law, of War, of Service. V. 1602. 8.
- E. C.—, \*Edmund Carpenter. [See Edmund Bollifant.]
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. [ii. 267.]
- G. C.—, Gabriel Cawood, dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [He was dead before 2 July 1602, iii. 210; when his books were transferred to W. Leake sen., who succeeded him in this house.]
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. C.—, William Cotton. Sold at his shop near adjoining Lud Gate. [ii. 191, 281, 731; iii. 214 (see W. Jones the Bookseller, 4639), 218, 221.]
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, dwelling at the Eagle and Child in the Old Change, near Old Fish street. [iii. 196, 212, 214.]
- 4617 T. A. [? THOMAS ACHBLEY, or ? THOMAS AYLWORTH.] The Massacre of Money. [A Satire.] V. [iii. 220.] 1602. 4. Bushell.
- 4618 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. A Comedy of Sir JOHN FALSTAFF and the Merry Wives of Windsor. 1602. 4. Johnson.
- 4619 [WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE.] The Chronicle History of HENRY V. [2d Ed.] 1602. 4. Pavier.
- 4620 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. King RICHARD III. 1602. 4. Wise.
- T. D.—, \*Thomas Dawson sen. Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].
- 4621 THOMAS CHURCHYARD. The Wonders of the Air, the Trembling of the Earth, and the Warnings of the World, before the Judgement day. [iii. 108.] 1602. 4.
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- I. D.—, John Deane. Sold at his shop at Temple Bar. [iii. 201.]
- 4622 SAMUEL ROWLANDS. A terrible Battle between Time and Death. V. 1602. 4.
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 200, 212.]
- W. D.—, Walter Dight [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.] [iii. 208, 222.]
- E. E.—, Eleazar Edgar. ?
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate].
- 4623 NICHOLAS BRETON. A true Description of Unthankfulness. V. 1602. 4.
- 4624 Work for Chimney Sweepers or a Warning for Tobaccoists. [PHILARETES. I. H.] See 4628, 4630, 4640. [Before 4 Jan.] 1602. [See iii. 189.] 4. Bushell.
- 4625 RICHARD VENNAR[D] [or VENNERR]. The Right Way to Heaven. V. 1602. 4. Sold under Lincoln's Inn Gate.
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este, the Assign of THOMAS MORLEY.
- W. F.—, Willam Ferbrand [afterwards Firebrand]. Sold at his shop in Pope's Head Alley, over against the [Pope's Head] Tavern door; near the Royal Exchange. [? J. Wolfe's old shop.] [iii. 216, 219.]
- 4626 A Larum for London, or the Siege of Antwerp. [A Play based on 2719.] [Entered to J. Roberts, 29 May 1600, iii. 161.] 1602. 4.
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate. [iii. 209, 224.]
- 4627 THOMAS CAMPION. Observations in the Art of English Poetry. 1602. 8. Wise.
- 4628 [? ROGER MARBECKE.] A Defence of Tobacco. See 4624, 4630, 4640. [iii. 199.] 1602. 4. Man.
- T. F.—, Thomas Fisher. Sold at the White Hart in Fleet street.
- 4629 I. M. [JOHN MARSTON.] ANTONIO's Revenge. 4651. T. V. 1602. 4. [Entered at iii. 192 to M. Lownes & Fisher.]
- I. F.—, John Flasket. Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.
- 4630 The Metamorphosis of Tobacco. 4624. V. [iii. 202.] 1602. 4.
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. Sold in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. H.—, \*William Hall. ?
- I. H.—, John Hardy, dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [See W. Aspley.] [iii. 200.]

- I. H.—, John Harison the *Eldest*. Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row.
- I. H. & B. N.—, John Harison the *Eldest* and Bonham Norton. [iii. 220.]
- I. H.—, \*John Harison the *Youngest*. [At the last, his father's, address.] [iii. 205.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the *Younger*, dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row. [iii. 213.]
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield "and his partner" [iii. 88] Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter [who died before 3 May 1602, ii. 262] were joint Master Printers in a Printing House [iii. 702] in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey:
- (1) E. B. & E. C.—, \*Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter.
- (2) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- A. H. & M. B.—, \*Arnold Hatfield and Melchisedeck Bradwood were evidently Partners in the Eliot Court Printing House before 5 July 1602, iii. 211, 703.
- T. H.—, Thomas Hayes. Sold at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 200.]
- I. H.—, John Hodgets. Sold at the Flower de Luce in Fleet street, near Fetter lane.
- 4631 [PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO.] SALMAGIS and HERMAPHRODITUS. Trs. V. 1602. 4.
- W. H.—, William Holme *jun.* Sold at his shop at Serjeant's Inn Gate, in Fleet street.
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. Sold at the [Black] Bear in Chancery lane.
- R. H.—, Ralph Howell [*alias* Matthew], dwelling at the White Horse [in Paul's Churchyard], near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.
- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt. ?
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. ? [iii. 222, 223.]
- 4632 J. B. B. [JEAN BARBIER.] Observations upon the Lives of ALEXANDER, CÆSAR, SCIPIO. Trs. [iii. 204.] 1602. 8. J. Jaggard.
- 4633 THOMAS BLUNDEVILLE. The Theoriques of the Seven Planets. [Entered to be sold at iii. 191.] 1602. 4.
- 4634 GEOFFREY CHAUCER. Works. Ed. THOMAS SPEGHT. V. 4340. 1602 fol.
- 4635 [INNOCENT GENTILLET.] A Discourse against NICCOLO MACCHIAVELLI'S Prince. Trs. SIMON PATRICK. [iii. 221.] 1602. fol.
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I.—, Ralph Jackson, dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard. [He was dead before 1 March 1602, ii. 260; and was succeeded in this house by Cuthbert Burby, to whom his books were transferred on 10 April 1602, iii. 205.]
- I.—, Widow [ ] Jackson. [See last address.]
- E. I.—, Roger Jackson. Sold at his shop [? the White Hart] right over against the Great Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I. & I. N.—, Roger Jackson and John North. [Sold at the former's address.]
- 4636 [ROBERT] GREENE'S Ghost haunting Coney Catchers. Ed. S. E. [SAMUEL ROWLANDS.] [iii. 216.] 1602. 4.
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within [OR near] Temple Bar.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger.] Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street].
- A. I.—, Arthur Johnson. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded W. Burre in this house, later on.] [ii. 193, 262, 729; iii. 215.]
- 4637 JOHANN OBERNDORFF. The Anatomy of the true Physician and the counterfeit Mountebank. Trs. [iii. 203.] 1602. 4.
- R. I.—, \*Richard Jones. Imprinted at the Rose and Crown, next above St Andrew's Church [OR with other descriptions as at v. 164], in Holborn, without New Gate.
- 4638 NICHOLAS BRETON. Old MAD-CAP'S new Gally-mawfrey. [iii. 206.] 1602. 4. For E. Jones.
- T. I.—, Thomas Jones, dwelling near Holborn Conduit. [? At the last, his father's, address.]
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn], near Holborn Conduit.
- 4639 The Chronicle History of THOMAS LORD CROMWELL. [A Play.] [Entered to Cotton at iii. 214.] 1602. 4.
- W. I.—, William Jones *sen.* [the Printer], dwelling in Ship Alley, in Red Cross street.
- C. K.—, Clement Knight. Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard, [near unto St Augustine's Gate]. [iii. 204.]
- 4640 A Defence of Tobacco. \* \* 4624, 4628, 4630. [iii. 204.] 1602. 4.
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, dwelling in Paternoster row, against the Checker. [iii. 197, 199, 203.]
- 4641 Sir ROBERT MANSEL. A Report of the Service done upon certain Gallies passing through the narrow seas. 1602. 4. J. Newbery.
- 4642 RICHARD MORE. The Carpenter's Rule. [iii. 203.] 1602. 4.
- M. L.—, Matthew Law. Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate [OR near unto Watling street], in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 209.]
- 4643 [? JOSHUA COOKE.] How a Man may choose a good Wife from a bad. C. 1602. 4.
- 4644 A Declaration of that which happened at Ostend, since 7 Jan 1602. [iii. 200.] 1602. 4.
- 4645 A Dialogue and Complaint upon the Siege of Ostend. [iii. 202.] 1602. 4.
- W. L.—, William Leake *sen.*, dwelling at the [White] Greyhound in Paul's Churchyard. dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [He succeeded G. Gawood in this house about 2 July 1602, iii. 210.]
- 4646 WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE. VENUS and ADONIS. V. 1602. 16.
- I. T.—, John Legatt *sen.* Printer to the University of Cambridge.
- I. L.—, John Leigh. ? [ii. 148, 714; iii. 209.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard [OR near St Dunstan's Church], in Fleet street.
- G. L.—, GEORGE LOFTUS. Sold at the Golden Ball in Pope's Head Alley.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes *sen.* Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 204.]
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [OR in St Dunstan's Churchyard] [in Fleet street.]
- 4647 WILLIAM BAS. Sword and Buckler or the Serving Man's defence. [iii. 208.] 1602. 4.
- 4648 RALPH BIRCHENSHA. A Discourse upon the defeat of TYRONE and O'DONNELL by Lord MOUNTJOY, 24 Dec. 1601; and the yielding of Kinsale. V. [iii. 201.] 1602. 4. M. L. [ownes].
- 4649 T. C. [THOMAS CHURCHYARD] and RICHARD ROBINSON. A Discourse of the Netherlands, and of the Wars there begun in 1550; and of the services of our English Generals and Soldiers from 1577 to 1608. Trs. from EMANUEL VAN MEETEREN and other Authors. [iii. 198.] 1602. 4.
- 4650 BENJAMIN JOHNSON. Poetaster or the Arraignment [of THOMAS DECKER.] 4556, 4566, 4584, 4668. [iii. 198.] 1602. 4. M. L. [ownes].
- M. L. & T. F.—, Matthew Lownes and Thomas Fisher. [Sold at the former's address.]
- 4651 J. M. [JOHN MARSTON.] The History of ANTONIO and MELLIDA. The First Part. See 4629. T. V. [iii. 193.] 1602. 4.
- T. M.—, Thomas Man *sen.*, dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 199, 223.]
- T. M. & R. D.—, Thomas Man *sen.* and Robert Dexter. [iii. 223.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes. Sold at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill. [See J. Busby *sen.*]

- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 199, 218, 219, 221.]
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See George Bishop.] [iii. 199, 278.]
- I. N.—, John North. [See also Roger Jackson.] [ii. 183, 730.]
- B. N.—, \*Bonham Norton. [See J. Norton's address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.]
- F. N.—, Felix Norton. Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard. [He was succeeded in this house, either in this year or the next, by W. Aspley.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen., dwelling [?] at the Queen's Arms in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 223.]
- R. O.—, Richard Ockould. ?
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Oliffe], dwelling in Long lane. [ii. 734.]
- T. P.—, Thomas Pavier. Sold at the Cat and [Two] Parrots in Cornhill, near the [Royal] Exchange. [iii. 200, 202, 217.]
- 4652 Extremities urging Sir FRANCIS VERE to offer the Anti-parle with the Archduke ALBERT. Written from Ostend. [iii. 199.] 1602. 4.
- 4653 A Journal of the Voyage made by Sir THOMAS SHERLEY the Younger, on the coast of Spain. \* [iii. 214.] 1602. 4.
- W. P.—, William Pousonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard. [ii. 202.]
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- G. P.—, George Potter. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lucrece] within the New Rents, in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun. [iii. 207.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]
- R. R.—, \*Richard Read, dwelling in Fleet lane. [iii. 201.]
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [There must have been an Edition of WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE'S HAMLET of this year. T. [iii. 212.] 1602. 4.]
- H. R.—, Henry Rocket. Sold at the Long Shop under St Mildred's Church in the Poultry. [See also Widow M. Alide.] [ii. 190, 731; iii. 202.]
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- M. S.—, Matthew Selman. Sold in Fleet street, next the Inner Temple Gate.
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ?
- The Assigns of William Seres junior. [See P. Short.]
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton]. Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- I. S.—, James Shaws. Sold at his shop near Lud Gate. [iii. 202, 213, 214, 217, 219, 221, 224.]
- 4654 [GILLES CORROZET.] Memorable Conceits. \* Trs. I. S. 1602. 12.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill; near to Old Fish street. [iii. 193, 200, 203, 221, 224.]
- 4655 JOHN CLARKE. The Trumpet of APOLLO. [iii. 206.] 1602. 12.
- 4656 A Discourse of the Treasons of Marshal [CHARLES DE GONTAUT, Baron DE] BIRON, together with his execution. [iii. 213.] 1602. 4.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, by the assign of William Seres jun.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle. [iii. 201.]
- 4657 WILLIAM BAS. Three pastoral Elegies of ANANDER, ANETOR, and MURIDELLA. [iii. 206, 334.] 1602. 4. I. B[arnes].
- 4658 FRANCIS DAVISON [and others]. A Poetical Rapsody. V. [iii. 200, 242.] 1602. 8. Batey jun.
- I. S.—, John Smethwick. Sold at his shop, near the Temple Gate, in Fleet street.
- S. S.—, \*Simon Stafford, dwelling in Hosier lane, near Smithfield. [iii. 209, 213, 216, 218.]
- 4659 NICHOLAS BRETON. The Soul's Harmony. V. [iii. 215.] 1602. 8. Bearnkes.
- 4660 RICHARD CAREW. The Survey of Cornwall. [iii. 201.] 1602. 4. J. Jaggard.
- 4661 ANTHONY NIXON. The Christian Navy. V. [iii. 218.] 1602. 4. [Bearnkes at iii. 217.]
- 4662 The Contention between Liberty and Prodigality. C. V. 1602. 4. Vincent.
- 4663 The History of DON SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal. [Part I.] See 4571. [iii. 217.] 1602. 4. shawe.
- I. S.—, John Standish. ?
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ?
- Stat. Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.]
- I. T.—, John Tap [or Tapp, or Tappe]. Sold at his shop on the Tower Hill, near the Barbark Gate.
- 4664 NICHOLAS BRETON. Wonders worth the hearing. [iii. 222.] 1602. 4.
- H. T.—, Henry Tomes. Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church Door [on Snow Hill].
- W. T.—, William Tymme. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paternoster row.
- E. V.—, Edward Venge, dwelling at the Black Bull [?] in Thames street, near to the Three Cranes in the Vintry. [iii. 202.]
- G. V.—, George Vincent. Sold at the Hand in Hand in Wood street, over against St Michael's Church.
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.
- 4665 A Letter [Cork, 13 Jan. 1601] touching the Victory in Ireland, and of the yielding up of Kinsale by the Spaniards. [iii. 202.] 1602. 4.
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. Sold at the Gun [?] in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church. [iii. 202, 213, 220.]
- 4666 THOMAS DECKER. Satiro-mastix or the untrussing of the humorous Poet [BEN JONSON]. See 4556, 4566, 4584, 4660. C. 1602. 4. [Entered to J. Barnes 11 Nov. 1601, iii. 195.]
- E. W.—, Edward White sen., the Assign of James Roberts.
- Edward White sen. and William Wright sen., the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26. Eliz., See ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [or near Smithfield]. [iii. 202, 209, 222.]
- 4667 SAMUEL ROWLANDS. 'Tis merry, when Gossips meet. [Entered to Barley at iii. 171, and again to W. white at iii. 216.] 1602. 4. Lortus.
- T. W.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]
- T. W. & B. N.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf. [ii. 207.]
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. W.—, William Wood, dwelling at the sign of Time, at the West end of Paul's Church. [iii. 213.]
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.
- W. Y.—, William Young, dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.

EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

OXFORD.

Joseph Barnes. Books printed at Oxford in previous years to this, were entered at Stationers Hall on 7 June 1602, iii. 207.

LONDON.  
Street Directory.

PLACES OF BUSINESS NOT STATED.

?	*B. Barker	?	F. Norton
?	BATTERSBY	?	Ooknold
?	*Bishop	?	Porter sen.
?	*Bradock	?	Salesbury
?	Carra	?	Seres jun.
?	Edgar	?	Serger sen.
?	*Hall	?	Standish
?	Hooke	?	Stansby
?	J. Hunt	?	STRINGER
?	*Islip	?	Trundle
?	Leigh	?	*THOMAS WIGHT

PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Stalls at the Doors.

At the Great North Door		{ Bushell
At the West Door		{ Weaver
		H. Lownes sen.
<i>Houses round the Churchyard.</i>		
Angel	Wise	Chard
Ball	J. Newbery	Leake sen.
Bible	Potter	Knigh
Bishop's Head	Ponsonby	Aspley
Black Bear	Flasket	{ *B. Norton
Brazen Serpent	Dexter	{ J. Norton sen.]
Crane	Busby sen.	Bankworth
Crown	Waterson	Hardy
Flower de Luce and	{ Burre	Howell
Crown	{ Johnson	{ T. Adams
Fox	Law	Burton
Green Dragon	Hayes	Burby
Gun	E. White sen.	Gubbins
Near to the French School		W. Wright sen.
Dwelling near the Great North Door		Young
Over against the Great North Door		Blount
Stationers Hall		The Company of Stationers

NORTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Paternoster row.

Over against the		Sun	H. Gosson
Checker	*Kyngston	Talbot	Man sen.
Flower de Luce and			J. Harrison
Crown	Tymme	{ [White] Greyhound	{ the Eldest
[Golden] Anchor	J. Harrison		{ *J. Harrison
	the Younger		{ the Youngest

Newgate Market.

Lucrece, within the New Rents		{ *Purfoot sen.
		{ *Purfoot jun.
Under the Gate		Seton
Black Horse		*Este
Near Christ Church		*E. All-de
?		Boulton
Oaken Tree		Aggas
?		Olive
White Bear		Tomes
Blind Knight		Lugger
Gun		W. Jones
Near Holborn Conduit		T. Jones
Over against the		*W. White
White Lion		
?		*Stafford

WEST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

Black Friars, near Lud Gate.		*Field
Boyle		
Fleet lane, Old Bailey.		*Read
Eliot's Court, Little Old Bailey.		{ *Bradwood
		{ *Hatfield

[? Falcon		Shoa lane.	Dight]
?		Lud Gate.	Cotton
?			Shawe
		Fleet street.	
Flower de Luce	Hadgets	Hand and Star	*J. Jaggard
[Great] Turk's Head	Barnes	St John Evangelist	*H. Jackson
Hand and Plough	E. Mattee	{ [? White Hart]	Roger Jackson
A little above the Conduit			*E. Newbery
At Serjeant's Inn Gate			Holmes jun.
Next the Inner Temple Gate			Selman
Near the Middle Temple Gate			*Blower
<i>The Churchyard of St Dunstan's in the West, Fleet street.</i>			
At the East end	W. Jaggard	?	Browne sen.
Under the Dial of the		?	Ling
Church	Smethwick	?	M. Lownes

Chancery lane.

[Black] Bear			Hooper
At the Office of the Six Clerks			{ Bayly sen.
			{ Bayly jun.

Temple Bar.

[At the Gate]			Deans
		The Strand, without Temple Bar.	
Bear			Ballard

SOUTH OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

		Adling Hill [now Addle street].	
White Swan			*Simmes
		Thames street.	
Black Bull			Venge
Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf			*Windet
Three Cranes in the Vintry			Dawson sen.
At St Magnus's [Church] Corner			Astley
		Bread street Hill.	
Star			*Short
		The Tower Hill.	
Near the Bulwark Gate			Tap

EAST OF PAUL'S CHURCHYARD.

		Barbican.	*Roberts
		Ship Alley, Red Cross street.	W. Jones sen.
		Great Wood street.	Vincent
Hand in Hand		{ [? Cattleston, now Gresham, street.]	
Over against Guildhall Gate			Blackwall
Eagle and Child		Old Change, Cheapside.	*Creede
		Poultry.	
The Long Shop under St Mildred's Church			{ Widow M. Alde
		Cornhill.	{ Rocket
Cat and [Two] Parrats			Pavier
Under St Peter's Church			Millington
By the Royal Exchange			Archer
Golden Ball		Pope's Head Alley, Lombard street.	LOFTUS
?			Ferbrand
		Gracious [now Gracechurch] street.	
Near Leaden Hall Gate			Barley

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

LONDON.

Book Trade Directory.

The Entries at Stationers' Hall this year are but scanty ; especially as the Plague increased in the autumn and winter months.

- T. A.—, Thomas Adams, dwelling at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.
- E. A.—, Edward Aggas, dwelling at the Oaken Tree in Long lane. [iii. 227.]
- E. A.—, \*Edward All-de, dwelling in Little St Bartholomew's [parish], near Christ Church.
- M. A.—, Widow Margaret Alde. Sold at the Long Shop under St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.

- T. A.—, Thomas Archer. *Sold at the little shop [? in Cornhill,] by the Royal Exchange.*  
[ii. 263, 280, 734; iii. 226, 230.]
- 4668 A Discourse of the Travels of Two English Pilgrims.  
[HENRY TIMBERLAKE and JOHN BURRELL.]  
[iii. 226.] 1603. 4.
- W. A.—, William Aspley. *Sold at the Parrot in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. A.—, Hugh Astley, *dwelling at St Magnus's [Church] corner [in Thames street].*
- H. B.—, Henry Ballard, *dwelling at the Bear [in the Strand], over against St Clement [Danes] Church, without Temple Bar.*
- R. B.—, Richard Bankworth, *dwelling at the Sun in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 225.]
- R. B.—, \*Robert Barker, Printer to the Queen. [iii. 226.]
- 4669 *The Privy Council. Orders for the restraint of the eating of Flesh this next Lent.*  
1 March [1604], 45 Eliz. 1602[-3]. Two. sh. br.
- R. B. [a Printer] may be \*Robert Barker, \*Ralph Blower, or \*Richard Bradock.
- W. B.—, \*William Barley, *dwelling in Gracious [Gracechurch] street, near Leaden Hall Gate.*
- L. B.—, John Barnes. *Sold at the [Great] Turk's Head in Fleet street.* [iii. 225, 228.]
- L. B.—, JOHN BATTERSBY. ?
- The Assigns of JOHN BATTERSBY.
- I. B.—, John Bayly [or Bailey] sen. *Sold at his shop [at the door of, or] near to the Office of the Six Clerks, in Chancery lane.*
- I. B.—, John Bayly [or Bailey] jun. [See last address.]  
[iii. 206, 242.]
- G. B.—, \*George Bishop. ?
- G. B. & R. B.—, \*George Bishop and Robert Barker.  
[iii. 226.]
- G. B., R. N. & R. B.—, \*George Bishop, Ralph Newbery,  
[iii. 278], and Robert Barker.
- W. B.—, William Blackwall. *Sold at his shop [? in Cateaton street] over against [or near] Guildhall Gate.*
- E. B.—, Edward Blount. *Sold at his shop over against the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- 4670 MATTHEW GWINNE. NERO. T. V. [iii. 228.] 1603. 4.
- E. B.—, \*Ralph Blower. *Sold at his shop, near the Middle Temple Gate, in Fleet street.* [iii. 227.]
- R. B.—, Robert Boulton. *Sold at his shop in Smithfield, near Long lane end.*
- R. B.—, Richard Boyle. *Sold at his shop in the Black Friars.*
- R. B.—, \*Richard Bradock. ?
- M. B.—, \*Melchisedeck Bradwood. [See Arnold Hatfield.]
- I. B.—, John Browne sen. *Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard in Fleet street.* [iii. 227.]
- G. B.—, Guthbert Burby, *dwelling at the [White] Swan in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 225, 226.]
- W. B.—, Walter Burre. *Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paul's Churchyard.* [See A. Johnson.]
- F. B.—, Francis Burton. *Sold at the White Lion in Paul's Churchyard.* [ii. 199, 286, 734.]
- I. B.—, John Busby sen. *Sold at the Crans in Paul's Churchyard.*
- T. B.—, Thomas Bushell. *Sold at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.*
- H. C.—, Henry Carre. ?
- T. C.—, Thomas Chard, *dwelling at the Helmet in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. C.—, William Cotton. *Sold at his shop near adjoining to Lud Gate.*
- T. C.—, \*Thomas Creede, *dwelling at the Eagle and Child in the Old Change, near Old Fish street.*
- 4671 W. L. [WILLIAM LISLE.] *Nothing for a New Year's Gift.* 1603. 4. Luggar.
- 4672 JOHN NORDEN. *A Pensive Soul's Delight.*  
V. 1603. 4. Luggar.
- T. D.—, Thomas Dawson sen. *Imprinted at the Three Cranes in the Vintry [in Thames street].*
- The Assigns of Richard Day, see Edward White sen., &c.
- I. D.—, John Deane. *Sold at Temple Bar.*
- R. D.—, Robert Dexter, *dwelling at the Brazen Serpent in Paul's Churchyard.* [See T. Man.] [iii. 226, 229.]
- W. D.—, Walter Dight [? dwelling at the Falcon in Shoe lane.]
- E. E.—, Eleazar Edgar. ?
- T. E.—, \*Thomas Este [formerly East], *dwelling at the Black Horse in Aldersgate street [near the Gate (i.e. Alders Gate)].*
- W. F.—, William Ferbrand [afterwards Firebrand]. *Sold at his shop in Pope's Head Alley, over against the [Pope's Head] Tavern door; near the Royal Exchange.*
- W. F. & G. L.—, William Ferbrand and GEORGE LOFTUS. *Sold [at their shops] in Pope's Head Alley, near the [Royal] Exchange.*
- R. F.—, \*Richard Field, *dwelling in the Black Friars, near Lud Gate.* [iii. 226.]
- 4673 GERARD DE MALYNES. *England's View.*  
[iii. 224.] 1603. 4.
- I. F.—, John Flasket. *Sold at the Black Bear in Paul's Churchyard.*
- H. G.—, Henry Gosson. *Sold at the Sun in Paternoster row.* [ii. 730.]
- T. G.—, Thomas Gubbins. *Sold in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. H.—, \*William Hall. ?
- I. H.—, John Hardy, *dwelling at the Tiger's Head in Paul's Churchyard.*
- I. H.—, John Harison the Eldest. *Sold at the [White] Greyhound in Paternoster row.*
- I. H.—, \*John Harison the Youngest. [At the last, his father's, address.]
- I. H.—, John Harison the Younger, *dwelling at the [Golden] Anchor in Paternoster row.*
- A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield. [See next article.]
- \*Arnold Hatfield and his partner Melchisedeck Bradwood, *dwelling in Eliot's Court in the Little Old Bailey;*
- (1) A. H.—, \*Arnold Hatfield.
- 4674 THOMAS PYE. *Epistola ad JOHANNEM Housonum qua dogmas ejus de Judæorum divortii refutatur.* 1603. 4.
- (2) M. B.—, \*Melchisedeck Bradwood. [iii. 160, 211.]
- T. H.—, Thomas Hayes. *Sold at the Green Dragon in Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 251.]
- I. H.—, John Hodgets. *Sold at the Flower de Luce in Fleet street, near Fetter lane.*
- W. H.—, William Holme jun. *Sold at his shop at Serjeant's Inn Gate, in Fleet street.*
- H. H.—, Henry Hooke. ?
- H. H.—, Humphrey Hooper. *Sold at the [Black] Bear in Chancery lane.*
- B. H.—, Ralph Howell [alias Matthew], *dwelling at the White Horse [in Paul's Churchyard], near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 229.]

- I. H.—, Joseph Hunt.
- A. I.—, \*Adam Islip. [iii. 224.]
- 4676 RICHARD KNOLLES. The History of the Turks. [iii. 223.] 1603. fol. [Bishop & J. Norton.]
- H. I.—, \*Hugh Jackson, dwelling [at the St John the Evangelist, a little] beneath the Conduit in Fleet street.
- R. I.—, Roger Jackson. Sold at his shop [? the White Hart] right over against the Great Conduit in Fleet street.
- I. I.—, \*John Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at the Hand and Star [in Fleet street, between the Two Temple Gates]; within Temple Bar.
- W. I.—, William Jaggard [or Jagger]. Sold at his shop at the East end of St Dunstan's Church [in Fleet street]. [iii. 229.] 1603. 8.
- 4676 The Anatomy of Sin.
- A. I.—, Arthur Johnson. Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paul's Churchyard. [See W. Burre.]
- T. I.—, Thomas Jones, dwelling [in Holborn,] near Holborn Conduit.
- W. I.—, William Jones [the Bookseller], dwelling at the Gun [in Holborn,] near Holborn Conduit.
- W. I.—, William Jones sen. [the Printer], dwelling in Ship Alley, in Red Cross street.
- O. K.—, Clement Knight. Sold at the Holy Lamb in Paul's Churchyard [near unto St Augustine's Gate].
- F. K.—, \*Felix Kyngston, dwelling in Paternoster row, over against the Checker.
- M. L.—, Matthew Law. Sold at the Fox, near unto St Augustine's Gate [OR near unto Watling street], in Paul's Churchyard.
- W. L.—, William Leake sen., dwelling at the Holy Ghost in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 227-8.]
- I. L.—, John Legatt sen. Printer to the University of Cambridge.
- I. L.—, John Leigh. ? [iii. 225.]
- N. L.—, Nicholas Ling. Sold at his shop in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.
- G. L.—, GEORGE LOFTUS. Sold at the Golden Ball in Pope's Head Alley.
- H. L.—, Humphrey Lownes sen. Sold at the West Door of Paul's Church.
- M. L.—, Matthew Lownes. Sold at his shop under St Dunstan's in the West [OR in St Dunstan's Churchyard] [in Fleet street].
- W. L.—, William Lutter. Sold at the Blind Knight, over against St Andrew's Church, in Holborn. [ii. 219, 238, 719.]
- T. M.—, Thomas Man sen., dwelling at the Talbot in Paternoster row. [iii. 229.]
- T. M. & R. D.—, Thomas Man sen. and Robert Dexter. [iii. 229.]
- E. M.—, Edmund Mattes. Sold at the Hand and Plough in Fleet street.
- T. M.—, Thomas Millington. Sold at his shop under St Peter's Church in Cornhill.
- I. N.—, John Newbery, dwelling at the Ball in Paul's Churchyard.
- 4677 HENCOCH OLAPHAM. (a) Brief of the Bible. (b) A Synopsis of the Bible's Doctrine. [iii. 228.] 1603. 12. For [John] N[ewbery].
- R. N.—, \*Ralph Newbery, dwelling in Fleet street, a little above the Conduit. [See G. Bishop.] [iii. 278.]
- B. N.—, \*Bonham Norton. [See J. Norton's address.] [See THOMAS WIGHT.]
- F. N.—, Felix Norton. ? [See W. Aspley.]
- I. N.—, John Norton sen. dwelling [? at the Queen's Arms] in Paul's Churchyard.
- L. N. & C. B.—, John Norton sen. and Outhbert Burby. [iii. 225.]
- R. O.—, Richard Ockould. ?
- R. O.—, Richard Olive [formerly Oliffe], dwelling in Long lane. [ii. 734.]
- T. P.—, Thomas Pavier. Sold at the Cat and [Two] Parrots [in Cornhill,] near the [Royal] Exchange.
- W. P.—, William Ponsonby, dwelling at the Bishop's Head in Paul's Churchyard.
- I. P.—, John Porter sen. ?
- G. P.—, George Potter. Sold at the Bible in Paul's Churchyard. [iii. 226.]
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen., dwelling [at the Lnecce] within the New Bents, in St Nicholas Shambles, in Newgate Market.
- T. P. & T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot sen. and Thomas Purfoot jun.
- T. P.—, \*Thomas Purfoot jun. [See last address.]
- R. R.—, \*Richard Read, dwelling in Fleet lane. [iii. 703.]
- I. R.—, \*James Roberts, dwelling in Barbican. [iii. 226.]
- 4678 S. H. [Abp. SAMUEL HARSNET.] A Declaration of the Popish Impostures practised by EDMUNDS alias [WILLIAM] WESTON, and divers Romish Priests. [iii. 229.] 1603. 4.
- H. E.—, Henry Rocket. Sold at the Long Shop under St Mildred's Church, in the Poultry.
- T. S.—, Thomas Salesbury. ?
- M. S.—, Matthew Selman. Sold in Fleet street, next the Inner Temple Gate.
- W. S.—, William Seres jun. ? [ii. 278.]
- The Assigns of William Seres junior.
- R. S.—, Richard Serger sen. ?
- G. S.—, Gregory Seton [or Seaton.] Sold at his shop under Alders Gate.
- I. S.—, James Shawe. Sold at his shop near Lud Gate.
- 4679 I. H. Æ. [JOHN HIND.] The Mirror of Worldly Fame. 1603. 12.
- 4680 ABRAHAM ORTELIUS. An Epitome of the Theatre of the World. Engraved by M. COIGNET. 2 Parts. [ii. 203.] 1603. Obl. 8.
- 4681 GUILLAUME DE SALUSTE DU BARTAS. The Second Day of the First Week. Trs. THOMAS WINTER. V. [iii. 221.] 1603. 4.
- P. S.—, \*Peter Short, dwelling at the Star on Bread street Hill, near to the end of Old Fish street.
- 4682 WILLIAM COVHILL. A Defence of the Five Books of Ecclesiastical Policy written by Master RICHARD HOOKER. See 4083, 4303. [iii. 222.] 1603. 4. Knight.
- 4683 JOHN DOWLAND. The Third Book of Songs or Aires. [iii. 228.] 1603. fol. Adams.
- 4684 Sir HUGH PLATT. A new cheap Fire of Coal Balls. [iii. 224.] 1603. 4.
- V. S.—, \*Valentine Simmes [or Sims], dwelling at the White Swan at the foot of Adling Hill, near Baynard's Castle.

- I. S.—, John Smethwick. *Sold at his shop under the Dial [of the Church], in St Dunstan's Churchyard, in Fleet street.*
- 4685 NICHOLAS BRETON. A Post with a Packet of Mad Letters. [iii. 206.] 1603. 4.
- S. S.—, \*Simon Stafford, *dwelling in Hosier lane, near Smithfield.*
- I. S.—, John Standfar. ?
- W. S.—, William Stansby. ?
- Stat Co.—, The Company of Stationers of London, *Stationers Hall, Paul's Churchyard.* [iii. 227.]
- H. S.—, HENRY STRINGER. [See Robert Dexter.]
- I. T.—, John Tap [or Tapp, or Tappe.] *Sold at his shop at the Tower Hill, near the Bulwark Gate.*
- H. T.—, Henry Tomes. *Sold at the White Bear at St Sepulchre's Church door [on Snow Hill].*
- I. T.—, John Trundle.
- W. T.—, William Tymme. *Sold at the Flower de Luce and Crown in Paternoster row.*
- E. V.—, Edward Venge, *dwelling at the Black Bull [? in Thames street], near to the Three Cranes in the Vintry.*
- G. V.—, George Vincent, *dwelling at the Hand in Hand in Great Wood street.*
- S. W.—, Simon Waterson, *dwelling at the Crown at Cheap Gate, in Paul's Churchyard.*
- S. W. & C. B.—, Simon Waterson and Gnthbert Burby.
- 4686 ARTHUR DENT. The Ruin of Rome or an Exposition of the Revelation. Ded. EZEKIEL CULVERWELL. [Entered to Burby at iii. 225.] 1603. 4.
- 4687 EUSEBIUS PAGIT. The History of the Bible. D. [iii. 226.] 1603. 12.
- E. W.—, Edmund Weaver. *Sold at his shop at the Great North Door of Paul's Church.* [ii. 270, 725.]
- E. W.—, Edward White sen. *Sold at the Gun [? in Paul's Alley] at the Little North Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 227.]
- Edward White sen. and William Wright sen., the Assigns of Richard Day, as per Indenture dated 1584, 26 Eliz., see ii. 790-1.
- W. W.—, \*William White, *dwelling in Cow lane, near Holborn Conduit [or near Smithfield], over against the White Lion.* [iii. 227.]
- T. W.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT. [See next article.]
- T. W. & B. N.—, \*THOMAS WIGHT and Bonham Norton.
- I. W.—, \*John Windet, *dwelling at the Cross Keys at Paul's Wharf.*
- 4688 EDWARD JORDEN. A Discourse of a disease called The Suffocation of the Mother. [iii. 229.] 1603. 4.
- A. W.—, Andrew Wise. *Sold at the Angel in Paul's Churchyard.*
- W. W.—, William Wright sen. *Sold at his shop in Paul's Churchyard, near to the French School.*
- W. Y.—, William Young, *dwelling near the Great North Door of Paul's Church.* [iii. 225.]

## EXETER.

C. H.—, Christopher Hunt.

## EDINBURGH.

ROBERT CHARTERIS.

4689 ELIZABETH MELVILLE, *Lady CULROSS.* Ane godlie Dreame. V. 1603. 4.

ROBERT WALDEGRAVE.

4690 WILLIAM ALEXANDER, *Earl of STIRLING.* DARIUS. T. V. 1603. 4.

4691 JAMES I. Basilicon Doron or His Majesty's Instructions to his son HENRY the Prince. [The first published edition.] 1603. 8.

## FRAGMENTS OF BOOKS.

## ANONYMOUSLY PRINTED BOOKS.

## ON THE CONTINENT.

The end of the Bibliographical Summary.

*Here I have been reluctantly compelled to break off this Bibliographical  
Summary.*

EDWARD ARBER.



# I N D E X.

FIVE months of the summer of 1893 were devoted to writing out the 60,000 Slips for the intended Two Indexes of this Volume of the *Transcript &c.*, viz. :—

INDEX I. *An Index of the Mechanical Producers of English Books, and of Persons and Places connected with them and with the Company of Stationers of London.*

INDEX II. *An Index of the Intellectual Producers of English Books, together with Licensers and Suppressers of the same, &c.*

No forecast could be made of the number of Columns that each of these Indexes would fill, beyond a rough guess at about 100 Columns each. It was however determined that this Work being a record of the Stationers Company, the First Index should be exhaustively done *in any case*. It could however only be printed very slowly: for there were so many figures in it that the type had to be distributed as every sixteen pages were machined.

Thus slowly between October 1893 and February 1894, Index I. came into type; and of itself made 186 Columns.

As it was seen from the number of Slips that the Second Index would be nearly of the same size as the First; and as the cost of the former part of this Volume had already *far* exceeded every anticipation of its expense; it became evident that it would not be possible to print Index II.

In the following Index, Compound Names of Places will be found under the principal word; and not under *Little, Great, Much, Long, Short, Old, New, Lower, Upper, North, South, West, East, St.*

It has not been possible to identify many of these Place Names.

There are no references to the *pages* of the *Bibliographical Summary*; as that would have increased the size of this Index by one-third or more. The references are to the *years* of business, as:

Printed and published from ——— to ———.

It must not however be understood that the Printing always extended over the *whole* of the period quoted. In many cases, the Stationer had a printing press only in the *latter* part of his career.

# INDEX I.

*An Index of the Mechanical Producers of English Books, and of Persons and Places connected with them and with the Company of Stationers of London.*

- Abbot, Abp. of Canterbury; George, iii. 689—v. xlix.
- Abbot, John, ii. 66, 706
- Abbot, William, ii. 66
- Abel, John, ii. 72
- Abell, Edward, ii. 178
- Abell, William, ii. 178
- Aberall, John, ii. 104
- Aberall, Lawrence, ii. 104
- Abergavenny—see Neville.
- Abergavenny House, i. xxv.
- Aberley, co. Worcester, ii. 271
- Abington, co. Bucks, ii. 286
- Accourt, William, ii. 719
- Adams, —, i. 541
- Adams, Widow Elizabeth, iii. 674—iv. 127, 139, 140—v. lxxxi. Published from 1620 to 1625
- Adams, Francis, or Frank, i. xvi. 117, 144, 366, 498, 505—ii. 19, 21, 28, 85, 105, 221, 253, 719, 773, 779, 781, 790-793, 890—v. lxxxi. Published from 1581 to 1601
- Adams' boy, Frank, i. 578
- Adams, son of Frank Adams; John, ii. 170, 235, 253, 721
- Adams, Richard, i. 98, 101, 239, 258—ii. 23, 66, 354—iii. 146, 684—v. lxxxi. Published from 1559 to 1579
- Adams, Thomas, i. 595—ii. 28, 115, 119, 170, 199, 266, 566, 613, 622, 626, 708, 734, 829, 878—iii. 29, 39, 45, 95, 100, 119, 123, 132, 138, 146, 199, 211, 228, 253, 276, 278, 316, 318, 319, 370, 395, 400, 419, 432, 435, 440, 453-455, 456, 459, 476, 480, 487, 525, 528, 530, 540, 548, 550, 583, 584, 590, 598, 599, 599, 611, 630, 631, 648, [674.] 694—iv. 31, 139—v. lxxxi. Published from 1591 to 1620
- Adams the Elder, Thomas, ii. 115, 119
- Adams, William, ii. 66
- Adderbury, co. Oxon., ii. 74, 204
- Adderton, William, iii. 693—iv. 30, 212, 290, 417, 425, 478, 481—v. lxxxi. Published from 1629 to 1639
- Addis, John, ii. 269
- Addis, Samuel, ii. 269
- Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, ii. 219
- Adkins, John, ii. 225—iii. 683
- Adkins, William, ii. 225
- Adlard, Henry, v. lxxiii., lxxv.
- Adlard, James Evan, v. lxxv.
- Adlard, James William, v. lxxiii.
- Adrianson, Leonard, i. 220
- Adwick-le-Street, co. York, ii. 146
- Aghborough, William, iii. 683—iv. 29
- Aggas, Edward, i. 229—ii. 28, 81, 95, 98, 136, 146, 152, 221, 223, 295, 274, 295, 314, 319, 321, 352, 353, 364, 382, 390, 441, 468, 469, 471, 472, 477-479, 482, 483, 485, 489, 491, 492, 502, 507, 530, 536, 551, 554, 555, 560, 583, 588, 599, 623, 642, 661, 669, 720—iii. 29, 50, 55, 196, 227, 429, 561, 592—v. lxxxi. Published from 1576 to 1616
- Aggas, son of Edward Aggas; Elmore, ii. 274
- Aggas, Robert, i. 229
- Ainsworth *alias* Ensor, Martin, ii. 700
- Ainsworth *alias* Ensor, Thomas, ii. 79, 128, 148, 700, 736, 839
- Aire, Thomas, iii. 686
- Alard, —, ii. 8
- Albery, Richard, i. 446
- Albine, Hugh, ii. 261
- Albop, Richard, iii. 685
- Albyn, Samuel, ii. 261—iii. 683—v. lxxxi. Published in 1621
- Alchorne, Thomas, iv. 30, 31, 174, 232, 251, 257, 259, 265, 279, 319-321, 327, 331, 333, 336, 339, 353, 357, 369, 438, 439, 461, 462—v. lxxxi. Published from 1627 to 1639
- Alcock, Walter, i. 40
- Aldaus, Edwardus—see All-de, E.
- Alday, John—see Alde, J.
- Aldenham, co. Herts, ii. 154
- Aldermas, co. Staffs, ii. 217
- Aldred, Robert, iii. 685
- Aldroes, co. Staffs, ii. 153
- Alee—see Lee
- Alehprue, Thomas, iii. 686
- Alen, George, i. 3
- Alen, Thomas, i. 94, 88
- Alençon, France, v. lxxi.
- Alexander, John, iii. 687
- Alexander, William, v. lviii.
- Alicebury [? Aylesbury], co. Bucks, i. 114
- Alfonso V., ii. 6
- Alkyn, Pate, ii. 292
- Alkyn, William, ii. 292
- Allaseon, co. Leicester, ii. 258
- All-de, son of John Alde; Edward; ii. 28, 162, 163, 191, 199, 253, 288, 299, 450, 453, 455-457, 461, 476, 480, 514, 520, 530, 533, 572, 612, 645, 659, 665, 671, 691, 710, 732, 831, 832, 835, 836—iii. 29, 77, 101, 130, 142, 187, 207, 220, 236, 244, 301, 303, 312, 327, 361, 371, 404, 477, 481, 482, 489, 563, 581, 605, 638, 678, 695, 699, 700-702, 703—iv. 31, 49, 50, 67, 83, 99, 120, 147, 179—v. xxvii., xxx., li., lvii., lxxxi.
- Printed and published from 1584 to 1628
- All-de, had a son by her first husband, Ralph Joiner; Elizabeth, Widow of Edward, — iii. 700, 701, 703—iv. 209, 507—v. lxxxi. Printed and published from 1628 to 1640
- Allde, John, i. xxvii.-xxix., xxxiii., 33, 43, 111, 128, 168, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 201, 204, 203, 207, 215, 218, 233, 236, 248, 260, 261, 264, 266, 269, 275, 290, 293, 294, 298, 301, 311, 313, 315, 326, 329, 333, 337, 338, 341, 342, 354, 356, 358, 360, 361, 362, 367, 373-380, 382-384, 386, 388, 389, 398-400, 402, 403, 405, 408, 410, 411, 416, 438-443—ii. 23, 69, 73, 108, 107, 110, 185, 194, 243, 302, 303, 306, 318, 323, 329, 335, 346, 352, 358, 359, 360-392, 396-399, 375, 383, 385, 392, 393, 407, 411, 412, 416, 673, 680, 690-692, 745, 843, 847—iii. 702—v. xxvii., xxx., lxxxi. Printed and published from 1590 to 1684
- Allde, Jonathan, iii. 684
- Allde, Margaret, the Widow of John, ii. 185, 194, 239, 243, 263, 336—iii. 284—v. lxxxi. Published from 1584 to 1693
- Allen, Benjamin, ? i. 591—iii. 686—v. lxxxi. Published from 1632 to 1637
- Allen, Elias, v. lxxxi. Published in 1632 and 1633
- Allen, George, i. 187, 256, 325, 375, 376, 498, 514, 531, 550, 551, 553, 556, 590—ii. 34, 37-39, 42, 66, 68, 76, 80, 82, 93, 110, 112, 126, 138, 145, 150, 156, 157, 167, 176, 200, 211, 239, 247, 590, 695, 699, 710, 713, 716, 859, 863, 865, 871, 885, 896
- Allen, Henry, ii. 90
- Allen, John, ii. 250
- Allen, Nathaniel, iii. 687
- Allen, Philip, ii. 80, 701
- Allen, Ralph, ii. 110
- Allen, Reginald, ii. 110
- Allen, Richard, iii. 686
- Allen, Walter, ii. 250—iii. 683
- Allen, William, ii. 111
- Allenton, co. Devon, ii. 171
- Allerton Mallyverer—see Allerton Maul-  
'everer. It is not in Cheshire, but in Yorkshire
- Allerton Maulverer, co. York, ii. 104
- Alley, William, v. lviii.
- Allin—see Allen, W.
- Allot, Lord Mayor of London; Alderman John, ii. 719, 770, 789

The Mechanical Producers of English Books, &c.

- Allot, Robert, iii. 686—iv. 31, 148, 160, 167, 168, 198, 198, 200, 202, 203, 204, 206, 208, 227, 230, 232, 243, 252, 260, 269, 273, 274, 300, 305, 314, 317, 325, 328, 335, 347, [353,] 387—v. lxxxii. Published from 1626 to 1635
- Allot, The Widow of Robert, iv. 353, 387, 388—v. lxxxii. Published from 1635 to 1637
- Allott, Thomas, iii. 687—v. lxxxii. Published in 1639
- Alnwick, co. Northumberland, ii. 203, 209, 290
- Alsop, Bernard, ii. 289, 272—iii. 620, 624, 627, 634, 638, 649, 661, 683, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 30, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 52, 58-60, 62, 76, 83, 84, 103, 155, 257, 331, 332, 368, 452, 487, 528, 532—v. lxxxii. Printed and published from 1616 to 1640
- Alsop, George, iii. 685
- Alsop, Nicholas, iii. 686—iv. 30, 279, 371, 470, 490, 498—v. lxxxii. Published from 1632 to 1640
- Alsop, William, ii. 269, 272
- Althorpe, co. Lincoln, i. 288
- Amazeur, J. Printed in 1555
- Amers, George, ii. 279
- Amers, Richard, ii. 279
- Amerson, John, i. 257
- Amerson, Thomas, i. 257
- Amsham, Nicholas, iii. 685
- Amsterdam, Holland, iii. 270, 487—iv. 37
- Anderson, Chief Justice of Common Pleas; Sir Edmund, ii. 819
- Anderton, Edward, iii. 687
- Andover, co. Hants, ii. 185, 195
- Andreapolis—see Andrews, St.
- Andrew, Edmund, ii. 213
- Andrew, Edward, ii. 213
- Andrewes, John, ii. 178
- Andrewes, Bp. of Winchester; Lancelot, i. 561—iii. 12
- Andrewes, Lawrence, i. xxxiii. 34, 38
- Andrewes, Thomas, ii. 176
- Andrewes, Thomas, iii. 685—iv. 80, 382—v. lxxxii. Published in 1637
- Andrews, St., v. 14, 17, 22, 31, 35, 89
- Andrewes, Edward, ii. 188
- Andrewes, John, ii. 188
- Angel, Ferdinando, i. 89
- Angelino, P., v. lxxxii. Published in 1506
- Anglesey, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: St. Michael's Parish, ii. 274  
Place not stated, ii. 201
- Anniot, John, i. 118
- Ansell, John, iii. 685
- Anstey, co. Warwick, ii. 143
- Anthony, a Carpenter, i. 455, 456
- Anthony *alias* Nicholson; William, j. 98
- Antwerp, in Flanders, i. 393, 394, 492—ii. 7—iii. 405—v. 15, 85, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 89, 93, 97, 101, 109, 127
- Apedale Hall, co. Staffs, ii. 229
- Applay, Richard, i. 37, 51, 94, 120, 123, 146, 169, 184, 205—v. lxxxii. Published in 1562 and 1563
- Applay, Widow, i. 320
- Apple—see Applay, R.
- Appleby, co. Westmoreland, ii. 230
- Appowell—see Powell, R. ap
- Aprice [= ap Price]—see Price, G.
- Aprice [= ap Price]—see Price, R.
- Apryce [= ap Price]—see Price, J.
- Aprice [= ap Price]—see Price, E.
- Aprice [= ap Price]—see Price, G.
- Archbold, Richard, ii. 164
- Archbold, Thomas, ii. 164
- Archdeacon, John, v. lx.
- Archer, Francis, ii. 279, 725, 787—iii. 586, 598—v. lxxxii. Published in 1616
- Archer, Robert, iii. 685
- Archer, Thomas, ii. 268, 280, 734, 885—iii. 29, 223, 230, 334, 374, 419, 474, 476, 482, 525, 531, 563, 597, 633—iv. 68, 69, 70-73, 75-80, 122, 123, 130, 134, 202, 248—v. lxxxii. Published from 1608 to 1634
- Ardeley, co. Herts, ii. 227
- Arders, Robert, ii. 80
- Arders the Elder, Robert, ii. 80
- Argall, —, i. 34
- Arlesley, co. Bedford, ii. 189
- Armeston, John, ii. 214, 738
- Armeston, Piers, ii. 214
- Armourers, Company of—see London, Companies
- Arney, Nicholas, iii. 686
- Arnold, Edward, ii. 124
- Arnold, Humphrey, ii. 124
- Arnold, Jeremiah, iii. 685
- Arnold, John, i. 111, 365, 387, 400, 404, 408-410, 415, 416, 435, 444—ii. 28, 98, 319, 387—v. lxxxii. Published from 1599 to 1681
- Arondell, William, iii. 29, 545, 573, 574, 605, 606, 609, 610, 684—v. lxxxii. Published from 1614 to 1617
- Arrolde, William, i. 320
- Arsaye, co. York, i. 256
- Arton, William, iii. 688
- Asbery, co. Chester, ii. 96, 138
- Asby, Andrew, i. 431
- Asby, Robert, i. 431
- Ascanius, Master—see Yetsweirt, A.
- Ash, Francis, iii. 686
- Ashby, Arthur, i. xxxv.
- Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester, ii. 161, 164, 208
- Asheton, John, ii. 148
- Asheton Moor, co. Cumberland, ii. 148
- Ashleworth, co. Gloucester, ii. 262, 275
- Ashley, Hugh, ii. 287
- Ashley, co. Staffs, ii. 120
- Ashmore, Humphrey, ii. 145, 714
- Ashmore, John, ii. 145
- Ashoe, Christopher, iii. 685
- Ashton, John, ii. 179, 714
- Ashton, Richard, ii. 179
- Ashurst, Samuel, v. lxxvii.
- Ashurst the Elder, Samuel, v. lxxvii.
- Ashwell, co. Herts, ii. 196
- Askam, George, ii. 223
- Askam, Robert, ii. 223
- Askeberry, co. Chester, ii. 176
- Askell, James, i. 143, 419
- Askell, Leonard, i. 41, 60, 146, 148, 168, 181—iii. 244—v. lxxxii. Printed in 1562 and 1563
- Askew, James, i. 545—ii. 163, 186, 329, 331, 371
- Aslett, Edward, i. 391
- Asmant, John, i. 186
- Aspley, William, ii. 28, 150, 718—iii. 29, 36, 37, 127, 134, 135, 149, 151, 156, 170, 176, 194, 195, 239, 248, 257, 262, 266, 268, 281, 296, 300, 315, 326, 330, 350, 363, 381, 393, 396, 423, 431, 435, 449, 451, 455, 462, 487, 489, 519, 527, 529, 539, 541, 543, 563, 572, 583, 586, 595, 602, 694—iv. 23, 29, 171, 281, 300, 389, 409, 516—v. lxxiv. lxxxii. Published from 1598 to 1640
- Aspley the Elder, William, ii. 150—v. lxxiv.
- Asplin, Robert, i. 169, 419
- Asplin, Thomas, i. 327, 466
- Asplin, William, i. 327
- Asshelaye, Jane, i. 34
- Asshon, John, ii. 162—iii. 683
- Asshon, Richard, ii. 162
- Astbury, co. Chester, ii. 115—v. lxxiv.
- Asten, George, i. 69
- Astley, Hugh, i. 528—ii. 23, 65, 245, 246, 725—iii. 29, 60, 168, 175, 331, 382, 412—v. lxxxii. Published from 1588 to 1609
- Astley, Roger, ii. 65
- Aston, John, iii. 688—iv. 30, 393—v. lxxxii. Published from 1637 to 1640
- Aston, co. Chester, ii. 119
- Aston, North, co. Oxon., ii. 79
- Athachliath—see Dublin
- Atherbery, co. Oxon., ii. 198
- Atherstone, co. Warwick, ii. 100
- Atkins, Edward, i. 16
- Atkinson, Henry, i. 431
- Atkinson, Henry, iii. 687
- Atkinson, John, ii. 146, 225, 251, 718
- Atkinson, John, iii. 686
- Atkinson, Reginald, ii. 186
- Atkinson, Richard, ii. 146, 186
- Atkinson, Thomas, i. 431
- Atley, Henry, iii. 688
- Atley, William, iii. 688
- Atmore, Adam, ii. 267
- Atmore, William, ii. 267
- Atrede—see Rede, J. at
- Atrede, John, i. 169
- Attaingnant, Veuve P. Printed in 1558
- Attelburnell, co. Salop, i. 227
- Aubrey, Dr William, ii. 39, 806
- Audley, John, iii. 686
- Audley, of Walden, Lord Chancellor; Thomas Lord, ii. 51, 60
- Audley, co. Staffs, ii. 267
- Augustine, John, i. 422
- Austen, Robert, iii. 688
- Auston, co. Warwick, ii. 207
- Averell, Richard, ii. 178
- Averell the Elder, Richard, ii. 178
- Avery, George, ii. 711
- Awdeley, Jeremiah, ii. 235
- Awdeley, Mathew, ii. 235
- Awdeley *alias* Sampson Awdeley, or John Sampson; John, i. 36, 46, 48, 101,

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- 111, 118, 123, 125, 147, 149, 150-154, 156, 157, 163, 169, 175, 176, 182, 184, 214, 215, 232, 239, 262, 270, 316, 323-328, 332, 336, 354, 353, 385, 387, 389, 401, 411, 413, 414, 415, 438, 440, 441, 442—i. 13, 406, 409, 682, 687—v. lxxxii. Published from 1559 to 1577
- Awdely, Sampson—see Awdely, J.
- Awsten, Robert, ii. 193
- Awsten the Elder, Robert, ii. 193
- Awtry, St Mary—see Ottery St Mary
- Awyale, Gregory, i. 169
- Aylesbury, John, i. 325
- Aylesbury the Elder, John, i. 325
- Aylesbury, co. Bucks, ii. 104
- Aylmer, Bp. of London; John, i. 246-248, 490, 561—ii. 12, 13, 20, 783, 784, 806
- Aymers—see Amers, G.
- Ayre, Robert, ii. 233
- Ayrton, Christopher, ii. 282
- Ayrton, James, ii. 282—iii. 683
- Azores, The, i. 558
- Bach, John, iii. 29, 360, 364, 365, 362, 449, 543, 683—v. lxxxii. Published from 1607 to 1614
- Bache, Edmund, iii. 688
- Bache, Ellis, ii. 268—iii. 683
- Bache, Robert, ii. 268
- Bacheleur, —, v. liv.
- Back, Thomas, iii. 687
- Backhouse *alias* Chamberlen, William, ii. 183
- Backhouse *alias* Chamberlen the Elder, William, ii. 183
- Bacon, Lord Keeper; Sir Nicholas, i. 322, 564, 570
- Bacon, William, iii. 684
- Badeley, Walter, iii. 688
- Badger, George, iii. 688—iv. 30, 497, 510—v. lxxxii. Published in 1640
- Badger, John, ii. 281—iii. 203, 687
- Badger, Richard, a partner with George Miller, ii. 261—iii. 203, 687, 683, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 59, 90, 163, 183, 202, 203, 211, 213, 216, 263, 271, 290, 317, 325, 335, 339, 343, 344, 363, 371, 373, 374, 386, 394, 396, 406, 422, 446, 449, 500, 505, 516, 518, 523, 532—v. lxxxii. Printed and published from 1618 to 1640
- Badger, Thomas, iii. 687—iv. 29, 339, 362, 363—v. lxxxii. Published from 1635 to 1640
- Badius, Conrad. Published in 1557 and 1561
- Bagfet, John, ii. 230
- Bagfet, Joseph, ii. 230—iii. 683—v. lxxxii. Published in 1613
- Baglay, Robert, i. 325
- Baglay, Thomas, i. 325
- Bagsett, J.—see Bagfet, J.
- Bagshaw, Humphrey, ii. 79
- Bagshaw, Ralph, ii. 79
- Bahere, Isaac, ii. 108, 191, 202, 730
- Bahere, Robert, ii. 108
- Bailey, James, v. lxxviii.
- Bailey [or Bayly] *sen.*, John, ii. 28, 835—iii. 29, 172, 232, 237, 345—v. lxxxii. Published from 1600 to 1610 [See also Baylie, John]
- Bailey [or Bayly] *jun.*, John, iii. 203, 242—v. lxxxii. Published in 1602 and 1603
- Baker, of Northampton; —, ii. 816
- Baker, George, iii. 688—iv. 30, 250, 255—v. lxxxii. Published in 1631
- Baker, John, i. xxxiv. 34—ii. 208
- Baker, Joseph, v. lxxii.
- Baker, Michael, ii. 231, 233—iii. 29, 440, 442, 444, 683—v. lxxxii. Published in 1610 and 1611
- Baker, Philip, ii. 231
- Baker, Robert, i. 291
- Baker, Thomas, ii. 208—iii. 685
- Baker, Rev. Thomas, iv. 11
- Baker, William, i. 291—ii. 149
- Baker the Elder, William, ii. 149
- Baldock, co. Herts, ii. 225
- Baldwin, Charles, v. lxxii.
- Baldwin, Henry, v. lxx.
- Baldwin, John, v. lxxv.
- Baldwin, Piers, iv. 24
- Baldwin, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 49, 105, 539—ii. 103, 111, 166
- Baldwin, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.
- Bale, co. Norfolk, ii. 290
- Bales, Robert, ii. 199, 216
- Baley, William, iii. 688
- Ball, John, iii. 688
- Ball, Roger, iii. 687—v. lxxxii. Published in 1693
- Ball, William, iii. 685, 687
- Ballad Stock—see London, *Companies*, Stationers
- Ballard, Henry, ii. 28, 283, 698—iii. 29, 371, 703—v. lxxxii. Published from 1597 to 1608
- Ballard, John, i. 229
- Ballard, Lawrence, i. 229
- Ballard, Richard, ii. 28, 137, 394, 399, 440—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1579 to 1585
- Ballard, Thomas, ii. 69, 73
- Ballard, William, ii. 69, 73
- Balls, Gregory, ii. 189
- Balls, John, ii. 189
- Bamborough, co. Northumberland ii. 130
- Bamford, Henry, i. 193, 447, 501, 506, 511, 517—ii. 19, 23, 308, 309, 325, 779—v. lxxxiii. Published in 1577 and 1578
- Bamforth, Edmund, i. 196
- Banbery, Edward, ii. 234
- Banbery, Edward, iii. 683
- Banbery the Elder, Edward, ii. 234
- Banbury, Edward, iii. 688
- Banbury, co. Oxon., ii. 254
- Bancroft, Abp. of Canterbury; Richard, ii. 14
- Bangour, Obadiah, ii. 100
- Bangour, Richard, ii. 100
- Banks, Alice the Widow of James, ii. 180
- Banks, James, i. 197, 515—ii. 66, 162, 180, 706
- Banks, Richard, i. 197
- Banks, Thomas, ii. 770—iii. 688
- Bankworth, Richard, ii. 190, 244, 274, 283, 286, 725, 736, 822, 823, 832, 835, 874
- iii. 29, 194, 219, 225, 254, 276, 290, 283, 422, 435, 472, 484, 605—iv. 29—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1594 to 1612
- Banstead, co. Surrey, ii. 256
- Banton, co. Westmoreland, i. 235
- Barbanson, John, ii. 8
- Barber, Royal Printer, i. xliii.—v. lix., lx.
- Barber Surgeons, Company of—see London, *Companies*.
- Bardney, co. Lincoln, ii. 97
- Barfield, John, ii. 152
- Barfield, Richard, ii. 152
- Barfoot, co. Warwick, ii. 100
- Barham, John, i. 258
- Barham, William, i. 258
- Barker, Clerk to the [? Ecclesiastical] Commissioners; —, i. 579
- Barker, Charles, v. lix.
- Barker, Christopher, i. xiii., xiv., xvi., xx., xxvi., xxvii., 111, 114-116, 248, 398, 455, 477, 479, 481, 483, 491, 496, 497-500, 502, 506, 510-513, 515-518, 524, 527, 551—ii. 6, 10, 12, 13, 15-17, 26, 28, 42, 35, 90, 94, 95, 98, 102, 114, 122, 132, 133, 135, 139, 150, 154, 305, 327, 330, 339, 341, 343-345, 358, 367, 370, 372, 373, 382, 385, 388, 389, 396, 403, 408, 410, 412, 414, 417, 420, 422, 424, 429, 434, 435, 439, 443, 445, 455, 456, 677, 687, 693, 695, 696, 701, 705, 715, 716, 748, 749, 761, 774, 776, 777, 779-781, 786, 787, 794-804, 819, 849, 853, 854, 858, 865, 867, 865—iii. 18, 19, 26, 27—iv. 12, 376—v., xxx. xlv., xlviii., lii., lix., lxii., lxiii., lxiv., lxxxii., Printed and published from 1599 to 1599
- Barker's man, Christopher, v. 554
- Barker, Deputies to Christopher, v. lxxxiii. Printed and published from 1637 to 1599
- Barker, son of Robert Barker *sen.*; Christopher, iii. 28, 42, 679, 680, 684—v. lix.
- Barker, Francis, i. 531, 535, 543, 550, 557, 563, 568, 574, 581—iii. 686
- Barker, George, iii. 685
- Barker, John, v. lxxi.
- Barker, Mathew, v. lix.
- Barker, Randall—see Bearkes, R.
- Barker *sen.*, Robert, i. xiv. 553—ii. 16, 28, 184, 193, 196, 239, 250, 266, 257, 261, 300, 705, 730, 731, 827, 833, 838, 871, 874—iii. 27, 42, 62, 85, 115, 147, 155, 162, 183, 226, 295, 328, 328, 363, 472, 679, 680, 699, 701, 704—iv. 290, 523—v. xxvii., xxx., lvii., lix., lxiii., lxxxiii. Printed and published from 1593 to 1640
- Barker *sen.*, Deputies to Robert, v. lxxxiii. Printed and published in 1633
- Barker *jun.*, son of Robert Barker *sen.*; Robert, v. lix.
- Barker, Rowland, ii. 192
- Barker, Thomas, ii. 192
- Barker, William, ii. 257
- Barker the Elder, William, ii. 257
- Barking, co. Essex, ii. 218
- Barlston, Roger, i. 410

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Barlesham, co. Cambridge, ii. 224  
 Barley, Mary, the Widow of William, iii. 537—v. lxxxiii. Published in 1614  
 Barley, William, i. 555—ii. 28, 828—iii. 29, 406-408, 417, 433, 434, 436, 470, 475, 490, 508, 507, 510, 511, 516, 557, 558—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1591 to 1614  
 Barley, the Assigns of William, v. xcvi. Published from 1611 to 1614  
 Barley, William, iii. 683  
 Barlow, John, i. 35, 36  
 Barlow, Timothy, iii. 29, 591, 624, 684—iv. 83, 89, 137—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1616 to 1625  
 Barlow, William, ii. 688—iii. 319—v. lxxxiii. Published in 1606  
 Barneby Moore, co. Notts, ii. 200  
 Barne, Sir George, i. 558  
 Barnes, Adam, i. 288  
 Barnes, Francis, ii. 190  
 Barnes, the son of Joseph Barnes; John, ii. 28, 195, 238, 260, 263, 289, 730—iii. 29, 192, 195, 206, 207, 223, 225, 228, 344, 488, 501, 519, 538, 545, 550, 551, 565, 586, 596, 597, 606, 642, 644-647, 652-654, 656-659, 663, 688—iv. 41, 49—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1600 to 1621  
 Barnes, Printer to the University of Oxford; Joseph, ii. 195, 798, 794—iii. 642, 644-647, 652-664, 668-669, 663—iv. 49—v. lix., lxxxiii. Printed and published from 1585 to 1618  
 Barnes, Ralph, ii. 258  
 Barnes, Richard, iii. 686—iv. 30, 270—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1610 to 1632  
 Barnes, Roger, ii. 253—iii. 478, 478, 533, 607, 683—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1611 to 1617  
 Barnes, Simon, i. 288  
 Barnes, Thomas, ii. 190  
 Barnet, co. Herts, ii. 78, 119, 121, 163, 244  
 Barnet, co. Middlesex, ii. 124, 139, 143, 193, 213  
 Barnham, Benedict, i. 544, 552  
 Barnslay, John, i. 40  
 Barnsley, co. York, ii. 239  
 Barnwell, co. Northampton, ii. 192  
 Barram, co. Lincoln, ii. 112  
 Barrat, William, iii. 685  
 Barranger, Thomas, ii. 245  
 Barranger, William, ii. 245—iii. 29, 403, 416, 423, 470, 476, 635, 683, 696—iv. 81—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1609 to 1622  
 Barret, the Widow of William Barret; Hannah, iv. 128, 130, 137, 138, 141, 147, 157, 158—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1624 to 1626  
 Barret, Innocent, ii. 145  
 Barret, Nicholas, iii. 685  
 Barret, Philip, ii. 124  
 Barret, Richard, ii. 258  
 Barret, Robert, ii. 145  
 Barret, Thomas, ii. 228, 258  
 Barret, William, ii. 124, 226, 828—iii. 29, 366, 379, 382, 800, 404, 406, 417, 429, 433, 443, 449, 451, 485, 531, 537, 547, 566, 569, 582, 592, 594, 599, 600, 605, 604, 606, 632, 643, 666, 683, 696—iv. 39, 40, 53, 57, 63, 64, 81, 94, 108, 110, 111, 113, [128]—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1607 to 1624  
 Barret, William, iii. 687  
 Barrey, Francis, iii. 684  
 Barron, William, v. lxxii.  
 Barrow [upon Trent], co. Derby, ii. 102  
 Barrows, Francis, ii. 261  
 Barrows, Robert, ii. 261  
 Barteley [or Bartlet], William, ii. 28, 334, 367, 368, 464, 853—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1578 to 1587  
 Barteley's Bond, i. 573  
 Bartholomew, James, ii. 191, 730  
 Bartholomew, William, ii. 191  
 Bartlay, John, i. 230  
 Bartlay, William, i. 230  
 Bartlet, William—see Barteley, W.  
 Bartlett, John, iii. 29, 659, 662, 667, 685—iv. 39, 40, 51, 56, 62, 70-72, 81, 94, 109, 112-114, 127, 130, 156, 168, 179, 191, 194, 208, 210, 221, 232, 243, 257, 259, 290, 295, 276, 277, 301, 302, 303, 327, 330, 351, 399, 426, 496, 518-520—v. lxxxiii. Published from 1619 to 1640  
 Barwell, Master of Christ's College, Cambridge; Edmund, ii. 783  
 Barwick in Elmet, co. York, ii. 82  
 Baschurch, co. Salop, ii. 87  
 Basford, co. Notts, ii. 151  
 Bas, John—see Barnes, J.  
 Baskerville, Gabriel, iii. 685  
 Baskerville, John, iii. 688  
 Basket Makers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Baskett, John, v. lix., lxxvii.  
 Baskett, Mark, v. lix.  
 Baskett, Robert, v. lix.  
 Baskett, The Assigns of Robert, v. lix.  
 Baskett, Thomas, v. lix.  
 Basle, v. 10, 15, 19, 31, 35, 47, 51, 75, 105  
 Bassandyne, Thomas. Printed from 1568 to 1575  
 Basse, John, ii. 107, 285, 709  
 Basse the Elder, John, ii. 107  
 Basse, Robert, v. lxxxiv. Published in 1615 and 1616  
 Basset, Basil, ii. 125  
 Basset, John, ii. 125  
 Bassett, Giles, iii. 684  
 Bate, Humphrey, ii. 28, 96, 138, 157, 459, 474, 691, 702, 712, 716—v. lxxxiv. Published in 1586 and 1587  
 Bate, James, v. lxx.  
 Bate, Richard, v. lxxii.  
 Bateman, Abraham, iii. 683, 692, 695  
 Bateman, John, i. 351—ii. 116, 124, 161, 177, 198, 258, 291, 681, 716, 722, 734—iii. 688  
 Bateman the Elder, John, i. 351  
 Bates, Robert, iii. 686  
 Bates, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Bateson, William, iii. 684  
 Bathaston, co. Somerset, ii. 210  
 Bathenius, Joannes. Printed in 1554  
 Bathoe, John, ii. 100, 106, 239, 703  
 Bathoe, Richard, ii. 100, 106  
 Batten, Richard, iii. 685  
 Battersby, John, ii. 16—v. lxxxiv. A Patentee from 1597 to 1608  
 Battersby, The Assigns of John, Printed from 1597 to 1608  
 Baudwyn, Piers—see Baldwin, P.  
 Bayard, Luke, iii. 688  
 Baylay, John, i. 447  
 Baylee, Thomas, ii. 240, 242  
 Baylee the Elder, Thomas, ii. 240, 242  
 Baylie, John, ii. 726, 727 [See also Bailey, J.]  
 Baylie [or Bayly, or Baily], Thomas, iii. 616, 627, 636, 656, 667, 683, 688—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1617 to 1622  
 Baylie, Clerk; Thomas, ii. 198  
 Bayle, William, ii. 198  
 Baynes, Robert, ii. 289, 693  
 Bayse, Robert, iii. 684  
 Bazert, Isaac, ii. 705  
 Beacon, Edward, ii. 194  
 Beacon, George, ii. 194  
 Beale, John, i. 99  
 Beale, John, iii. 29, 499, 503, 507, 538, 539, 542, 544, 545, 549, 555, 557, 558, 565, 574, 575, 584, 594, 606, 607, 610, 612, 614, 626, 632, 640, 641, 645, 649, 660, 683, 696, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 23, 29, 39, 45, 82, 97, 119, 136, 137, 163, 189, 200, 201, 209, 246, 249, 329, 330, 351, 362, 393, 482, 528, 532—v. lxxxiv. Printed and published from 1611 to 1640  
 Beale [? Robert], i. 514  
 Beale, William, iii. 685  
 Bealy, William, ii. 217, 730  
 Bealy the Elder, William, ii. 217  
 Beamesley, co. York, i. 195  
 Beaumont, Richard, iii. 686  
 Beane, George, ii. 234  
 Beane, John, ii. 234  
 Beane, Walter, iii. 684  
 Bearkes, Andrew, ii. 229  
 Bearkes, Randall, ii. 229, 264, 731—iii. 29, 215, 217—v. lxxxiv. Published in 1602  
 Beau Chesne, Jean de, v. lxxxiv. Published from 1571 to 1597  
 Beavan, David, ii. 172  
 Beavan, Nicholas, ii. 172, 723  
 Babington, co. Chester, ii. 120  
 Bechem, John, ii. 156, 718  
 Bechem the Elder, John, ii. 156  
 Beck, Christopher, ii. 109  
 Beck, Samuel, ii. 109  
 Becket, James, iii. 688—iv. 30, 376, 407, 411—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1636 to 1640  
 Becket, Leonard, ii. 231—iii. 29, 410, 433, 458, 476, 499, 526, 566, 574, 636, 649, 659, 683—iv. 31, 42, 85, 108, 368—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1609 to 1628  
 Becket married Nicholas Vavasour; The Widow of Leonard, iv. 363  
 Becket, Robert, ii. 133, 210, 244, 716  
 Becket, William, ii. 133  
 Beckley, Simon, v. lxxv.

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Becon, Rowland van, i. 125  
 Bedford, Henry, ii. 98, 105  
 Bedford, Thomas, ii. 98, 105, 707  
 Bedfordshire, v. lxx.  
 Bedfordshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Arlesley, ii. 189  
 Clifton, ii. 231  
 Cranford, ii. 273  
 Dunstable, i. 375  
 Erisley, ii. 127  
 Harrold, ii. 248  
 Luton, i. 433—ii. 155, 238  
 Renhall, ii. 188  
 Shefford, ii. 71  
 Standysden, ii. 284  
 Steventon, ii. 245  
 Stoughton, ii. 290  
 Bedill, John, ii. 8  
 Bedo, David, ii. 691  
 Bedowe, Abraham, ii. 198  
 Bedowe, Fulke, ii. 198  
 Bee, Cornelius, v. lxxxiv. Published in 1639 and 1640  
 Beech, Francis, ii. 223  
 Beech, Henry, iii. 687  
 Beech, John, ii. 223, 244  
 Beecroft, John, v. lxxix.  
 Beecroft the Elder, John, v. lxxix.  
 Beeley in the Peak, co. Derby, ii. 202, 214  
 Beeston, Hugh, iii. 687—iv. 30, 291, 294, 814—v. lxxxiv. Published in 1633 and 1684  
 Beison, co. Norfolk, ii. 289  
 Beken, Rowland van der, i. 70  
 Bell, —, iii. 636  
 Bell, Arthur, ii. 189, 712  
 Bell, Francis, ii. 199, 217  
 Bell, Henry, ii. 199, 217, 284, 731—iii. 29, 150, 317, 369, 392, 432, 518, 550, 551, 562, 569, 581, 607, 613, 663, 674, 676 iv. 199, 285, 434—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1606 to 1638  
 Bell, James, i. 288  
 Bell the Elder, James, i. 238  
 Bell, Master of Jesus College, and Vice Chancellor, Cambridge; John, i. 240—ii. 783  
 Bell, Matthew—see Bell, Moses  
 Bell, Moses, iii. 150, 650, 685—iv. 30, 199, 285, 287, 434—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1628 to 1640  
 Bell, William, i. 74—ii. 139  
 Bell Tavern, Holborn, i. 515  
 Bellamy, John, i. 591—iii. 685—iv. 30, 41, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 85, 87, 114, 115, 118, 121, 125, 133, 143, 163, 166, 168, 170, 171, 230, 231, 285, 243, 246, 247, 266, 273, 274, 291, 294, 297, 300, 322, 335, 365, 401, 427, 465, 476-479, 484, 491, 495, 496—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1620 to 1640  
 Bellerus, Joannes. Published in 1575  
 Bellinger, John, v. lxxvi.  
 Bellman, Rowland, ii. 110  
 Bellman, Zachariah, ii. 110, 712  
 Bennett, Charles, i. 98  
 Bennenden, co. Kent, ii. 98  
 Bennet, —, i. 541  
 Bennet, Earl of Arlington; Henry, v. lv.  
 Bennet, Henry, iii. 696  
 Bennet, James, iii. 686  
 Bennet, John, ii. 252  
 Bennet, Mark, ii. 252  
 Bennet, Mark, iii. 683  
 Bennet, Richard, ii. 167  
 Bennet, Richard, ii. 167, 284  
 Bennet, Alderman Thomas, iii. 40, 42  
 Bennet, William, ii. 284  
 Benningborough, co. York, ii. 110, 111  
 Bensley, Thomas, v. xlvi., lxxi.  
 Benson, John, iii. 633, 636—iv. 30, 332, 373, 374, 376, 414, 439, 484, 487, 493, 498, 500, 507—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Benson, Peter, i. 99, 111, 366, 388, 412, 431, 445—ii. 97, 109—v. lxxxiv. Published in 1569 and 1570  
 Benson, Peter, iii. 683  
 Bent, John, ii. 191  
 Bent, Thomas, ii. 191  
 Bent, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Bentham, Joseph, v. lx.  
 Bentley, James, ii. 68  
 Bentley the Elder, James, ii. 68  
 Bentley, John, ii. 254  
 Bentley, Walter, ii. 254  
 Benton, co. Somerset, ii. 106  
 Bergamo, iii. 192  
 Bergavenny—see Neville  
 Bergavenny House on the site of the present Stationers' Hall  
 Berkshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Bray, ii. 157  
 Buckland, ii. 214  
 Chieveley, ii. 236  
 Henshamstede, i. 371  
 Inglefield, ii. 78  
 Kynbern, ii. 185  
 Lawrence Waltham [= Waltham St Lawrence], ii. 122  
 Newbery, ii. 87, 106, 124, 140  
 Oakingham, ii. 93  
 Reading, i. 289—ii. 87, 142  
 Shellingford, ii. 129  
 Thatcham, ii. 108  
 Wallingford, i. 351  
 Waltham St Lawrence—see Lawrence Waltham  
 Windsor, New, ii. 267  
 Berthelet, Margaret the Widow of Thomas, i. 94, 85—v. xli.  
 Berthelet, Thomas, i. xix., xxxiii., 33-35, 41, 46, 70, 129—ii. 8, 9, 50, 60—v. xli., lx., lxxiii., lxxxiv. Published from 1528 to 1555  
 Berthelet's Printing Account from 1541 to 1543; Thomas, ii. 61-60  
 Berthelet. In the house of the late Thomas, v. lxxxiv. Printing carried on from 1556 to 1562  
 Bertie, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby; Peregrine, i. 541  
 Berwick-on-Tweed, co. Northumberland, i. 397—ii. 172, 206, 265, 279  
 Best, John, ii. 229  
 Best, Philip, ii. 270  
 Best, Richard, iii. 688—iv. 30, 523—v. lxxxiv. Published in 1640  
 Best, Thomas, ii. 229  
 Best, William, ii. 270—iii. 683  
 Besy, Thomas, ii. 279  
 Besy the Elder, Thomas, ii. 279  
 Betsolles, Hans, i. 965  
 Bett, William, iii. 685  
 Bette, John, i. 352  
 Bette, William, i. 352  
 Bettie, John, ii. 252, 723, 731, 832  
 Betty, Parr, ii. 271, 781  
 Bevans, John, ii. 168  
 Bevans, Richard, ii. 158  
 Beveridge, co. Salop, ii. 153  
 Bibley, co. Salop, v. lxxvii.  
 Bickerman, Ralph, ii. 290  
 Bickerman, Thomas, ii. 290  
 Bickerstaff, Robert, ii. 170  
 Bickerstaff the Elder, Robert, ii. 170  
 Biddenden, co. Kent, ii. 239  
 Bigges, John, i. 197  
 Bigges, Richard, i. 168  
 Bigges, Thomas, i. 197  
 Bill, John, ii. 182, 281, 727—iii. 19, 28, 29, 39, 40, 260, 262, 277, 281, 285, 288, 298, 305, 308, 326, 327, 352, 381, 408, 425, 427, 432, 469, 471, 477, 517, 529, 530, 539, 540, 544, 568, 574, 582, 585, 587, 591, 599, 601, 612, 616, 617, 618, 620, 627, 628, 634, 653, 664—iv. 49, 63, 102, 127, 155, 188, 217, 221, 283—v. lix., lxxxiv. Printed and published from 1604 to 1632  
 Bill, the Assigns of John, iv. 528—v. lxxxiv. Printed from 1630 to 1640  
 Bill, Walter, ii. 182  
 Billings, James, iii. 687  
 Billingsley, Lord Mayor of London; Alderman Sir Henry, ii. 233, 800—iii. 40, 41  
 Billingsley, co. Salop, ii. 82—v. lxxiii.  
 Billio, Giovanni—see Bill, J.  
 Bilson, Bp. of Winchester; Thomas, ii. 793  
 Bilton, Andrew, iii. 683  
 Bilton, Thomas, i. 47, 48, 50, 158, 286, 316  
 Bilton, William, i. 37, 50, 288—ii. 684  
 Binford, co. Oxon., ii. 206  
 Bing; Alice, the Widow of Isaac—see Burton, A.  
 Bing, Isaac, i. 287, 493, 545, 568, 569, 571, 574, 575, 577, 582—ii. 23, 33, 34, 40, 42, 119, 195, 200, 205, 225, 229, 231, 273, 275, 293, 296, 656, 660, 714, 715, 722, 735, 823, 827, 829, 837, 860, 865, 872, 874, 885, 886—iii. 35, 45, 121, 128, 130, 241, 253, 563, 678, 693—v. xxix., lxxiii., lxxxiv. Published from 1594 to 1598  
 Bing, Thomas, i. 287—v. lxxii.  
 Bingham, John, ii. 122—v. lviii.  
 Bingham, Richard, ii. 122  
 Bingley, Francis, iii. 685  
 Bingley, co. York, ii. 234  
 Binks, Philip, ii. 206  
 Binks, William, ii. 206  
 Birch, Henry, ii. 185  
 Birch, Philip, iii. 29, 650, 660, 674, 684, —iv. 91—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1619 to 1628

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Birch, Richard, ii. 135  
 Bircham, co. Norfolk, ii. 157  
 Birkbeck, Henry, ii. 150  
 Birkbeck, Lancelot, ii. 150  
 Birkman, Arnold, i. 48, 61—ii. 63.  
 Printed and published in 1561, 1562 and 1568  
 Birkmanni Arnoldi Hæredes. Printed in 1566  
 Bird, John, iii. 683  
 Bird, Robert, ii. 69  
 Bird, Robert, iii. 685—iv. 30, 91, 98, 102, 114, 116, 120, 121, 125, 129, 130, 141, 164-166, 183, 187, 221, 230, 242, 250, 253, 255, 305, 309, 316, 318, 337, 427—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1623 to 1639  
 Bird, Thomas, ii. 68  
 Bird M. A., Thomas, iv. 20  
 Birket, co. Chester, ii. 151  
 Birkmannus, Joannes. Printed in 1572  
 Birmingham, co. Warwick, ii. 82  
 Birom, Henry, i. 552  
 Bishop, Edward, ii. 174—iii. 200, 285, 308, 435—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1604 to 1610  
 Bishop the Elder, Edward, ii. 174  
 Bishop, Alderman George, i. xiv. 85, 89, 111, 187, 276, 277, 290, 366, 367, 376, 398, 408, 413, 439, 442, 443, 463, 479, 481, 483, 485, 490, 491, 495, 498, 499, 505-508, 515-518, 527, 529, 530, 533, 543, 545, 547, 556, 559, 565, 569, 595—ii. 13, 23, 34, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 49, 74, 86, 93, 94, 115, 119, 126, 142, 143, 150, 171, 174, 182, 188, 193, 223, 227, 231, 243, 265, 275, 300, 301, 307, 321, 324, 329, 331, 333, 337, 338, 340, 344, 346, 348-350, 354, 357, 360-365, 367, 370, 377, 384, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, 401, 403, 409, 415, 416, 423, 427, 429, 432, 434, 436, 441, 446, 447, 449, 457, 471, 481, 486, 487, 489, 499, 501, 510, 513, 521, 522, 525, 527, 533, 537, 543, 552, 555, 557, 616, 625, 642, 652, 659, 674, 679, 681, 692, 696, 698, 699, 706, 708, 711, 713, 715, 716, 727, 732, 734, 786, 794, 821, 827, 831, 836, 837, 847, 850, 857, 859, 860, 863, 864, 866, 871, 872, 874, 875, 883—iii. 20, 29, 39, 59, 62, 84, 85, 115, 126, 147, 155, 162, 164, 167, 171, 189, 191-193, 211-213, 220, 223, 228, 230, 253, 256, 265, 276, 293, 300, 312, 316, 335, 411, 426, 453-455, 466, 604—iv. 28, 31—v. xxvii., xlvi., xlviii., lxii.-lxiv., lxxxiii., lxxxiv. Published from 1569 to 1611  
 Bishop, George, iii. 686  
 Bishop, the Widow of Alderman George, iii. 453, 455, 684—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1611 to 1620  
 Bishop, John, i. 368, 397—ii. 66, 73, 100, 657, 725  
 Bishop, Lucas, ii. 725  
 Bishop, Richard—see Haviland, T.  
 Bishop, Richard, iii. 687, 701, 703, 704—iv. 29, 80, 81, 417, 424, 444, 457, 458-460, 490, 495, 496, 523, 532—v. lxxxiv. Published from 1631 to 1640  
 Bishop, Thomas, i. 71  
 Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, ii. 141  
 Bishop Stortford, co. Herts., ii. 149, 160  
 Bishops Castle, co. Salop, v. lxxv.  
 Bishops Hatfield, co. Herts—see Hatfield  
 Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, ii. 208  
 Bishops Olive, co. Gloucester, ii. 77  
 Bishops Tawton, co. Devon, ii. 266  
 Bisse, John, iii. 687  
 Bithell, James, iii. 687  
 Bitterley, co. Salop, ii. 281  
 Black, Andrew—see Blake, A.  
 Blackborne, Robert, iii. 696  
 Blackdon, Anthony, iii. 694  
 Blackham, Robert, ii. 142  
 Blackham, Thomas, ii. 142  
 Blackheath, co. Kent, v. lxxv.  
 Blacklay, co. Worcester, i. 372  
 Blackman, William, ii. 28, 160, 717—iii. 29, 79, 105—v. lxxxv. Published in 1597 and 1598  
 Blackman the Elder, William, ii. 160  
 Blackmore, Edward, iii. 29, 625, 672, 684—iv. 39, 90, 95, 102, 111, 113, 143, 169, 178, 209, 246, 263, 271, 282, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 328, 355, 358, 396, 429, 463, 494, 502, 508—v. lxxxv. Published from 1618 to 1640 (1635)  
 Blacknall, Humphrey, ii. 286  
 Blacknall, John, ii. 286  
 Blackslay, John, ii. 289  
 Blacksmiths, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Blackthorn, co. Oxon., ii. 128  
 Blackwall, George, ii. 89, 114, 709—iii. 685—iv. 159, 349, 361—v. lxxxv. Published from 1623 to 1636  
 Blackwall, Henry, ii. 114  
 Blackwall, William, ii. 28, 89, 160, 177, 256, 290, 297, 298, 515, 525, 603, 667, 696, 719, 826, 828, 832, 861—iii. 29, 45, 46, 50, 53, 54, 142, 313, 314, 320, 354, 532, 620—v. lxxxv. Published from 1589 to 1635  
 Blackwell, Jonathan, iii. 686  
 Bladen, Richard, ii. 282  
 Bladen, Thomas, ii. 282, 282  
 Bladen, William, ii. 262—iii. 29, 460, 470, 472, 474, 538, 565, 597, 612, 624, 637, 643, 655, 660, 661, 663, 675, 683—iv. 36, 41, 42, 44, 84, 87, 93, 103, 108, 109, 164, 209, 409—v. lxxxv. Published from 1611 to 1626  
 Bladius, Antonius. Printed in 1554 and 1555  
 Bladon, John, ii. 203  
 Bladon, Robert, ii. 203  
 Blagrove, Richard, ii. 236  
 Blagrove, William, ii. 236  
 Blaicklock, George, ii. 219  
 Blaicklock, Henry, ii. 219  
 Blaikelocke, Joseph, iii. 688  
 Blaikelocke, Lawrence, iii. 688—iv. 30, 416, 439, 445, 471, 474, 488, 500, 523, 524—v. lxxxv. Published from 1638 to 1640  
 Blaincher, William, v. lxxxv. Published in 1618  
 Blake, Andrew, ii. 40—v. lvi.  
 Blakesley, John, ii. 253, 275  
 Blakesley, John, iii. 688  
 Blakesley the Elder, ii. 253  
 Blanchard, John, ii. 264  
 Blanchard, William, ii. 264  
 Blanchard, William, iii. 683  
 Bland, a Skinner; Adam, i. 71, 90, 143, 550, 557  
 Bland's daughter, Adam, i. 489  
 Blande, Christopher, i. 325  
 Blands, William, i. 325  
 Blandford, co. Dorset, ii. 180  
 Blanshe, George, i. 326  
 Blanshe, Nicholas, i. 326  
 Blenkarne, Walter, iii. 686  
 Bletchingley, co. Surrey, ii. 149  
 Bleyton, John, ii. 251  
 Bleyton, Robert, ii. 251  
 Blisse, Ambrose, ii. 258  
 Blisse, William, ii. 258  
 Blonde—see Le Blonde, J.  
 Blonde, Manasses, ii. 72, 247, 282  
 Blonde, Nicholas le, i. 125, 316, 368, 417—ii. 72, 84—v. lxxxv. Published in 1670 and 1671  
 Bloome, Jacob, iii. 29, 646, 684—iv. 48, 54, 252, 282, 305, 313, 340, 342, 516—v. lxxxv. Published from 1619 to 1640  
 Bloome, John, iii. 686  
 Bloome, Manasses, ii. 200, 718  
 Blossham, Henry, ii. 202  
 Blossham, Thomas, ii. 202  
 Blount, Edward, ii. 28, 86, 209, 268, 650, 702, 835—iii. 29, 105, 137, 158, 169, 162, 177, 223, 235, 254, 290, 271, 273, 277, 279, 280, 304, 309, 315, 316, 326, 335, 337, 378, 397, 449, 451, 478, 485, 531, 534, 544, 579, 616, 631, 642, 667—iv. 50, 64, 65, 78, 105, 107, 126, 127, 192, 196, 202, 203, 225, 235, 243, 267, 268, [270]—v. lxxxv. Published from 1594 to 1632  
 Blount, the Widow of Edward, iv. 270, 368—v. lxxxv. Published from 1633 to 1636  
 Blount, Ralph, ii. 86  
 Blower, Ralph. He had George Shaw for his partner for a time. ii. 28, 162, 207, 227, 246, 297, 669, 716, 831, 833—iii. 29, 65, 68, 93, 115, 133, 142, 192, 195, 208, 221, 227, 256, 290, 312, 313, 332, 341, 358, 418, 486, 514, 518, 524, 552, 554, 563, 613, 623, 678, 693, 699, 701, 702—[iv. 161]—v. lxxxv. Published from 1595 to 1618  
 Blower, the Widow of Ralph, iii. 700, 701, 703—iv. 161—v. lxxxv. Published in 1623  
 Blower, William, ii. 152  
 Bloxam, Sir Matthew, v. lxx.  
 Bloxham, co. Oxon., ii. 200  
 Blundell, Edward, ii. 71, 192, 253, 277, 703, 729  
 Blundell the Elder, Edward, ii. 71  
 Blunden, Humphrey, iii. 687—iv. 30, 381, 389, 417, 440, 462, 483, 495, 522—v. lxxxv. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Blythe, Robert, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 49  
 Boat, Marmaduke, iii. 688  
 Boddington, —, v. lxxvii.  
 Boddington, Francis, ii. 264  
 Boddington, John, iii. 687  
 Boddington, Nicholas, v. lxxvii.

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Boddington, William, ii. 254  
 Boden, Edmund, ii. 679  
 Boden, Thomas, ii. 679  
 Bodleigh, John, ii. 63  
 Bodley, John, ii. 197, 732  
 Bodley the Elder, John, ii. 197  
 Bodley, Sir Thomas, iv. 536  
 Boeizens, John, ii. 7  
 Boilett, Robert, iv. 24  
 Bois, John, iv. 11  
 Bold, Martin, v. lx.  
 Boler, James—see Bowler, J.  
 Boles, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Bollifant, Edmund, iii. 685  
 Bollifant, *alias* Carpenter, Edmund, i. 578, 581—ii. 28, 140, 166, 176, 240, 262, 450, 462, 469, 470, 478, 488, 518, 549, 578, 583, 655, 688, 724, 793, 794, 824, 828, 829, 861—iii. 29, 57, 71, 75, 88, 118, 145, 150, 155, 162, 177, 182, 195, 678, 702—v. lxxxv. Published from 1594 to 1602  
 Bollifant, Mary the Widow of Edmund, ii. 232. Published in 1602  
 Bollon, Martin, i. 126  
 Bologna, v. 22  
 Bolton, Humphrey, ii. 120  
 Bolton, John, ii. 126  
 Bolton, John, ii. 177, 241, 722  
 Bolton the Elder, John, ii. 177  
 Bolton, Richard, iii. 563, 683—v. lxxxv. Published in 1615  
 Bolton, Thomas, i. 195  
 Bolton, William, i. 195  
 Bolton le Moors, co. Lancs., ii. 158  
 Bonarardo, P. Printed in 1558  
 Bond, Charles, iii. 687  
 Bond, John, iii. 685  
 Bonham, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Bonham, William, i. xix., xxviii., xxxiii., 33, 46, 61, 70—ii. 9—v. lxxxv. Published from 1542 to 1558  
 Bonion—a variant spelling of Bunyan  
 Bonion, Richard, ii. 282, 289—iii. 29, 364, 372, 399, 400, 402, 407, 408, 410, 414, 416, 418, 428, 430, 445, 458, 683—v. lxxxv. Published from 1607 to 1611  
 Bonion the Elder, Richard, ii. 232, 239  
 Booker, John, v. liv.  
 Bootes, John, i. 171  
 Bootes, Richard, i. 170  
 Booth, Randall, iii. 685  
 Bootman, Christopher, i. 170  
 Borsham Wood, co. Herts, ii. 223  
 Borough, Long, co. Gloucester, ii. 162  
 Bosbury, co. Hereford, i. 292—ii. 210, 230  
 Boseman, George, ii. 287  
 Boseman, William, ii. 287  
 Bosier, Richard, ii. 692  
 Bostock, George, ii. 704  
 Bostock, Hugh, ii. 106  
 Bostock, John, ii. 202  
 Bostock, John, iii. 686  
 Bostock, Ralph, ii. 202, 782  
 Bostock, Robert, ii. 108  
 Bostock, Robert, iii. 686—iv. 30, 195, 204, 205, 222, 233, 247, 253, 262, 274, 311, 328, 337, 361, 392, 413, 418, 422, 444, 477, 494, 517—v. lxxxv. Published from 1628 to 1640  
 Bosworth, Edward, ii. 185  
 Bosworth the Elder, Edward, ii. 185  
 Bott, Francis, iii. 684  
 Bottom, a Plasterer; —, i. 458  
 Bottomley, Christopher, ii. 119  
 Bottomley, William, ii. 119, 720  
 Botton, Jerome, i. 364, 368  
 Boulter, John, ii. 265, 734  
 Boulter, William, iii. 686  
 Boulton, Humphrey, ii. 67  
 Boulton, Robert, ii. 28, 67, 169, 185, 242, 692, 725—iii. 110, 265, 269, 324, 445, 449, 692, 695—v. lxxxv. Published from 1593 to 1610  
 Bound, Jasper, ii. 120  
 Bound, Roger, ii. 120  
 Bourman, Nicholas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 39, 46, 48, 50, 62, 86, 93, 102, 104, 129  
 Bourne, Henry, ii. 253—v. lxiv.  
 Bourne, Joan the Widow of Robert, ii. 186, 603—v. lxxxv. Published from 1593 to 1596  
 Bourne, Nicholas, ii. 253—iii. 29, 830, 405, 421, 464, 471, 488, 501, 543, 548, 560, 567, 584, 583, 589, 600, 606, 608, 610, 638—iv. 23, 29, 41, 51, 53, 64, 68-73, 75-80, 84, 90, 91, 93, 95-98, 102, 111, 112, 115, 118, 122, 123, 125, 134, 136, 143, 145, 146, 151, 155, 156, 161, 166, 169, 171-173, 182, 184-187, 193, 194, 201, 206-208, 210, 211, 215, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 226, 229-232, 234, 236, 252, 257, 262, 263, 270, 278, 280-282, 286, 290, 292, 295, 298, 301, 303, 307, 309, 315, 318, 320, 321, 327, 330, 333, 335, 342, 343, 350, 354, 356, 360, 364, 368, 371, 373, 383, 384, 389, 395, 396, 402, 404, 422, 428, 437, 448, 450, 467, 470, 472, 480, 486, 500, 515—v. lxiv., lxxxv. Published from 1608 to 1640  
 Bourne, Robert, i. 520—ii. 18, 28, 177, 592, 693, 691, 693, 694, 617, 800-804—v. li., lii., lxxxv. Printed and published from 1586 to 1596  
 Bourne, Thomas, iii. 685—v. lxxxv. Published in 1628  
 Bourton, co. Bucks, ii. 126  
 Bouvier, Francisus, v. lxxxv. Printed in 1584  
 Bovell, Richard, ii. 691  
 Bowdler, Richard, i. 544  
 Bowen, John, ii. 28, 87, 503, 559, 565, 696—v. lxxxv. Published from 1588 to 1590  
 Bowen, William, ii. 87  
 Bower, George, iii. 685  
 Bowers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Bowes, Sir George, i. 452  
 Bowes Esq., Ralph, ii. 18, 25, 28, 163, 503, 512, 572, 703—v. lxxxv. A Patentee from 1580 to 1591  
 Bowghton Magna, co. Leicester, ii. 215  
 Bowler [or Boler], Anne the Widow of James, iv. 351, 353, 398, 400, 435—v. lxxxv. Published from 1685 to 1687  
 Bowler [or Boler] *sen.*, James, iii. 684, 691, 696—iv. 30, 167, 179, 186, 188, 194, 199, 208, 206, 212, 222, 223, 226, 229, 233, 244, 247, 248, 258, 259, 264, 266, 272, 274, 296, 309, 310, 314, 330, 343, [351,] 435—v. xxvii., lxxxv. Published from 1624 to 1634  
 Bowler *jun.*, James, iv. 435, 436—v. lxxxv.  
 Bowler, Matthew, i. 43, 395, 398  
 Bowler, Thomas, iv. 435-437—v. lxxxv.  
 Bowles, Oliver, iii. 688  
 Bowland, Thomas, iv. 24  
 Bowring, James, ii. 690, 856  
 Bowster, John, ii. 65  
 Bowsier, Richard, ii. 65  
 Bowyer, —, i. 432  
 Bowyer, Bastian van, i. 344  
 Bowyer, Henry, ii. 167  
 Bowyer the Elder, Henry, ii. 167  
 Bowyer, Hugh, iii. 685  
 Bowyer, Nicholas, i. 119  
 Bowyer, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Bowyer, William, v. xlvi.  
 Boydell, Alderman John, v. lxix.  
 Boydell, John, iii. 688  
 Boydell, Josiah, v. lxxi.  
 Boyden, Richard, iii. 687  
 Boyden, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Boyle, Ellen C. the Widow of Richard, iv. 143—v. lxxxvi. Published in 1625  
 Boyle, Richard, ii. 28, 63, 160, 692, 861—iii. 87, 215, 244, 335, 375, 443, 447, 468, 478, 504, 538, 562—[iv. 143]—v. lxxxvi. Published from 1608 to 1615  
 Boyle, Thomas, i. 68  
 Boyse, Reginald, i. 374  
 Boyse, William, i. 374  
 Boxworth, co. Cambridge, iv. 11  
 Bracken, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Brad, Richard, ii. 291  
 Bradbury, Christopher, ii. 106  
 Bradbury, Thomas, ii. 108, 296, 706  
 Bradley, Peter, iii. 684  
 Bradford, co. York, i. 254  
 Bradley, —, [See next two names] iv. 29  
 Bradley, George, iii. 686  
 Bradley, John, iii. 686  
 Bradley, William, ii. 89  
 Bradley the Elder, William, ii. 89  
 Bradley Parva, co. Suffolk, v. lxii.  
 Bradnell, Richard, iii. 685  
 Bradninch, co. Devon, i. 353  
 Bradock, Richard. He married Robert Robinson's Widow, ii. 28, 259, 292, 279, 287, 675, 731, 733, 829, 833, 835, 840, 872—iii. 110, 117, 158, 204, 268, 273, 280, 282, 306, 359, 398, 404, 504, 570, 673, 694, 702—v. lxxxvi. Published from 1597 to 1615  
 Bradshaw, Abraham, iii. 686  
 Bradshaw, John, i. 40, 167,  
 Bradshaw, son of Thomas Bradshaw; Robert, ii. 208, 724  
 Bradshaw, Thomas, i. 171, 426, 446—ii. 28, 84, 104, 120, 208, 705, 724, 800  
 Bradshaw, of Cambridge; Thomas, ii. 96  
 Bradway, John, i. 373—ii. 91, 128, 679  
 Bradway, Robert, i. 373  
 Bradway, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Bradwell, co. Derby, ii. 79



and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

Bradwell, co. Warwick,	ii. 286	Bridgnorth, co. Salop, i. 291—ii. 287, 289	Printed and published from 1591 to 1601
Bradwood, Melchisedeck,	ii. 28, 267, 281, 692—iii. 29, 211, 305, 695, 701, 703, v. lviii., lxxxvi. Printed and published from 1602 to 1626	Brier, George,	i. 504, 503
Braffyn, co. Herts,	ii. 202	Brier, Lancelot,	ii. 282
Braintree, co. Essex,	ii. 103	Brière, Annet. Printed in 1558	
Braken, Robert,	ii. 204	Briggs, Robert,	ii. 269
Bramley, Thomas,	i. 544, 552, 558	Briggs, William,	ii. 269
Brammyer, co. Hereford,	ii. 200	Brigham, co. Cumberland,	i. 326
Bramridge, John,	iii. 685—iv. 30, 94—v. lxxxvi. Published in 1623	Bright, Francis,	ii. 73
Brams Grove—see Bromsgrove		Bright, Thomas,	ii. 73, 143, 687
Bramston, Sir John,	v. liv.	Bright, Timothy,	ii. 16
Branch, John,	iii. 683	Brigstock, co. Northampton,	ii. 80, 84, 279
Branch, William,	iii. 688	Brightelmstone [now Brighton], co. Sussex, v. lxxi.	
Bransford, co. Worcester,	ii. 174	Brightwell, Thomas,	i. 74, 111, 216, 317, 895
Brasier, Richard,	ii. 70	Briscoe, Thomas,	iii. 686—iv. 30, 442—v. lxxxvi. Published from 1636 to 1638
Brasier, Thomas,	ii. 70	Bristol, co. Gloucester,	ii. 67, 131, 142—v. lxxviii.
Brason, Andrew,	ii. 101	Bristow, John,	ii. 110
Brason, Richard,	ii. 101	Bristow, Robert,	i. 118
Brathet, co. York,	ii. 169	Bristow, Thomas,	i. 120
Bray, Henry,	ii. 255	Bristow, William,	ii. 110
Bray, Sylvester,	ii. 255	Brittany—see Dreuse	
Bray, co. Berks,	ii. 157	Britten, Randolph,	ii. 66
Breache, Thomas,	i. 373	Britten, Walter,	ii. 66
Breache, William,	i. 373	Brittridge, George,	iii. 684
Brecknockshire, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; Place in:		Broadhead, Gregory,	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 47, 51, 105, 185
Llanddewi,	ii. 237	Brookes—see Bassett, B.	
Bread, John,	i. 195	Brocket, John,	iii. 684
Bread, Thomas,	i. 195	Brodynsche, co. Devon,	ii. 91
Bred, son of John Bred; Charles,	ii. 708	Brogard, John. Printed and published from 1562 to 1567	
Bred, David,	ii. 243	Broke, Richard,	i. 118.
Bred, Elizabeth the Widow of John,	ii. 708	Broke, Robert,	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 51
Bred, the son of David Bred; John,	i. 220, 254—ii. 243, 708, 735	Broken, Robert,	i. 148
Bred, the son of John Bred; Richard,	ii. 735	Brokes, Edward,	i. 434
Braken, Robert,	i. 419	Brokes, Richard,	i. 434
Brent, Sir Nathaniel,	v. liv.	Bromley, Lord Chancellor; Sir Thomas,	ii. 805, 806
Brent Marsh, co. Somerset,	ii. 106	Bromley, co. Kent,	ii. 276
Brentwood, co. Essex,	ii. 72	Bromsgrove, co. Worcester,	i. 351
Brestow—see Bristow, R.		Brood, Thomas,	iii. 687
Brett, Richard,	i. 111—ii. 23	Brookbank, Richard,	ii. 273, 285, 290, 725
Brewer, Hugh,	ii. 246	Brooke, a soldier; —,	i. 510
Brewer, Hugh,	iii. 683	Brooke, Arthur,	ii. 223
Brewer, Ralph,	v. lxxviii.	Brook End, co. Oxon.,	ii. 131
Brewer, Thomas,	v. lxxviii.	Brooke, Eusebius,	ii. 223
Brewer, William,	ii. 246	Brooke, Henry,	ii. 692
Brewers, The Company of—see London, Companies		Brooke, James,	v. xliiii.
Brewster, Edward,	iii. 29, 595, 638, 639, 660, 684—iv. 54, 57, 64, 66, 126, 146, 154, 164-166, 178, 183, 198, 220, 232, 241, 262, 268, 288, 302, 316, 479, 490, 504, 508—v. lxxvi., lxxxvi. Published from 1616 to 1640	Brooke, John,	ii. 271
Brewster, son of the above Edward Brewster; Edward,	v. xliii., lxxvi.	Brooke, John,	iii. 684
Brewster, Ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Fathers; William,	iv. 26	Brooke, Richard,	ii. 271
Brian Ascham, co. York,	i. 255	Brooke, Richard,	v. lxxviii.
Brickworth, co. Northampton,	i. 481	Brooke, Roger,	iii. 687
Bridger, Charles,	ii. 6, 7, 50—iv. 24, 28—v. xxiii.	Brooke, William,	iii. 684
Bridges, Robert,	i. 119	Brooke, Lord Cobham; William,	ii. 806
		Brooker, Edward,	ii. 122
		Brooker, Robert,	ii. 122
		Brookes, William,	iv. 80, 362, 872, 438, 511—v. lxxxvi. Published from 1636 to 1640
		Broome, Joan the Widow of William,	ii. 210, 596, 720—iii. 29, 62, 77, 82, 110, 119, 180, 183, 185, 191—v. lxxxvi.

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Browne, William, ii. 167  
 Brownend, Philip, ii. 256  
 Brownend, Richard, ii. 256  
 Broxbourn, co. Herts, i. 324—ii. 174, 255  
 Brudnell, Thomas, iii. 684, 700, 701, 704  
 —iv. 30, 297, 341, 528—v. lxxxvi.  
 Published from 1633 to 1640  
 Bruges, v. 101  
 Bruneau, Thomas. Printed and published  
 in 1573 and 1582  
 Brunt, George, iii. 688  
 Brush, John, ii. 238  
 Brush, Richard, ii. 238  
 Bry, Theodore de, v. lxxxvi. Engraved  
 in 1587  
 Bryckeman—see Birkmann, A.  
 Bryges, Robert—see Bridges, R.  
 Brylingerus, Nicolaus. Printed in 1559  
 and 1563  
 Brynaton, co. Northampton, ii. 205  
 Bryse, Robert, i. 37  
 Bubb, Giles, ii. 263  
 Bubb, John, ii. 263  
 Bucher, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Buck, John, ii. 94  
 Buck, Simon, ii. 94  
 Buck, Thomas, v. lx.  
 Buckbrook, co. Northampton, ii. 272  
 Buckby, Long, co. Northampton, ii. 236  
 Bucke, George, i. xxxix., 159, 184, 197,  
 210, 256, 256, 277, 319, 352—ii. 687—  
 v. lxxxvi. Published from 1562 to 1567  
 Buckell, Alderman, ii. 800  
 Buckingham, ii. 287  
 Buckinghamshire, v. lxxi.  
 Buckinghamshire, from whence Stationers  
 came between 1576 and 1605; Places  
 in:  
 Abington, ii. 286  
 Alicesbury, (? Aylesbury) ii. 114  
 Aylesbury, ii. 104  
 Bourton, ii. 126  
 Buckingham, ii. 287  
 Datchet, ii. 236, 250, 257  
 Farnham Royal, ii. 67  
 Hughenden, ii. 283  
 Kingsey, ii. 116  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, ii. 66  
 Marlow, Great, i. 352—ii. 221  
 Olney, ii. 147  
 Padbury, ii. 162  
 Princes Resborough, ii. 241  
 Stoke Poges, ii. 154, 173  
 Turville, ii. 114  
 Winslow, ii. 286  
 Wycombe, ii. 176  
 Buckland, co. Berks, ii. 214  
 Buckle, Alderman, iii. 41  
 Buckle, Francis, iii. 688  
 Buckler, William, iii. 688  
 Buckley, Samuel, v. lxxvii.  
 Buckley, Stephen, iii. 688  
 Buckstede, co. Suffolk, i. 324  
 Budge, John, iii. 29, 331, 335, 357,  
 389, 398, 400, 402, 405, 411, 414, 419, 428,  
 430, 431, 437, 443, 450, 457, 460, 467, 471,  
 479, 480, 481, 486, 495, 503, 506, 507, 517,  
 523, 533, 536, 540, 545, 546, 552, 554, 565,  
 568, 574, 575, 579, 583, 615, 626, 635, 636,  
 639, 641, 650, 655, 657, 658, 696—iv. 31,  
 43, 45, 49, 53, 71, 78, 83, 97, 98, 111, 130,  
 167, 168—v. lxxxvi. Published from  
 1606 to 1623  
 Budge [or Bridge], John, iii. 683  
 Budworth, co. Chester, ii. 242  
*Buen Jesus*, a Portuguese carrack, i. 658  
 Bugbrooke, co. Northampton, ii. 194, 282  
 Bulkley, Joseph, v. lxxxvi. Published in  
 1622  
 Bull, ———, i. 102  
 Bull, John, ii. 264  
 Bull, John, iii. 683  
 Bull, a Plasterer; John, i. 422, 424, 425  
 Bull, Thomas, ii. 264  
 Bullinge, co. Chester, i. 328  
 Bullock, Peter, i. 171, 419  
 Bullock, Peter, ii. 175, 722  
 Bullock, Robert, ii. 175  
 Bumpstead, Nicholas, ii. 91, 128, 700, 822  
 Bumpstead, Thomas, ii. 91  
 Bunday, John, i. 424  
 Bunner, Hugh, ii. 139  
 Burbage, co. Leicester, ii. 124  
 Burby, Outhbert, ii. 28, 127, 179, 185,  
 188, 189, 201, 225, 253, 260, 263, 270, 295,  
 300, 310, 312, 340, 350, 351, 353, 354, 357,  
 371, 710, 731, 734, 832, 833, 835, 863, 873  
 —iii. 29, 54, 55, 62, 70, 82, 92, 109, 113,  
 125, 133, 134, 147, 153, 165, 169, 171, 173,  
 175, 178, 179, 188, 194, 204, 205, 215, 225,  
 226, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 241, 248,  
 250, 251, 253, 255, 259, 262, 263, 266, 268,  
 271, 275, 276, 278, 285, 306, 310, 315, 316,  
 327, 328, 332, 334, 337, 338, 339, 341, 350,  
 [360, 363,] 452, 695—v. lxxxvi. Pub-  
 lished from 1562 to 1607  
 Burby, E. the Widow of Outhbert, iii. 29,  
 360, 361, 363, 363, 368, 420, 421, 440—v.  
 lxxxvi. Published from 1607 to 1609  
 Burby, Edmund, ii. 127  
 Burby, Edward, iii. 685  
 Burchinshaw, Randall, i. 306  
 Burchinshaw, Richard, i. 306  
 Burekbeck, Lancelot—see Birkbeck, L.  
 Burd, Henry, iii. 685  
 Burd, John, ii. 248  
 Burd the Elder, John, ii. 248  
 Burd, Samuel, ii. 213  
 Burd, William, ii. 213  
 Burden, Stephen, iii. 685  
 Burdon, William, i. 219  
 Burgess, Roger, v. lviii.  
 Burgess, ———, v. lx.  
 Burgess, John, ii. 239  
 Burgess, Thomas, ii. 239  
 Burgis, ———, i. 556  
 Burgunion, Peter, i. 447  
 Burley, William, ii. 112  
 Burley the Elder, William, ii. 112  
 Burley, co. York, ii. 271  
 Burman, John, iii. 688  
 Burnam, Clement, ii. 83  
 Burnam, Nicholas, ii. 83  
 Burne, Robert—see Bourne, R.  
 Burnell, Thomas, ii. 195  
 Burnell, William, ii. 195  
 Burnham, Clement, ii. 88  
 Burnham, Richard, ii. 88  
 Burnholme, co. York, ii. 175  
 Burnison, co. Derby, ii. 191  
 Burnley, Henry, ii. 255  
 Burnley, Thomas, ii. 255  
 Burnley, co. Lancs, ii. 255  
 Burre, ———, ii. 148  
 Burre, Walter, ii. 28, 148, 273, 718, 832,  
 836—iii. 29, 90, 167, 169, 175, 180, 185,  
 239, 322, 380, 390, 391, 392, 403, 421, 425,  
 426, 445, 451, 457, 459, 464, 473, 490, 494,  
 498, 523, 527, 547, 553, 563, 566, 571, 590,  
 635—iv. 51, 53, 62, [87,] 842—v.  
 lxxxvi. Printed and published from  
 1597 to 1621  
 Burre, The Widow of Walter, iv. 87,  
 238—v. lxxxvi. Published from 1622  
 to 1630  
 Burrel, James, v. lxxxvi. Published  
 in 1559  
 Burrough, Robert, iii. 688  
 Burroughs, John, v. lxxv.  
 Burtoft, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,  
 40, 47, 49, 51, 170  
 Burton married first Richard Waterson,  
 afterwards Francis Coldock, and  
 lastly Isaac Bing; Alice, v. xxix.,  
 lxii., lxiii.  
 Burton, Francis, ii. 199, 286, 734—iii.  
 29, 239, 264, 284, 290, 292, 296, 298, 300,  
 301, 309, 310, 322, 327, 328, 331, 346, 347,  
 353, 368, 383, 411, 433, 440, 442, 463, 498,  
 500, 507, 509, 512, 513, 535, 539, 559, 569  
 —v. lxxxvi. Published from 1603 to  
 1617  
 Burton, Richard, iii. 688  
 Burton, Samuel, iii. 685  
 Burton, Simon, iii. 687—iv. 30, 391,  
 455, 497—v. lxiii., lxxxvi. Published  
 from 1637 to 1640  
 Burton, Thomas, i. 325  
 Burton, Thomas, ii. 154  
 Burton the Elder, Thomas, ii. 154  
 Burton, Tobias, ii. 717  
 Burton, William, i. 325—ii. 97  
 Burton, William, ii. 199  
 Burton, co. Oxon., ii. 201  
 Burton upon the Hill, co. Gloucester,  
 ii. 241  
 Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk, i. 291  
 —ii. 69, 190, 201, 203  
 Busby sen., John, ii. 28, 71, 157, 224,  
 296, 564, 604, 609, 641, 644, 695, 710—  
 iii. 29, 50, 51, 53, 142, 147, 153, 182, 199,  
 230, 264, 321, 333, 354, 362, 366, 374, 380,  
 391, 406-408, 411, 414, 423, 430, 433, 479,  
 484, 654, 658, 655, 657—v. lxxxvi. Pub-  
 lished from 1590 to 1619  
 Busby jun., John, iii. 858, 392, 398, 403,  
 412, 422, 444, 477, 683, 693—iv. 256—  
 v. lxxxvi. Published from 1607 to  
 1631  
 Busby, William, ii. 71  
 Bush, Edwin, ii. 261—iii. 683—iv.  
 308, 326—v. lxxxvi. Published in  
 1633 and 1634  
 Bush, Thomas, ii. 261  
 Bush, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Bushby, Richard, i. 256  
 Bushby, Thomas, i. 256



## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Carter, John, iii. 688  
 Carter the Elder, John, i. 352  
 Carter, Lawrence, ii. 186  
 Carter, Maurice, ii. 186  
 Carter, Richard, ii. 128  
 Carter, Robert, i. 186  
 Carter, Robert, ii. 128  
 Carter, Stephen, i. 366  
 Carter, William, i. 196—ii. 749, 750  
 —v. lxxxvii. Printed in 1580, and  
 hanged on 11th January 1584  
 Carteris, Lord, v. xlix.  
 Cartmel, co. Lancs, ii. 75  
 Cartwright, Richard, i. 250  
 Cartwright, Richard, iii. 684—iv. 30,  
 175, 443—v. lxxxvii. Published from  
 1627 to 1638  
 Cartwright the Elder, Richard, i. 260  
 Cartwright, Samuel, iii. 685—iv. 29, 30,  
 159, 187, 289, 306, 333, 408—v. lxxxvii.  
 Published from 1628 to 1640  
 Carvanniell, Robert, iii. 688  
 Cary, Secretary to Sir Christopher Hat-  
 ton, Lord Chancellor; —, i. 648  
 Caryl, Joseph, v. liv.  
 Case the Elder, John, i. xxviii., xxix.,  
 xxxiii., 46, 197—ii. 694  
 Case the Younger, John, ii. 694  
 Casewell, Anthony, i. 198  
 Casewell, Robert, i. 198  
 Casimir, Duke, i. 482  
 Caslon, Thomas, v. lxix.  
 Casse, Francis, i. 319  
 Casse, Hugh, iii. 686  
 Casson [or Causon], Edmund, ii. 255—  
 v. lxxxvii. A Bookseller at Norwich  
 from 1617 to 1622  
 Casson, John, i. 306  
 Casson, Thomas, ii. 265  
 Casson, William, i. 306—ii. 675  
 Castle Tavern in Paternoster row, i. 276  
 Castleton, Andrew, ii. 205  
 Castleton, Thomas, ii. 205—iii. 29, 435,  
 683—v. lxxxvii. Published in 1610  
 Castline, John, i. 558  
 Cater, Edmund, ii. 680  
 Cater, Edward, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,  
 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 94, 148, 218, 222, 254  
 Cater, the Widow of Edward Cater;  
 Grace, i. 254  
 Cater, John, ii. 680  
 Cater, Theophilus, v. xlvi.  
 Catlyn, Chief Justice; Sir Robert, i. 189,  
 190, 685  
 Catterne, co. Somerset, ii. 275  
 Catworth, Great; co. Huntingdon, ii. 299  
 Caunter, John, ii. 183  
 Caunter, Richard, ii. 183, 726  
 Cave, Ambrose, i. 822  
 Caverly, John, iii. 688  
 Cawood, Gabriel, i. 477, 508, 513, 585,  
 586, 587, 542, 543, 545, 553, 557, 563, 565,  
 568, 569, 571, 575—ii. 28, 33, 34, 36-38,  
 42, 30, 124, 146, 160, 171, 175, 178, 188, 193,  
 195, 202, 219, 238, 241, 243, 244, 283, 293-  
 295, 300, 342, 357, 409, 440, 462, 525, 555,  
 583, 600, 629, 634, 656, 660, 662, 706, 708,  
 713, 714, 718, 719, 722, 724, 821, 823, 827,  
 830, 845, 859, 861-865, 871, 872, 884-886  
 —iii. 29, 38, 108, 120, 146, 210—v.  
 lxxiii., lxxxvii. Published from 1576 to  
 1602  
 Cawood, John, i. xiii., xiv., xxvi., xxviii.,  
 xxxiii., xxxvi., xxxviii., 27, 33, 34,  
 42, 43, 46, 49, 52, 53, 61, 62, 66, 69, 71,  
 80, 86, 90, 92, 104, 113, 129, 130, 132, 138,  
 143, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168, 171, 188, 190-  
 192, 195, 196, 221, 223, 224, 241, 245, 253,  
 277, 283, 321, 323, 324, 360, 366, 370, 392,  
 394, 397, 418, 428, 429, 430, 445-447, 450,  
 451, 453, 460, 463, 564, 570, 576—ii. 12,  
 14, 15, 50, 62—v. xl., xliii., xlv.,  
 lix., lxi.-lxiii., lxxxvii. Printed and  
 published from 1546 to 1572  
 Cawood the Younger, John, i. 280  
 Cawood, Mary daughter of John, v. lxii.  
 Caxton, William, i. xx., xxi.—ii. 6—  
 v. lix., lxxxiv.  
 Cecil, Sir Robert, i. 578  
 Cecil, Lord Burghley; William, i. xvi.,  
 242, 248, 322, 461, 490, 516, 554—ii. 10,  
 12, 15, 17, 64, 748, 776-777, 785, 805, 806,  
 814, 820—iii. 11  
 Cecilia, Saint, v. lxxxiv.  
 Celle, Bartholomew—see Cely, B.  
 Cely, Bartholomew, ii. 126, 187, 778  
 Cennunford, co. Salop, ii. 91  
 Centurion, a ship, i. 558  
 Certaine, William, iii. 687—iv. 30,  
 414—v. lxxxvii. Published in 1638  
 Chaderton, Master of Emanuel College,  
 Cambridge; Lawrence, ii. 814, 820  
 Chagford, co. Devon, i. 352  
 Challoner, Robert, iii. 685  
 Chamberlaine, William, i. 41, 160  
 Chamberlayne, —, i. 84  
 Chamberlen—see Backhouse, W.  
 Chambers, Edward, ii. 116, 262, 291, 676,  
 714, 786  
 Chambers, John, ii. 115  
 Chambers, Richard, iii. 684—v. lxxxvii.  
 Published in 1618  
 Chambers, Robert, iii. 684  
 Chancery lane, co. Middlesex, ii. 290, 292  
 Chandler, Giles, i. xxxiv., 33, 47, 50  
 Chapman, John, i. 170  
 Chapman, Lawrence, iii. 674, 684—  
 iv. 30, 89, 104, 170, 211, 229, 247, 302, 338,  
 360, 414, 441—v. lxxxvii. Published  
 from 1620 to 1640  
 Chapman, Peter, iii. 683  
 Chapman, Samuel, iii. 687  
 Chapman, Thomas, i. 97, 375, 445—  
 ii. 83, 675, 746  
 Chapman, Thomas, v. lxxvii.  
 Chapman, William, v. lxx.  
 Chapman, William Francis, v. lxxii.  
 Chappell, —, i. 591  
 Chappell, John, iii. 685  
 Chappell *alias* Hutchins, Thomas, ii.  
 122, 157, 262, 687  
 Chard, the Widow of Thomas Chard;  
 Anne, iv. 82, 89—v. lxxxvii. Pub-  
 lished from 1619 to 1623  
 Chard, Thomas, i. 289—ii. 28, 84, 104,  
 120, 160, 269, 340, 390, 410, 411, 414, 415,  
 424, 482, 483, 598, 699, 717, 825, 852, 860,  
 861, 867—iii. 29, 65, 91, 149, 253, 304,  
 301, 513, 622—[iv. 82]—v. lxxxvii.  
 Published from 1577 to 1618  
 Chard the Elder, Thomas, i. 289  
 Chard, co. Somerset, i. 306  
 Chare, Thomas—see Chard, T.  
 Charles, a carpenter's servant; —, —,  
 i. 424, 425  
 Charles I., v. xlii., lxxv.  
 Charles II., iii. 24—v. xli., lxxv.  
 Charles, Richard, i. 434  
 Charles, Thomas, i. 434—ii. 677  
 Charlewood, the Widow of John Charle-  
 wood married James Roberts; who  
 thereby succeeded to her first hus-  
 band's business: Alice, i. 575—ii.  
 630, 635—v. lxxxvii. Published in  
 1593  
 Charlewood, Geoffrey, ii. 173  
 Charlewood, John, of the Grocers' Com-  
 pany, ii. 85, before he became a  
 Stationer, i. xxxiv., 28, 106, 202, 210,  
 213, 214, 231, 233-235, 237, 248, 267, 69  
 310, 311, 335, 400, 403, 504, 506, 511, 517,  
 548, 561—ii. 19, 28, 66, 85, 105, 173, 301,  
 303, 304, 306, 320, 323, 323, 334, 335, 337,  
 359, 342, 343, 346, 349, 351-354, 357-359,  
 363, 366, 372, 375, 380, 381, 383, 336-338,  
 390, 392, 397, 399-401, 405, 406, 411-413,  
 417, 424, 426, 427, 440, 443, 449, 456, 459,  
 460, 465, 466, 468, 472, 474, 476-479, 485,  
 487, 493, 494, 507, 512, 513, 515, 596, 599,  
 541, 559, 578, 583, 596, 601, 604, 608, 614,  
 618, 620, 624, 625, 651, 687, 690, 705, 778,  
 779, 784, 847, 848, 851, 852, 854—iii. 702  
 —v. lii., lxxxvii. Printed and pub-  
 lished from 1562 to 1593  
 Charlewood, Richard, ii. 173  
 Charlton, Adam, co. Somerset, i. 376  
 Charlton, Geoffrey, ii. 273, 734—iii. 29,  
 256, 262, 296, 292, 293, 312, 321, 331, 335,  
 341, 373, 380, 391, 396, 400, 440, 441, 523,  
 532—v. lxxxvii. Published from  
 1604 to 1614  
 Charlton, Jeffrey—see Charlton, G.  
 Charteris, Henry. Printed and published  
 from 1568 to 1603  
 Chater, George, v. lxxxiv.  
 Chatfield, Richard, ii. 164  
 Chatfield, Stephen, ii. 164  
 Chative, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, i. xxii.  
 Chaunce, Thomas, ii. 83, 699  
 Chaunce, William, ii. 88  
 Chaundler, John, ii. 227  
 Chaundler, Thomas, ii. 227  
 Chawner, Henry, ii. 288  
 Chawner the Elder, Henry, ii. 288  
 Chedle Holme, co. Chester, ii. 278  
 Cheam, William, iii. 683  
 Checny, Ralph, ii. 299  
 Checny, William, ii. 299  
 Cheddar, co. Somerset, ii. 290  
 Chedding Lee, co. Essex, i. 229  
 Cheddleton, co. Staffs, ii. 131  
 Chedil—see Cheddleton  
 Chelmsford, co. Essex, i. 432  
 Chelsea, co. Middlesex, i. 573—ii. 89  
 Cherubim, a ship, i. 558  
 Chesham, co. Bucks, v. lxxi.

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Cheshire, v. lxiv.  
 Cheshire, from whence Stationers came  
 between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Astbury, ii. 98, 115, 133, 175  
   Aston, ii. 119  
   Behington, ii. 120  
   Birket, ii. 151  
   Budworth, ii. 242  
   Bullinge, i. 323  
   Cheadle Hulme, ii. 278  
   Chester, ii. 75, 86, 96, 110, 154,  
     218, 283  
   Cloyton [? Claughton], ii. 142  
   Congleton, ii. 210  
   Disley Stanley, ii. 171  
   Duddon, ii. 171, 179  
   Gresby, i. 291  
   Haslington, ii. 146  
   Helsby, ii. 186  
   Malpas, ii. 105  
   Middlewich, ii. 144  
   Moorton in Worrall, ii. 95  
   Mottram, ii. 102  
   Nantwich, ii. 116, 118  
   Rode, North, ii. 219  
   Somerford, ii. 186  
   Stanney, Great, ii. 75  
   Stapleford, ii. 202  
   Totnal [? Tattenhall], ii. 103  
   Tranmere, i. 396, 433  
   Worleston, i. 377  
   Worrall, ii. 138  
   Wydford, ii. 136  
   Yerlay, i. 431  
 Cheshunt, co. Herts, ii. 91  
 Chesneau, Nicholas, Published in 1570  
 Chest, James, ii. 272  
 Chest, James, iii. 688  
 Chest, John, ii. 216  
 Chest, John, iii. 683  
 Chest, Richard, ii. 216, 272  
 Chester, John, ii. 84  
 Chester, John, ii. 143  
 Chester, Robert, ii. 143  
 Chester, Thomas, ii. 84  
 Chester, Lord Mayor of London; Sir  
   William, i. 496  
 Chester, ii. 110, 154,  
   218, 283  
 Chesterford [? Chesterfield], co. Derby,  
   ii. 98, 162, 193, 212, 237, 283—v.  
   lxix.  
 Chesterton, co. Cambridge, ii. 213  
 Chetain, James, i. 237  
 Chetain, John, i. 237  
 Chettle, Stationer and Dramatist; Henry,  
   i. 523—ii. 23, 81, 505, 693—v. lxxxvii.  
   Printed and published in 1591  
 Chettle, Robert, ii. 81  
 Cheveley—see Chieveley  
 Chichester, co. Sussex, i. 198  
 Chieveley, co. Berks, ii. 236  
 Chigwell, co. Essex, ii. 139  
 Child, David, ii. 80  
 Child, Henry, i. 197, 252  
 Child, Henry, ii. 80  
 Child, Joshua, iii. 695  
 Childs, Thomas, i. 197, 252  
 Childs, the Printer, at Bungay, of the first  
   Four Volumes of this *Transcript*;  
   Charles, iv. 28  
   China, i. 694  
   Chingford, co. Essex, ii. 123  
   Chinkefield, co. Essex, ii. 216  
   Chipping Norton, co. Oxon., ii. 268  
   Chirk, co. Denbigh, ii. 101  
   Cholnus, Maternus. Printed in 1569  
   Cholmeley—see Cholmondley  
   Cholmley—see Cholmondley  
   Cholmondley, —, i. 555  
   Cholmondley, Bernard, ii. 82  
   Cholmondley, Elizabeth, iv. 25  
   Cholmondley, John, ii. 82  
   Cholmondley, Randall, iv. 25  
   Cholmondley, Ralph, i. 32  
   Chordon, co. Worcester, ii. 272  
   Chorlton, Jeffery—see Charlton, G.  
   Christian, John, ii. 117  
   Christian, Richard, ii. 28, 117, 173, 578,  
     707—v. lxxxvii. Published in 1591  
   Christopher, Amias, i. 353  
   Christopher, Richard, i. 353  
   Church, Francis, iii. 687—v. lxxxviii.  
     Published in 1634  
   Churchill, Aunghiam, v. iv.  
   Churchill, William, v. iv.  
   Church Lawford, co. Warwick, ii. 223, 291  
   Churchover, co. Warwick, v. lxvii.  
   Churton, Oliver, iii. 684  
   Cirencester, co. Gloucester, i. 376—ii. 88  
   Clark, Andrew, i. xlvi.  
   Clark, Andrew, v. lx.  
   Clark, Samuel, v. lx.  
   Clarke—see Clerke  
   Clarke, Edward, ii. 106  
   Clarke, Francis, iii. 687  
   Clarke, Henry, ii. 685  
   Clarke, Henry, v. lxx.  
   Clarke, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,  
     196, 230  
   Clarke [father of Robert Clerke], John,  
     ii. 220  
   Clarke *sen.*, John, iii. 29, 558, 685,  
     —iv. 29, 30, 54, 60, 95, 111, 126, 129,  
     132, 135, 147, 153, 169, 175, 185, 186, 201,  
     209, 212, 221, 249, 267, 299, 300, 331, 341,  
     350, 358, 362, 368, 370, 373, 375, 377, 390,  
     384-386, 389, 395, 421, 433, 441, 447—  
     v. lxviii., lxxxviii. Published from  
     1619 to 1639  
   Clarke *jun.*, John, iii. 688—v. lxxxviii.  
   Clarke, Richard, iii. 688  
   Clarke, Sampson, ii. 28, 146, 171, 188,  
     211, 423, 479, 487, 687, 698, 731, 791, 792,  
     873—v. lxxxviii. Published from  
     1583 to 1591  
   Clarke, Thomas, ii. 65—iii. 29, 289,  
     271, 272—v. lxxxviii. Published  
     from 1604 to 1607  
   Clarke the Elder, Thomas, ii. 65  
   Clarke, William, ii. 106  
   Clarke, William, iii. 685  
   Clarke, William, iii. 688  
   Classon, Jasper, i. 124  
   Clavell, Robert, v. lxvi.  
   Clavell, Roger, v. lxvi.  
   Claver, Alice, iv. 24  
   Claxton, co. Northampton, ii. 141  
   Clay, O. J., v. lx.  
   Clayton, Ralph, iii. 684  
   Cleaver, George, iii. 684  
   Cleaver, John, ii. 200, 736  
   Cleaver, Richard, iii. 688  
   Cleaver, Samuel, iii. 688  
   Cleaver, William, ii. 200  
   Clement, John, i. 120, 420, 472, 476, 479,  
     483, 487, 491, 495, 501, 506, 511, 516, 521,  
     529, 535, 542, 550, 557, 563, 568, 574, 581  
   Clement, Richard, i. 220  
   Clerdowe, Timothy, iii. 686  
   Clerk of the Crown, The, i. 564  
   Clerk of the Hanaper in Chancery, The,  
     i. 564, 570, 576  
   Clerke, Anthony, i. xix., 45, 159  
   Clerke, Henry, i. 434  
   Clerke, John, i. 287  
   Clerke, John, ii. 179  
   Clerke, John, ii. 239  
   Clerke, John, iii. 683  
   Clerke [or Clarke], Martin, iii. 29, 315,  
     320, 327, 332, 334, 338, 339, 341, 343, 370,  
     436, 474, 683—v. lxxxviii. Published  
     from 1606 to 1611  
   Clerke, Mathew, i. 287  
   Clerke, Michael, i. 273  
   Clerke, Richard, i. 230  
   Clerke, Robert, i. 434  
   Clerke, Robert, ii. 220, 738—iii. 588—  
     v. lxxxviii. Published in 1616  
   Clerke, Stephen, i. 531, 535, 543, 550, 557,  
     563, 568, 574, 581  
   Clerke, Thomas, ii. 179, 286, 725—iii.  
     349, 350, 354  
   Clerke, Thomas, ii. 239  
   Clerke, William, i. 230  
   Clerkenwell, co. Middlesex, ii. 191  
   Cleston, Nicholas, i. xxviii., xxix.,  
     xxxiii., 39, 45, 47, 50, 111, 120, 174, 185,  
     218, 275, 276—v. xlv.  
   Cleyheuger, co. Devon, ii. 132  
   Clifton, Fulke, iii. 675, 685—iv. 30, 52,  
     60, 66, 85, 92, 106, 109, 123, 124, 167, 171,  
     214, 230, 231, 238, 243, 247, 266, 382, 455,  
     465, 490—v. lxxxviii. Published from  
     1621 to 1640  
   Clifton, John, iii. 688  
   Clifton, Robert, ii. 140  
   Clifton, Walter, ii. 140  
   Clime, co. Salop, i. 485  
   Clinton, Edward Lord, i. 322  
   Clipstone, co. Northampton, ii. 90, 185  
   Cliston, co. Bedford, ii. 231  
   Clitheroe, Henry, i. 479, 481, 483, 485, 487,  
     489, 491, 493  
   Clixon—see Clipstone  
   Clocaenog, co. Denbigh, ii. 107  
   Clode, C. M., ii. 749  
   Clokankok—see Clocaenog  
   Clothall, co. Herts, ii. 166  
   Clothier, Bartholomew, ii. 207, 238, 734  
   Clothier the Elder, Bartholomew, ii. 207  
   Clothworkers, The Company of—see  
     London, *Companies*  
   Clowes, German, ii. 256  
   Clowes, Thomas, ii. 211  
   Clowes, William, ii. 211  
   Clowes, William, ii. 256—iii. 683

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Cloyton [P Oughton], co. Chester, ii. 142  
 Clungunford, co. Salop, ii. 157, 176  
 Clutterbrook, Richard—see Clutterbuck, R.  
 Clutterbuck, Richard, iii. 687—iv. 30, 306, 313, 490, 522—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1633 to 1640  
 Cobbe, Abraham, ii. 238  
 Cobbe, Thomas, ii. 238  
 Cobbold, Henry, ii. 99, 121  
 Cobbold, Thomas, ii. 99  
 Cocken, John, i. 256  
 Cocken, William, i. 256  
 Cocks, John—see Cox, J.  
 Cockson, Richard, ii. 259  
 Cockson the Elder, Richard, ii. 259  
 Cookyn, Henry, i. 265—ii. 28, 306, 345—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1576 to 1578  
 Cookyn the Elder, Henry, i. 255  
 Cookyn, John, i. 306—ii. 677  
 Cookyn the Elder, John, i. 306  
 Coe, Andrew, iii. 688  
 Coke, Anthony, ii. 62  
 Coke, John, i. 425  
 Coke, William—see Cooke, W.  
 Colby [or Coleby], John, iii. 688—iv. 30, 433, 520—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1638 to 1640  
 Colcot, co. Huntingdon, ii. 65  
 Coldock, Alice the Widow of Francis [See also Burton, Alice] iii. 227, 228—v. xxix., lxii., lxiii.  
 Coldock, Anne, v. lxii.  
 Coldock, Francis, i. xxvii., 40, 70, 74, 111, 124, 149, 156, 183, 216, 248, 276, 277, 289, 309, 335, 345, 363, 383, 421, 432, 444, 446, 471, 475, 487, 489, 495, 497, 503, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 512, 517, 521, 523, 526-531, 537, 543, 551, 553, 577, 578, 582—ii. 13, 23, 33, 35, 37, 59-62, 44, 100, 102, 114, 130, 140, 148, 149, 153, 165, 176, 178, 193, 205, 206, 254, 307, 309, 317, 329, 361, 375, 396, 399, 414, 420, 443, 476, 496, 494, 505, 590, 681, 683, 687, 693, 701, 703, 705, 710, 715, 722, 777, 779, 783, 794, 823, 827, 849, 852, 853, 859, 860, 863, 866, 871, 872, 883, 885—iii. 35, 45, 213, 262—v. xxix., xlvi., lxii., lxxxviii. Published from 1561 to 1591  
 Coldock, Joan, v. lxii.  
 Cole, the Pursuivant, i. 526, 547, 548, 560, 562  
 Cole, George, ii. 732, 840, 874—iii. 694—iv. 39, 102, 133, 201, 205, 245, 257, 281—v. lxiv., lxxxviii. Published from 1628 to 1630  
 Cole, of the Goldsmiths' Company; Humphrey, ii. 133  
 Cole, John, iii. 687  
 Cole, Peter, iii. 688—iv. 30, 391, 417, 419, 423, 453, 463, 478, 509—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Coles, John, v. lxviii.  
 Colewright, William, i. 423  
 Coley, Thomas, ii. 724, 830  
 Colin, Michael, iii. 437  
 College, Stephen, v. xlii.  
 Collanwood, George—see Collingwood, G.  
 Coller, Thomas, i. 168  
 Colles, Henry, ii. 111  
 Colles, Thomas, ii. 111  
 Collesnocke, Randall, i. 168  
 Collingwood, George, i. 172, 363—ii. 70, 101  
 Collins, son of Richard Collins; Arthur, ii. 231, 736  
 Collins, John, ii. 103, 291, 292, 733, 840  
 Collins, Richard, i. xliv., 28, 336, 387, 475, 476, 500, 504, 510, 530, 563—ii. 33, 35, 44, 103, 109, 125, 140, 144, 176, 193, 212, 223, 231, 273, 516, 546, 577, 715, 721, 736, 830, 833, 871—iii. 219, 225—iv. 30, 234, 247—v. lxxv., lxxxviii. Published from 1630 to 1635  
 Collins, Richard, iii. 686  
 Collins, William, ii. 109  
 Collins the Elder, William, ii. 109  
 Collyer, Joseph, v. lxxi.  
 Colman, Henry, i. 253  
 Colman, John, ii. 130  
 Colman, Nicholas, a Bookseller at Norwich, i. 253—ii. 23, 112, 461, 680—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1593  
 Colman, Thomas, ii. 130  
 Cologne, iii. 195—v. 7, 31, 89, 43, 67, 85  
 Colonusus, Petrus. Published in 1554  
 Colthrop, co. York, ii. 223  
 Colwell, Thomas, i. 40, 159, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 199, 200, 204, 206, 209, 210, 211, 229, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 255, 260, 261, 264, 265, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 294, 295, 297, 298, 299, 301, 304, 306-312, 315, 331, 339, 340, 354, 357, 353, 363, 372, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388, 398, 399, 401, 403, 404, 406-409, 412, 414, 415, 417, 421, 439, 443, 444—ii. 13—v. lxxvi., lxxxviii. Printed and published from 1561 to 1575  
 Colwell married Hugh Jackson, The Widow of Thomas, ii. 676  
 Colwell, William, iii. 687  
 Colynbyne, Robert, i. 38  
 Combe Whitton, co. Cumberland, ii. 129  
 Combes, John, ii. 281—iii. 698  
 Commyn, William, iii. 688  
 Compton, co. Staffs, ii. 117  
 Conesyl, John, ii. 214  
 Conesyl, William, ii. 214  
 Congleton, co. Chester, ii. 210  
 Conneway the Elder—see Conneway, P.  
 Conneway, Edward, i. 374  
 Conneway, Henry, i. 41, 122, 167, 171, 373, 374, 421, 445, 475, 477, 507, 511, 512, 513, 518, 521, 523, 526-531, 536, 550, 551, 553, 556, 557, 559—ii. 36-39, 41, 42, 44, 90, 98, 121, 135, 143, 164, 173, 176, 182, 190, 216, 443, 474, 478, 480, 590, 616, 677, 688, 691, 695, 697, 700, 701, 704, 710, 711, 713, 717, 720, [732.] 794, 829, 849, 853, 860, 863, 866, 867, 871, 883-886  
 Conneway's Wife's burial, Henry, ii. 38  
 Conneway, James, i. 374  
 Conneway [the Elder], Peter, i. 171, 390, 431, 477, 513, 518—ii. 34, 42, 67, 76, 101, 107, 131, 134, 680, 691, 694, 704, 849, 865, 866  
 Conneway, Robert, ii. 121  
 Conneway, William, ii. 121  
 Consent, Robert, iii. 688  
 Conside, co. Durham, ii. 205  
 Constable, Francis, iii. 29, 561, 569, 577, 579, 582, 587, 593, 616, 618, 647, 674, 684, 691—iv. 63, 73, 221, 228, 232, 233, 249, 263, 263, 275, 290, 293, 303, 323, 347, 369, 376, 390, 393, 470, 502, 505, 508—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1615 to 1640  
 Constable, Robert, iii. 684  
 Constable, Capt. Robert, i. 107  
 Constantinople, i. 534  
 Constantius, otherwise Thraso Miles Gloriosus [pseud.]; Marcus Antonius. See 1555 in Vol. V.  
 Conte, John, i. 280  
 Conveye—see Conneway, H.  
 Conyars, George, i. 227  
 Conyars, Henry, i. 227  
 Conyngton, Paul, i. 174, 531—ii. 28, 75, 81, 93, 153, 322, 701, 866—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1577 and 1578  
 Cooke, Dr —, i. 102  
 Cooke, George, iii. 683  
 Cooke, George, iii. 687  
 Cooke, Henry, i. xxviii., xxxiii., xxxvi., 33, 39, 46, 49, 53, 61, 62, 63, 104, 130  
 Cooke, son of William Cooke; Henry, ii. 220, 732—iii. 686, 692, 693, 698—iv. 29, 121—v. xl.  
 Cooke, James, i. 254  
 Cooke, the Widow of Matthew Cooke, married Lawrence Lisle; Joan, iii. 535  
 Cooke, John, ii. 100  
 Cooke, John, ii. 102, 704  
 Cooke, John, a carpenter, i. 424  
 Cooke, Josias, iii. 683  
 Cooke, Mathew [see Cooke, Joan], ii. 200—iii. 29, 310, 317, 319, 324, 330, 331, 335, 345, 356, 683—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1606 and 1607  
 Cooke, Richard, ii. 100, 701  
 Cooke, Robert, ii. 102  
 Cooke, Stephen, iv. 24  
 Cooke, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Cooke, Toby, i. 254—ii. 23, 33, 34, 90, 95, 143, 209, 337, 343, 350, 373, 384, 386, 391, 393, 404, 413, 423, 449, 533, 546, 561, 599, 618, 673, 701, 714, 859—iii. 29, 51, 64, 110, 114, 129, 135, 148—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1578 to 1590  
 Cooke, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 33, 47, 49, 50, 73, 86, 105, 161, 195, 239, 255, 276, 280, 287, 319, 324, 468-470, 471, 473, 476, 487, 491, 502, 507, 522, 529, 536, 543—ii. 35, 41, 42, 44, 75, 93, 104, 121, 143, 149, 193, 220, 253, 693, 699, 717, [720.] 723, 732, 827, 860  
 Cooke, the son of the above William Cooke; William, ii. 723  
 Cooke, The Widow of the above William, ii. 720  
 Cooke, William, iii. 686—iv. 30, 272, 283, 291, 293, 313, 314, 329, 330, 352, 383, 350, 375, 381, 386, 394, 395, 399, 403, 411, 433, 440, 441, 463, 464, 473, 489, 493, 504—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1632 to 1640  
 Cooks, The Company of—see London, Companies

and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

Cooley, Peter,	iii. 684	iii. 683, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 30, 182,	Cowper, Roger,	ii. 123
Cooley, Thomas,	ii. 840, 875	242, 244, 251, 262, 281, 310, 328, 334, 528,	Cowper, Stephen,	ii. 72
Coomes, John,	ii. 873	532—v. lxxxviii. Printed and published from 1620 to 1640	Cowper, Thomas,	i. 344—ii. 202, 214
Cooper, Henry,	iv. 20	Cotes the Elder, Thomas,	Cowper, William,	ii. 30
Cooper, John—see Cowper, J.		ii. 222	Cowper, William,	ii. 123
Cooper, Richard,	i. 120	Coton, co. Staffs,	Cowton, North, co. York,	ii. 169
Coopers, The Company of—see London, Companies		ii. 210	Cowyke, Edward,	i. 121
Copeot, Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; John,	ii. 814	Cotsall, co. Staffs,	Cox, Alexander,	ii. 172
Copland, Alexander,	iii. 685	Cottarell, co. Herts,	Cox, Francis,	ii. 190
Copland, Robert,	ii. 8	Cotterell, Edward,	Cox, George,	iii. 687
Copland, William,	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 51, 79, 93, 96, 101, 123, 148, 150, 152, 174-176, 178, 185, 202, 205, 211, 232, 236, 306, 330, 340, 355, 392, 440—iii. 189—v. lxxxviii. Printed and published from 1549 to 1569	iii. 688	Cox [or Cocks], John,	ii. 28, 172, 184, 688, 868—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1589
Copley, Anthony, v. lxxxii. Published in 1596		Cottesforth, Hugh,	Cox, John,	iii. 684
Corbeck, William,	ii. 105	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 84, 48, 51, 149, 174	Cox, John,	iii. 686
Corbeck the Elder, William,	ii. 105	Cottesforth, John,	Cox, John Lewis,	v. lxxii.
Corblet, John,	i. 365	i. 73	Cox, Richard,	ii. 79
Cordell, Thomas,	i. 544	Cottingham, co. Northampton,	Cox, Roger,	ii. 39
Cordwainers, The Company of—see London, Companies		ii. 288	Cox, Stephen,	ii. 172, 184, 727
Cork,	ii. 277	Cotton, Abraham, i. 374—ii. 28, 98, 112, 440, 886—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1585	Cox, Thomas,	ii. 79
Cork, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; Place in the County of:		Cotton, Charles, The Assigns of, v. lxxxviii. Published from 1632 to 1639	Cox, Walter,	ii. 190, 255, 725, 728
Cork,	ii. 277	Cotton, the Widow of William Cotton; Hannah, iii. 424—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1609	Cox, William, ii. 219, 256, 261, 284, 719, 827	
Cornard, Great; co. Suffolk,	ii. 174	Cotton, John,	Coxe, Reuben,	iii. 686
Corne, Anthony,	ii. 91	i. 374	Cozens, John,	ii. 161
Corne, Hugh, i. 375—ii. 28, 91, 95, 116, 371, 675—v. lxxxviii. Published in 1580		Cotton, Nicholas,	Cozens, Ralph,	ii. 161
Corne, John,	i. 375	i. 486	Cracow,	v. 101
Corne, Paul,	iii. 683	Cotton, Richard,	Craine, co. Leicester,	ii. 232
Corne, Thomas,	ii. 91	ii. 263	Cramphorne, William,	iii. 688
Cornforth, Thomas,	iii. 683	Cotton, Robert,	Crane, George,	ii. 137
Cornish, W.,	ii. 832	ii. 263	Crane, John,	ii. 137
Cornwall, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:		Cotton, Robert,	Crane, Mistress,	ii. 816
Launceston,	ii. 183	iii. 683	Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; Lionel, v. xlix.	
Perrin,	ii. 119	Cotton, Roger,	Cranford, co. Northampton,	ii. 219, 273
Cosin, Dean of the Arches, M.P.; Doctor Richard,	i. 543, 673—ii. 39	ii. 168	Crauford, James,	v. liv.
Cossene, William,	i. 219	Cotton, Sampson,	Crawley, Abraham,	iii. 686
Costerden, Matthew, iv. 830, 366—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1634 to 1639		ii. 168	Crawley, Richard,	ii. 268
Costerdine, Mathew,	ii. 172, 213, 724	Cotton, William, ii. 191, 237, 290, 731, 839, 840—iii. 29, 214, 218, 221, 254, 261, 262, 272, 301, 316, 334, 362, 386, 411, 424, 608—iv. 29—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1602 to 1609	Crawley, William,	ii. 268
Costerdine, Thomas,	ii. 172	Cotton the Elder, William,	Crawley, William,	iii. 683—iv. 29
Costly, a ship,	i. 558	ii. 191	Crawms, co. York,	ii. 165
Coston, Simon, i. xxviii., xxxiii., 43, 49, 86, 103, 113, 130, 159, 164, 191, 192, 227, 276, 446		ii. 255	Creak, North; co. Norfolk,	ii. 258
Coston, The Widow of Simon,	i. 276	Cottrell, Humphrey,	Craede, Thomas, ii. 13, 28, 195, 201, 202, 294, 298, 294, 636, 639, 645, 648, 649, 651, 653, 654, 656, 660, 672, 679, 731, 732, 823, 826—iii. 29, 49, 53, 55, 58, 59, 68, 71, 72, 74, 78, 81, 82, 84, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 129, 136, 140, 152, 156, 157, 158, 162, 196, 212, 214, 292, 318, 344, 414, 423, 524, 582, 533, 679, 677, 678, 699, 700, 701, 702—v. lxxxix. Printed and published from 1598 to 1616	
Cotes, brother of Thomas Cotes and a Master Printer; Richard,	i. xliii., 591—iii. 685, 700, 704—iv. 29, 30, 31, 132, 219, 224, 242, 244, 251, 262, 281, 305, 308, 310, 323, 333, 334, 358, 393, 405, 408, 410, 454, 523, 523—v. lx., lxxxviii. Printed and published from 1627 to 1640	iii. 686	Creeke, Thomas,	iii. 688
Cotes, Thomas,	ii. 7	Cottrell, John,	Cremes, George,	v. lv.
Cotes, Thomas,	ii. 222	i. 255	Crespin, Jean, Printed and published from 1556 to 1569	
Cotes, brother of Richard Cotes and Parish Clerk of St Giles's parish, Thomas,	ii. 222	Couche, Miles,	Crewkerne, co. Somerset,	i. 433
		ii. 198	Crick, co. Northampton,	ii. 284
		Couche, Robert,	Crickitt, John,	v. lxxi.
		ii. 198	Crimbell, Edward,	ii. 232
		Coules, Francis, iii. 685—iv. 30, 151, 159, 160, 162, 189, 204, 211, 218, 219, 222, 223, 231, 232, 236, 249, 254, 256, 260, 263, 278, 336, 337, 382, 389, 413, 415, 461, 468, 488, 492, 493, 500, 506, 513—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1626 to 1640	Crimbell, Roger,	ii. 232
		iv. 24	Cripps, the Oxford Bookseller; Henry,	iv. 69
		Courteys, Piers,	Crofts, Sir James,	ii. 805, 806
		iv. 24	Croke, ———,	iii. 686
		Covek, Edward,	Croke, Adam, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 38, 47, 51, 103, 220	
		i. 500	Croke, William,	i. 103, 220, 352
		Coventry, Secretary of State, Henry; v. lv.	Croker, Henry,	i. 40, 373—ii. 679
		Coventry, co. Warwick, ii. 100, 126, 237, 248, 252, 266	Croker, Henry,	v. lii.
		Cowerson, Francis,		
		i. 396		
		Cowerson, Philip,		
		i. 396		
		Cowley, Thomas,		
		ii. 248		
		Cowley, Thomas,		
		iii. 688		
		Cowley, co. Westmoreland,		
		ii. 142		
		Cowper, Charles,		
		i. 228		
		Cowper, Daniel,		
		iii. 685		
		Cowper, Giles,		
		ii. 65		
		Cowper, John,		
		i. 228		
		Cowper, John,		
		ii. 80		
		Cowper, John, iii. 686—iv. 30, 365, 406, 471—v. lxxxviii. Published from 1637 to 1639		
		ii. 69		
		Cowper, Richard,		
		i. 69		
		Cowper, Richard,		
		i. 171		
		Cowper, Richard,		
		ii. 65		
		Cowper, Richard,		
		ii. 72		
		Cowper, Richard,		
		ii. 202, 214, 233		

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Croker, John, ii. 210  
 Croker, Robert, i. 160  
 Croker, Thomas, ii. 210  
 Crokes, James, i. 146  
 Crokes, John, i. 117  
 Crokes, Richard, i. 173  
 Crokhorne—see Crewkerne, co. Somerset  
 Crompe, James, ii. 204  
 Crompe, Jenkin, iii. 686  
 Crompe, John, ii. 204  
 Crompton, George, ii. 158  
 Crompton, John, ii. 158  
 Cromwell, Oliver, v. xlii.  
 Crone, John, ii. 160  
 Crone, Richard, ii. 160  
 Crooke, Andrew, iii. 686—iv. 29, 30, 31, 228, 232, 240, 277, 303, 305, 314, 342, 304, 368, 372, 374, 380-382, 387, 388, 391, 395, 398, 405, 407, 411, 412, 414, 430, 441, 464, 474, 475, 478, 479, 491, 493, 503, 504, 509, 511, 517, 519—v. liv., lxxv., lxxxix. Published from 1630 to 1640  
 Crooke, The Widow of Andrew, v. lxxv.  
 Crooke, John, iii. 687—iv. 30, 375, 411, 425, 442, 448, 475, 479, 481, 510—v. lxxxix. Published from 1633 to 1640  
 Crooke, William, i. 38, 463, 480—ii. 41, 680  
 Crosley, John, iii. 29, 467, 477, 486, 497, 683—v. lxxxix. Published in 1612  
 Crosse, Alban, i. 227, 446  
 Crosse, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 93—ii. 180, 206, 724  
 Crosse, Roger, ii. 180  
 Crosse, Thomas, i. 227  
 Crosse, Thomas, ii. 161  
 Crosse, William, ii. 161  
 Cresses St., co. Hants i. 287  
 Crost, Anthony, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 83, 51, 60  
 Crouch, John, iii. 687—iv. 30, 339, 341, 348, 349, 354, 382—v. lxxxix. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Crouch, John, iii. 688  
 Crouch, Nicholas, i. 325  
 Crouch, Robert, iii. 688  
 Crouch, William, i. 325  
 Crounfield, Cornelius, v. lx.  
 Crow, Christopher, i. 325  
 Crow William, i. 325  
 Crowder, Francis, ii. 130  
 Crowder, Alderman John, v. lxxii.  
 Crowder, William, ii. 130  
 Crowland, co. Lincoln, ii. 70  
 Crowley, Charles, ii. 267  
 Crowley, Vicar of St Giles's Church without Cripple Gate; Rev. Robert, i. xxxiv., xl., 514—ii. 28, 102, 127, 148, 679, [71,] 770  
 Crowley, The Widow of the Rev. Robert, ii. 711  
 Crowley, William, ii. 267  
 Croydon, co. Surrey, i. 510, 527, 528, 561, 578—ii. 94—v. li.  
 Crumpe, James, iv. 30, 424, 446—v. lxxxix. Published in 1630  
 Cruze, John, i. 117  
 Cudner, Thomas, i. 198  
 Cudner, William, i. 198  
 Cullen, John, i. 853  
 Cullen, Robert, i. 353—ii. 106, 132, 146, 681, [714,] 853, 857  
 Cullen, The Widow of Robert, ii. 714  
 Culver, Edward, i. 397  
 Culver, Richard, i. 397  
 Cumberland, from whence Stationers came between 1578 and 1605; Places in the County of:  
 Asheton Moor, ii. 148  
 Brigham, i. 323  
 Carlisle, ii. 149, 163, 243  
 Combe Whitton, i. 129  
 Dalston, ii. 227  
 Elmbridge, ii. 105  
 Embleton, ii. 177  
 Kenneside, i. 196  
 Keswick, ii. 211  
 Penrith, i. 256—ii. 132, 150, 161  
 Raiston, ii. 150  
 Wastell, ii. 225  
 Wigtown, ii. 179, 285  
 Cunnington, Paul—see Conyngton, P.  
 Cupper, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Curio, Hieronymus. Printed in 1550  
 Curriers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Curry Rivell, co. Somerset, ii. 286  
 Curteyne, the Oxford Bookseller; Henry, iv. 243—v. lxxxix. Published in 1630  
 Curtis, William, ii. 277  
 Curtis, William, iii. 684  
 Curtis the Elder, William, ii. 277  
 Custodye, William, i. 219  
 Outhrod, John, i. 111, 318, 374, 375—ii. 95, 115—v. lii.  
 Cutier [or Outfire], Philippe, i. 100, 367—ii. 83  
 Cutler, Edward, i. 250  
 Cutler the Elder, Edward, i. 250  
 Cutler, Nicholas, i. 228  
 Cutler, Thomas, i. 228—ii. 680  
 Cutlers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Cyril, of Constantinople; The Patriarch, i. 584  
 D. G., v. lxxxix. Printed in 1631  
 D. O., v. lxxxix. Printed in 1639  
 Daikers, James, v. lxxvii.  
 Dainty, Thomas, iii. 685—iv. 30, 463, 474—v. lxxxix. Published from 1637 to 1639  
 Dalby, the Attorney; William, i. 556—ii. 770  
 Dalderne, John, ii. 23, 95, 155, 524, 701—v. lxxxix. Published in 1538 and 1589  
 Dalderne, Roger, ii. 95  
 Dale, a Reader in the Court of the Star Chamber; —, ii. 796, 802  
 Dale, John, ii. 679  
 Dallington, co. Northampton, i. 374  
 Dallom, John, iii. 685  
 Dalscote, co. Northampton, ii. 258  
 Dalston, co. Cumberland, ii. 227  
 Dalton, Lewis, ii. 687  
 Dalton, Robert, iii. 688  
 Dampont, Henry, ii. 231  
 Dampont, William, ii. 231  
 Daniel, a Reader in the Court of the Star Chamber; —, ii. 755, 757  
 Daniel, Edward, ii. 123  
 Daniel, Roger, v. lx.  
 Daniel, Thomas, i. 196  
 Daniel the Elder, Thomas, i. 198  
 Daniel, William, ii. 126  
 Dansey, Henry, ii. 238  
 Dansey, John, ii. 238  
 Danter, John, i. 561, 580—ii. 28, 114, 151, 293, 593, 617, 619, 621, 623, 624, 628, 629, 633, 635, 637-641, 644-647, 649, 650, 653-659, 662-664, 667, 670, 706, 734—iii. 29, 45, 48, 53, 56, 57, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 89, 178, 307—v. li., lxxxix. Printed and published from 1591 to 1597  
 Danter, The Widow of John, iii. 153, 173—v. lxxxix. Published in 1609 and 1600  
 Danter the Elder, John, ii. 114  
 Darby, Robert, ii. 8  
 D'Arcy, Edward, ii. 16  
 Darfield, co. York, i. 257  
 "Dark House," by the *Salutation Tavern* in Billingsgate, i. 560—v. lxi  
 Darley, co. Derby, ii. 175  
 Darrel, Edward, v. lxxvii.  
 Dartford, co. Kent, i. 239  
 Darton, co. York, i. 228—ii. 83  
 Dason, Evan, ii. 91  
 Dason, Thomas, ii. 91  
 Datchet, co. Bucks, ii. 236, 250, 257  
 Daunport, Henry, iii. 683  
 Dauville, Hubert, ii. 180  
 Daves, John, i. 249  
 Daves, Thomas, i. 249  
 Davidson, Robert, v. lxxi.  
 Davies, John, iii. 686  
 Davies, Richard, iii. 687  
 Davies sen., Thomas, ii. 69, 93, 98, 106, 691, 736, 851  
 Davies jun., Thomas, ii. 736  
 Davies, Alderman Sir Thomas, v. lxxv.  
 Davis, Edward, i. 197  
 Davis, Edward, ii. 187  
 Davis, Edward, ii. 223  
 Davis, Henry, ii. 187, 728  
 Davis, Hugh, iii. 688  
 Davis, Lockyer, v. lxxix.  
 Davis, Nicholas, ii. 230, 732  
 Davis, Samuel, iii. 684  
 Davis, Thomas, i. 373  
 Davy, Andrew, i. 292  
 Davy, Henry, ii. 148  
 Davy, John, ii. 90, 687  
 Davy, John, ii. 148  
 Davy, William, i. 292  
 Dawe, George, v. lxxvii.  
 Dawkes, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Dawkins, Robert, ii. 155  
 Dawkins, Tobias, ii. 155  
 Dawlman, Robert, iv. 30, 173, 210, 220, 230, 251, 261, 263, 277, 282, 285, 292, 294, 302, 304, 322, 333, 343, 347, 351, 369, 383, 389, 392, 395, 398, 454, 504, 506, 514, 519, 520, 523, 524—v. lxxxix. Published from 1627 to 1640



and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Dawson, Christopher, ii. 222, 247, 720  
 Dawson, Cuthbert, i. 375  
 Dawson the Elder, Cuthbert, i. 375  
 Dawson, Ephraim, ii. 252—iii. 29, 413,  
 440, 441, 573, 683—iv. 29, 121, 224, 293  
 —v. lxxxix. Published from 1609 to  
 1636  
 Dawson, Henry, iii. 684  
 Dawson, John, ii. 115  
 Dawson *sen.*, John; nephew to Thomas  
 Dawson *sen.*, ii. 260—iii. 511, 672,  
 689, 691, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 29,  
 30, 51, 53, 72, 184, 199, 279, 281, 291,  
 313, 370—v. lxxxix. Printed and  
 published from 1618 to 1634  
 Dawson the Elder, John, ii. 115  
 Dawson *jun.*, John, iii. 687, 700, 703, 704  
 —iv. 29, 426, 427, 429, 440, 448, 457, 473,  
 495, 515, 528, 532—v. lxxxix. Printed  
 and published from 1634 to 1640  
 Dawson, John, iii. 683  
 Dawson *sen.* married a Minister; Mary  
 the Widow of John, iii. 700, 701,  
 704—iv. 523—v. lxxxix. Printed  
 and published from 1635 to 1637  
 Dawson, Robert, ii. 205  
 Dawson, Samuel, iii. 686  
 Dawson, Samuel, iii. 688  
 Dawson, Simon, ii. 200  
 Dawson *sen.*, Thomas, i. 120, 248, 366,  
 368, 506, 559, 568, 574, 575, 577, 581, 622  
 —ii. 22, 28, 34, 35, 40, 42, 44, 45, 67, 72,  
 87, 97, 100, 106, 126, 139, 178, 189, 205,  
 213, 238, 245, 246, 250, 260, 263, 273, 294,  
 293, 299, 299, 304, 307, 309, 312, 333, 343,  
 357, 359, 360, 361, 371-373, 381, 382, 390,  
 394, 409, 412, 414, 421, 441, 450, 458, 461,  
 472, 571, 590, 631, 653, 659, 692, 696, 703,  
 706, 707, 715, 717, 727, 732, 735, 778, 823,  
 823, 827, 829-831, 837, 843, 853, 857, 860,  
 862, 866, 872, 875, 882, 893—iii. 85, 45,  
 60, 62, 65, 67, 72, 74, 78, 80, 133, 147, 167,  
 198, 241, 244, 248, 260, 367, 416, 418, 570,  
 612, 663-671, 689, 695, 699, 701, 702, 706  
 —iv. 51—v. lii., lxiii., lxxxix.  
 Printed and published from 1574 to  
 1617  
 Dawson *jun.*, Thomas, ii. 28, 222, 240,  
 249, 720—v. lxxxix.  
 Dawson, of Coventry; Thomas, ii. 252  
 Dawson, of Grantham; Thomas, ii. 205  
 Dawson, William, i. 42, 136  
 Day, Andrew, ii. 135  
 Day, Angel, i. 228  
 Day, Edward, i. 505—ii. 82, 85, 90,  
 167, 187, 188, 208, 725, 728, 849, 864  
 Day, Henry, i. 353  
 Day, the Bookseller; John, iv. 231—  
 v. lxxxix. Published in 1629 and  
 1630  
 Day, the Printer; John, i. xiii., xiv.,  
 xxvii., xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 27, 28, 50,  
 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 84, 95, 97, 101, 111, 115,  
 116, 119, 123-126, 128, 149, 151, 155, 161,  
 167, 172, 182, 184, 221, 241, 244, 245, 248,  
 249, 253, 281, 283, 289, 316, 321, 323, 327,  
 346, 348, 349, 390, 394, 397, 398, 370, 390,  
 392, 395, 405, 410, 412-415, 418, 423, 438,  
 449, 450, 451, 454, 456, 460, 463, 468, 470,  
 471, 472, 475, 476, 494, 489, 496—ii. 11,  
 14, 15, 19, 25, 28, 35, 37, 41, 61, 62, 81, 84,  
 109, 114, 118, 151, 306, 309, 350, 370, 375,  
 385, 387, 390, 413, 455, 457, 677, 680, 681-  
 683, 687, 692, 695, 747, 753-769, 775, 779,  
 781, 786, 787, 790-793, 851, 852—iii. 15,  
 16, 73, 679, 702—iv. 12—v. xxviii.,  
 xli., lxi., lxii., lxxxix. Printed and  
 published from 1546 to 1584  
 Day married Master Stone; The Widow  
 of John, ii. 151, 692, 693  
 Day's man's wife, John, i. 500  
 Day, The Assigns of John, v. lxxxix.  
 Printed in 1584  
 Day, of Skidbrook; John, i. 853  
 Day, son of Edward Day; Joseph, ii. 270,  
 725  
 Day, Joseph, iii. 686  
 Day, son of John Day the Printer;  
 Richard, i. 440, 477—ii. 21, 28, 327,  
 354, 357, 368, 373, 381, 682, 753-769, 790-  
 793, 819, 835—iii. 15, 679—v. lxxxix.  
 Printed and published from 1578 to 1584  
 Day, The Assigns of Richard, v. lxxxix.  
 Printed and published from 1585 to  
 1608  
 Day, Thomas, i. 228  
 Day, of Kinbern; William, ii. 185  
 Day, William, ii. 244  
 Day the Elder, William, ii. 244  
 Dayes, Roger, i. 41  
 Dayrneton, co. Durham, i. 251  
 Deane, John, ii. 28, 195, 270, 730, 836—  
 iii. 29, 96, 191, 192, 201, 328, 362, 657—  
 v. lxxxix. Published from 1601 to 1620  
 Deane, John a., i. 351  
 Deane, Nicholas, iii. 686  
 Deane, Richard a., i. 351  
 Deane, William, ii. 196  
 Dedham, co. Essex, ii. 133  
 Deeping, co. Lincoln, ii. 94  
 Dehorse, John, i. 243—ii. 396, 693—  
 v. lxxxix. Printed and published from  
 1581 to 1583  
 De Horst—see Johnson, S.  
 Dehurste, Henry, i. 258  
 Dehurste, Rowland, i. 258  
 Delarue, John, i. 279  
 Dell, William, iii. 685  
 Denbigh, i. 258—ii. 212  
 Denbighshire, from whence Stationers  
 came between 1576 and 1605; Places  
 in:  
 Chirk, ii. 101  
 Clocaenog, ii. 107  
 Denbigh, i. 258—ii. 212  
 Greffroth, i. 197  
 Llandounnock, i. 373  
 Llandunes, ii. 276  
 Llandurno, ii. 106  
 Llanynys, i. 290  
 Ruthin, i. 258  
 Denham, Henry, i. xiii., xiv., 40, 111,  
 114, 116, 159, 237, 238, 248, 267, 273, 275,  
 277, 287, 298, 299, 302, 303, 316, 327-329,  
 332, 334-336, 338, 340, 342, 343, 353, 355,  
 356, 358, 360, 362-364, 378, 379, 390, 393-  
 385, 399, 410, 412, 418, 437, 440, 441, 463,  
 488, 485, 487, 489, 491, 495, 501, 511, 512,  
 514-518, 524, 526-531, 537—ii. 13, 15, 23,  
 34-37, 41, 42, 44, 70, 79, 88, 111, 121, 126,  
 133, 142-144, 153, 158, 302, 311, 349, 354,  
 359, 390, 393, 367, 371, 372, 379, 336, 387,  
 394, 395, 403, 411, 418, 429-431, 435-438,  
 445, 446, 449, 473, 481, 494, 505, 514, 524,  
 536, 676, 681, 683, 688, 698, 708, 710, 771,  
 776, 787-789, 794, 849, 850, 856, 859, 860,  
 866, 883-885—iii. 702—v. lii., lxiii.,  
 lxxxix. Printed and published from  
 1564 to 1589  
 Denham, Thomas, ii. 144  
 Denham, William, ii. 144  
 Denham, co. Suffolk, ii. 167  
 Deniell *alias* Renialme, Ascanius, ii. 682  
 Dennis, John, iii. 687  
 Dennis, Robert, iii. 688  
 Dennis, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Denoz, James, ii. 72  
 Denoz, Philip, ii. 72  
 Denson, John, ii. 272  
 Denson, Roger, ii. 272  
 Dent, William, iii. 685  
 Denton, co. Lincoln, ii. 165  
 Deplanche, John, i. 365  
 Depues, Peter, i. 391  
 Depuis, Jacob, i. 219  
 Derby, i. 250—ii. 70, 74, 121, 233  
 Derbyshire, Edward, ii. 188  
 Derbyshire, Thomas, ii. 188, 731  
 Derbyshire, v. lxvi., lxix.  
 Derbyshire, from whence Stationers came  
 between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Beeley in the Peak, ii. 202, 214  
 Bradwell, ii. 79  
 Burnison, ii. 191  
 Chesterfield, ii. 192, 193, 212, 237,  
 283  
 Chesterford [? Chesterfield], ii. 98  
 Darley, ii. 175  
 Derby, i. 250—ii. 70, 74, 121,  
 233  
 Dore, ii. 135, 173  
 Doveb[ri]dge, ii. 67, 123, 216  
 Duffield, ii. 259  
 Eekington, ii. 287  
 Egginton, ii. 248  
 Hazlewood, ii. 272  
 Homesfield, i. 397  
 Litton, ii. 89  
 Newton Solney, ii. 236, 262, 262  
 Parkhall, ii. 198  
 Scrapton, iii. 185  
 Sutton in le Dale, ii. 238  
 Weston Underwood, ii. 234  
 Dereham, Baldwin, i. 544  
 Derhonen, Abraham, iii. 406  
 Derickson, John, i. 365  
 Dering, Sir Edward, i. 638  
 Derry, Gualterus [= Walter], i. 123  
 Derwen, N., v. lxxxix. Published in  
 1629  
 Desboys, Guillaume. Printed and pub-  
 lished in 1562  
 Dethick, Sir Gilbert, i. xxvi., xxxvii.  
 Detter, Martin, i. 41, 48  
 Devall, Robert, i. 166  
 Devell, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,  
 46

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Dever, John, iii. 688  
 Devike, Hector, i. 39  
 Devonshire, whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Allenton, ii. 171  
   Bishops Tawton, ii. 266  
   Bradninch, i. 353—ii. 91  
   Chagford, i. 352  
   Cleyheuger, ii. 132  
   Exeter, i. 238, 256, 352, 353—ii. 78, 96, 119, 136, 173, 197, 246, 254, 289  
   Kenn, ii. 153  
   Kirtou, ii. 78, 136  
   Newton Bushel, ii. 268  
   Ottery St Mary, ii. 112  
   Plymouth, ii. 227  
   Shellingford, ii. 129  
   Sydmore, ii. 250  
   Tiverton, i. 292  
 Devylynge—see Dublin  
 Dewce—see Dewes, G.  
 Dewe, James, ii. 288  
 Dewe, Richard, iii. 687  
 Dewe, Robert, ii. 283  
 Dewe, Thomas, iii. 685—iv. 29, 30, 65, 58, 65, 67, 88, 89, 190—v. lxxxix. Published from 1621 to 1625  
 Dewes, Garrat, i. 70, 111, 124, 170, 182, 202, 216, 229, 230, 276, 277, 323, 348, 355, 368, 369, 379, 391, 463, 491—ii. 41, 98, 100, 105, 106, 314, 340, 397, 683, 686, 703, 794-804, 849, 853, 865, 886—iii. 702—v. xlviii., lxxxix. Published from 1590 to 1597  
 Dewlan, Robert, i. 160  
 Dewsell—see Duxsell, T.  
 Dewxwell—see Duxsell, T.  
 Dexter, Gregory, iii. 688  
 Dexter, Robert, i. 537—ii. 28, 102, 171, 193, 231, 256, 263, 538, 566, 568, 574, 581, 584, 595, 601, 602, 614, 621, 622, 642, 643, 705, 711, 720, 729, 832, 858, 873—iii. 29, 54, 61, 62, 70, 77, 80, 82, 87, 97, 101, 105, 109, 136, 143, 144, 145, 147, 170, 181, 185, 189, 200, 212, 223, 226, 229, 248, 249, 251, 452, 677—v. xc. Published from 1590 to 1603  
 Dexter the Elder, Robert, ii. 102  
 Deythur, co. Montgomery, ii. 222  
 Dicaophils (pseud.), Eusebius. See 1569  
 Dicher, John, ii. 77  
 Dicher, Richard, ii. 77  
 Dickens, Robert, iii. 687  
 Dickenson, Henry, ii. 150  
 Dickenson, Robert, ii. 150, 716  
 Dickenson, W. [? William], v. xc. Published in 1585  
 Dickinson, John, i. 373  
 Dickinson, John, v. lxxxiii.  
 Dickinson, Robert, i. 373  
 Dickinson, William, i. 318—ii. 28, 439  
 Diest, Ægidius. Printed and published from 1563 to 1565  
 Diggins, James George Alexander, v. lxxv.  
 Diggins, John, v. lxxv.  
 Dight, a Bookseller at Exeter, in 1681; Edward, v. xc.  
 Dight, John, ii. 109  
 Dight the Elder, John, ii. 109  
 Dight, Walter, ii. 28, 109, 212, 220, 267, 289, 708, 821, 864, 875—iii. 29, 121, 188, 206, 222, 249, 427, 462, 526, 575, 605—iv. 181—v. xc. Published from 1590 to 1627  
 Dillingen, v. 11, 31, 48  
 Dillon, Henry, ii. 76  
 Dillon, William, ii. 76  
 Dilly, Charles, v. xlvii., lxx.  
 Dilwyn, Little; co. Hereford, ii. 191  
 Disle[y], Henry, ii. 28, 84, 96, 306, 364, 414, 480, 843—v. xc. Published from 1576 to 1582  
 Disle[y], Henry, i. 198  
 Disle[y], John, i. 198  
 Disley Stanley, co. Chester, ii. 171  
 Dixie, Lord Mayor of London; Sir Wolston, iii. 40  
 Dixon, Andrew, ii. 222  
 Dixon, John, ii. 259  
 Dixon, Nicholas, iii. 688  
 Dixon, Thomas, ii. 222  
 Dixon, Zachariah, ii. 259  
 Dixy, Alderman, ii. 770  
 Dobbe, John, ii. 147  
 Dobbe, Thomas, ii. 147, 722  
 Dobson, Edward, iii. 688  
 Dockwray, Anne the Widow of Thomas, i. xxxiv., xxxv., 108  
 Dockwray, Michael, i. xxxv.  
 Dockwray, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxxiii., xxxiv., xxxvi., 33, 49, 61, 66, 69, 86, 90, 103—v. xl., xliii., lxi.  
 Dockwray's kinswoman, Thomas, i. 102  
 Dodge, Eusebius, iii. 684  
 Dodge, Robert, ii. 691  
 Dolman, Robert, iii. 686  
 Dolston—see Dalston  
 Domville, Bart.; Alderman Sir William, v. lxx.  
 Doncaster, co. York, ii. 74  
 Donne, Thomas, i. 172  
 Dorcastor, Nicholas. Printed in 1554  
 Dorchester, co. Dorset, ii. 127, 161  
 Dordrecht, or Dort, iii. 162—v. 93  
 Dore, co. Derby, ii. 135, 173  
 Dorici, Luigi. Printed in 1554  
 Dorici, Valerio. Printed in 1554  
 Dorle, Edward, ii. 214  
 Dorle, Paul, ii. 214  
 Dorsetshire, v. lxvi.  
 Dorsetshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Abbas Milton—see Milton Abbas  
   Blandford, ii. 180  
   Dorchester, ii. 127, 161  
   Ebberton, ii. 178  
   Milton Abbas, ii. 284  
   Mosterne, ii. 172  
   Poole, ii. 252  
   Sherborne, ii. 68, 240  
   Torringtonfield, ii. 261, 263  
   Wimborne, ii. 215  
 Dothen, Henry, iii. 687  
 Douay, v. 97, 109, 127  
 Dove, Philip, i. 88  
 Dove[bridge], co. Derby, ii. 67, 126, 216  
 Dover, co. Kent, i. 292  
 Dowbridge—see Dove[bridge]  
 Dowdell, Newell, ii. 118  
 Dowdell, Simon, ii. 118  
 Dowding, John, ii. 106, 188, 681  
 Dowland, Robert, i. 42  
 Downe, John, v. liii.  
 Downes, Bartholomew, iv. 61, 73-80, 82, 84, 89—v. xc. Published from 1621 to 1628  
 Downes, Matthew, iii. 687  
 Downes, Thomas, i. 590  
 Downes, Thomas, iii. 29, 413, 440, 441, 573, 683, 688—iv. 29, 29, 91, 121, 140, 195, 208, 219, 367, 516—v. lxiv., xc. Published from 1609 to 1631  
 Downham, John, ii. 220  
 Downham, William, ii. 220  
 Downham, William, iii. 683  
 Downing, Dr Callibut, v. liii.  
 Dowsdale—see Gaby, T.  
 Dowsby, co. Lincoln, ii. 108  
 Dowsing, ———, i. 486  
 Dowsing, an Informer; ———, i. 527  
 Dowsing, John, iii. 29, 647, 683—v. xc. Published in 1619  
 Dowsing [or Dowsys], Robert, i. 145, 220, 344—iii. 94—v. xc. Published in 1597  
 Drake, Sir Francis, i. xlii.  
 Drake, Titus, iii. 685  
 Draper, Clement, i. 479, 481, 488, 485, 487, 489, 491, 498  
 Draper, Leonard, i. 240  
 Draper, Richard, i. 530, 635, 542, 550, 557, 563, 568, 574, 581  
 Draper, Thomas, ii. 105, 788  
 Draper, an Exhibitioner; Thomas, i. 486, 490, 494, 498, 504, 509, 514, 519, 524, 525, 528, 538, 539, 543, 554, 560  
 Draper, William, ii. 105  
 Drapers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Drawater, Anthony, ii. 103  
 Drawater, Dionysius, ii. 136  
 Drawater, John, ii. 28, 103, 196, 241, 670, 712—iii. 91—v. xc. Published from 1595 to 1597  
 Drawater, John, ii. 196  
 Drawater, Matthew, iii. 688  
 Drayton, Robert, ii. 289  
 Drayton, Roger, ii. 289  
 Dreux, Duke of Brittany, Earl of Richmond; John de, i. xxvi.  
 Drinkwater, Simon, ii. 306  
 Driver, Andrew, iii. 688  
 Driver, James, ii. 264, 265  
 Driver, Nicholas, iii. 688  
 Driver, William, ii. 264, 265  
 Drury, Edward, ii. 95  
 Drury, John, ii. 95  
 Dryden, Christopher, ii. 129, 712  
 Dryden, John, v. lxxviii.  
 Dryden, Thomas, ii. 129  
 Dublin, iv. 36—v. 59, 81  
 Dublin, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; Places in the County of :  
   Singlas, i. 287

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Dubridge, co. Derby, ii. 67  
 Du Cange—see Fresne, C du.  
 Duckett, Lord Mayor of London; Sir Lionel, i. 480  
 Duddon, co. Chester, ii. 171, 179  
 Dudley, Henry, iii. 688  
 Dudley, Lawrence, iii. 685  
 Dudley, Matthias, iii. 688  
 Dudley, Earl of Leicester; Robert, i. 322  
 —ii. 16, 19, 22, 775  
 Duffield, Thomas, i. 169, 184, 420, 515  
 —ii. 28, 480—v. xc. Published in 1587  
 Duffield, co. Derby, ii. 259  
 Duland's man, Nicholas, i. 500  
 Dufin, Nicholas, ii. 107, 683, 853  
 Dulon, Robert, i. 229, 315  
 Duncon, Charles, iii. 687—iv. 30, 501  
 —v. xc. Published in 1640  
 Dunn, Ellis, ii. 74  
 Dunn, Henry, ii. 285, 298, 271, 721  
 Dunn, John, ii. 74  
 Dunn, Thomas, ii. 681, 791, 792, 794-800  
 Dunniat, co. Somerset, ii. 109  
 Dunning, John, ii. 95  
 Dunning, Richard, ii. 95, 702  
 Dunscomb, Robert, iii. 686—iv. 30, 401  
 —v. xc. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Dunsmore Heath, co. Warwick, ii. 816  
 Dunstable, co. Bedford, i. 375  
 Dunstall, John, ii. 200—iii. 29, 672, 684  
 —v. xc. Published in 1620  
 Dunstall the Elder, John, ii. 200  
 Dunston, co. Lincoln, ii. 204  
 Dunwich, co. Suffolk, v. lxii.  
 Dunyate—see Dunniat  
 Duport, Master of Jesus College, Cambridge; John, ii. 820  
 Durham, John, iii. 684  
 Durham, ii. 153, 194, 196  
 Durham, from whence Stationers came between 1576 to 1605; Places in the County of:  
 Bishop Auckland, ii. 141  
 Conside, ii. 205  
 Dayrneton, i. 251  
 Durham, ii. 153, 194, 196  
 Gateside (? Gateshead), ii. 210  
 Shildon, ii. 281  
 Dutch Printers, i. xlii.  
 Duxfield, Daniel, ii. 201  
 Duxfield, William, ii. 201  
 Duxsell, Thomas, i. xxviii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, 33, 46, 50, 62, 66, 83, 104, 113, 117, 130, 131, 138, 143, 159, 161, 164, 165, 175, 190, 191, 192, 224, 228, 245, 276, 321  
 —v. xlv, xc. Published from 1561 to 1566  
 Dyas, Roger, i. 98  
 Dyer, Edward, i. 120  
 Dyer, Chief Justice of Common Pleas; Sir James, i. 189, 190, 535  
 Dyer, John, ii. 275  
 Dyer, William, ii. 275  
 Dyers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Dymock, co. Gloucester, ii. 74  
 Dyos, Nicholas, ii. 146, 699, 760, 767-769  
 Dyson, Humphrey, i. 684  
 Dyster, John, i. 570, 576  
 Dyszell, Henry—see Disle[y], H.  
 Dyszell, John—see Disle[y], J.  
 Eare, Richard, iii. 686  
 Earle, a Bricklayer's Labourer; —, i. 457, 458  
 East, the Widow of Thomas East; Lucretia, iii. 413, 450, 465—v. xxvi, xc. Printed and published from 1608 to 1610  
 East, Thomas, i. 111, 248, 318, 324, 338, 367, 385, 386, 441, 497, 505—ii. 28, 35, 75, 81, 109, 120, 129, 141, 159, 196, 205, 224, 256, 271, 284, 306, 313, 314, 323, 325, 334, 349, 357, 359, 363, 366, 370, 375, 379, 392, 403, 404, 407, 408, 412, 414, 423, 430, 443, 449, 466, 477, 482, 536, 624, 625, 635, 651, 679, 685, 692, 693, 699, 732, 778, 784, 838, 843, 848, 872—iii. 29, 56, 71, 74, 76, 77, 93, 95, 122, 123, 157, 161, 167, 196, 246, 247, 256, 257, 268, 279, 340, 360, 361, 413, 450, 694, 702—iv. 31—v. xxvi, lii, xc. Printed and published from 1567 to 1607  
 Easthampstead, co. Berks, i. 371  
 Eastrodeham—see Rudham, East  
 Eaton, John, ii. 224  
 Eaton, Richard, ii. 224  
 Eaton, co. Salop, ii. 287  
 Ebberton, co. Dorset, ii. 173  
 Echard, —, ii. 761  
 Eckington, co. Derby, ii. 287  
 Eddington, co. Kent, v. lxxv.  
 Eden, Richard, ii. 180  
 Eden the Elder, Richard, ii. 180  
 Edgar, Eleazar, ii. 28, 163, 227, 718—iii. 29, 153, 231, 252, 248, 303, 307, 316, 334, 337, 388, 349, 352, 365, 371, 391, 392, 397, 398, 407, 408, 417, 419, 422, 426, 429, 445, 472, 520, 521—v. xc. Published from 1600 to 1613  
 Edgar, John, ii. 227  
 Edgar, John, iii. 683  
 Edgar, Mark, ii. 163, 227  
 Edgcott, co. Northampton, ii. 101, 155  
 Edgeware, co. Middlesex, i. 323  
 Edinburgh, iii. 35, 230—iv. 85, 87—v. xxii, xlvii, 39, 43, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 71, 75, 81, 85, 89, 93, 97, 105, 109, 127, 213  
 Edins, —, i. 106  
 Edlington, co. Lincoln, ii. 97  
 Edmondes, John, i. 544  
 Edmonds, Alexander. Printed in 1554  
 Edmonds, Sir Thomas, v. xlix.  
 Edmonds, Walter, iii. 687—iv. 30, 458, 465—v. xc. Published in 1638 and 1639  
 Edmonds, William, i. 168, 390, 438—ii. 23, 302—v. xc. Published from 1570 to 1576  
 Edmondson, Godfrey, iv. 30, 81, 96, 232, 239, 250, 258, 272, 306, 326—v. xc. Published from 1622 to 1634  
 Edward IV., iv. 24  
 Edmunds Bury, St — see Bury St Edmunds, co. Suffolk  
 Edwardes, Evan, ii. 222  
 Edwardes, John, ii. 278  
 Edwardes, John, iii. 687  
 Edwardes, Matthew, ii. 101  
 Edwardes, Richard, ii. 101  
 Edwardes, Richard, ii. 247  
 Edwardes, Richard, iii. 686  
 Edwardes, Robert, iii. 685  
 Edwardes, William, ii. 276  
 Edwards, Evan ap, ii. 67  
 Edwards sen., George, ii. 247—iii. 29, 599, 600, 649, 683, 696—iv. 29, 54, 198, 199, 207, 214, 218, 222, 296, 315, 356, 382, 383, 409, 411, 414, 499, 521—v. xc. Published from 1616 to 1640  
 Edwards jun., George, iii. 687—iv. 118  
 —v. xc. Published in 1624  
 Edwards, John, iii. 684  
 Edwards, Richard, iii. 683  
 Edwards, William, iii. 683  
 Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, i. 376  
 Egerton, Viscount Brackley; Thomas, i. 578  
 Egginton, co. Derby, ii. 248  
 Egham, co. Surrey, i. 374  
 Eglesfield, Francis, iii. 687—iv. 30, 375, 400, 402, 403, 429, 455, 491, 492, 501, 510, 511, 523—v. xc. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Elde, previously the Wife of Gabriel Simson, then of Richard Read; Frances, iii. 703—v. xxix.  
 Elde, George, ii. 28, 185, 282, 287, 725, 839—iii. 29, 284, 315, 339, 352, 353, 357, 358, 360, 368, 377, 383, 391, 412, 424, 431, 433, 448, 463, 467, 480, 493, 499, 502, 503, 509, 512, 525, 532, 540, 562, 574, 587, 594, 602, 622, 623, 630, 634, 637, 639, 654, 666, 680, 699, 701, 703—iv. 43, 44, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 68, 74, 83, 85, 89, 94, 96, 98, 104, 113—v. xxix, xc. Printed and published from 1604 to 1624  
 Elde, John, ii. 185  
 Eldred, John, ii. 116  
 Eldred, William, ii. 116  
 Elgin, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; Place in the County of:  
 Forres, ii. 276  
 Elizabeth, Queen, i. 533, 534, 541—ii. 10, 12, 15, 16—iii. 11, 20, 679, 682—v. xl, xlii, lxxvii.  
 Elizabeth of York, iv. 24  
 Elkins, Robert, ii. 234  
 Elkins, William, ii. 284  
 Ellington, co. Huntingdon, i. 286  
 Ellio jun., John, v. liv.  
 Elliot, Humphrey, ii. 688  
 Elliry—see Ellery  
 Elliry, John, i. 229  
 Elliry, Peter, i. 229  
 Ellis, George, ii. 229  
 Ellis the Elder, George, ii. 229  
 Ellis, John, ii. 243  
 Ellis, John, iii. 683  
 Ellis, John, iii. 686  
 Ellis, Thomas, ii. 243  
 Ellis, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Ellis, William, iii. 687  
 Elmbridge, co. Cumberland, ii. 105  
 Elsing, Henry, v. liv.

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Elstree, co. Herts, ii. 223  
 Eltham, co. Kent, i. 254—iv. 24  
 Ely, co. Cambridge, i. 352—ii. 117, 180, 292—iv. 11  
 Embleton, co. Cumberland, ii. 177  
 Embroiderers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Emden, v. 59  
 Emerson, Anthony, ii. 132  
 Emerson, Godfrey, iii. 684—iv. 373, 390, 402, 421, 430, 437, 513—v. xc. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Emerson, William, ii. 132  
 Emery, Jasper, iii. 688—iv. 30, 221, 222, 456, 499—v. xc. Published from 1629 to 1640  
 Emery, Richard, ii. 187, 734  
 Emery, Richard, iii. 688  
 Emery, William, ii. 187  
 Empingham, co. Rutland, ii. 163  
 Emslay, Denis, i. 88, 111, 240, 315, 324, 368, 378, 445—v. xc. Published from 1568 to 1570  
 Enderby, Isaac, ii. 210  
 Enderby, Samuel, iii. 688—iv. 30, 470—v. xc. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Enderby, Walter, ii. 210  
 Eneley—see Emslay, D.  
 Enfield, co. Middlesex, i. 255—ii. 116, 240, 295  
 England, Nicholas, i. 79, 99, 151, 201, 343, 390—v. xc. Published from 1558 to 1568  
 England, i. 584, 585, 588—ii. 5, 12  
 England and Wales, v. lxxix.  
 English Stock—see London, *Companies*, Stationers  
 Ensor—see Ainsworth  
 Ensor, Martin, ii. 96, 213  
 Ensor, Richard, ii. 96  
 Ensor, Thomas, i. 420, 428—ii. 16, 200, 263, 275, 862, 980  
 Enville, co. Staffs, ii. 190, 226  
 Episcopius *jun.*, Nicolaus. Printed and published from 1555 to 1559  
 Episcopius, F. Printed and published in 1563  
 Epping, co. Essex, i. 254  
 Erith, Henry, iii. 684  
 Erith, co. Kent, ii. 95  
 Erle—see Earle  
 Erle, Barnaby, ii. 185  
 Erle, John, ii. 111  
 Erle, William, ii. 111, 240, 285, 709, 827  
 Erle, William, ii. 185  
 Erisley, co. Bedford, ii. 127  
 Esam, Thomas, i. 39  
 Essex, v. lxxviii.  
 Essex, from whence Stationers came between 1578 and 1605; Places in:  
 Braintree, ii. 103  
 Brentwood, ii. 72  
 Chedding Lee, i. 229  
 Chelmsford, i. 432  
 Chigwell, ii. 139  
 Chingford, ii. 123  
 Chinkefield [? Chingford], ii. 216  
 Dedham, ii. 133  
 Epping, i. 254  
 Hallingbury Morley, ii. 90  
 Ham, West, i. 255—ii. 69, 70, 195  
 Ingatstone, ii. 195  
 Laxton, i. 228  
 Leytonstone, ii. 198  
 Manningtree, i. 375—ii. 189  
 Marks Tey, ii. 236  
 Matching, ii. 253  
 Romford, ii. 76, 128, 220, 232  
 Roxfield [? Roxwell], ii. 232  
 Saffron Walden, i. 168, 253, 325—ii. 233  
 Stapleford Abbots, ii. 229  
 Stratford Langthorne, ii. 190  
 Thaxted, ii. 112  
 Thunbridge, North, ii. 257  
 Walton, Much, i. 227  
 Weelde [? Weeley], ii. 290  
 Woodford, ii. 209  
 Este, Thomas—see East, T.  
 Eston, John, ii. 83  
 Eston, John, ii. 697  
 Eston, Nicholas, ii. 83  
 Eton, Hugh, i. 58  
 Eton, James, i. 256  
 Eton, John, i. 256  
 Etwell, Nicholas, i. 145  
 Europe, i. 584  
 Evans, David, ii. 271  
 Evans, Hugh, ii. 67, 694  
 Evans, William, ii. 271  
 Eve, Henry, iii. 688  
 Evens, John, ii. 278  
 Evens, Roger, ii. 278  
 Everest, George, ii. 218  
 Everest, Stephen, ii. 218, 737  
 Riveringbam, John, v. lv.  
 Eversden, Henry, iii. 685  
 Eversden's lease; —, i. 32  
 Ewens, Roger, iii. 688  
 Ewer, Robert, ii. 90  
 Ewer, Thomas, ii. 90  
 Ewesley, co. Hereford, ii. 204  
 Exeter, co. Devon, i. 228, 253, 352, 353—ii. 73, 96, 119, 136, 173, 197, 245, 246, 254, 289—v. lii., 173, 177, 181, 185, 189, 193, 197, 201, 205, 209, 213  
 Exham, co. Warwick, ii. 184  
 Exhole, Robert, ii. 145  
 Exoil, Emanuel, ii. 26, 145, 195, 204, 234, 713, 729, 827—iii. 693, 696  
 Eyer, Robert, ii. 241  
 Eyer the Elder, Robert, ii. 241  
 Eynsham, co. Oxon., ii. 114, 160, 200, 272  
 Eyre, Charles, v. lix.  
 Eyre, George, v. lix.  
 Eyre, George Edward, v. lix.  
 Eyre, Robert, iii. 683  
 Eyseby, co. York, ii. 215  
 Fabricius, Petrus. Printed in 1567  
 Fairbeard, George, iii. 624, 639, 651, 653, 673, 675, 684—iv. 30, 42, 47-49, 52, 60, 63-68—v. xc. Published from 1618 to 1629  
 Fairbeard, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., xliii., 44, 49, 54, 80, 81, 106, 129, 162, 189, 222, 243, 281, 320, 347, 392, 406, 422-426, 429, 448, 450, 451, 460, 463, 465—v. xci. Published in 1570  
 Fairbeard's wife, John, i. 59  
 Fairleigh, East; co. Kent, v. lxxi.  
 Fan, John, ii. 69  
 Fan, John, iii. 688  
 Fan, Robert, ii. 69, 691  
 Fanne, William, i. 42, 186  
 Farlow, William, v. lxxiii.  
 Farnour, Robert, ii. 679  
 Farnour, Mistress, ii. 679, 682  
 Farnaby, Thomas, v. liv.  
 Farndon, co. Northampton, ii. 186  
 Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, ii. 67  
 Farningham, co. [Essex, or rather] Kent, i. 252  
 Farrington, Alexander, ii. 125  
 Farrington, John, ii. 125  
 Farrion, Henry, ii. 124  
 Farrion, Robert, ii. 124  
 Farwell, Christopher, ii. 252  
 Farwell, Simon, ii. 252  
 Farwell, Simon, iii. 683  
 Faulkner, Francis, ii. 229—iii. 29, 303, 573, 683—iv. 119, 256—v. xxviii., xci. Published from 1605 to 1636  
 Faulkner, Thomas, ii. 229  
 Faulkner, William, iii. 686  
 Fawcett, Thomas, iii. 685, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 30, 257, 331, 332, 370, 452, 487, 528—v. xci. Printed and published from 1625 to 1640  
 Fawcett, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Fawdon, John, iii. 685  
 Fawne, Luke, iii. 686—iv. 29, 30, 254, 346, 347, 351, 369, 383, 389, 443, 454, 467, 485, 496, 520—v. xci. Published from 1631 to 1640  
 Fawsett, Richard, i. 106, 131, 164, 350  
 Faynes, William, v. lix.  
 Fayreberne, John—see Fairbeard, J.  
 Feathers Tavern, in Paul's Churchyard, i. xxv.  
 Feckenham, Abbot John de—see Howman, Abbot J.  
 Felding, John, i. 94  
 Fellowe, Robert, ii. 288  
 Fellowe, Thomas, ii. 288  
 Feltham, Henry, iii. 684  
 Felton, John, i. 452  
 Fen Drayton, co. Cambridge, ii. 277  
 Fennel, John, ii. 197  
 Fennel, Thomas, ii. 197  
 Fenner, William, v. lix.  
 Fenricus, M. v. xci. Published in 1627  
 Fenton, George, iii. 686  
 Fenwick, Ambrose, iii. 686  
 Fenwick, Henry, v. lx.  
 Ferbrand, Helen the Widow of William, iii. 414, 419—v. xci. Published in 1609  
 Ferbrand, William, ii. 28, 228, 255, 268, 828, 832—iii. 29, 36, 114, 174, 188, 190, 216, 219, 246, 296, 311, 312, 329, 330, 331, 343, 354, 357, 358, 332, 363, 363, 414, 419—v. xci. Published from 1588 to 1609  
 Fermor, Robert, ii. 93  
 Ferrara, v. 35

and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Ferrarius, C. Published in 1582  
 Ferrarius, Georgius. Printed in 1582  
 Ferrers, Bartholomew, iii. 686  
 Ferris, Richard, ii. 119  
 Ferris, William, ii. 119  
 Fetherstone, Cuthbert, ii. 230—v. lxiv.  
 Fetherstone, Henry, i. xiv., 502, 504—  
 ii. 230—iii. 29, 303, 417, 420, 434, 440,  
 460, 492, 503, 552, 564, 567, 571, 572, 577,  
 585, 593, 604, 600, 625, 629, 635, 638, 650,  
 659, 683, 691, 693—iv. 23, 29, 57, 62, 84,  
 92, 100, 104, 119, 153, 164, 188, 343, 431,  
 472—v. lxiv., xci. Published from  
 1608 to 1627  
 Fidler, Thomas, i. 170  
 Fidding, Richard, i. 36, 124—ii. 185, 225  
 Field, Henry, ii. 93, 179—v. lxiii.  
 Field, Jakin the Widow of Richard, iv.  
 157—v. xci. Published in 1625 and  
 1626  
 Field, Jasper the brother of Richard,  
 ii. 179, 730  
 Field, John, i. 43  
 Field, John, iii. 27, 28, 687—v. lx.  
 Field, Rev. John, ii. 215  
 Field, Nathaniel, ii. 215—iii. 683—  
 iv. 30, 133, 137, 167, 188, 191—v. xci.  
 Published from 1624 to 1628  
 Field, Richard, [a fellow townsman of  
 William Shakespeare and the Printer  
 of his first Poem, *Venus and Adonis*,]  
 i. xiv., 576—ii. 14, 23, 36, 93, 165, 179,  
 199, 230, 251, 281, 511, 518, 519, 521, 522,  
 523, 527, 533, 536, 540, 547, 576, 690, 614,  
 623, 628, 630, 631, 641, 642, 643, 648, 655,  
 663, 666, 690, 730, 736, 837, 840, 860, 861,  
 873—iii. 29, 61, 62, 73, 114, 140, 145, 156,  
 209, 224, 234, 295, 300, 342, 380, 445, 462,  
 463, 469, 475, 530, 540, 542, 544, 561, 563,  
 584, 591, 624, 628, 633, 639, 653, 654, 657,  
 660, 672, 674, 678, 695, 698, 699, 701, 702  
 —iv. 29, 75, 88, 100, 106, 116, 157—v.  
 xxix., lxiii., xci. Printed and published  
 from 1588 to 1624  
 Field, Thomas, v. lxix.  
 Fifield, Alexander, iii. 687—iv. 535  
 —v. liii.  
 Fifield, co. Oxon., ii. 255  
 Figgins, Alderman James, v. lxxiv.  
 Filding, John, i. 99  
 Filken, John, i. 37, 146, 147, 173, 396, 420  
 —ii. 675, 677, 693  
 Filkin, John—see Filken, J.  
 Finborough Hall, co. Suffolk, v. lxxii.  
 Finch, Arnold, i. 187  
 Finch, Earl of Nottingham, Lord Chan-  
 cellor; Heneage, i. 4, 19, 20, 24  
 Finch, Nicholas, ii. 145  
 Finch, Robert, ii. 28, 145, 205, 715, 722  
 —iii. 29, 48—v. xci. Published in  
 1595  
 Finch, Thomas, ii. 257, 278  
 Finch, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Finch the Elder, Thomas, ii. 257  
 Finch, William, ii. 278  
 Finch, William, iii. 684  
 Fips, Edward, ii. 211  
 Fips, Thomas, ii. 211  
 Fips, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Firby, Edward, i. 255  
 Firby, Thomas, i. 255  
 Fish, —, i. 498  
 Fisher, Benjamin, iii. 685—iv. 30, 31,  
 75, 76, 93, 95, 96, 102, 110, 114, 121, 127,  
 143, 147, 150, 155, 169, 172, 178, 183, 187,  
 192, 215, 216, 240, 248, 259, 261, 276, 279,  
 280, 296, 304, 329, 332, 333, 344, 345, 357,  
 363, 377-380—v. xci. Published from  
 1621 to 1637  
 Fisher, The Assigns of Benjamin. Pub-  
 lished from 1635 to 1637  
 Fisher, John, i. 376  
 Fisher, John, ii. 205  
 Fisher, Samuel, iii. 688  
 Fisher, Stephen, i. 167  
 Fisher, Thomas, ii. 28, 267, 268, 725, 832  
 —iii. 29, 174, 193—v. xci. Published  
 from 1600 to 1602  
 Fisher, William, i. 376  
 Fisher, William, ii. 205, 279, 737—iv. 76  
 —v. xci. Published in 1622  
 Fishmongers, The Company of—see  
 London, *Companies*  
 Fishwick, Gregory, ii. 163  
 Fishwick, John, ii. 163  
 Fishwick, co. Lancs, ii. 138  
 Fitzer, William, iii. 685  
 Fitzwalter, Abraham, iii. 694  
 Fladbury, co. Worcester, ii. 166  
 Flamstead, co. Herts, ii. 207  
 Flasket, John, ii. 28, 241, 245, 725, 832,  
 840—iii. 29, 164, 168, 172, 178, 190, 197,  
 202, 230, 254, 319, 320, 324, 336, 342, 347,  
 355, 359, 380, 381, 638—v. xci. Pub-  
 lished from 1594 to 1613  
 Flaymill, Henry, ii. 233  
 Flaymill, John, ii. 233  
 Fleetwood, Recorder of the City of London;  
 Serjeant William, ii. 13, 20, 783, 784  
 Fleming, Hugh, i. 231—v. xci.  
 Published in 1568  
 Fleming, John, iii. 685  
 Fleming, Richard, iii. 29, 601, 624, 639,  
 640, 643, 654, 684—v. xci. Published  
 from 1617 to 1619  
 Flemming, Clement, ii. 181, 215  
 Flemming, Michael, ii. 181  
 Flesher, James, i. xlvi.—ii. 234  
 Flesher, James, v. lx.  
 Flesher, Miles, ii. 234—iii. 25, 613, 622,  
 623, 634, 639, 654, 666, 683, 689, 700, 701,  
 703, 704—iv. 30, 31, 36, 37, 43, 44, 50,  
 53-55, 67, 69, 68, 74, 83, 89, 96, 98, 104,  
 113, 119, 129, 130, 145, 155, 161, 174, 179,  
 193, 197, 259, 265, 266, 292, 302, 324, 338,  
 350, 355, 447, 449, 466, 467, 494, 499, 502,  
 528, 532—v. xxx., lxv., xci. Printed  
 and published from 1617 to 1640  
 Fletcher—see Flesher, M.  
 Fletcher, Anthony, ii. 141  
 Fletcher, Henry, ii. 141  
 Fletcher, Bp. of London; Richard, ii.  
 573, 578  
 Fletcher, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Fletchers, The Company of—see London,  
*Companies*  
 Flick, Henry, i. 460, 504, 507, 512, 517  
 —ii. 535  
 Flick, Robert, i. 558  
 Flint, Ambrose, iii. 685  
 Flintshire, from whence Stationers came  
 between 1576 and 1606; Places in:  
 Grantham (? in Lincolnshire), ii. 96  
 Mold, i. 372  
 Rhuddlan, i. 374—ii. 98, 107, 164  
 Flood, Athelstan, iii. 687  
 Flood, Walter, iii. 685  
 Flood, William, ii. 154, 676  
 Flora, Franciscus—see Flower, F.  
 Flower, Christopher, ii. 108  
 Flower the Elder, Christopher, ii. 108  
 Flower, Francis, i. 111, 115, 524—ii. 15,  
 28, 775, 781, 794-804, 823—v. lix.,  
 xci. A Patentee between 1573 and  
 1597  
 Flower, The Assigns of Francis, v. xci.  
 Printed and published between 1573  
 and 1597  
 Floyd, Edward, ii. 291  
 Floyd, Foulkes, i. 258  
 Floyd, Robert, i. 434  
 Floyd, Thomas, i. 258  
 Floyd, Thomas, ii. 291  
 Floyd, William, i. 434  
 Flud, Griffith, ii. 160  
 Flud, Thomas, ii. 160  
 Flud, William, ii. 160  
*Flying Horse*, a Tavern, i. 510  
 Fogny, John. Printed in 1582  
 Fonehope, co. Hereford, ii. 291  
 Food, James, i. 433  
 Food, Richard, i. 433  
 Forbrand, Thomas, ii. 177  
 Forbrand, William, ii. 177, 719  
 Ford, Robert, ii. 207  
 Ford, William, ii. 207  
 Ford, co. Salop, ii. 214  
 Forbes, co. Elgin, ii. 276  
 Forster, Richard, ii. 258  
 Forster, William, ii. 258  
 Fortin, Guillaume, ii. 676  
 Fosbrooke—see Fosbrooke, N.  
 Fosbrooke, Nathaniel, ii. 219, 266, 738,  
 —iii. 29, 302, 304, 307, 314, 323, 331,  
 511, 512—v. xci. Published from  
 1605 to 1629  
 Fosbrooke, Ralph, ii. 219  
 Fosket, Andrew, i. 124  
 Foss, Henry, v. lxxiii.  
 Foss, John, ii. 208  
 Foss, Robert, ii. 208  
 Foster, John, i. 196, 196  
 Foster, Richard, iii. 684  
 Foster, Thomas, i. 43  
 Foster, William, i. 196  
 Fotheringham—see Fotheringham  
 Fotheringham, co. Northampton, ii. 103  
 Founders, The Company of—see London,  
*Companies*  
 Fourdrinier, Charles, v. lxxii.  
 Fovell, James, ii. 144, 715  
 Fovell, John, ii. 144  
 Fowkes, Nicholas, ii. 188  
 Fowkes, Thomas, ii. 132, 147, 188, 722  
 Fowler, brother of William Fowler;  
 Bartholomew, ii. 206, 263, 292, 734  
 Fowler, Cuthbert, ii. 206, 209

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Fowler, John. Printed and published from 1566 to 1578
- Fowler, Robert, iii. 686
- Fowler, Thomas, i. 167
- Fowler, brother of Bartholomew Fowler; William, ii. 209
- Fox, a bricklayer's labourer, i. 457, 458
- Fox, the Martyrologist; John, iii. 20
- Fox, Piers, i. 432
- Fox, William, iii. 683
- Foxe, Humphrey, i. 482
- Foxe, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 40, 42, 43, 50, 72, 118, 124, 184, 249, 280, 285, 351, 367, 432, 446
- Foxe, The Widow of John, i. 448
- Foxt, co. Staffs, ii. 171
- Foxton, co. Leicester, ii. 288
- Framingham, Francis, ii. 290
- Framingham, William, ii. 290
- Framlingham, co. Suffolk, ii. 168
- Frampton [? on Severn], co. Gloucester, ii. 97
- Framwey, Richard, ii. 75, 100
- Framwey, William, ii. 75
- France, i. 584, 588—iii. 519—iv. 37—v. lxxi.
- Francis, Edward, ii. 139
- Francis, John, ii. 166
- Francis, Richard, ii. 189
- Francis, Robert, ii. 166
- Frank, Edmund, ii. 96, 790
- Frank, Humphrey, ii. 87, 791, 792
- Frank, John, ii. 96
- Frank, Richard, ii. 87
- Frankfort on the Main, ii. 608—iv. 420—v. xl., xlviii., 31, 63
- Franklin, Michael, iii. 684
- Frary, co. Somerset, ii. 156
- Freeman, Conrad. Printed in 1564
- Freeman, Edward, iii. 687
- Freeman, Robert, ii. 73
- Freeman, William, ii. 73, 97
- French, Joan the Widow of Peter, ii. 693
- French, Peter, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 44, 47, 48, 51, 105, 145, 185, 217, 252, 275, 261, 412, 415—ii. 13, 28, 368, 681—v. xci. Published from 1570 to 1580
- Frenshe, Peter—see French, P.
- Frere, Daniel, iii. 687—iv. 80, 336, 396, 841, 359, 360, 362, 416, 429, 465, 469, 473, 474, 479, 481, 487, 489, 491, 496, 497, 513, 514—v. xci. Published from 1635 to 1640
- Fresne, Sieur Du Cange; Charles du, ii. 6
- Friend, Christopher, ii. 194, 730
- Friend, John, ii. 194
- Frier, John, ii. 103
- Frier, John, ii. 178
- Frier the Elder, John, ii. 178
- Frier, Robert, ii. 103
- Frier, William, iii. 686
- Frierson, John, i. 172
- Frobenius, Hieronymus. Printed in 1559
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, i. 558
- Frome Selwood, co. Somerset, ii. 279
- Froschover, Christopher. Printed in 1553
- Froude, Professor James Anthony, i. 452—v. xxiii.
- Fruiterers, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Fryer, John, ii. 724
- Frynshe, Peter—see French, P.
- Fulham, co. Middlesex, ii. 193
- Fulham Palace, co. Middlesex, i. 493, 499, 561
- Fulke, afterwards Ogden; Hester, iii. 39, 40—v. lviii.
- Fulke, Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Dr William, ii. 783
- Fulkes, Thomas, i. 173—ii. 108, 685, 707—iii. 687
- Fuller, a bricklayer's labourer; —, i. 457
- Fuller, a Reader in the Court of the Star Chamber; —, ii. 804
- Fuller, John, i. 70
- Fulsham, Robert, ii. 227
- Fulsham, William, ii. 227
- Furnivall, M.A., Ph.D.; Frederick J., iv. 28—v. xvii.
- Fussell, Nicholas, iii. 685—iv. 30, 162, 174, 235, 248, 262, 415, 451—v. xci. Published from 1626 to 1639
- Futter, Robert, iv. 20
- Fydyng, Richard—see Fidding, R.
- Fylde, John—see Field, J.
- Fyldyng, John—see Filding, T.
- Fylkyn, John—see Filken, J.
- Fynshe, Arnold—see Finch, A.
- Gaby, Thomas, ii. 70, 692
- Gaby, William, ii. 70
- Gaddesden, Little; co. Herts, ii. 283
- Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, i. 258
- Galfridus, ii. 6
- Gall, William, iii. 685
- Galley, John, iii. 688
- Galter, Peter, i. 186
- Gamlyn, or Gammon, Allen, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 72, 105, 196, 316—ii. 687
- Gamlyn, or Gammon; the son of Allen Gamlyn, or Gammon; Vincent, ii. 687
- Gammon, Allen—see Gamlyn, A.
- Gammon, Vincent—see Gamlyn, V.
- Gamull, Thomas, v. lxxix.
- Gapper, Thomas, i. 353
- Gapper the Elder, Thomas, i. 353
- Garbrand, Ambrose, ii. 270—iii. 269, 437, 446, 478, 496, 585, 596, 683—v. xci. Published from 1610 to 1616
- Garbrand, Richard, ii. 270
- Gardener, John, i. 372
- Gardener, Lawrence, ii. 108, 111, 189, 156, 677, 704, 706
- Gardener, Leonard, i. 121, 123, 178, 205—v. xci. Published in 1562 and 1563
- Gardener, Richard, ii. 691
- Gardener sen., Thomas, i. 372—ii. 72, 73, 79, 80, 97, 304, 723—v. xcii. Printed and published from 1574 to 1577
- Gardener jun., Thomas, ii. 28, 723
- Gardiner, Joseph, v. lxxi.
- Gardiner, Thomas, v. lxxiii.
- Gare, Henry, ii. 259
- Gare, Thomas, ii. 259
- Gare, Thomas, iii. 683
- Garford, Richard, iii. 684—iv. 29
- Garnet sen., Richard, i. 253, 419, 445—ii. 124, 172, 206, 265, 280, 432, 711
- Garnet sen., The Widow of, ii. 734
- Garnet the Elder, Richard, i. 253
- Garnet jun., Richard, ii. 197, 711
- Garradson, Derrick, i. 186
- Garrard, John, i. 552
- Garrat, Richard, i. 93
- Garrat, William, iii. 685
- Garret, John, ii. 218
- Garret, Nicholas—see Garret, W.
- Garret, Thomas, ii. 218
- Garret, William, iv. 90, 64, 85, 104, 150, 160, 185, 233, 249, 252, 464, 470, 500, 515—v. xcii. Published from 1622 to 1640
- Garrett, —, i. 82
- Garrett, John, v. lxxv.
- Garsa, i. 326
- Garson, Pety [= Garcon Petit], i. 368
- Gascoigne, Richard, ii. 70
- Gascoigne, Thomas, ii. 70
- Gascon, —, i. 816
- Gataker, Thomas, v. liii.
- Gateside [? Gateshead], co. Durham, ii. 210
- Gaver, James, ii. 8
- Gay, John, ii. 210
- Gay, William, ii. 210
- Gay, William, iii. 683
- Gay, William, iii. 686
- Gaynes—see Guisnes, near Calais
- Gayton, co. Northampton, ii. 89
- Gee, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 51
- Gellibrand, Samuel, iii. 688—iv. 30, 389, 395, 440, 467, 485, 496—v. xcii. Published from 1637 to 1640
- Gellibrand, Thomas. Published in 1597
- Gellygru, John, i. 138
- Gemini, an Engraver; Thomas, i. 44, 48—v. xlv., xcii. Engraved and published from 1563 to 1562
- Gemyne, Thomas—see Gemini, T.
- Genarte, Nicholas, i. 186
- Geneva, i. 498, 588—v. 15, 19, 22, 31, 35, 39, 71
- Gennepæus, Jasper. Printed and published in 1553
- George, John, i. 119
- George, Thomas, ii. 211
- George the Elder, Thomas, ii. 211
- George the Martyr's parish, Southwark, co. Surrey, ii. 240
- Geppell, William, i. 865
- Germany, i. 584—iii. 519
- Gerner, John, i. 395
- Gerrard, John, i. 544
- Gest, Edmund, ii. 192
- Gest, Stephen, ii. 192, 729
- Ghent, v. 55
- Giaccarello, Antonio. Printed and published in 1568
- Gibbens, Richard, ii. 90
- Gibbens, Robert, ii. 90
- Gibbons, Dr —, i. 34
- Gibbons, Benjamin, v. lxxii.
- Gibbons, Henry, ii. 679

and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

Gibbons, Henry,	iii. 683	Borough, Long,	ii. 162	Gonnell, James—see Gonneld, J.	
Gibbs, George,	ii. 252, 290—iii. 29, 533, 554, 570, 579, 594, 593, 683—iv. 132, 184, 135, 171, 187, 225, 244, 276, 295 —v. xcii. Published from 1618 to 1633	Bristol,	ii. 67, 181, 142	Gonner, Stephen,	i. 30, 317, 523, 878
Gibbs the Elder, George,	ii. 252	Burton upon the Hill,	ii. 241	Good, Henry,	v. lxxiii.
Gibson, Gregory,	ii. 129	Cirencester,	i. 376—ii. 88	Good, William,	v. lxxiv.
Gibson, Henry,	iii. 684	Dymock,	ii. 74	Goodall, Richard,	iii. 687
Gibson, John,	ii. 144	Frampton [? on Severn],	ii. 97	Goodman, Mistress,	i. 37
Gibson, Robert,	ii. 129	Glastonbury,	ii. 290	Goodman, Lawrence,	ii. 711, 863
Gibson, Robert,	iii. 688	Gloucester,	ii. 83, 84, 143, 182, 187, 240, 241, 270, 289	Goodman, Thomas,	i. 374
Gibson, William,	ii. 144	Hackesbury,	i. 253	Goodman the Elder, Thomas,	i. 374
Gifford, Thomas,	i. 556	Hassell,	ii. 264	Goodney, Robert,	iii. 686
Giggleswick, co. York,	ii. 111	Kemerton,	ii. 157	Goodrich, co. Hereford,	ii. 226
Gilbert, Humphrey,	i. 447	Mymton,	ii. 266	Goodwin, John,	iii. 684
Gilbert, Thomas,	ii. 540—v. xcii. Published from 1538 to 1590	Newand,	ii. 269	Goodwin, Paul,	iii. 687
Giles, George,	ii. 81	Newen,	i. 249	Goodwin, Thomas,	i. 167
Giles the Elder, George,	ii. 81	Prestbury,	ii. 185	Gore, Giles,	ii. 283
Giles, Robert,	iii. 688	Red Marl,	ii. 275	Gore, Thomas,	ii. 283
Gill, ———,	v. lxxii.	Sandhurst,	ii. 196, 202, 291	Goring, George,	ii. 12, 773, 774
Gill, Alderman William,	v. lxxix.	Tewkesbury,	ii. 120, 263	Goring, Thomas,	v. liii.
Gillam, Bartholomew,	i. 288	Turley,	ii. 267	Goslin, Simon,	iii. 688
Gillam, John,	i. 288—ii. 110	Twining,	ii. 254	Gosling, Alderman Sir Francis,	v. lxxviii.
Gille, G,	i. 570	Upleadon,	ii. 196, 197	Gosling, Richard,	v. lxxviii.
Gillman, John,	ii. 712	Westbury,	i. 351—ii. 118	Gosse, George,	ii. 279
Gillman, The Widow of John,	ii. 712	Weston,	ii. 221	Gosse, Nathaniel,	ii. 279
Gilman, Anthony—see Gilmyn, A.		Winchcomb,	ii. 182	Gosse, Nathaniel,	iii. 683
Gilman, Richard,	ii. 149	Glover, Francis,	i. 291—ii. 677	Gosson, Alice the Widow of Thomas,	ii. 249, 727, 730—iii. 563—v. xcii. Published from 1600 to 1615
Gilmyn, Anthony,	ii. 149, 255, 258, 274, 728, 874—iii. 29, 630, 631, 694—iv. 42, 75, 145—v. xcii. Published from 1618 to 1620	Glover, Henry,	iii. 684	Gosson, Edmund,	iii. 688
Gilpin, ———,	i. 494	Glover, Jerome or Jeronimo,	i. 90, 217, 255, 277, 286, 355—v. xcii. Published in 1587	Gosson, the son of Thomas Gosson; Edward,	ii. 256
Gilson, Henry,	ii. 290	Glover, John,	i. 291	Gosson, Henry,	ii. 277, 730—iii. 29, 36, 326, 353, 369, 374, 375, 378, 886, 387, 394, 401, 403, 441, 468, 485, 501, 511, 514, 518, 545, 550, 552, 553, 558, 563, 623, 631, 633, 635, 674—iv. 44, 47, 53, 58, 57, 58, 61, 64, 74, 79, 80, 100, 101, 105, 125, 131, 132, 142, 151, 160, 170, 172, 175, 180, 213, 223, 244, 250, 274, 276, 278, 290, 306, 319, 328, 349, 351, 354, 367, 394, 396, 399, 403, 414, 415, 425, 455, 457, 463, 467, 484, 489, 492, 495, 512, 515, 516—v. xcii. Published from 1603 to 1640
Gilson, Lancelot,	ii. 290	Goade, Provost of King's College, Cam- bridge; Roger,	ii. 814, 820	Gosson, James,	i. 186
Ginkes, Rowland,	i. 174	Goddard, Richard,	ii. 233	Gosson, Joseph,	iii. 688
Gipkin sen., John,	ii. 142, 147, 197, 696	Godfray, Thomas,	i. xx.	Gosson, son of Thomas Gosson; Richard,	ii. 277
Gipkin jun., John,	ii. 197, 696	Godfrey, Edmund,	ii. 272	Gosson, Thomas,	ii. 28, 89, 124, 153, 180, 184, 249, 256, 277, 293, 295, 298, 349, 372, 378, 384, 409, 513, 553, 573, 598, 600, 602, 603, 616, 647, 650, 658, 659, 662, 667, 670, 671, 673, 701, 730, 791, 792, 826, 834— iii. 29, 48-50, 52, 54, 57, 63, 106, 130, 131, 563—v. xcii. Published from 1579 to 1600
Girdlers, The Company of—see London, Companies		Godfrey, Francis,	v. 1x.	Gosson, Toby,	iii. 688
Gisburn, co. York,	ii. 266	Godhed or Godett, Giles,	i. 37, 211-213, 272, 300, 362—v. xcii. Published from 1563 to 1568	Gothurst—see Goudhurst	
Gitten, John,	ii. 96, 702	Godleigh, Francis—see Godliff, F.		Goudhurst, co. Kent,	ii. 267
Gitten, Richard,	ii. 96	Godliff, Francis,	i. 111, 181, 186, 198, 208, 218, 221, 241, 274, 288, 374, 437, 475, 494, 495, 497, 499, 501, 506, 511, 517, 551—ii. 95, 127, 213, 238, 673, 687, 702, 724—v. xcii. Published from 1562 to 1577	Gough, Edward,	iii. 688
Gitten, Ralph,	iii. 688	Godwin, Paul,	iv. 80, 410—v. xcii. Published in 1638	Gough, John,	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47 —ii. 8
Glamorganshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:		Golding, John,	iii. 684	Gough, Richard,	ii. 287
Cardiff,	ii. 172	Golding, Per.,	v. xcii. Published in 1608	Gough, Richard,	iii. 683
Llantwood,	ii. 93	Goldsmiths, The Company of—see London, Companies		Gough, Thomas,	ii. 287
Glasbury, co. Radnor,	ii. 153	Goldsworth, Edward,	i. 169	Gould, Thomas,	iii. 687—iv. 29
Glascock, George,	iii. 685	Gonneld, son of Benjamin Gonneld, and an Exhibitioner; Rev. Benjamin,	i. 514, 519, 525, 533, 554, 566, 575—ii. 705—v. lxii.	Gouldau, Robert,	iii. 687
Glasier, Ralph,	ii. 156	Gonneld, Catherine the Widow of James, v. lxii.		Gourley, Jeffrey,	i. 556
Glasier, William,	ii. 156	Gonneld, James,	i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 29, 38, 42, 47, 95, 98, 99, 169, 184, 251, 283, 285, 319, 321, 348, 349, 351, 363, 369, 370, 390, 420, 423, 460, 463, 465, 473, 475, 485, 497, 513, 514, 515, 527, 536, 551, 554, 575 —ii. 41, 42, 71, 80, 83, 93, 100, 114, 116, 135, 143, 172, 301, 357, 414, 443, 673, 681, 684, 687, 695, 703, 706, 709, 723, 794, 843, 850, 853, 858, 865, 867—v. xliv., lxii.	Gower, Christopher,	i. 324—ii. 23, 71, 174, 191, 465, 690—v. xcii. Published in 1567
Glastonbury, co. Gloucester,	ii. 290				
Glaziers, The Company of—see London, Companies					
Gleadale, Hugh,	ii. 120				
Gleadale, Robert,	ii. 120				
Glewatone, co. Hereford,	ii. 110				
Gloucester,	i. 376—ii. 83, 84, 143, 182, 187, 240, 241, 270, 289				
Gloucestershire,	v. lxxiii.				
Gloucestershire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:					
Addlestrop,	ii. 219				
Ashleworth,	ii. 262, 275				
Bishop's Olive,	ii. 77				

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Gower, George, i. 324  
 Gower, Heien the Widow of Christopher, ii. 191  
 Grafton, Randall, i. 377  
 Grafton, Richard, i. 377  
 Grafton, the Barrister, Standing Counsel to the Stationers' Company; —, i. 64, 498, 505, 509, 519, 527, 528, 553—ii. 792, 793, 798, 802  
 Grafton, Richard, i. xxvi., xxxiv., 129—ii. 9—v. lix., lxi., xcii. Printed and published from 1558 to ?1559, or ?1559  
 Graham, Nathaniel, v. lxxiii.  
 Grandage, Christopher, v. lxxv.  
 Grandison, Viscount, v. xlix.  
 Grandisshe, Nicholas, i. 47  
 Grange, Daniel, iii. 684  
 Granger, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Grangier, Edward, ii. 262  
 Grangier, William, ii. 262  
 Grantham, Henry, ii. 189  
 Grantham, Thomas, ii. 189, 728  
 Grantham, co. Flint, ii. 96  
 Grantham, co. Lincoln, ii. 205  
 Graphæus, R., v. xcii. Published in 1578 and 1579  
 Grasbury, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Grassham—see Gresham, Sir T.  
 Grassus, B. Published in 1582  
 Graunger, John, iii. 687  
 Gravene, Nicholas, i. 42  
 Gravenor, Henry, iii. 686  
 Gravesend, co. Kent, ii. 188  
 Gray, Bartholomew, iii. 686  
 Gray, Timothy, iii. 686  
 Gray, William, i. 99, 195, 315, 373, 431, 531  
 Green, Benjamin, iii. 686—iv. 30, 287, —v. xcii. Published in 1632  
 Green, Thomas, i. 38  
 Greene, Charles, iii. 686—iv. 80, 300, 302, 309, 367, 391, 415, 419, 423—v. xcii. Published from 1633 to 1640  
 Greene, Francis, iii. 687  
 Greene, George, iii. 685  
 Greene, George, iii. 688  
 Greene, John, iii. 685—v. xcii. Published from 1630 to 1634  
 Greene, Leonard, iii. 29, 321, 333, 358, 365, 388, 387, 397, 411, 445, 503, 636, 683—iv. 63, 86, 201, 223, 226—v. xcii. Published from 1606 to 1630  
 Greene, The Widow of Leonard, iv. 398, —v. xcii. Published from 1630 to 1637  
 Greene *sen.*, Richard, i. xxvii., xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 49, 93, 105, 118, 197, 262, 275, 324, 448, 477, 481, 523, 527, 539—ii. 14, 41, 65, 89, 103, 123, 138, 690, 859, 884  
 Greene *jun.*, Richard, ii. 690  
 Greene, Robert, i. 173—ii. 98, 877  
 Greene, Robert, ii. 267  
 Greene, Thomas, ii. 267  
 Greenhill, Brian, ii. 242  
 Greenhill, Brian, iii. 683  
 Greenhill, Henry, ii. 242  
 Greenhill, Joseph, v. xviii., lxxv.  
 Greenhill, Nicholas, iii. 696  
 Greenhill, Thomas, v. lxxix.  
 Greensmith, John, iii. 687  
 Greenwich, co. Kent, i. 451, 460, 464, 494, 499, 509, 523, 554, 555—ii. 67, 200—v. 10  
 Greenwich Palace, i. 580  
 Greffen, John—see Griffen, J.  
 Greffen, William—see Griffith, W.  
 Greffen ap Bowyn, i. 292  
 Greffroth, co. Denbigh, i. 197  
 Grege, Thomas, i. 120, 365, 368  
 Gregesson, Robert, i. 290  
 Gregesson, William, i. 290  
 Gren, Israel, iii. 688  
 Grendon, Benjamin, iii. 684  
 Grenell, Brian, ii. 288  
 Grenowse, John, ii. 289  
 Grenowse, William, ii. 289  
 Grenville, Sir Richard, i. 553  
 Gresby, co. Chester, i. 291  
 Gresham, Sir Thomas, i. 450—v. xlii.  
 Gretton, co. Northampton, ii. 186  
 Greves, John, ii. 133, 144  
 Greves the Elder, John, ii. 133  
 Griffen, Edward, ii. 276  
 Griffen, George, iii. 686  
 Griffen, John, i. 40, 174, 202, 435—ii. 276  
 Griffen, Richard, ii. 98, 700  
 Griffen, Robert, ii. 98  
 Griffen, the Widow of Edward Griffin *sen.*; Anne. [Her Printing business was really owned by a Syndicate consisting of Thomas Haviland, Robert Young and Miles Flesher: see iii. 701—v. xxx.], iii. 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 55, 69, 75, 87, 93, 106, 108, 121, 134, 137, 142, 160, 174, 184, 333, 339, 341, 350, 361, 369, 384, 424, 425, 438, 442, 453, 495, 503, 508, 516, 521, 523—v. xcii. Printed and published from 1621 to 1640  
 Griffin *sen.*, Edward, ii. 164, 220—iii. 25, 29, 634, 551, 559, 605, 609, 611, 619, 622, 652, 655, 656, 661, 683, 696, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 29, 42, 44, [55, 93, 100]—v. xcii. Printed and published from 1613 to 1620  
 Griffin *jun.*, Edward, iii. 687—iv. 374, 442, 468, 496, 509, 521, 524, 528, 532—v. xcii. Printed and published from 1637 to 1640  
 Griffin, John, ii. 204  
 Griffin, Lancelot, ii. 204  
 Griffin, Robert, ii. 164  
 Griffith, David ap, i. 197  
 Griffith, Edward, ii. 717  
 Griffith, John, i. 391  
 Griffith, John, ii. 105  
 Griffith, John, ii. 249  
 Griffith, John, iii. 684  
 Griffith, Robert, ii. 105  
 Griffith, Robert, ii. 682  
 Griffith, Robert, iii. 688  
 Griffith, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 38, 47, 49, 50, 69, 75, 99, 100, 104, 126, 145, 155, 200, 205-207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 231, 232, 236-238, 259, 260, 268-268, 270, 271, 273, 277, 291-293, 296, 297, 300, 301, 306, 308, 812, 330, 334-336, 338, 345, 356, 367, 359, 361, 362, 363, 367, 368, 372, 380, 381, 388, 394, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 408, 409, 411-413, 417, 436, 437, 438, 443—iii. 189—v. xcii. Printed and published from 1552 to 1572  
 Grimes, Anthony, iii. 687  
 Grimes, Richard, i. 289  
 Grimes the Elder, Richard, i. 289  
 Grindal, Bp. of London, and afterwards Abp. of Canterbury; Edmund, i. xxvii., xxxviii., 322—ii. 62—v. li.  
 Grindon, co. Warwick, ii. 211  
 Grinstead, East; co. Sussex, ii. 189  
 Grismand, John, iii. 29, 633, 676, 684—iv. 40, 42, 49, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64, 65, 67, 69, 77, 80, 82, 106, 108-110, 121, 125, 128, 131, 132, 136, 143, 161, 162, 170, 175, 193, 194, 196, 203, 213, 214, 218, 223, 254, 267, 314, 319, 350—v. liii., xcii. Published from 1618 to 1640. He was a Type-founder in 1637, iv. 535  
 Grocers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Grosse, John, iii. 685  
 Groulleau, Etienne. Published in 1556  
 Grove, Francis, iii. 663, 685—iv. 30, 31, 101, 103, 110, 119, 120, 173, 177, 202, 206, 216, 221, 222, 230, 246, 248, 273, 290, 281, 282, 285, 287, 293-297, 301, 302, 308, 310, 313, 321, 355, 368, 385, 394, 397, 402, 404-406, 408, 410, 412, 415, 418, 425, 426-428, 437, 448, 449, 453, 456, 457, 460, 462, 464, 472, 473, 476, 480, 484-487, 492, 502, 504, 505, 517—v. xcii. Published from 1623 to 1640  
 Grove, John, iii. 685—iv. 30, 223, 229, 243, 270, 276, 291, 394—v. xcii. Published from 1629 to 1637  
 Growpall *alias* Lumberde the Elder, John, i. 228  
 Growpall *alias* Lumberde the Younger, John, i. 228  
 Gualtherus, Stephanus. Printed in 1554  
 Guarinus, Thomas. Printed and published in 1570  
 Gubbin, Francis, iii. 685  
 Gubbin[s], Thomas, ii. 28, 146, 153, 205, 279, 475, 480, 490-492, 496, 506-510, 553, 553, 559, 561, 609, 642, 666, 821, 863—iii. 29, 546—v. xcii. Published from 1587 to 1619  
 Guildford, co. Surrey, ii. 230  
 Guildhall—see London  
 Guise, Duke of—see Lorraine  
 Guisnes, France, in right of his being an English subject; A Stationer who came from, i. 196  
 Gulke, Arnold von, i. 883—v. xcii. Published in 1569  
 Gunston, Richard, ii. 225  
 Gunston, Thomas, ii. 225  
 Gurney, Robert, iii. 686—iv. 30, 367—v. xcii. Published in 1636  
 Guy, Richard, ii. 254  
 Guy, Thomas, ii. 254  
 Gwilliam, John, iii. 684  
 Gwillim, John, iii. 29, 567—v. xcii. Published in 1615  
 Gyddleswick, co. York—see Giggleswick  
 Gyfford, Robert, v. lxxix., lxxviii.



## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Gyfford, Samuel, v. lxxiii.  
 Gylle, Richard, i. 170
- Haberdashers, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Hackesbury, co. Gloucester, i. 253
- Hacket, son of Thomas Hacket; Ambrose, ii. 686
- Hacket, George, iii. 684
- Hacket, John, i. 318
- Hacket, Richard, iii. 684
- Hacket, Thomas, i. xxxiv., 43, 48, 111, 127, 148, 152, 154, 157, 175, 177-181, 183, 184, 203, 211, 217, 302, 305, 308-310, 314, 316, 329, 331, 332, 333, 336, 356, 357, 359, 367, 368, 391, 400, 433, 437, 444, 446, 471—ii. 29, 34, 83, 104, 127, 147, 423, 433, 437, 440, 444, 469, 472, 484, 492, 494, 499, 520, 686, [715.] 861—v. xciii. Published from 1560 to 1590
- Hacket, The Widow of Thomas, ii. 715
- Hackforth, Robert, i. 41, 315, 317, 325, 371, 392, 401, 421—v. xciii. Published from 1566 to 1569
- Hackney, co. Middlesex, i. 432
- Haddenham, co. Cambridge, i. 246—ii. 81
- Haddon, Walter, ii. 62
- Haddonbridge, co. Northumberland, ii. 83
- Hadleigh, co. Suffolk, ii. 99
- Hales—see Hayes
- Hakluyt, Richard, i. 558
- Hale, Thomas, iii. 688
- Hales, William, ii. 235
- Hales the Elder, William, ii. 235
- Hall, Anthony, iii. 688
- Hall, Christopher, ii. 206
- Hall, Edmund, ii. 174
- Hall, Edward, v. lx.
- Hall, Henry, iii. 688
- Hall, Henry, v. lx.
- Hall, John, ii. 109
- Hall, John, ii. 205
- Hall, John, iii. 687
- Hall, Nicholas, ii. 109
- Hall, Ralph, ii. 262
- Hall, Richard, ii. 174
- Hall, Rowland, i. 155-157, 175, 177, 180, 199, 201-204, 207, 209, 210, 214, 231—v. xciii. Printed and published from 1560 to 1563
- Hall, Rowland, iii. 356
- Hall, Thomas, ii. 107
- Hall, Thomas, iii. 686
- Hall, William. He had T. Haviland and J. Beale for partners, ii. 73, 690—iii. 29, 306, 404, 475, 480, 487, 499, 503, 507, 508, 544, 701, 702—v. xciii. Printed and published from 1598 to 1614
- Hall, William, ii. 107
- Hall, William, ii. 262
- Hall, William, v. lx.
- Hall the Elder, William, ii. 73
- Halle, Henry, ii. 155
- Halle, Thomas, ii. 155
- Halley, Edmund, i. 122, 169, 181, 199, 203, 205, 218, 206—v. xciii. Published from 1562 to 1565
- Hallingbury Morley, co. Essex, ii. 90
- Hallingdale, John, ii. 79
- Hallingdale, Samuel, ii. 79
- Halsow, co. Lancs, ii. 135
- Halstead, Robert, iii. 684
- Halston, co. Salop, ii. 208
- Halton, co. Oxon., i. 238
- Haman, Walter, iii. 680
- Hamburg, iii. 518
- Hamillon, C. Printed in 1506
- Hamillon, R. Printed in 1554
- Hammande—see Hammon, J.
- Hammande, Henry, i. 36, 171, 323
- Hammande, Thomas, i. 171, 419
- Hammermith, co. Middlesex, i. 546
- Hammon, John, i. 147
- Hammon, John, iii. 29, 542, 583, 683—iv. 246—v. xciii. Published from 1614 to 1640
- Hammond, Henry, i. 74—v. lii.
- Hammond, Dr John, ii. 13, 20, 772, 778, 774, 783, 784
- Hammond, Walter, iv. 30, 276, 291, 326, 392, 396, 403—v. xciii. Published from 1632 to 1640
- Hammond, William, iii. 683
- Hamond of Salisbury's son; —, i. 539
- Hamond, H. [or ? R.], v. xciii. Published in 1635
- Hamond, Richard, iii. 686
- Hamond, William, ii. 86
- Hamond the Elder, William, ii. 86
- Hampshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Andover, ii. 135, 195  
 Havant, ii. 192  
 Cross, St, i. 287  
 Newtown, ii. 180  
 Petersfield, ii. 269  
 Portsmouth, i. 288  
 Sherborne St John, ii. 177  
 Sherwell, ii. 292  
 Titchfield, ii. 280  
 Stoke, Long, i. 373  
 Wight, Isle of, i. 376  
 Winchester, i. 250—ii. 103, 292  
 Wykeham, i. 323  
 Yateley, ii. 76
- Hampstead, co. Middlesex, i. 467—v. lxxvii.
- Hampton Court, co. Middlesex, i. 458—iii. 27
- Hampton Currew, co. Warwick, ii. 71
- Hampton Gay, co. Oxon., ii. 123, 181
- Ham, West; co. Essex, ii. 69, 70, 196
- Hancock, Edward, iii. 688
- Hancock, John, ii. 95, 116
- Hancock, John, ii. 227
- Hancock, John, iii. 688
- Hancock, Ralph, ii. 29, 103, 168, 206, 206, 627, 663, 707, 720, 851, 852, 862—v. xciii. Published from 1593 to 1596
- Hancock, Robert, ii. 95
- Hancock, William, ii. 227
- Handes, John, ii. 684
- Handley, Roger, ii. 267
- Handley, William, ii. 267
- Hands, Isaac, ii. 241
- Hands, Richard, ii. 241
- Hannborough, co. Leicester, ii. 189
- Hannington, co. Northampton, ii. 167
- Hannis, John, ii. 270
- Hannis, Richard, ii. 110, 196, 197, 202, 260, 270, 275, 289, 291, 714, 731, 734, 738, 840
- Hannis, Robert, ii. 262, 275
- Hannis, Roger, ii. 110
- Hannis, Samuel, ii. 262
- Hannis, Thomas, ii. 275
- Hansard, Thomas Curson, v. xlvii., xlix., lxxiv.
- Hanson, John, ii. 230
- Hanson, John, iii. 683
- Hanson, Richard, ii. 230
- Hanwell, co. Oxon., ii. 164
- Harber—see Herber
- Harbert, John, ii. 153, 251, 719
- Harbert the Elder, John, ii. 153
- Harbford, Ralph, iii. 686
- Hardesty, John, iii. 687—iv. 30, 488—v. xciii. Published in 1639
- Harding, Abraham, ii. 238
- Harding, Richard, ii. 238
- Harding, Richard, iii. 687
- Hardwick, East; co. York, ii. 183
- Hardy, Christopher, ii. 148
- Hardy, John, ii. 29
- Hardy, John, ii. 148, 198, 207, 215, 254, 256, 297, 660, 714, 826—iii. 29, 135, 160, 200, 219, 243, 244, 323, 332, 340, 401—v. xciii. Published from 1594 to 1607
- Harefield, co. Middlesex, ii. 156
- Harford, Raphael, iv. 29, 30, 219, 303, 338, 383, 404, 411, 415, 423, 437, 443-445—v. xciii. Published from 1629 to 1640
- Hargrast, Robert, iii. 687
- Harison, Baptist, i. 432
- Harison, Outhbert, i. 285
- Harison, Edward, i. 285
- Harison, John, i. 229
- Harison the Elder, John—see Harison the Eldest (1), J.
- Harison the Eldest (1), John, i. 35, 48, 51, 101, 111, 118, 153, 171, 185, 216, 241, 253, 254, 256, 276, 277, 286, 287, 351, 390, 396, 397, 420, 463, 466-469, 473, 476, 479, 481, 483-485, 490, 491, 495, 496, 499, 503, 510, 515, 517, 524, 529, 531, 543, 563, 676—ii. 29, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 44, 49, 67, 75, 86, 89, 93, 94, 97, 118, 120, 129, 142, 153, 156, 181, 193, 213, 215, 275, 279, 289, 298, 301, 304, 305, 307, 310, 319, 324, 329, 331, 342, 344, 367, 373, 380, 384, 389, 396, 410, 415-417, 423, 429, 436, 443, 455, 477, 494, 505, 509, 532, 535, 541, 546, 673, 684, 696, 698, 699, 648, 655, 663, 673, 679, 681, 683, 690, 698, 703, 705, 713, 716, 717, 724, 736, 766, 794-804, 826, 827, 835, 847, 850, 854, 856, 858, 890, 894, 896, 872, 883—iii. 29, 65, 67, 150, 167, 180, 184, 188, 190, 196, 205, 212, 220, 231, 323, 430, 479, 497, 542, 544, 579, 592—v. xxvii., xlviii., lxi., lxii., lxiii., lxiv., xciii. Published from 1559 to 1616
- Harison the Younger (2), John. He must have been Half-Brother to John Harison (1); to whom he was appren-

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- ticed in 1561, being then about 16 years of age (i. 171),  
 i. 171, 419, 433, 508—ii. 29, 33, 34, 36, 42, 75, 90, 91, 100, 101, 145, 157, 199, 226, 256, 263, 370, 380, 420, 422, 435, 443, 483, 517, 528, 715, 718, 719, 726, 735, 738, 739, 791, 792, 828, 829, 854, 866—iii. 29, 117, 123, 126, 133, 135, 177, 180, 213, 238, 313, 491, 695—v. xxvii., xciii. Published from 1579 to 1617  
 Harison the Youngest (3), son of John Harison (1), and nephew of John Harison (2); John,  
 ii. 29, 251, 253, 275, 289, 724—iii. 29, 167, 184, 188, 190, 196, 205, 212, 702—v. xxvii., xciii. Printed and published from 1600 to 1604. See also Harrison (4), J.  
 Harison, son of John Harison (1); Joseph, ii. 736—iii. 377—v. xciii. Published in 1608  
 Harison, son of John Harison (2); Josias, ii. 738—iii. 29, 566, 569, 571, 646, 647—v. xciii. Published from 1615 to 1619  
 Harison, Lancelot, i. 432  
 Harison, Robert, i. 229  
 Harleston, co. Norfolk, i. 452  
 Harley, John, ii. 220  
 Harley, William, ii. 220  
 Harman, Richard, ii. 96  
 Harman, Stephen, ii. 96  
 Harnesson, co. Wilts, ii. 277  
 Harnson, Edward, iii. 685  
 Harper, Charles, v. lxvii.  
 Harper, Henry, v. lxvii.  
 Harper, John, iv. 240—v. xciii. Published in 1630 and 1631  
 Harper, Richard, ii. 259  
 Harper, Richard, iii. 687—iv. 30, 296, 297, 310, 318, 326, 344, 368, 391, 443, 450, 467, 480, 481, 484, 492, 494, 501, 506, 509, 513, 514, 517, 518, 520-522—v. xciii. Printed and published from 1633 to 1640  
 Harper, Richard, iii. 687  
 Harper, brother of William Harper; Thomas, ii. 281—iii. 29, 549, 551, 683, 691, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 111, 115, 145, 208, 210, 253, 256, 257, 262, 296, 296, 298, 307, 310, 312, 315, 322, 329, 334, 341, 359, 371, 397, 405, 414, 422, 424, 425, 434, 437, 451, 457, 510, 511, 512, 520, 523, 532—v. xciii. Printed and published from 1614 to 1640  
 Harper, brother of Thomas Harper; William, ii. 259, 281—iii. 29, 549, 551, 683—v. xciii. Published in 1614  
 Harper the Elder, William, ii. 281  
 Harrigat, John, iii. 685—iv. 80, 114, 234, 336—v. xciii. Published from 1624 to 1635  
 Harrington, John, iii. 690  
 Harrington, co. Northampton, i. 258  
 Harris, Mrs —, v. lv.  
 Harris, Andrew, ii. 29, 147, 715—iii. 111—v. xciii. Published in 1598  
 Harris, Anthony, i. 111—ii. 28  
 Harris, Benjamin, v. lv.  
 Harris, John, i. 435  
 Harris, Robert, i. 435  
 Harris, Thomas, i. 42—ii. 147  
 Harris, W., v. xciii. Published in 1640  
 Harrison, Anthony, ii. 251  
 Harrison, Edward, iii. 685  
 Harrison, Francis, ii. 177  
 Harrison, George, i. xxxvii.  
 Harrison, James, v. lxxi.  
 Harrison (4), son of John Harison (2) and nephew of John Harison (1); John. He is sometimes called [iii. 418, 548, 625], after the death of his cousin John Harison (3) in 1604, the Youngest, ii. 726—iii. 180, 238, 418, 548, 608, 625, 644, 667, 672, 692, 695—iv. 23, 113, 208, 287, 289, 367, 381, 397, 424—v. xxvii., lxiv., xciii. Published from 1603 to 1639  
 Harrison, John, iii. 686  
 Harrison, Lucas, i. 35, 48, 51, 96, 99, 105, 111, 150, 152, 173, 201, 211, 259, 284, 285, 271, 275, 287, 294, 295, 304, 325, 333, 353, 364, 367, 373, 376, 379, 381, 385, 387, 396, 398, 405, 408, 412, 413, 482-434, 439, 442, 448, 472—ii. 13, 28, 41, 88, 93, 104, 302, 804, 312, 317, 331, 332, 747—v. xlviii., xciii. Printed and published from 1559 to 1578  
 Harrison married Robert Farmor; The Widow of Lucas, ii. 88, 93, 331, 332, 679, 682  
 Harrison, Oliver, ii. 251  
 Harrison, son of John Harison (2); Philip, ii. 273, 735—iii. 29, 370, 680—v. xciii. Published in 1608  
 Harrison, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 119, 128, 153, 168-170, 177, 178, 182, 185, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199, 221-224—v. xlv., lxii., xciii. Printed and published in 1561 and 1562  
 Harrison, The Widow of Richard, i. 221  
 Harrison, Richard, iii. 684  
 Harrison, Richard, iii. 688  
 Harrison, Robert, ii. 151  
 Harrison, Thomas, ii. 151, 177, 718  
 Harrison, Deputy Alderman Thomas, v. lxix.  
 Harrison, William, ii. 177  
 Harrison, William, iii. 687  
 Harrold, co. Bedford, ii. 246  
 Harrolde, William, i. 282  
 Harrow on the Hill, co Middlesex, ii. 242  
 Harsaunte, Peter, i. 367  
 Harslet, Edward, ii. 115, 135  
 Hart, Abraham, i. 279, 419  
 Hart, Andrew, iv. 35  
 Hart, Edward, i. 147  
 Hart, John, ii. 136  
 Hart, John, iv. 85  
 Hart, Alderman Sir John, i. 553—ii. 770  
 Hart, Michael, ii. 133, 711—v. xciii. Published in 1593  
 Hart, Peter, i. 122  
 Hart, William, ii. 167  
 Hart the Elder, William, ii. 167  
 Hartlebury, co. Worcester, ii. 298, 270  
 Hartwell, Secretary to Abp. Whitgift; Abraham, i. 540, 566  
 Hartwell, Robert, i. 493  
 Hartwell, Thomas, i. 433  
 Harvey, John, i. 324  
 Harvey the Elder, John, i. 324  
 Harvey, Sheriff of London; John, ii. 86  
 Harvey, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 48, 51, 77, 97, 100, 105, 119, 196, 216, 316—v. xciii. Published from 1553 to 1558  
 Harvie, Lord Mayor of London; Sir James, ii. 33  
 Harware, John, ii. 211  
 Harware, William, ii. 211  
 Harwood, Nicholas, ii. 269  
 Harwood, Richard, iii. 686  
 Harwood, Stephen, ii. 269  
 Hasby, Robert, iii. 683  
 Haslatt, Edward, i. 146  
 Hasleby, Edward, iii. 686  
 Haslet, Edward, ii. 162  
 Haslewood, co. York, ii. 66  
 Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, i. 375  
 Haslington, co. Chester, ii. 146  
 Haslop, Henry, ii. 29, 82, 467, 470, 472, 577, 578, 698, 768—v. xciii. Published from 1586 to 1591  
 Haslop, John, ii. 82  
 Hassall, Robert, ii. 116  
 Hassall, Thomas, ii. 116  
 Hassard, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Hassell, co. Gloucester, ii. 204  
 Hasselup, Henry—see Haslop, H.  
 Hasselup, John—see Haslop, J.  
 Hastingleigh, co. Kent, i. 433  
 Hastings, Earl of Pembroke; John, i. xxvi.  
 Hatch, John, i. 173  
 Hatfield had, in succession, the following Partners in the Printing House at Eliot's Court, in the Little Old Bailey: (1) Edmund Bollifant *alias* Carpenter, John Jackson, and Ninian Newton from 1584 to 1586; (2) Edmund Bollifant and John Jackson only from 1587 to 1593; (3) then Edmund Bollifant alone from 1597 to 1602; (4) lastly, Melchisedeck Bradwood from 1602 to 1612: Arnold, ii. 29, 132, 140, 201, 259, 276, 459, 462, 469, 470, 488, 549, 683, 712, 731, 793, 794, 824—iii. 29, 118, 145, 150, 155, 162, 177, 182, 195, 211, 233, 498, 702, 703—v. xxxi., li., xciii. Printed and published from 1584 to 1612  
 Hatfield, co. Herts, ii. 201, 259—iii. 679  
 Hatfildo, Arnoldo—see Hatfield, A.  
 Hattam, Richard, ii. 153  
 Hattam, Thomas, ii. 153  
 Hatton, Lord Chancellor; Sir Christopher, i. 548—ii. 16, 775, 805, 806  
 Haughton, William, ii. 722  
 Haughton, co. Salop, ii. 161  
 Haunce—see Haunse  
 Haunse, —, i. 555  
 Haunse's wife, i. 555  
 Havant, co. Hants, ii. 192  
 Haviland, John, iii. 25, 684, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 30, 55, 69, 75, 87, 90, 93, 97, 106, 108, 119, 121, 134, 137, 142, 160, 174, 184, 193, 196, 197, 199, 200, 207, 214, 217, 225, 238, 244, 269, 313, 321, 326, 422,

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- 423, 431, 432-434, 528, 532—v. xxx.  
[This is a mistake for Thomas Haviland], xciii., c. Printed and published from 1621 to 1640
- Haviland with Robert Young and Miles Flesher formed a Syndicate who, in 1635, really owned the Printing businesses of Richard Bishop, Widow Griffin, and Widow Purslowe, [iii. 701], Thomas, ii. 29, 252, 687—iii. 29, 404, 521, 701, 702—v. xciv. Printed and published from 1609 to 1638
- Haviland, Thomas, iii. 687
- Havre de Grace, France, i. 221, 223, 231
- Haward, Thomas, ii. 287
- Hawe, Thomas, ii. 109, 128, 143
- Hawe the Elder, Thomas, ii. 109
- Hawes, the Widow of Walter Hawes; Elizabeth, ii. 260, 285, 287
- Hawes, Richard, ii. 122
- Hawes, Walter, ii. 122, 285, 709
- Hawkins, John, ii. 284
- Hawkins, Richard, ii. 284—iii. 29, 508, 525, 538, 550, 559, 597, 601, 614, 683, 691—iv. 81, 90, 99, 124, 135, 147, 189, 194, 205, 212, 221, 275, 288, 309—v. xciv. Published from 1612 to 1636
- Hawkins, the Widow of Richard Hawkins; Ursula, iv. 385, 420—v. xciv. Published from 1636 to 1638
- Hawksworth, Samuel, v. lxxi., lxxv.
- Hawksworth, William, v. lxxv.
- Hawton, Jerome, v. lii., xciv. Printed in 1586
- Hawne, Jacob, ii. 682
- Hay, Earl of Carlisle; James, v. xlix.
- Hayden, James, iii. 683
- Haydon, James or John, ii. 229, 251
- Haydon, Richard, ii. 229
- Hayes, Daniel, iii. 685
- Hayes, John, v. lx.
- Hayes, Lawrence, iii. 29, 608, 651, 684—iv. 143, 204, 236—v. xciv. Published from 1617 to 1637
- Hayes, Thomas, ii. 94, 153, 182, 252, 290, 691, 832, 874—iii. 29, 173, 175, 183, 200, 216, 262, 651—v. xciv. Published from 1600 to 1608
- Hayes, The Widow of Thomas, iii. 251, 262—v. xciv. Published in 1604
- Hayes, co. Middlesex, ii. 232, 239
- Hayle, Thomas, ii. 161
- Hayle the Elder, Thomas, ii. 161
- Hayles, co. Salop, i. 227
- Haynes, Geoffrey, i. 290—ii. 673
- Haynes, John, i. 290
- Haynes, Richard, ii. 114
- Haynes, Thomas, ii. 114
- Hayton, co. York, ii. 74
- Hayward, John, ii. 291
- Hayward the Elder, John, ii. 202, 291
- Hayward, Lord Mayor of London; Sir Rowland, i. 480
- Hayward, Thomas, ii. 196, 204, 291, 731
- Hayward, Walter, ii. 202, 734
- Hayward, William, ii. 196
- Hazelbeach, co. Northampton, ii. 107
- Hazlewood, co. Derby, ii. 272
- Heard, John, iii. 684
- Heardson, James, ii. 101, 718
- Heardson, Richard, ii. 101
- Hearne, John, i. 257
- Hearne, Reginald, i. 257
- Hearne or Herne, Richard, iii. 687—iv. 30, 347, 485, 512, 519, 520—v. xciv. Published from 1635 to 1640
- Heath, Henry, ii. 95, 116
- Heath, John, ii. 95
- Heathcot, John, ii. 212, 237
- Heathcot, Thomas, ii. 212, 237
- Heaton, co. Staffs, ii. 85
- Hebb, Andrew, iii. 685—iv. 30, 81, 139, 140, 211, 215, 250, 258, 261, 265, 310, 321, 349, 392, 505—v. xciv. Published from 1625 to 1640
- Hedford, Christopher, ii. 194, 266, 279, 691, 730
- Heckleton, co. York, ii. 102
- Hector, a servant to Wynkin de Worde, ii. 8
- Hedge, Robert, ii. 244
- Hedge, William, ii. 244
- Heidelberg, v. 65, 97
- Heister, Andrew—see Hester, A.
- Hellifield, co. York, ii. 282
- Helmdon, co. Northampton, i. 323—ii. 77, 236
- Helme, the Widow of John Helme; Anne, iii. 674—iv. 51, 130, 197—v. xciv. Published from 1617 to 1627
- Helme, John, ii. 233—iii. 29, 358, 360, 374, 395, 422, 426, 448, 449, 477, 481, 515, 537, 540, 550, 561, 588, 688—iv. 190—v. xciv. Published from 1607 to 1616
- Helme the Elder, John, ii. 233
- Helsby, co. Chester, ii. 186
- Hemel Hempstead, co. Herts, ii. 90, 207, 245, 246, 290
- Hemryk, Hans van, i. 187
- Hemsted, Eustace, i. 169
- Hendley, Thomas, ii. 280
- Henry, a bricklayer, i. 457, 458
- Henry IV. of England; King, i. 541
- Henshamstede—see Easthampstead, co. Berks
- Henson, Francis, ii. 107, 145, 174, 200, 203, 273, 683, 709, 714, 732, 840—iii. 29, 182—v. xciv. Published in 1601
- Henson, John, iii. 685
- Henstreet—see Henstridge
- Henstridge, co. Somerset, ii. 184
- Hentland, co. Hereford, ii. 216
- Herber, or Harber; John, ii. 229, 251
- Herbert, Secretary of State; —, v. lv.
- Herbert, Sir Henry, v. lv.
- Herbert, John, ii. 29, 261—iii. 29, 181—v. xciv. Published in 1598
- Herbert, William, i. 32—ii. 779
- Herdsham, co. Northampton, ii. 264
- Herdson, James, ii. 243, 263, 287
- Hereford, i. 286, 432, 434—ii. 68, 87, 103, 130, 224, 281
- Herefordshire, v. lxxvii.
- Herefordshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: Bosbury, i. 292—ii. 210, 230
- Brammyer, ii. 200
- Canon Frome, ii. 84
- Dilwyn, Little, ii. 191
- Ewesley, ii. 204
- Fonehope, ii. 291
- Glewstone, ii. 110
- Goodrich, ii. 226
- Hentland, ii. 216
- Hereford, i. 286, 432, 434—ii. 68, 87, 103, 130, 224, 281
- Hertland, ii. 272
- Hunsome, ii. 253
- Kingstone, ii. 184
- Leominster, ii. 176
- Lanfyllowe, i. 352
- Marson, i. 432
- Ross, ii. 168, 190
- Stretford, ii. 90
- Wardon, ii. 75
- Wbley, ii. 160
- Whitfield, ii. 292
- Wolton, ii. 279
- Wonton, ii. 294, 295
- Place not stated, ii. 120
- Herford, John, i. 394
- Herford, William, v. xciv. Published from ? 1563 to 1559
- Herle, Charles, v. liv.
- Herne, Reginald, ii. 83
- Herne, Richard—see Hearne, R.
- Herne, Robert, ii. 83
- Herringman, Hugh, v. lxxvi.
- Hertford Castle, besides Ware, co. Herts, i. 231
- Hertfordshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: Albans, St, i. 227—ii. 287
- Aldenham, ii. 154
- Ardeley, ii. 287
- Ashwell, ii. 196
- Baldock, ii. 225
- Barnet, ii. 73, 119, 121, 168, 244 [See also Barnet under Middlesex.]
- Bishops Hatfield—see Hatfield
- Bishops Stortford, ii. 149, 160
- Boreham Wood, ii. 223
- Braffyn, ii. 202
- Broxhourn, i. 324—ii. 174, 255
- Cheshunt, ii. 91
- Clothall, ii. 166
- Cottarell, ii. 231
- Elstree, ii. 228
- Flamstead, ii. 207
- Gaddesden, Little, ii. 283
- Hatfield, ii. 201, 269
- Hemel Hempstead, ii. 90, 207, 245, 246, 290
- Hitchin, ii. 225, 252
- Hoddesdon, ii. 136, 195, 203
- Ippolitts, ii. 79
- Mimms, South, ii. 148
- Munden, Much, ii. 150
- Redbourn, ii. 145
- Rickmansworth, i. 373
- Royston, ii. 115
- Sawbridgeworth, ii. 238
- Standon, ii. 68, 98

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Stanstead, ii. 86  
 Stevenage, ii. 218  
 Wallington, ii. 170  
 Ware, ii. 276  
 Westmill, ii. 221  
 Wormley, ii. 79  
 Hertland, co. Hereford, ii. 272  
 Hervagius, Joannes. Printed and published in 1568  
 Hester, Andrew, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 40, 46, 70, 251—v. xciv. Published from 1539 to 1564  
 Hester, the Widow of Andrew Hester; Anne, i. 251  
 Heton, Chamberlain to the City of London; George, i. 480  
 Hotton, co. York, ii. 85  
 Hewer, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Hewer, William, iii. 687  
 Hewes, Henry, ii. 107  
 Hewes, John, ii. 107  
 Hewes, or Hues, or Hughes; Peter, Pierce, or Piers, i. 545, 575—ii. 107, 108, 123, 141, 193, 195, 202, 248, 256, 680, 703, 710, 871—iii. 694  
 Hewett, Lord Mayor of London; Sir William—see Huet, Sir W.  
 Hewett, John, ii. 103  
 Hewett, Philip, ii. 103  
 Hewson, Francis, ii. 81  
 Hewson, Jeremiah, iii. 685  
 Hewson, John, ii. 81  
 Hey, John, ii. 71  
 Hey, William, ii. 71  
 Hickleton, co. York, ii. 180  
 Hickman, John, iii. 688  
 Hickock, Thomas, ii. 142  
 Hickock the Elder, Thomas, ii. 142  
 Hicks, Giles, iii. 688  
 Hide, John, iii. 688  
 Higgenbotham, Richard, ii. 85, 696  
 Higgenbotham, Richard, iii. 29, 572, 579, 583, 600, 610, 647, 684—iv. 221—v. xciv. Published from 1615 to 1625  
 Higgenbotham, Thomas, ii. 85  
 Higgins, Christopher, v. xlvii.  
 Higgins, George, iii. 687  
 Higgins, John, v. xciv. Published in 1590  
 Higgons, Anthony, ii. 179  
 Higgons, William, ii. 179  
 Higgs, Edward, iii. 685  
 Higley, Hugh, ii. 209, 269, 720  
 Hill, whose first husband was John Thomas, Stationer; —, ii. 709  
 Hill *alias* Perry, Andrew, i. 512, 517—ii. 132, 151, 711  
 Hill, Anthony, i. 292—ii. 28, 450, 511, 778, 791, 792—v. lii., xciv. Published from 1586 to 1638  
 Hill, George, i. 353  
 Hill, Henry, v. lix.  
 Hill, John, or John a, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 85, 36, 47, 48, 50, 51, 94, 120, 148, 184, 365  
 Hill, John, i. 292  
 Hill, John, i. 353  
 Hill, John, ii. 29, 154, 507, 545, 698, 717, —v. xciv. Published from 1583 to 1590  
 Hill *alias* Perry, John, ii. 132  
 Hill, Nicholas, v. xciv. Published from 1548 to 1554  
 Hill, Nicholas, ii. 82  
 Hill, Peter, ii. 685  
 Hill, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 36, 44, 51  
 Hill, Richard, ii. 82  
 Hill, Robert, i. 537—ii. 163, 676, 871  
 Hill, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 41, 45, 46, 50, 62, 99, 120, 158—ii. 697—iii. 702  
 Hill *jun.*, William, ii. 697  
 Hilles, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Hilliard, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Hilliard, William, v. lviii.  
 Hills, Henry, iii. 27, 28—v. lxvi.  
 Hills, William, iv. 30, 357, 468—v. xciv. Published from 1636 to 1640  
 Hillyar, Deputy Alderman John, ii. 770  
 Hilpe, Thomas, ii. 685  
 Hilton, Lowermost, ii. 242  
 Hily, Hugh, ii. 201  
 Hily, James, ii. 201  
 Hinche, Thomas, i. 395—ii. 86, 673  
 Hinche, William, i. 395  
 Hinde, John, i. 111, 122, 170, 185, 217, 227, 228, 229, 276, 277, 371—ii. 29, 76, 348—v. xciv. Published from 1679 to 1583  
 Hindley, John, ii. 236  
 Hindley, Thomas, ii. 236  
 Hinton, Richard, ii. 132, 712  
 Hinton, Thomas, ii. 132  
 Hippon, John, ii. 732—v. xciv. Published in 1603  
 Hitch, Charles, v. lxviii.  
 Hitchenden—see Hughenden, co. Bucks  
 Hitchin, co. Herts, ii. 235, 252  
 Hobby, Humphrey, i. 252  
 Hobby, Richard, iii. 686  
 Hobby, Robert, i. 252  
 Hoehkis, Henry, ii. 685  
 Hoehkis, Richard, ii. 122  
 Hoehkis, Thomas, ii. 122  
 Hoddesdon, co. Herts, ii. 136, 195, 203  
 Hodgekinson, Evan, ii. 102  
 Hodges, George, iii. 685—iv. 30, 64, 100, 142, 166, 269—v. xciv. Published from 1621 to 1632  
 Hodgets, John, i. 581—ii. 130, 211, 231, 713, 832—iii. 291, 293, 302, 313, 451, 475, 520, 521, 536, 538, 582, 613, 615, 650, 665—iv. 43, 122, [147]—v. xciv. Published from 1601 to 1625  
 Hodgets, the Widow of John Hodgets; Margaret, iv. 147, 148—v. xciv. Published in 1625 and 1626  
 Hodgets, Richard, ii. 130  
 Hodgkins, Richard, iii. 685  
 Hodgkins, Robert, i. 42  
 Hodgkinson, Richard, iii. 684, 700, 701, 704—iv. 29, 120, 123, 351, 400, 413, 424, 429, 430, 501, 512, 528, 532—v. xciv. Printed and published from 1624 to 1640  
 Hodgkinson, Thomas, ii. 102, 171, 701, 720  
 Hodgkinson, Widow, ii. 720  
 Hodgkis, John, ii. 816, 817  
 Hodgson, Edmund, v. xlvi., xxiii.  
 Hodgson, Thomas, i. 323  
 Hodgson, William, i. 323  
 Hodnett, co. Salop, i. 250  
 Hodson, Abraham, iii. 688  
 Hodson, William, ii. 682  
 Holborn, co. Middlesex, ii. 88, 170  
 Holden, Henry, iii. 687  
 Holder, Edward, i. 289  
 Holder, Hugh, ii. 276  
 Holder, John, i. 289  
 Holder, Richard, ii. 276  
 Holder, Richard, iii. 683  
 Holder, Robert, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 42, 44, 46, 50, 72, 86, 99, 104, 111, 120, 130, 163, 172, 192, 239, 289  
 Holding, Arthur, v. lvii.  
 Holenshed, Raphael, ii. 760  
 Holind, James, i. xxviii., xxxiii., 44, 46, 66, 93, 94  
 Holinder, Alderman, iii. 40  
 Holland, Edmund, ii. 282  
 Holland, son of Dr Philemon Holland; Henry, ii. 237—iii. 29, 401, 428, 458, 491, 554, 591, 598, 602, 652, 683—iv. 59, 66, 77, 132, 134, 135, 296—v. xciv. Published from 1609 to 1633  
 Holland, John, i. 60  
 Holland, John, ii. 226, 739, 828  
 Holland, Dr Philemon, ii. 237  
 Holland, Robert, ii. 226  
 Holland, iv. 36, 37  
 Hollender, John, i. 183  
 Holles, John, i. 288  
 Holles the Elder, John, i. 288  
 Holliday, Alderman Leonard, iii. 40, 42  
 Hollins, Richard, ii. 29, 107, 114, 172, [213,] 402, 430, 682, 708, 802—iii. 29—v. xciv. Published from 1581 to 1584  
 Hollins, The Widow of Richard, ii. 213  
 Holloway, Sir Richard, v. lv.  
 Hollynder, John, i. 282  
 Holm, North; co. York, ii. 179  
 Holme, —, v. xlvi.  
 Holme, Edward, ii. 138, 712  
 Holme, John, iii. 683  
 Holme, Ralph, ii. 138  
 Holme, Richard, i. 396  
 Holme Padamore, co. York, ii. 222  
 Holmes, George, iii. 685  
 Holmes, Harry, i. 60  
 Holmes, Roger, i. 227  
 Holmes, William, i. 396  
 Holmes, William, iii. 684  
 Holme[s] *sen.*, William, i. 227—ii. 29, 754, 755, 757, 758, 760, 761, 762, 766, 767, 853—iii. 71—v. xciv. Published in ?  
 Holme[s] *jun.*, William, ii. 25, 29, 218, 233, 257, 259, 281, 289, 553, 647, 683, 705, 823, 826, 875—iii. 29, 159, 481, 547, 558—v. xciv. Published from 1590 to 1615  
 Holost, Hu. Printed and published in 1576  
 Holt, Richard, ii. 204  
 Holt, Robert, ii. 204  
 Holt, co. Norfolk, ii. 178  
 Holt, co. Worcester, ii. 98, 105

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Holton, William, ii. 89, 698  
 Holton the Elder, William, ii. 89  
 Holyway, John, i. 289  
 Holyway, Leonard, i. 289  
 Homesfield, co. Derby, i. 397  
 Honington, co. Warwick, v. lxxv.  
 Hood, Henry, iii. 637—iv. 30, 416—  
 v. xciv. Published in 1638  
 Hook Norton, co. Oxon., ii. 127, 277  
 Hooke, Henry, ii. 29, 129, 172, 197, 205,  
 224, 242, 288, 536, 688, 712, 720, 863, 873  
 —iii. 29, 232—v. xciv. Published  
 from 1600 to 1603  
 Hooper, James, ii. 676  
 Hooke, Thomas, v. lxxix.  
 Hooker, Nicholas, v. lvii.  
 Hoolme, Ralph, ii. 186  
 Hoolme, William, ii. 186  
 Hooper, Humphrey, i. 172, 553—ii.  
 29, 34, 169, 232, 249, 251, 273, 282, 290,  
 292, 676, 712, 723, 735, 829, 837, 840, 871,  
 875—iii. 60, 79, 152, 231, 241, 385, 491,  
 523, 684, 695—v. xciv. Published  
 from 1566 to 1613  
 Hooper, James, i. 119  
 Hooper, Nicholas, ii. 91  
 Hooper, Thomas, ii. 91, 698  
 Hope, Joseph, iii. 687  
 Hope, William, iii. 686—iv. 29, 30,  
 380, 399, 405, 410, 426, 501—v. xciv.  
 Published from 1634 to 1640  
 Hopton, Richard, ii. 281  
 Hopton, Thomas, ii. 281  
 Hora, George, iii. 687  
 Horncastle, co. Lincoln, ii. 227  
 Horne, John, iii. 685  
 Horne, co. Surrey, ii. 197  
 Horneold, Jonathan, iii. 687  
 Horningsham, co. Wilts, ii. 165, 182  
 Horrell, John, i. 352  
 Horrell the Elder, John, i. 352  
 Horseman, Richard, v. xciv. Published  
 in 1639  
 Horsle, Roger, ii. 6  
 Horsley, East; co. Surrey, ii. 128  
 Horton, Joseph, iii. 688  
 Horton, co. Kent, i. 305—ii. 203  
 Hoskins, the Widow of William Hoskins;  
 Helen, ii. 735  
 Hoskins, Robert, iii. 686  
 Hoskins, William, i. 146, 447—ii. 29,  
 187, 309, 325, 333, 339, 369, 636, 690, 703,  
 [735,] 853, 856—iii. 29, 72, 81—v. xciv.  
 Printed and published from 1575 to  
 1599  
 Hothe, John, ii. 149, 263, 720, 840—iii.  
 691—iv. 29  
 Hothe the Elder, John, ii. 149  
 Hotherfield, co. York, ii. 120  
 Hotherpe, co. Northampton, ii. 240, 242  
 Houghton—see Haughton  
 Houghton, Thomas, ii. 277  
 Houghton, Thomas, iii. 693  
 Houghton the Elder, Thomas, ii. 277  
 Houghton, William, ii. 167, 218, 272, 718,  
 739  
 Houghton le Spring, co. Durham, ii. 142  
 Houghton, Much; co. Northampton, ii.  
 144  
 Houldstock, Christopher, ii. 235  
 Houldstock the Elder, Christopher, ii. 235  
 Hounslow, co. Middlesex, ii. 110  
 Houre, Henry, iii. 684  
 How, son of William How; Abraham, ii.  
 227  
 How, William, i. 36, 111, 248, 290, 306,  
 307, 316, 364, 383, 408, 431, 467, 493, 539  
 —ii. 29, 34, 41, 42, 69, 82, 122, 143, 193,  
 227, 269, 301, 480, 860, 883, 884—v.  
 xxviii., lii., xciv. Printed and pub-  
 lished from 1566 to 1590  
 Howard, Earl of Nottingham; Charles,  
 i. 544, 558—ii. 805, 806  
 Howards, of Cambridge University;  
 Edmund, ii. 733  
 Howdel, John, ii. 197  
 Howdel, Valentine, ii. 197  
 Howe, Edmund, ii. 274  
 Howe, John, i. 187  
 Howe, William, ii. 274  
 Howell *alias* Mathew, Ralph, ii. 229,  
 265, 720, 832—iii. 29, 180, 199, 229—  
 v. xciv. Published from 1600 to 1603  
 Howes, Richard, ii. 94  
 Howes, Robert, iii. 675, 684—v. xciv.  
 Published in 1620  
 Howes, William, ii. 94  
 Howes, William, iii. 688  
 Howkot, Robert, ii. 236  
 Howkot, William, ii. 236  
 Howkott, Robert, iii. 683  
 Howland, Bp. of Peterborough; Richard,  
 ii. 806  
 Howman *de Feckenham*, Abbot John, i.  
 67  
 Howper, John—see Hooper, J.  
 Howson, Francis, iii. 634  
 Hoyt, John, ii. 194  
 Hoyt, Thomas, ii. 194  
 Huckle, Robert, iii. 686  
 Hudd, George, iii. 687  
 Huddilston, John, ii. 197  
 Huddilston, Samuel, ii. 197  
 Hudson, Christopher, ii. 97  
 Hudson, Christopher, ii. 242, 683  
 Hudson, John, ii. 292  
 Hudson, Richard, i. 41, 70, 94, 293, 311,  
 313, 314, 361, 371—ii. 29, 72, 242, 497,  
 674, 690, 727—v. xciv. Published from  
 1585 to 1588  
 Hudson, Robert, ii. 292  
 Hudson, Robert, iii. 683  
 Hudson, Thomas, ii. 97  
 Hudspeth, George, ii. 291  
 Hudspeth, John, ii. 291  
 Huet, Lord Mayor of London; Sir  
 William, i. 138  
 Hughenden, co. Bucks, ii. 233  
 Hughes, Henry, ii. 139  
 Hughes, John, ii. 201  
 Hughes, Robert, iii. 688  
 Huguenot Printers, i. xlii.  
 Huicke, Thomas, i. 322—ii. 62  
 Huish, William, i. 167  
 Huke, the Porter of Stationers' Company;  
 Giles, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,  
 xliii., 47, 288, 490  
 Hulecoote, co. Northampton, i. 195  
 Hulet, ———, v. xlv.  
 Hulme, Thomas, ii. 110  
 Hulme, William, ii. 110  
 Hulse, Robert, ii. 71  
 Hulse, Thomas, ii. 71  
 Humberstone, co. Leicester, ii. 122  
 Humble, George, v. lvii., xciv. Pub-  
 lished from 1611 to 1632  
 Humble, Thomas, i. 41, 111, 240, 277,  
 286, 311, 315—ii. 29, 390, 845—v.  
 xciv. Published from 1566 to 1581  
 Humble, co. Staffs, i. 395  
 Humphrey, John, i. 74  
 Hunn, Richard, iii. 19  
 Hunne, John, v. xciv. Published in  
 1577  
 Hunscoot, ———, i. 592  
 Hunscoot, John, ii. 275  
 Hunscoot, Joseph, ii. 275—iii. 683—  
 iv. 29, 30, 110, 381—v. xciv. Published  
 from 1624 to 1637  
 Hunsforth, John, i. 409—v. xciv.  
 Published in 1570  
 Hunsome, co. Hereford, ii. 233  
 Hunston, co. Suffolk, ii. 256  
 Hunsworth, John, i. 35—ii. 72, 105,  
 108, 691, 705, 738, 856  
 Hunsworth, the Widow of John Huns-  
 worth; Winifred, ii. 738  
 Hunt, a bookseller at Exeter; Christopher,  
 ii. 29, 130, 644, 711, 821—iii. 320, 322  
 —v. lvii., xciv. Published from 1593  
 to 1606  
 Hunt, John, ii. 178  
 Hunt, John, ii. 906  
 Hunt, Joseph, ii. 29, 89, 182, 662, 701—  
 iii. 288, 301, 374, 409, 410, 425, 460, 471,  
 485, 511, 512—v. xciv. Published from  
 1594 to 1613  
 Hunt, Richard, ii. 89  
 Hunt, Thomas, ii. 178  
 Hunt, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Hunt, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Hunt, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Hunt, Walter, ii. 130  
 Hunter, Draper, of the Bridge [? in Hol-  
 born], John, ii. 23, 301, 348, 760, 762,  
 765, 766, 768, 769, 778—v. xciv. Pub-  
 lished from 1576 to 1579  
 Huntingdonshire, from whence Stationers  
 came between 1576 and 1605; Places  
 in:  
 Catworth, Great, ii. 269  
 Colcot, ii. 65  
 Ellington, i. 286  
 Kimbolton, ii. 96  
 Stow, Long, ii. 199, 216  
 Huntman, William, i. 41  
 Hunworth, co. Middlesex, i. 353  
 Hurleston, Richard, ii. 131  
 Hurleston, William, ii. 131, 137  
 Hurley, John, ii. 222  
 Hurlock, the Widow of Joseph Hurlock;  
 Elizabeth, iv. 312—v. xciv. Pub-  
 lished in 1634  
 Hurlock, George, iii. 685—iv. 30, 31,  
 312, 354, 369, 386, 472—v. xciv. Pub-  
 lished from 1634 to 1640  
 Hurlock, Joseph, iii. 686—iv. 30, 31,

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- 258, 259, 312—v. xcv. Published in 1684
- Hurste, James, i. 372
- Hurste, William, i. 372
- Hushands, Edward, ii. 687
- Hussey, Edmund, iii. 685
- Hutchens, John, ii. 232
- Hutchens, Richard, ii. 232
- Hutchens, Thomas—see Chappell, T.
- Hutchins *alias* Chappell, Thomas—see Chappell, T.
- Huth, Henry, i. 166
- Hutton, Christopher—see Hudson, O.
- Hutton, George, iii. 687—iv. 30, 417, 480—v. xcv. Published from 1636 to 1640
- Hutton, John, iii. 687
- Hutton, Richard, v. xcv. Published in 1583
- Hyde, ———, i. 510
- Hyde, Earl of Clarendon; Edward, i. xviii.
- Hyde, George, ii. 292
- Hyde, John, i. 433
- Hyde, John, ii. 208
- Hyde, John, iii. 683
- Hyde, Thomas, ii. 203
- Hyde, Thomas, ii. 292
- Hyde, William, i. 433
- Hynwisse, ———, ii. 51
- Hysam, Thomas, i. 43
- Iannsen, Bart.; Sir Henry, v. lxxviii.
- Iannsen, Bart.; Alderman Sir Stephen Theodore, v. lxxviii.
- Ickenham, co. Middlesex, i. 435
- Iles, the Apparator; ———, i. 555
- Ilstre—see Elstree
- Indies, East, i. 558
- Indies, West, i. 558
- Ingatestone, co. Essex, ii. 195
- Ingerstone—see Ingatestone
- England, Nicholas—see England, N., v. xcv.
- Inglefield, co. Berks, ii. 76
- Ingleton, co. York, ii. 254
- Ingolstadt, v. 127
- Inneys, Andrew, v. lxxviii.
- Inneys, William, v. lxxviii.
- Innholders, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Ippenbery, Ambrose, ii. 144
- Ippenbery, William, ii. 144
- Ippollitts, co. Herts, ii. 79
- Ipswich, co. Suffolk, i. 250, 372—ii. 85, 102, 106, 133, 280—v. 127, 131, 135, 130, 143, 147, 151, 155
- Ireland, Roger, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 50, 130, 192, 223, 224, 227, 230, 243-245, 321, 349, 370, 371, 381, 390, 391, 392, 401, 429, 446, 450, 451, 460, 463, 472—v. xlv., xcv. Published from 1568 to 1570
- Ireland, William, iii. 688
- Ireland, i. 483, 490—iv. 36—v. xlvii., lvi.
- Ireland, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; A Place in: Muth, i. 290
- Iremonger, John, iii. 685
- Irish Stock—see London, Companies, Stationers, Irish Stock
- Ironmongers, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Ironsides, Administrator to Richard Watkins; ———, ii. 238, 728
- Isaac, Godfrey, ii. 94, 122—v. xcv. Published in 1581
- Isaac [? Turke], i. 315
- Isaacson, Oliver, i. 353
- Isaacson, Ralph, iii. 688
- Isaacson, Richard, ii. 101
- Isaacson, Robert, i. 353—ii. 101
- Isam, John, iii. 29, 661, 684—v. xcv. Published in 1619
- Isham, Henry, ii. 261
- Isham, John, ii. 261
- Island Voyage, i. 558
- Isle of Wight, co. Hants, i. 376
- Islip, Adam. He had William Moring as a Partner for some time, i. xxxvii.—ii. 29, 87, 122, 208, 275, 339, 595, 645, 649, 662, 667, 694, 761, 765, 769, 829—iii. 29, 67, 75, 79, 112, 131, 142, 161, 221-224, 351, 395, 432, 468, 469, 482, 483, 505, 535, 558, 582, 593, 595, 602, 645, 677, 678, 692, 696, 699-704—iv. 29, 77, 115, 127, 145, 172, 192, 199, 201, 214, 221, 225, 246, 257, 800, 823, 324, 350, 528, 532—v. xxvii., lxxiv., xcv. Printed and published from 1591 to 1640
- Islip, Kellam, iii. 687
- Isted, Ambrose, v. lxxvi.
- Isted, Richard, v. lxxvi.
- Ittery, William, ii. 106
- Ittery the Elder, William, ii. 106
- Ives, Bassingborne, iii. 687
- Jackman, John, iii. 686—iv. 30, 253—v. xcv. Published in 1631
- Jackson, Dominic, ii. 123
- Jackson, Edward, ii. 273
- Jackson, Edward, iii. 687
- Jackson, George, iii. 685
- Jackson, Hugh. He married the Widow of Thomas Colwell, i. 174, 248, 287—ii. 29, 81, 87, 110, 155, 176, 182, 193, 267, 287, 303, 313, 317, 318, 321, 330, 341, 367, 376, 395, 434, 441, 461, 540, 676, 699, 709, 714, 778, 822, 845—iii. 29, 59, 67, 485, 593, 597—v. xxviii., lii., xcv. Printed and published from 1576 to 1616
- Jackson, an Apprentice; John, ii. 251
- Jackson, John. A Draper and Partner with Arnold Hatfield, ii. 28, 140, 459, 462, 469, 476, 488, 549, 637, 763, 794, 824—iii. 702—v. xcv. Printed and published from 1564 to 1596
- Jackson, John, iii. 688
- Jackson, John, iii. 687—v. xcv. Published from 1634 to 1640
- Jackson, Lawrence, i. 121, 173, 174
- Jackson, Martin, ii. 175
- Jackson, Moses, ii. 123
- Jackson, Ralph, ii. 29, 100, 163, 215, 227, 243, 260, 294, 531, 533, 567, 703, 718, 821, 822, 832, 873—iii. 29, 49, 61, 70, 73, 77, 80, 89, 99, 103, 104, 108, 109, 133, 136,
- 143, 170, 183, 205—v. xcv. Published from 1589 to 1602
- Jackson, The Widow of Ralph, ii. 260. Published in 1602
- Jackson, Richard, i. 74, 314, 317—ii. 687—v. xcv. Published in 1566
- Jackson, Richard, ii. 211
- Jackson, Richard, ii. 280
- Jackson, Richard, iii. 684
- Jackson, Robert, ii. 243, 260—iii. 30, 349, 350, 683—v. xcv. Published in 1607
- Jackson, Robert, ii. 251
- Jackson the Elder, Robert, ii. 243
- Jackson, Roger, ii. 175, 277, 724—iii. 29, 216, 242, 261, 265, 272, 283, 338, 344, 359, 363, 377, 380, 390, 411, 416, 435, 436, 438, 446, 448, ? 485, 502, 506, 517, 518, 527, 533, 538, 541-543, 547, 548, 552, 553, 560, 561, 573, 580, 582, 590, 593, 597, 602, 611, 613, 618, 629, 630, 642, 646, 647, 653, 658—iv. 40, 65, 107, 109, 138, 149—v. xcv. Published from 1601 to 1625
- Jackson, The Widow of Roger, iv. 149, 150—v. xcv. Published in 1626
- Jackson, Thomas, ii. 100
- Jackson, Thomas, ii. 273
- Jackson, Thomas, iii. 685
- Jackson, William, i. 287
- Jackson, William, i. 323—ii. 122, 676, 848
- Jackson, William, i. 326
- Jackson, William, ii. 211
- Jackson, William, ii. 280
- Jackson's Wife, William, i. 500
- Jackson, William, iii. 687
- Jackson the Elder, William, i. 323
- Jackson the Elder, William, i. 326
- Jacob, a Dutchman, i. 277
- Jacques, John—see Jaques, J.
- Jaggard family, The, v. xxvii.
- Jaggard, the Widow of Isaac Jaggard; Dorothy, iv. 182—v. xcvi. Published in 1627
- Jaggard, Elizabeth, the Widow of John Jaggard *sen.*, iv. 134, 151—v. xcvi. Published from 1624 to 1628
- Jaggard [or Jagger], the son of William Jaggard; Isaac, i. xliii.—iii. 684, 700, 701, 703—iv. 182—v. xcvi. Published from ? 1613 to 1627
- Jaggard [or Jagger] *sen.*, brother to William Jaggard; John, ii. 29, 129, 203, 270, 646, 711, 839, 874—iii. 151, 153, 183, 201, 204, 290, 509, 653, 657, 660, 672, 674, ? 692, ? 694, 696, 699—iv. 29, 76, [151]—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1594 to 1624
- Jaggard [or Jagger] the Elder, father of the two Stationers John Jaggard and William Jaggard, ii. 129, 129
- Jaggard *jun.*, John, iii. 685
- Jaggard [or Jagger], brother of John Jaggard *sen.*, William, i. xliii.—ii. 29, 126, 204, 222, 244, 267, 286, 672, 710, 831, 833—iii. 101, 229, 237, 290, 314, 322, 336, 355, 370, 382, 396, 397, 418, 436, 444, 446, 460, 519, 570, 575, 594, 598, 643, 667, 674, ? 692, ? 694, 701, 702—iv. 60, 83—

and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

v. ix., xvi. Printed and published from 1594 to 1624	Johnson, Adrian, i. 317	427-429, 431, 434, 436, 437, 452, 453, 455-458, 460, 462, 463, 466, 467, 468, 494, 498, 492, 495, 496, 504, 507, 516, 526, 530, 531, 537, 542, 543, 548, 550, 556, 558, 564, 566-569, 571, 574, 578, 581, 585, 591, 599, 601, 603, 619, 623, 626, 637, 643, 644, 646, 647, 650, 652, 661, 662, 666, 668, 669, 674, 707, 717, 719, 778, 822, 827, 833, 847, 849, 850, 853-855, 862, 894
Jagger—see Jaggard	Johnson, Arthur, ii. 103, 262, 729—iii. 80, 83, 109, 203, 209, 215, 254, 258, 264, 296, 297, 303, 311, 314, 321, 333, 348, 349, 354, 361, 362, 392, 411, 438, 460, 469, 470, 473, 479, 499, 505, 506, 511, 514, 517, 520, 525, 538, 538, 547, 556, 570, 571, 593, 612, 667—iv. 42, 48, 118, 119, 227—v. xvi. Published from 1602 to 1630	—iii. 29, 47, 48, 55, 57, 58, 88, 116, 144, 160, 161, 193, 203, 456, 702—v. lii., xcvi. Printed and published from 1565 to 1602
Jakes, John—see Jaques	Johnson, Cornelius, i. 446	Jones, Richard, ii. 289
James I., King of England, ii. 12, 16—iii. 20—iv. 12—v. xlix., lxxv.	Johnson, Golson, i. 98	Jones, Robert, i. 174
James II., King of England, iii. 24	Johnson, Hamlet, ii. 70	Jones, Robert, ii. 249
James, David, i. 326	Johnson, Henry, ii. 286	Jones, Roger, ii. 292
James, Edmund, i. 121, 183, 289	Johnson, Henry, iii. 683	Jones, Ryc—see Jones, Richard
James, George, v. lx.	Johnson, Henry, iii. 684	Jones, Ryc—see Jones, Richard
James, The Widow of George, v. lx.	Johnson <i>alias</i> De Horst, Henry, ii. 68	Jones, the Widow of William Jones (2); Sara, iii. 632—v. xcvi. Published in 1618
James; Jacobus, or Jaques—see 1574 in Vol. V.	Johnson, John, ii. 142	Jones, Simon, ii. 87
James, John, ii. 232	Johnson, John, ii. 221	Jones, Thomas, i. 289
James, Richard, i. 42	Johnson the Elder, John, ii. 221	Jones, Thomas, ii. 95
James, Richard, ii. 193	Johnson, of Rotterdam; John, iii. 379	Jones, Thomas, ii. 728
James, Thomas, i. 326	Johnson, Lancelot, ii. 103	Jones, son of Richard Jones; Thomas, i. 193, 289, 252, 274, 717, 832, 840—iii. 30, 608, 646, 649, 662—iv. 31, 39, 43, 46, 62, 84, 86, 89, 110, 137, 138, 154, 159, 174, 223, 245, 307—v. xcvi. Published from 1600 to 1637
James, Thomas, i. 193	Johnson, Randall, ii. 142	Jones, Thomas, iii. 684
James, William, ii. 209, 213, 716	Johnson, Richard, v. xlvii.	Jones, Thomas, v. lxxiii.
James, William, ii. 232	Johnson, Robert, ii. 70	Jones (1), William, i. 71, 94, 163, 182, 185, 190, 193, 204, 216, 277, 280, 299, 300, 442-444—ii. 29, 682—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1562 to 1574
James, Yarath, i. 543, 545, 550—ii. 28, 387, 388, 389, 393, 399, 413, 450, 791, 702—iii. 396—v. xcvi. Published from 1581 to 1586	Johnson <i>alias</i> De Horst, Rowland, ii. 68	Jones (2), William, ii. 29, 37, 169, 210, 250, 295, 299, 528, 568, 579, 634, 665, 701, 822, 875—iii. 50, 93, 101, 114, 124, 153, 159, 189, 232, 244, 252, 255, 257, 259, 263, 300, 331, 360, 401, 473, 474, 481, 488, 496, 504, 520, 541, 591, 595, 605, 606, 607, 614, 622, 623, 632, 643, 665—v. xcvi. Published from 1599 to 1618
Jans, John, ii. 203	Johnson <i>alias</i> De Horst, Stephen, ii. 68	Jones <i>sen.</i> (3), William, ii. 29, 143, 716—iii. 101, 181, 241, 447, 491, 609, 619, 625, 635, 636, 637, 640, 649, 652, 657, 663, 664, 666, 672, 703—iv. 30, 43, 52, 57, 71, 74, 76, 79, 86, 93, 96, 106, 126, 138, 141, 156, 161—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1601 to 1626. Some of the references to William Jones (2) may possibly belong to this man
Jans, Martin, ii. 203	Johnson, Thomas, ii. 286	Jones the Elder, William, ii. 149
Jaques, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 61, 66, 70, 86, 89, 93, 103, 130, 133, 159—v. xliii., lii.	Johnson, Thomas, ii. 286	Jones <i>jun.</i> (4), William. He had Thomas Paine for his partner, iii. 685, 700, 703, 704—iv. 161, 178, 187, 190, 191, 201, 202, 206, 233, 239, 250, 251, 250, 251, 289, 295, 300, 313, 330, 340, 349, 356, 360, 460, 472, 528—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1627 to 1639
Jarret, John, ii. 97	Johnson, Walter, i. 344	Jones <i>jun.</i> , The Widow of, iv. 295
Jærræt, Samuel, ii. 97	Johnson, William, ii. 108	Jonson, John, i. 148
Jascuy, Samuel. Published in 1558	Johnson, William, ii. 276	Jorden, William, v. lvii.
Jaxon, —, ii. 890	Johnson, Zechariah, iii. 686	Joseph, Charles, iii. 19
Jaxon, Hugh—see Jackson, H.	Joiner, Raphael, iii. 687	Josling, Samuel, iii. 684
Jefferson, Henry, ii. 29, 699, 760, 768, 800-804	Joiner's son was the son of his wife Elizabeth, who afterwards married Edward Ail-de; Ralph, iii. 701—see Oulton, R.	Jourden, John, ii. 221
Jeffes, Abel, i. 500-503, 506, 508, 579—ii. 13, 29, 123, 142, 178, 199, 217, 225, 297, 435, 437, 456, 525, 533, 567, 576, 579, 582, 590, 615, 616, 618, 621, 623, 633, 637, 644, 646, 667, 670, 682, 716, 825, 864—iii. 29, 45, 46, 95, 142, 143, 703—v. lii., xcvi. Printed and published from 1584 to 1609	Joiners, The Company of—see London, Companies	
Jeffray, John, ii. 114	Jones, —, i. 510	
Jeffray, Robert, ii. 114, 708	Jones, David, i. 373	
Jeffrey, John, ii. 104, 702	Jones, Evan, ii. 183	
Jeffrey, Stephen, ii. 104	Jones the Elder, Evan, ii. 183	
Jenkinson, Edward, ii. 203	Jones, Francis, iii. 687	
Jenkinson, William, ii. 203	Jones, Hugh, ii. 201, 731	
Jenner, Matthew, v. lxxviii.	Jones, Hugh, iii. 687	
Jennings, John, ii. 138	Jones, John, ii. 95	
Jennings the Elder, John, ii. 138	Jones, John, ii. 95	
Jennings, Miles, ii. 28, 308, 312, 351, 389—v. xcvi. Published from 1577 to 1686	Jones, Morgan, i. 196	
Jennings, Ralph, iii. 685	Jones, of Guisnes; Philip, i. 196	
Jennings, Thomas, ii. 276	Jones, Philip, i. 528	
Jennings, William, ii. 276	Jones, Phillip, ii. 292	
Jennings, William, iii. 684	Jones, Phillip, iii. 686	
Jenour, Joshua, v. lxxix.	Jones, Rice—see Jones, Richard	
Jepheron, Henry—see Jefferson, H.	Jones, Richard. He had William Hill for a Partner, i. 28, 248, 271, 277, 278, 293, 297, 304, 308, 309, 313, 329, 334, 336, 337, 340, 342, 364, 356, 357, 367, 372, 379, 380, 381, 383, 385, 386, 398, 402, 404-406, 410, 411, 412, 414-416, 435-439, 441, 442, 444—ii. 29, 38, 71, 83, 88, 103, 113, 117, 120, 149, 167, 170, 202, 213, 233, 235, 266, 299, 301-306, 308-313, 317, 318, 320, 322, 323-328, 334, 336-338, 340, 341, 343, 345, 347, 349-353, 355, 357-359, 363-369, 371, 372, 375, 376, 381, 384, 386, 388, 391, 393, 395-398, 400, 401, 404, 407, 416, 417, 421, 423, 423,	
Jeratt, Thomas, i. 290		
Jeratt, William, i. 290		
Jermine, Serjeant at Law; —, v. liv.		
Jersey, Richard, iii. 685		
John, William, iii. 683		
Johnes, Richardus—see Jones, Richard		
Johns, David, ii. 237		
Johns, William, ii. 237		

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Jourden, Michael, ii. 231  
 Jourden, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Judson, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 41, 46, 50, 66, 86, 95, 99, 104, 111, 113, 117, 130, 143, 145, 147, 159, 162, 164, 165, 168, 173, 184, 190, 191, 192, 195, 223, 224, 245, 257, 321, 323, 345, 349, 370, 392, 412, 420, 428, 429, 431, 433, 440, 448, 450, 460, 467-471, 473, 479, 483, 523, 529—ii. 29, 36, 41, 42, 44, 87, 135, 143, 148, 151, 310, 313, 380, 444, 474, 549, 683, 685, 698, 701, 736, 851, 859, 866, 883—v. xlv., xlviii., lxii., xcvi. Published from 1558 to 1590  
 Judson, The Widow of John, i. 553, 554—ii. 549, 553—v. xcvi. Published in 1590  
 Judson, son of John Judson; Thomas, i. 553—ii. 29, 37, 121, 123, 166, 683, 718—iii. 678, 693, 702—v. xcvi. Published from 1584 to 1600  
 Juggé, the Widow of Richard Juggé; Joan, ii. 90, 119, 677, 679, 681, 688, 691, 720—v. xcvi. Published from 1577 to 1580  
 Juggé, the son of Richard Juggé; John, i. 111, 467—ii. 29, 70, 78, 312, 351, 501—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1577 to 1583  
 Juggé, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., xxxviii., 46, 50, 62, 66, 72, 74, 77, 78, 83, 95, 104, 118, 115, 116, 120, 129, 130, 143, 145, 159, 161, 164, 165, 171, 176, 184, 188, 191, 192, 221, 223, 224, 227, 241, 243, 245, 248, 283, 292, 321, 323, 325, 326, 339, 346, 348, 349, 363, 369, 370, 371, 375, 377, 392, 396, 422, 427, 428, 430, 432, 434, 440, 441, 443, 445, 449, 453, 462-464, 467, 469, 474, 564, 570, 576—ii. 14, 17, 35, 62, 75, 76, 119, 679, 687, 742, 743, 745—iii. 27—iv. 12—v. xlv., xlviii., lix., lxi., lxiii., xcvi. Printed and published from 1547 to 1577  
 Junius, Robertus—see Young, R.  
 Jurden, John, iii. 685  
 Jutt, Thomas, i. 146, 391—ii. 78, 98, 693  
 Kalykow, v. 10  
 Kary, George, i. 287  
 Kary, John, i. 287  
 Kave, Henry—see Carre Henry, ii. 673  
 Kearney, William, i. 560, 563, 568, 574, 581—ii. 28, 555—v. xcvi. Published from 1590 to 1592  
 Keeling, Serjeant, v. liv.  
 Keerberghen, Peter van. Printed and published in 1567  
 Kele, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 47, 49, 291, 316, 435  
 Kele, Richard, i. 98. Published from 1546 to ? 1562  
 Kelfield, co. York, ii. 177  
 Kelly, Christopher, ii. 81, 164, 701  
 Kelly, Morgan, ii. 81  
 Kembe, Andrew, iii. 686—iv. 30, 359, 370, 416, 456, 469—v. xcvi. Published from 1635 to 1639  
 Kemerton, co. Gloucester, ii. 157  
 Kemp, James, ii. 157  
 Kemp, Leonard, ii. 157, 167  
 Kempe, —, i. 499, 501, 506, 511, 517, 551  
 Kempe, —, iii. 696  
 Kempe, Stephen, i. 324  
 Kempe, Thomas, ii. 206  
 Kempe, William, i. 324  
 Kempe, William, ii. 206  
 Ken, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Kendal, co. Westmoreland, ? i. 325—ii. 183, 273  
 Kendal, co. York, i. 325  
 Kendall, Isaac, ii. 79  
 Kendall, Timothy, iii. 687  
 Kendall, William, ii. 79  
 Kendrick, William, iii. 686  
 Kenedine, Randall, i. 109  
 Kenithorpe, Thomas, v. lviii.  
 Kenn, co. Devon, ii. 153  
 Kennesyde, co. Cumberland, i. 193  
 Kenrick, David, ii. 134  
 Kenrick, Thomas, ii. 98  
 Kenrick, William, ii. 134  
 Kent, Henry, v. lx.  
 Kent, ii. 751—v. lxxi., lxxv.  
 Kent, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1606; Places in:  
 Benenden, ii. 98  
 Biddenden, ii. 239  
 Bromley, ii. 276  
 Canterbury, i. 287—ii. 71, 271  
 Dartford, i. 289  
 Dover, i. 292  
 Eltham, i. 254  
 Erith, ii. 65  
 Farningham, i. 252  
 Gravesend, ii. 188  
 Greenwich, ii. 200  
 Greenwich, East, ii. 67  
 Hastingleigh, i. 433  
 Horton, i. 395—ii. 208  
 Lewisham, ii. 224  
 Maidstone, ii. 144  
 Mary Cray, St, ii. 70  
 Minster, ii. 253  
 Penhurst, ii. 122, 231  
 Seal, ii. 105  
 Sevenoaks, ii. 127  
 Throwley, ii. 103  
 Tunbridge, ii. 291  
 Wye, i. 877  
 Kerbey, William, iii. 688  
 Keswick, co. Cumberland, ii. 211  
 Ketch, Richard, iii. 684  
 Kettering, co. Northampton, ii. 281  
 Kettilby, Walter, v. lxxvii.  
 Kettilby the Elder, Walter, v. lxxvii.  
 Kettleby, Walter—see Kettilby W.  
 Kevall, the Widow of Stephen Kevall; Jane, i. 480, 491, 494, 554—v. xlvi., lxi.  
 Kevall, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 105  
 Kevall, Stephen, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 66, 86, 98, 104, 113, 130, 143, 145, 164, 165, 190, 191, 192, 197, 224, 245, 283, 285, 321, 349, 392, 423, 449, 465, 498, 504, 509, 514, 519, 525, [531,] 533, 539, 546, 572—v. xlv., lxi.  
 Kevall's bequest, Stephen, i. 528, 554, 560, 566, 578  
 Kevell sen., Richard, i. 37, 46, 49  
 Kevell jun., Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34  
 Key, Bart.; Alderman Sir John, v. lxxii.  
 Keyle, John, ii. 14, 675, 838, 872  
 Kid, John, ii. 29, 532, 691, 697, 614, 617, 619, 621, 691—v. xcvi. Published in 1591 and 1592  
 Kid, The Widow of John, i. 662, 666  
 Kid, John, iii. 683  
 Kidson, Anthony—see Kitson, A.  
 Kilcher, John, iii. 687  
 Kildale, Henry, ii. 102  
 Kildale the Elder, Henry, ii. 102  
 Kilsby, co. Northampton, ii. 109  
 Kimber, John, i. 423, 424  
 Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, ii. 96  
 King, Edmund, ii. 104  
 King, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 41, 47, 49, 50, 75, 79, 93, 126, 128, 150, 151, 153, [178]—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1555 to 1562  
 King, The Widow of the above John, i. 178  
 King, John, i. 897  
 King, John, ii. 292  
 King, Leonard, ii. 224  
 King, Richard, ii. 104  
 King, Robert, ii. 232  
 King, Thomas, i. 173  
 King, William, i. 397—ii. 143, 150, 155, 173, 209, 673, 696  
 King, William, ii. 224  
 Kinginton, co. Middlesex, i. 597  
 Kingman, Henry, i. 423  
 Kingman, John, i. 432  
 King's Cliffe, co. Northampton, ii. 76  
 Kingsey, co. Bucks, ii. 116  
 Kingsey, co. Oxon., ii. 121  
 King's Head, a Tavern in Paul's Chain, i. 282  
 King's Lynn, co. Norfolk, ii. 107, 244, 253—v. lxiv.  
 Kingston, John, ? of the Grocers' Company, i. 28, 106, 111, 206, 231, 248, 290, 299, 304, 306, 313, 354, 359, 404—ii. 28, 348, 359, 361, 364, 368, 376, 630, [718,] 849—iii. 146, 702—v. xxvii., xxix., xcvi. Printed and published from 1553 to 1584. See his son Felix Kyngston  
 Kingston married George Robinson, and afterwards Thomas Orwin; The Widow of John, iii. 30, 345, 702—v. xxix.  
 Kingston, John, iii. 686  
 Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, i. 197, 252, 528—ii. 164, 816  
 Kingstone, co. Hereford, ii. 134  
 Kington, co. Warwick, ii. 227  
 Kinsell, Hugh, ii. 130  
 Kinsell, Richard, ii. 130  
 Kinver, co. Stafford, ii. 68, 95  
 Kirby, Mathew, i. 422, 423, 424, 425, 427  
 Kirby Fenton, co. York, ii. 290  
 Kirkby, Long; co. Lincoln, ii. 278  
 Kirkham, Henry, i. 143, 374, 397, 407,



*and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.*

408, 414, 416, 430-430—ii. 29, 307, 311, 324, 333, 347, 361, 368, 370, 372, 379, 383, 403, 493, 502, 523, 533, 602, 618, 673, 687, 691, 712, 778—v. xcvi. Published from 1570 to 1593	188, 204, 209, 215, 230, 250, 254, 314, 332, 342, 343, 357, 367, 523, 532—v. xxvii., lxiv., xcvi. Printed and published from 1597 to 1640	Halsow, ii. 135
Kirkham, Ralph, iii. 683	Kynningnall, co. York, i. 251	Manchester, ii. 261
Kirkham, Richard, ii. 67	Kyrham, Henry—see Kirkham, H.	Mill Rowe, ii. 204
Kirkham, William, ii. 29, 67, 187, 294, 297, 623, 712, 728—iii. 30, 101—v. xcvi. Published from 1593 to 1599	Kyrnerslay, co. Salop, i. 198	Newton, ii. 248
Kirkleatham, co. York, ii. 168	Kyrton, co. Devon, ii. 76	Preston [in Andernes], ii. 91, 102, 276
Kirkner, Solomon, ii. 675	Lacy, Alexander, i. 85, 42, 48, 51, 132, 145, 151, 176, 179, 197, 199, 202, 203, 207-209, 220, 230, 232-236, 261, 263, 266, 269, 271, 273, 274, 294, 295, 297, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 311-313, 327, 328, 330, 332, 338, 341, 342, 355, 358, 359, 360, 373, 379, 382, 384, 387, 395, 406, 407, 414, 417, 435-437—ii. 13, 98, 685—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1580 to 1571	Racogedalle—see Rochdale
Kirrell, Edward, ii. 164	Lacy, John, ii. 98, 685	Rochdale, i. 196, 287, 288
Kirrell, John, ii. 164	Laet, John. Printed and published from 1564 to 1566	Samsbury, i. 259
Kirrick, Thomas, ii. 134	Lait, Ambrose, iii. 687	Vigon, i. 325
Kirrick the Elder, ii. 134	Laleham, co. Middlesex, ii. 271	Place not stated, i. 195
Kirton, Joshua, iii. 688—iv. 30, 426, 455, 464, 487—v. xcvi. Published from 1638 to 1640	Lamb, Edmund, iii. 684	Lancaster, Bevis, i. 195
Kirton, co. Devon,	Lamb, Dean of the Court of Arches; Sir John, ii. 12, 22—iii. 18, 25, 690-704—iv. 528	Lancaster, Christopher, i. 195
Kitson, Abraham, ii. 19, 779—v. xcvi. Published from 1580 to 1593	Lamb, Richard, ii. 213	Lancaster, John, ii. 127
Kitson, Alexander, v. lii.	Lamb the Elder, Richard, ii. 213	Lancaster, Robert, ii. 127
Kitson, Anthony, i. 94, 111, 346, 348, 514—ii. 28—v. xcvi. Published from 1549 to 1579	Lamb, Clothworker and benefactor to the City of London; William, i. 370, 494, 504, 509, 514, 519, 525, 533, 539, 546, 554, 560, 566, 572, 578—v. xlv. xlvii.	Land, James, iii. 686
Knaplock, John, v. lxxvii.	Lambard, John, ii. 169	Lane, Henry, iii. 684
Knapton, James, v. lxxvii.	Lambard, Richard, ii. 169	Lanfylowe, co. Hereford, i. 352
Knapton, John, v. lxxvii.	Lambard, William, ii. 751	Langford, Bernard, iii. 688—iv. 30, 440—v. xcvi. Published in 1638 and 1639
Knight, Alderman ———, v. lxxii.	Lambe, Francis, ii. 68	Langham, Edward, iii. 685—iv. 30, 199—v. xcvi. Published in 1623
Knight, Charles, i. xv.—v. xli.	Lambe, Thomas, ii. 107	Langley, Master of St Paul's School, London; ———, v. liv.
Knight, Clement, ii. 28, 29, 245, 295, 725, 822, 832, 835, 840, 875—iii. 30, 36, 38, 56, 59, 164, 204, 222, 238, 243, 245, 258, 259, 273, 282, 288, 306, 311, 315, 318, 333, 341, 344, 366, 373, 389, 399, 402, 403, 407, 414, 418, 424, 437, 475, 494, 486, 504, 534, 549, 560, 566, 583, 596, 637, 693, 698—iv. 29, 81, 67, 163, 183, 230—v. xcvi. Published from 1595 to 1629	Lambe, William, ii. 68	Langley, Francis, ii. 244—iii. 683
Knight, Francis, ii. 240	Lambe, William, ii. 107	Langley, Thomas, ii. 244—iii. 30, 567, 590, 629, 641, 646, 647, 673, 674, 684—iv. 44, 143, 204, 216, 241, 340—v. xcvi. Published from 1615 to 1635
Knight, Francis, iii. 683	Lamberde, Lesing, i. 316	Langton, Richard, Published in 1581
Knight, John, ii. 240	Lambert, James, iii. 688	Langworthy, John, ii. 171, 720
Knight, Philip, iii. 30, 575, 576, 581, 614, 684—v. xcvi. Published from 1615 to 1617	Lambert, John, iii. 687	Langworthy, Richard, ii. 171
Knight, Richard, i. 285	Lambert, Thomas, iii. 687—iv. 30, 296-303, 305-311, 314, 315, 817, 319-322, 324-328, 331, 333, 334, 366, 384, 385, 389, 395, 408, 413, 425, 447, 451, 463, 484, 488, 493—v. xcvi. Published from 1633 to 1640	Lankford, Nicholas, i. 173
Knight, Thomas, iii. 686—iv. 30, 31, 220, 357, 375, 461, 462—v. xcvi. Published from 1629 to 1640	Lambert, William, ii. 7	Lannon (? Llanover), co. Monmouth, i. 324
Knightley, Sir Richard, ii. 316	Lambert, William, iii. 685	Lanoy, Anthony de, i. 145
Knolles, Sir Francis, i. 322—ii. 805, 806	Lambeth, co. Surrey, ii. 207, 232, 235, 236, 290	Lant, ———, i. 509
Knolles, Richard, i. 584	Lambeth Palace, co. Surrey; the London residence of the Archbishops of Canterbury, i. 454, 504, 606, 510, 515, 523-528, 540, 547, 548, 554, 555, 560, 561, 563, 573, 679, 580—ii. 39—v. xliii., lvi., lxxvii.	Lant, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 96, 101, 155, 175, 177, 182, 211—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1541 to 1563
Knolsley, Robert, ii. 30, 84	Lampard, Thomas, ii. 271	Lappey, Jerome, i. 249
Knosley, William, ii. 80, 84, 120, 699	Lampard, William, ii. 271	Lappey, John, i. 249
Knowles, Bartholomew, iii. 685	Lauberte, Leson, i. 280	Lash, William, iii. 686—iv. 30, 322—v. xcvi. Published in 1634
Kydde, John—see Kid, J.	Lancashire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: Bolton le Moors, i. 158	Lastis, Henry, ii. 94
Kydson, Anthony—see Kitson, A.	Burnley, ii. 255	Lastis, John, ii. 94, 122, 701
Kynaston, Edward, v. xli.	Cartmel, ii. 75	Latham, Christopher, iii. 687
Kynbern, co. Berks, ii. 185	Fishwick, ii. 138	Latham, George, iii. 30, 664, 685—iv. 29, 56, 63, 87, 166, 203, 205, 218, 245, 272, 393, 474, 486—v. lxxv., xcvi. Published from 1620 to 1640
Kynngston, the son of John Kingston; Felix, ii. 12, 28, 29, 249, 272, 718, 827—iii. 16, 30, 101, 114, 127, 145, 151, 165, 190, 197, 203, 230, 241, 253, 273, 297, 334, 338, 341, 343, 362, 369, 381, 402, 412, 457, 458, 489, 513, 523, 537, 543, 546, 574, 592, 605, 617, 622, 660, 664, 676, 678, 692, 695, 696, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 23, 29, 84, 89, 97, 102, 104, 118, 139, 142, 163, 175, 178,		Lather, William, i. 544

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Law the Elder, Thomas, ii. 291  
 Law Books were part of the English Stock: for which see London, *Companies*, Stationers, English Stock  
 Lawe, Robert, ii. 196, 734  
 Lawe the Elder, Robert, ii. 196  
 Lawe, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Lawe, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Lawe, William, iii. 684  
 Lawrence, John, ii. 207  
 Lawrence, Lucy, i. xxxv.  
 Lawrence, Richard, i. 556  
 Lawrence, Thomas, i. xxxv.  
 Lawrence, Thomas, ii. 207  
 Lawrence Waltham, co. Berks—see Waltham St Lawrence  
 Lawton, Augustine, i. 111, 278, 336, 352, 367, 440, 444—ii. 29, 112, 537, 540, 680, 707—v. xcvi. Published from 1570 to 1590  
 Lawton, The Widow of Augustine, ii. 707  
 Laxton, co. Essex, i. 228  
 Layton—see Leighton  
 Layton, Charles, v. lxxiv.  
 Lea, Henry, ii. 238—iii. 506—v. xcvi. Published in 1612  
 Lea, John, iii. 686  
 Lea, or Ley, Richard, iii. 578—v. xcvi. Published in 1615 and 1616  
 Leach, Francis, iii. 683  
 Leach, William, iii. 684  
 Leaf, Lancelot, ii. 105  
 Leaf, Richard, ii. 105  
 Leake, Christopher, ii. 278  
 Leake, John, ii. 278  
 Leake *sen.*, William, ii. 14, 29, 36, 165, 191, 213, 264, 295, 299, 281, 288, 298, 604, 628, 660, 672, 693, 731, 738, 792, 832, 897, 839, 859, 873—iii. 30, 36, 46, 66, 69, 83, 87, 99, 106, 133, 147, 160, 176, 192, 194, 204, 210, 213, 227, 228, 243, 252, 263, 270, 276, 313, 323, 359, 382, 416, 426, 430, 440, 453, 459, 476, 540, 550, 603, 680, 681, 695, 698—iv. 29, 340—v. lxxiii., xcvi. Published from 1592 to 1634  
 Leake *sen.*, The Widow of, iv. 340—v. xcvi. Published in 1635  
 Leake *jun.*, William, iii. 685—iv. 29, 30, 31, 840, 842, 385, 394, 420, 452, 496—v. xcvi. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Lealand, Anthony, ii. 265, 734  
 Leambe, —, i. 455  
 Leatherland, Edward, i. 376  
 Leatherland, Richard, i. 376  
 Leathersellers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Leay, Henry, i. 254  
 Leay, William, i. 254  
 Le Blonde, John, i. 279, 318  
 Lecher, Glodo, i. 318  
 Ledowle, Derrick van, i. 220  
 Ledowle, Hans van, i. 220  
 Ledsam, Edward, ii. 736  
 Ledsham, John, iii. 685  
 Lee, —, iii. 703  
 Lee, Francis, ii. 270  
 Lee, Gilbert, ii. 162  
 Lee, John a, ii. 213, 717  
 Lee, Oliver a, i. 326  
 Lee, William, ii. 270  
 Lee, William, iii. 688  
 Lee *sen.*, William, iii. 685—iv. 30, 45, 52, 56, 60, 61, 67, 141, 177, 178, 188, 190, 204, 367, 450, 513—v. ?lxv., xcvi. Published from 1620 to 1640  
 Lee *jun.*, William, iv. 100, 162, 311, 320, 325, 403, 421, 483, 509—v. ?lxv., xcvi. Published from 1623 to 1640  
 Lee, William a, i. 326  
 Leech, Lawrence, iii. 687  
 Leeds, co. York, i. 306  
 Leek, co. Staffs, ii. 162, 179  
 Leeke, John, ii. 148  
 Leeks, Thomas, ii. 148, 714  
 Leet, Robert, iii. 685—iv. 30, 519—v. xcvi. Published in 1640  
 Legatt *sen.*, John, Printer to the University of Cambridge, ii. 29, 157, 296, 491, 618, 619, 626, 629, 640, 656, 696, 724, 737—iii. 30, 49, 57, 88, 103, 197, 290, 329, 332, 334, 338, 340, 417, 494, 495, 537, 615, 643, 699, 700, 701, 703—iv. 45, 46—v. lvii., lviii., lx., xcvi. He printed and published at Cambridge and London from 1588 to 1621. The date of first printing at London has yet to be recovered. It was certainly before 9 May 1615, iii. 699: ? in 1608  
 Legatt *jun.*, John, iii. 685, 700, 701, 704—iv. 31, 45, 46, 99, 111, 200, 263, 279, 281, 320, 324, 352, 367, 388, 447, 483, 528, 532—v. xcvi. Printed and published from 1621 to 1640  
 Legge, Cantrell, Printer to the University of Cambridge, ii. 157, 724—iii. 30, 365, 381, 584, 590, 602, 636—iv. 86, 212, 527—v. xlix., lx., xcvi. Printed and published from 1607 to 1628  
 Legge, Edward, ii. 157  
 Legge, the Widow of Cantrell Legge; Elizabeth, iv. 212—v. xcvi. Published in 1629  
 Legge, John, ii. 760  
 Legge, Richard, ii. 253  
 Legge, Thomas, ii. 233  
 Legge, Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Thomas, ii. 783, 814, 820  
 Leicestershire, from whence Stationers came between 1596 and 1605; Places in: Allaxon, ii. 258  
 Ashby de la Zouch, ii. 161, 164, 206  
 Boughton Magna, ii. 215  
 Broughton Astley, ii. 69, 73  
 Burbage, ii. 124  
 Craine, ii. 282  
 Foxton, ii. 286  
 Hannborough, ii. 189  
 Humberstone, ii. 122  
 Loughton, ii. 154  
 Loughborough, i. 371—ii. 76  
 Market Bosworth, ii. 244  
 Melton Mowbray, ii. 292  
 Packington upon the Heath, ii. 112  
 Saddington, ii. 278  
 Stathern, ii. 269  
 Stowe, ii. 253  
 Sysonby, ii. 72, 204  
 Thornton, ii. 214  
 Leigh, Henry, ii. 178  
 Leigh, John, ii. 148, 714—iii. 30, 209, 225—v. xcvi. Published in 1602 and 1603  
 Leigh, Nicholas, ii. 148  
 Leigh, Richard, iii. 684  
 Leigh, Thomas, ii. 178  
 Leighton, co. Salop, ii. 188  
 Leipsic, Germany, ii. 608—v. 19  
 Lekprevik, Robert, v. xxii. Printed and published from 1561 to 1574  
 Le Moine *alias* Morgan, Jaques, an Engraver, ii. 28, 474—v. xcvi. Published in 1596 and 1597  
 Lempster—see Leominster  
 Lengtherdine, co. Salop, ii. 96  
 Lennard, Dominic, ii. 240  
 Lennard, John, ii. 240  
 Lenthorpe, Mathew, i. 372  
 Lenthorpe, Nicholas, i. 372  
 Leominster, co. Hereford, ii. 176  
 Leonard, John, ii. 262—iii. 683  
 Le Prest, Jean. Printed and published in 1654 and 1655  
 Lepsyk, Andreas van, i. 187  
 Lesby? iv. 440  
 L'Estrange, Sir Roger, i. 17, 18—v. xl., liv.  
 Letty, George, iii. 687  
 Levell—see Kevell  
 Leventhorp, Mathew, ii. 676  
 Lewell, Richard—see Lewes, R.  
 Lewes, David, i. 322  
 Lewes, Humphrey, i. 435—ii. 681  
 Lewes, Richard, i. 195  
 Lewes, Richard, i. 435  
 Lewes, Robert, i. 169  
 Lewes, Robert, i. 422  
 Lewes, Thomas, i. 195  
 Lewes, William, i. 97, 105, 310—v. xcvi. Published in 1666  
 Lewes, co. Sussex, v. lxxvi.  
 Lewis, a Frenchman, i. 366  
 Lewis, Giles, iii. 694  
 Lewis, John, iii. 686  
 Lewis, Richard, i. 377  
 Lewis, Robert, iii. 684  
 Lewis, Thomas, i. 377  
 Lewisham, co. Kent, ii. 224  
 Lewton—see Luton  
 Lewty, Richard, son in law of Thomas Purfoot *jun.*, iii. 688—iv. 30, 31, 510, 511—v. xcvi. Published in 1640  
 Ley, Henry—see Lea, H.  
 Leyden, v. 127, 151  
 Leytonstone, co. Essex, ii. 198  
 Lichfield, A., v. lx.  
 Lichfield, John, v. lix.  
 Lichfield, Leonard, v. lix., lx.  
 Lichfield, co. Staffs, ii. 70, 118, 146, 163, 256  
 Liege, v. 81  
 Lightborne, Robert, iii. 684  
 Lightfoot, Benjamin, ii. 287—iii. 622, 634, 683—v. xcvi. Published in 1613  
 Lightfoot, Richard, ii. 287

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Lilbourne, George, iii. 683  
 Lilburne, George, ii. 261  
 Lilburne, John, ii. 261  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, co. Bucks, ii. 68  
 Lillisheld [? Lilleshall], co. Salop, ii. 73  
 Lilly, John, v. lxxv.  
 Lilly, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Lilly, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Limbury, Thomas, i. 326—ii. 128  
 Limbury the Elder, Thomas, i. 823  
 Limpenny, Humphrey, ii. 193, 259, 730  
 Limpenny, Robert, ii. 193  
 Lincoln, v. lii.  
 Lincolnshire, v. lii.  
 Lincolnshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Althorpe, i. 288  
 Bardney, ii. 97  
 Barram, ii. 112  
 Carby, ii. 110  
 Crowland, ii. 70  
 Deeping, ii. 94  
 Denton, ii. 185  
 Dowsby, ii. 183  
 Dunston, ii. 204  
 Edlington, ii. 97  
 Gainsborough, i. 258  
 Grantham, ii. 205  
 Horncastle, ii. 227  
 Kirkby, Long, ii. 278  
 Louth, i. 395—ii. 226  
 Lyne, ii. 283  
 Potter Hanworth, ii. 165  
 Skidbrook, i. 353  
 Sleaforth, i. 258  
 Somercotes, North, ii. 114  
 Stamford, ii. 159  
 Stoke, ii. 133  
 Stow, ii. 114  
 Theddlethorpe, ii. 133  
 Toft, East, ii. 190  
 Walton, ii. 136  
 Willingham, ii. 116  
 Wragby, i. 325  
 Ling, John, i. 434  
 Ling, John, ii. 149, 180  
 Ling the Elder, John, ii. 149  
 Ling, Nicholas, i. 434—ii. 29, 115, 131, 137, 173, 218, 233, 259, 262, 275, 286, 413, 414, 416, 434, 564, 593, 594, 604, 641, 644, 650, 651, 652, 679, 723, 821, 832, 836, 837, 839, 857, 872—iii. 30, 74, 92, 93, 96, 126, 132, 156, 160, 173, 218, 252, 312, 337, 365, 677—v. xcvi. Published from 1580 to 1607  
 Linley, Paul, ii. 29, 66, 241, 686—iii. 30, 49, 58, 70, 79, 83, 88, 105, 131, 164, 165—v. xcvi. Published from 1595 to 1600  
 Linley, William, ii. 66  
 Linne, William, i. 279  
 Linnell, Richard, i. 195, 250, 292  
 Linnell, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Lisbon, iii. 451—v. 47  
 Lisle; previously the Wife of Mathew Cooke: Joan, the Wife of Lawrence, iii. 585  
 Lisle, Lawrence, ii. 241—iii. 30, 366, 373, 376, 383-385, 391, 533, 536, 543, 546, 549, 559, 578, 581, 582, 588, 590, 593, 604, 613, 683—iv. 122, 163—v. xcvi. Published from 1607 to 1623  
 Lisle, William, ii. 241  
 Lisle, Henry, ii. 105  
 Lisle the Elder, Henry, ii. 105  
 Little, Edward, ii. 221  
 Litten, co. Derby, ii. 89  
 Liverton, co. York, ii. 287  
 Livery Fines, i. 595  
 Llanbatter na Hoyde, co. Cardigan, ii. 183  
 Llanddewi, co. Brecknock, ii. 237  
 Llandounock, co. Denbigh, i. 873  
 Llandunes, co. Denbigh, ii. 276  
 Llandurno, co. Denbigh, ii. 106  
 Llan Eusten, co. Carnarvon, ii. 100  
 Llansaintffraid, co. Montgomery, ii. 160  
 Llantwood, co. Glamorgan, ii. 63  
 Llanynys, co. Denbigh, i. 290  
 Llanyvyth—? Llanynys  
 Lienhelrevne, co. Carnarvon, ii. 139  
 Llewellyn, William, iii. 688—iv. 30, 412—v. xcvi. Published in 1698  
 Llodrod, co. Montgomery, i. 288  
 Lloyd, Edward, i. 256  
 Lloyd the Elder, Edward, i. 256  
 Lloyd, David, iii. 685  
 Lloyd, Richard, iii. 684  
 Lloyd, Robert, iii. 685  
 Lloyd, William, ii. 177, 186, 698  
 Lobble, Michael—see Lobley, M.  
 Lobble, William—see Lobley, W.  
 Lobley, Michael, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 50, 66, 73, 78, 86, 104, 113, 117, 127, 130, 131, 133, 143, 151, 157, 161, 163-165, 170, 184, 190-192, 195, 207, 216, 222-224, 245, 275, 280—v. xliii., xcvi. Published from 1539 to 1565  
 Lobley, William, i. 73, 74, 144, 216, 252, 291, 302, 316, 476-478, 498—ii. 17, 19, 63, 104, 123, 778, 779, 830—v. xcvi. Published in 1565  
 Lock, John, ii. 80  
 Lock, Roger, ii. 80, 178, 710  
 Lockley, John, iii. 687  
 Lodge, —, ii. 285  
 Lodge, Robert, ii. 285  
 Loe, H. Printed in 1578  
 Loftis, George—see Loftus, G.  
 Loftus, George, iii. 194—v. xcvi. Published from 1602 to 1604  
 Loncaster [? Lancaster], Henry, ii. 169  
 Loncaster, Hugh, ii. 169  
 London, iii. 680—iv. 24, 25, 93, 87—v. lxxv., lxxvii., 10, 15, 85  
 London, who became Stationers between 1576 and 1605; Youths in: i. 195-198, 222, 229, 249, 251, 253, 254, 257, 258, 289, 287, 289, 290, 291, 323, 324, 325-327, 351, 352, 374, 375, 377, 396, 397, 431, 433, 434, 435—ii. 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 80, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95-98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 107-111, 118, 121, 123-126, 128, 129, 131, 134, 135, 139, 140, 143-145, 147-150, 152, 156, 158, 164, 166-169, 172, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 184, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 203, 205, 208, 209, 215, 224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 242-245, 247-251, 253-258, 261, 262, 265, 267-272, 274-278, 280, 284, 285, 287-289, 292  
 London, City Chamber, or Chamberlain, i. 23, 106, 468, 473, 482, 483, 487, 490, 491, 495, 501, 506, 511, 516, 517, 521, 524, 529, 535—ii. 115, 714, 719, 728, 747, 748, 789  
 London, Companies (see also Crafts below):  
 Armourers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Bakers, ii. 722. See also Brown [Bread] Bakers, and White [Bread] Bakers  
 Barber Surgeons, i. 430, 438, 544—ii. 97—v. xlii.  
 Basket Makers, i. 544  
 Blacksmiths, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Bowyers, i. 430, 544  
 Brewers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Bricklayers—see Tilers  
 Brown [Bread] Bakers, i. 544. See also Bakers, and White [Bread] Bakers  
 Butchers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 [Button Makers? Was there a Company of—see ii. 695]  
 Carpenters, i. 446, 430, 438, 544  
 Clothworkers, i. 430, 438, 516, 544—ii. 162  
 Cooks, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Coopers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Cordwainers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Curriers, i. 430, 438, 516, 544  
 Cutlers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Drapers, i. xvi., 430, 438, 544—ii. 245, 246, 677, 694, 723, 725, 726, 734, 746, 763, 765—v. li., lxiv., lxxv.  
 Dyers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Embroiderers, i. 544  
 Fishmongers, i. xvi., 28, 430, 438, 544—ii. 704  
 Fletchers, i. 430, 544  
 Founders, i. 544  
 Fruiterers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Girdlers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Glaziers, i. 544  
 Goldsmiths, i. xlii., 475, 430, 438, 544—ii. 35, 133, 224, 728—v. xliii.  
 Grocers, i. 28, 430, 438, 544—ii. 85, 140, 693, 718—v. lxiv.  
 Haberdashers, i. 430, 438, 544—ii. 209, 232, 719  
 Innholders, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Ironmongers, i. 430, 432, 438, 544  
 Joiners, i. 544—ii. 694  
 Leather sellers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Levant, ii. 186  
 Masons, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Mercers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Merchant Taylors, i. 23, 430, 438, 544—ii. 117, 749  
 Minstrels, i. 544  
 Painter Stainers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Pewterers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Plasterers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Plumbers, i. 430, 438, 544  
 Poulterers, i. xx., xxxix., 430, 438, 496, 544—v. xlii.

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Sadlers, i. 480, 488, 544  
 Salters, i. 480, 488, 544  
 Scriveners, i. 480, 488, 544  
 Skinners, i. 480, 488, 544  
 Spectacle Makers, i. xvi.  
 Stationers, i. xvi., 3-26, 480, 488, 493, 544—ii. 5, 16, 35—iii. 20, 42-44, 342—iv. 12-20, 435-437—v. xl., xlii., lvii., lxiii., lxiv., lxxvi., lxxvii. See also *Crafts* below  
 Stationers, *Ballad Stock*. This Stock was apparently formed on 6 Nov. 1624, iv. 131, 132: but other Stationers continued to publish Ballads after that date. See also iv. 144, 165, 213, 216, 223, 236, 254, 260, 268, 290, 323, ? 366—v. xlvi.  
 Stationers, *Bible Stock*, v. xlvi., xlvi.  
 Stationers, *English Stock*. This, as will be seen at iii. 668-671, included Latin Books of Prayer and Devotion, Latin Books [“Latin Stock”], Law Books, and School Books, i. 17, 595—ii. 505—iii. 497, 631, 634, 654, 657, 660, 668-671, 674, 681—iv. 59, 70, 72, 98, 190, 213, 255—v. xli., xlvi., xlvi., xlix., lxvi., lxxv.  
 Stationers, *Irish Stock*, i. 595—iv. 208, 217, 224, 228, 409, 468—v. xlvi., xlvi. Were Books for this Stock entered to Thomas Downes?  
 Stationers, *Latin Stock*, iii. 497, 634, 654, 657, 660, 674, 681—iv. 59, 72—v. xlvi. See *English Stock*  
 Stationers, *Law Books*, iii. 631. See *English Stock*  
 Stationers. *The First Stationers' Hall, in Milk street*, i. xxiv., 322—v. xli., lxi.  
 Stationers. *The Second Stationers' Hall (formerly Peter's College) in Paul's Churchyard*, i. xxiv.—iv. 11—v. xli., xlii.  
 Stationers. *The Third and present Stationers' Hall (formerly Abergavenny House) in Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.*, ii. 5—iv. 11—v. xxxix., xli., xlii., lvi., lxxiv.  
 Stationers. *The Stationers' School*, v. xlvi., lxii., lxiii., lxxi.  
 Surgeons—see *Barber Surgeons*  
 Tallow Chandlers, i. 480, 488, 544. See also *Wax Chandlers*  
 Tilers and Bricklayers, i. 480, 488, 544  
 Turners, i. 544—v. xlvi.  
 Upholders [*Upholsterers*], i. 544  
 Vintners, i. xxxiii., 365, 480, 488, 544  
 Wax Chandlers, i. 544. See also *Tallow Chandlers*  
 Weavers, i. 480, 488, 544  
 White [Bread] Bakers, i. 544. See also *Bakers, and Brown [Bread] Bakers*  
 Woodmongers, i. xx., 480, 488, 544  
 Woolmen, i. 480, 544  
 London, *Crafts*:  
 Barbers, i. xxii.  
 Limners and Writers of Court-hand and Text-letters, i. xxii., xxiii.  
 Stationers, i. xxii.  
 Writers of Court-hand, &c.—see *Limners*  
 London, *Hospitals*:  
 Bartholomew's, St, v. xlii., lxxiii.  
 Christ's [*the present Blue Coat School*], ii. 285, 770—v. lxii.  
 Lame Hospital—see *Bartholomew's, St*  
 Thomas's, St, v. lxvii.  
 London, *Parishes, Parish Churches, and Chapels*:  
 Allhallows, Honey lane, ii. 7  
 Andrew Undershaft, St, v. lxiii.  
 Bartholomew, Great St, ii. 110  
 Bartholomew, Little St, ii. 238  
 Botolph without Ald Gate, St, ii. 111, 261, 274  
 Christ Church, Newgate street, i. 462—v. lxxv.  
 Clement, East Cheap; St, ii. 7  
 Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street; St, ii. 81  
 Faith, under the Choir of Paul's Church; St. This was the Parish Church of the Stationers, i. xxv., xxxiv., 561, 566, 572, 578, 579—v. xlvi., lxi.  
 Giles without Cripple Gate, St, i. xl.—ii. 770  
 Katharine, near the Tower of London; St, ii. 184  
 Lawrence, St; Jewry, i. xl.  
 Martin's le Grand, St, ii. 68  
 Martin's, Lud Gate; St, i. xxv.—v. xlii., xlvi.  
 Martin, Vintry; St, v. lxvi.  
 Mary at Hill, Billingsgate; St, i. 491, 494, 495, 498, 501, 504, 506, 509, 511, 514, 517, 519, 521, 525, 530, 538, 535, 539, 542, 548, 550, 554, 557, 560, 563, 566, 568, 572, 574, 578, 581—v. xlvi., lxi.  
 Michael, Crooked lane; St, v. lxi.  
 Michael in the Querne, St, ii. 757  
 Paul's Church, i. xxv., 460—v. xlii.  
 Paul's Church; Bell Ringers of, i. 578  
 Paul's Church; The Dean and Chapter of, i. 462-454  
 Paul's Church, Vaults under, i. xviii.  
 Paul's Churchyard, i. 449, 452-454, 533—v. xxviii.  
 Paul's Churchyard, The Causeway to the Second Stationers' Hall, i. 425  
 Paul's Cross, v. lxii.  
 Sepulchre, without New Gate; St, ii. 145, 160  
 Thomas of Acon, or Acres; late the Mercer's Chapel; St, ii. 781  
 London, *Places of Execution*:  
 Tyburn, ii. 760  
 London, *Prisons*:  
 Olink, The, ii. 779, 781  
 Counter [which one, not stated], The, i. 162, 163, 510  
 Counter, in the Poultry; The, ii. 39, 745  
 Counter, in Wood street; The, ii. 39, 756  
 King's [or Queen's] Bench, i. xxxv.—v. lxiii.  
 Lud Gate, i. xxxv.  
 New Gate, i. xxxv., 454—ii. 750—v. xlvi.  
 London, *Recorder of*, i. 109  
 London, *Wards*:  
 Bread street, v. lxviii.  
 Candlewick, v. lxxix.  
 Castle Baynard, i. 38, 34, 39—ii. 13, 37—v. xli., lxxix.  
 Cheap, ii. 7—v. lxxix.  
 Cornhill, v. lxx.  
 Cripplegate Without, ii. 770—v. lxx.  
 Farringdon Within, i. xxv.—v. lxxii.  
 Farringdon Without, v. lxx.  
 Langborn, v. lxxii.  
 Portsoken, v. lxxiii.  
 Queenhith, v. lxx., lxxi., lxxiii., lxxv.  
 Vintry, v. lxxii.  
 Walbrook, v. lxxix.  
 London, *Miscellaneous*:  
 Abergavenny House, v. xli.  
 Alders Gate, v. lxii.  
 Billings Gate, i. 528, 567—v. lxi.  
 Bridge House, i. 523  
 Clement's Court, Milk street, i. xxiv.  
 Cook's Hall, v. xlii.  
 Dark House lane, Billingsgate, v. xlvi.  
 Feathers' Tavern, Paul's Churchyard, v. xli.  
 Featherstone Buildings, v. lxiv.  
 Fleet street, i. 498  
 Foster lane, v. xliv.  
 Friars Alley, Milk street, i. xxiv.  
 George's Field, St, i. 509  
 Gresham College, v. liv.  
 Guild Hall, i. 552  
 Holborn, v. lxii.  
 London Bridge, i. xxv.  
 London and Middlesex Archaeological Society, v. xxxix.  
 Lothbury, i. 523  
 Lud Gate, v. xlii.  
 Mile End, i. 509  
 Newgate Market, i. 462  
 Paternoster row, iii. 20  
 Pembroke's Inn, Warwick lane, i. xxv.

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Peter's College, Paul's Churchyard; St, i. xxiv.—v. lxi.  
*Red Lion*, in Fleet street, v. 69  
 Salutation Alley, Thames street, near Billingsgate; i. 531, 560  
 Smithfield Bars, v. lxi.  
 Sommers Key, i. 572  
 Temple, The, i. 579  
 Tower of London, i. 498  
 Wood street, i. xxiv.—v. xlvi.
- Long, John, i. 48  
 Longest, Richard, i. 485  
 Longest the Elder, Richard, i. 435  
 Longland, William, i. xxii.  
 Lorraine, Duke of Guise; Francois de, i. 82  
 Lothbury, Arnold, i. 69, 93, 241, 372, 420, 432, 448—ii. 675  
 Loughborough, co. Leicester, i. 371—ii. 75  
 Lougher, Thomas, ii. 220—iii. 683  
 Lougher, Walter, ii. 220  
 Loughton, William, iii. 686  
 Louth, co. Lincoln, i. 305—ii. 228  
 Louvain, v. 7, 11, 43, 47, 51, 55, 59, 63, 67, 71, 81, 85, 127  
 Lovell, Henry, i. 552  
 Low, Hans, i. 815  
 Lowe, Henry, iii. 686  
 Lowndes, Richard, iii. 688  
 Lownes, Hugh, ii. 93, 115—v. lxiv.  
 Lownes [? Humphrey sen., or ? Matthew], ii. 838  
 Lownes sen., Humphrey. For his first marriage, see i. 545. In 1604, he married the Widow of Peter Short. He had Robert Young for a time, as a Partner, i. 526—ii. 29, 35, 96, 162, 195, 248, 278, 282, 289, 292, 606, 669, 690, 730, 738, 821, 822, 835, 841, 873—iii. 30, 47, 84, 114, 135, 147, 149, 156, 204, 218, 222, 251, 276, 282, 303, 367, 379, 385, 390, 403, 427, 434, 453, 462, 463, 468, 487, 510, 537, 539, 544, 548, 559, 570, 580, 599, 612, 629, 651, 661, 664, 668-671, 694, 699-704—iv. 39, 121, 133, 180, 181, 192, 205, 245—v. lxiv., xcviij. Printed and published from 1592 to 1628  
 Lownes jun., Humphrey, iii. 495, 505, 616, 633—iv. 81, 111, 127—v. xcviij. Published from 1612 to 1628  
 Lownes, John, iii. 683  
 Lownes, Mathew, ii. 29, 115, 137, 209, 210, 219, 230, 284, 710, 829, 832, 835, 874—iii. 80, 63, 111, 151, 181, 193, 197, 198, 201, 203, 218, 240, 274, 279, 282, 284, 286, 310, 322, 323, 335, 340, 345, 347, 348, 353, 375, 383, 387, 398, 399, 418, 423, 425, 451, 465, 470, 477, 519, 541, 552, 565, 573, 593, 599, 630, 642, 643, 654, 665—iv. 29, 39, 43, 53, 54, 64, 87, 88, 96, 104, 115, 121, 128, 136, 176—v. xcviij. Published from 1595 to 1627  
 Lownes, Robert, ii. 236—iii. 504, 683—v. xcviij. Published in 1615  
 Lownes the Elder, Robert, ii. 286  
 Lownes, Roger, ii. 175  
 Lownes, Thomas, ii. 175, ? 272, 722  
 Lownes, son of William Lownes; Thomas, ii. ? 272, 788, 840—iii. 685—iv. 80, 84, 176, 180, 181—v. xcviij. Published from 1622 to 1627  
 Lownes, William, ii. 18, 29, 90, 94, 96, 116, 175, 232, 543, 679, 691, 699, 707, 722, 738—v. xcviij. Published in 1590  
 Lownes, The Widow of William, ii. 738  
 Loye, John, ii. 260  
 Loye, William, ii. 260  
 Lucas, Martin, iii. 27  
 Lucas, Richard, ii. 166  
 Lucas, William, ii. 166  
 Lucker, co. Northumberland, i. 290  
 Ludlow, co. Salop, i. 251—ii. 76, 89, 100, 103, 183, 223  
 Ludyat, Richard, ii. 241  
 Ludyat the Elder, Richard, ii. 241  
 Luffenham, North; co. Rutland, ii. 178  
 Luffman, James, ii. 703, 853  
 Luggar, William, ii. 219, 235, 296, 719—iii. 30, 290—iv. 314—v. xcviij. Published from 1603 to 1688  
 Lumberde, John—see Growpall, J.  
 Lun, Robert, iii. 686  
 Lunders, Roger de, i. 186  
 Lunge, John, ii. 715  
 Luther, Martin, ii. 20  
 Luton, co. Bedford, i. 433—ii. 156, 268  
 Lyan, John, i. 42  
 Lycosthenes [pseud.] Nicephore. Published in 1569  
 Lycosthenes [pseud.] Ptoleme. Published in 1569  
 Lye Green, co. Surrey, ii. 173  
 Lyle, Lawrence—see Lisle, L.  
 Lyly, the Informer, i. 478  
 Lyman, Robert, ii. 128  
 Lyman, Stephen, ii. 128, 134  
 Lyme, co. Lincoln, ii. 283  
 Lymeless, James, i. 219  
 Lynell, Richard, ii. 680  
 Lynn, King's; co. Norfolk, ii. 6  
 Lynn Regis—see Lynn, King's  
 Lynne, William, i. 43  
 Lyon, John, i. 278  
 Lyon, John, ii. 808  
 Lyon, William, iii. 688  
 Lyons, i. 588—v. 7, 15, 85  
 Lytherland, Edward, ii. 675  
 Lyttle, Edward, ii. 719
- Maas, Robert, ii. 8  
 Mabb, John, ii. 269  
 Mabb, Ralph, ii. 269—iii. 30, 33, 441, 490, 498, 530, 533, 541, 545, 553, 560, 570, 588, 592, 595, 599, 607, 622, 683—iv. 39, 93, 177, 178, 186, 204, 217, 223, 229, 252, 324, 332, 340, 342, 361, 372, 396, 416-419, 426, 430, 441, 445, 457, 464, 481, 522—v. xcviij. Published from 1610 to 1640  
 Mable, Nicholas, i. 259  
 Mable, Richard, i. 259—ii. 145, 198, 287, 673, 717  
 Macham, the Widow of Samuel Macham sen.; Joyce, iii. 577—iv. 168, 193, 196—v. xcix. Published from 1615 to 1626  
 Macham sen., Samuel, ii. 206—iii. 30, 299, 310, 317, 319, 324, 330, 331, 335, 345, 355, 356, 360, 365, 369-372, 378, 385, 386, 388, 391, 392, 394, 397, 402, 406, 407, 417, 426, 442, 445, 457, 473, 484, 496, 520, 522, 534, 536, 538, 542, 551, 556, 560, 563, [577,] 638—v. xcix. Published from 1603 to 1615  
 Macham jun., Samuel, iii. 687—iv. 193, 196, 209, 229, 303—v. xcix. Published from 1632 to 1637  
 Macham, Thomas, ii. 206  
 Machin, Richard, ii. 113  
 Machin, Thomas, ii. 113  
 Mackinder, John, ii. 98  
 Mackinder, Robert, ii. 98  
 Mackley, John, ii. 253  
 Mackley, Thomas, ii. 253  
 Mackrel, Mathew, ii. 206  
 Mackrel the Elder, Mathew, ii. 206  
 Macock, John, v. lxvi.  
 Madeley, Roger, v. xcix. Published in 1553  
 Madre de Dios, a Portuguese carrack, i. 553  
 Madrid, iii. 451  
 Magnay, Bart.; Alderman Sir William, v. lxxii.  
 Magnay; Alderman Christopher, v. lxxi.  
 Maidstone, co. Kent, ii. 144  
 Maidwell, Lawrence, ii. 186  
 Maidwell, Richard, ii. 186  
 Maitland, Duke of Lauderdale; John, v. xlvi.  
 Major, William, iii. 687  
 Mallory, William, iii. 688  
 Mallet, Arthur, ii. 198  
 Mallet the Elder, Arthur, ii. 198  
 Mallet, John, iii. 688  
 Malory, John, ii. 277  
 Malory, Mathew, ii. 277  
 Malpas, co. Chester, ii. 105  
 Man, Francis, v. lxiv.  
 Man, Henry, i. 230  
 Man, John, i. 351—v. lxiii.  
 Man, Jonas [or Jonah], iii. 30, 393, 367, 389, 395, 405, 409, 413, 419, 427, 435, 437, 441, 449-451, 458, 463, 471, 509, 532, 534, 548, 549, 571, 580, 584, 603, 613, 619, 620, 627, 632, 641, 642, 655, 665, 667, 683—iv. 31, 41, 61, 62, 82, 117, 169, 201, 214, 215, 216, 344, 345—v. xcix. Published from 1607 to 1635  
 Man, The Assigns of Jonas, v. xcix. Published from 1631 to 1637  
 Man, Mark, ii. 270—iii. 683  
 Man, Paul, iii. 685—iv. 30, 31, 76, 117, 201, 344, 345—v. xcix. Published from 1622 to 1635  
 Man, The Assigns of Paul, v. xcix. Published in 1631 and 1632  
 Man, Richard, i. 230—ii. 249  
 Man, Samuel, iii. 30, 514, 523, 526, 536, 541, 543, 550, 582, 583, 593, 616, 622, 624, 631, 638, 653, 667, 683—iv. 29, 55, 67, 69, 63, 65, 66, 85, 90, 102, 105, 122, 126, 132, 160, 169, 170, 172, 250, 266, 275, 300, 335, 337, 516, 523—v. lxiv., xcix. Published from 1613 to 1640  
 Man, son of Richard Man; Thomas, ii. 249  
 Man sen., Thomas, i. 351, 513, 537, 556, 559, 565, 568, 572, 582—ii. 29, 34, 35, 37,

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- 66, 95, 115, 130, 167, 219, 223, 230, 238, 265, 266, 281, 284, 296-298, 299, 341, 348, 353, 369, 365, 367, 370, 372, 383-385, 392, 393, 400, 402, 409, 411, 420, 427, 432, 439, 442-444, 446, 471, 483, 486, 617, 620, 623, 531, 535, 541, 544, 551, 561, 574, 591, 596, 597, 602, 608, 611, 616, 617, 634, 638, 661, 668, 671, 672, 711, 712, 714, 719, 720, 724, 734, 736, 738, 761, 762, 766, 767, 768, 791, 792, 825, 827, 829, 830, 835, 839, 851, 854, 857, 864, 866, 872, 874, 886  
 iii. 51, 54, 62, 63, 78, 79, 88, 91, 97-99, 108, 109, 114, 135, 138, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 152, 156, 158, 163, 172, 189, 196, 199, 212, 223, 229, 230, 234, 238, 243, 253, 261, 264-266, 268, 270, 271, 276, 285-287, 290, 296, 297, 316, 318, 319, 323, 334, 338, 346, 351, 363, 367, 383, 389, 395, 400, 405, 409, 416, 419, 427, 435, 440, 449, 453, 453, 459, 462, 476, 498, 509, 530, 534, 540, 548-550, 552, 571, 580, 584, 583, 599, 601, 606, 611, 613, 620, 627, 636, 641, 642, 655, 665—iv. 61, 62, 82, 86, 112, 117, 344, 345—v. xxvii., lxxiii., xcix. Published from 1878 to 1924
- Man sen., The Assigns of Thomas,** v. xcix. Published from 1629 to 1633
- Man jun., Thomas,** ii. 736—iii. 253, 253, 266, 272, 278, 275, 285, 297, 318, 319, 323, 373, 376, 393, 412, 419, 427, 441—iv. 31—v. xcix. Published from 1604 to 1610
- Man sen., The Widow of Thomas,** iv. 844, 845—v. xcix. Published in 1635
- Man, William,** ii. 270
- Manby, Richard,** v. lxxviii.
- Manchester, co. Lancs,** ii. 291
- Mander, John,** i. 256
- Mander, Nicholas,** i. 256
- Manfield, John,** ii. 84
- Manfield, Peter,** ii. 84
- Manfield, Roger,** ii. 240
- Manfield the Elder, Roger,** ii. 240
- Mannenby, Leigh.** Printed and published in 1578
- Manning, Peter,** ii. 233
- Manning, Richard,** ii. 233
- Manningtree, co. Essex,** i. 375—ii. 189, 280
- Mansell, Andrew,** ii. 285—iii. 30, 545, 684—v. xcix. Published in 1614
- Mansell the Elder, Andrew,** ii. 285
- Mansfield, John,** ii. 143
- Mansfield, Peter,** ii. 143, 149, 180, 695, [715.] 716
- Mansfield, the Widow of Peter Mansfield; Rebecca,** ii. 180, 715, 716
- Mansfield, Samuel,** ii. 143, 246, 716
- Mansfield in Sherwood [Forest], co. Notts,** ii. 114, 170
- Mansuer, Richard,** ii. 258
- Mansuer, William,** ii. 258
- Mantell, John,** i. 395
- Mantell, Walter,** i. 395, 526—ii. 29, 687, 791, 792—v. xcix. Published in 1585
- Manutius, Paulus [Manuzio, Paolo] Aldi F.** Printed and published from 1557 to 1562
- Map, Ancel,** ii. 173
- Map, Richard,** ii. 178
- Mapheus, Petrus,** iii. 192
- Maplebeck, co. Notts,** i. 371
- Marbeck, son of John Marbecke; Dr** i. 563
- Marberowe, Simon,** iii. 683
- Marboro, Edward,** ii. 279
- Marboro, Simon,** ii. 279
- March, John,** v. lxxviii.
- March, John,** v. lxxix.
- Marchant, Edward,** ii. 695—iii. 493, 500, 565—v. xcix. Published from 1612 to 1616
- Marchant, John,** ii. 124, 142, 695, 890
- Marchaunt, John,** ii. 127
- Marchaunt the Elder, John,** ii. 127
- Margaret and John, a ship,** i. 558
- Margaret Marsh, co. Dorset,** ii. 290
- Market Bosworth, co. Leicester,** ii. 244
- Market Deeping, co. Lincoln,** ii. 214
- Marks Tey, co. Essex,** ii. 286
- Marlborough, co. Wilts,** ii. 238, 239
- Marlow, Great; co. Bucks, l. 352—**ii. 221
- Marprelate, Martin,** iv. 27, 28
- Marret, Robert,** iii. 683
- Marrison, Lawrence,** ii. 232
- Marrison, William,** ii. 232
- Marriot, John,** iii. 80, 578, 609, 618, 618, 625, 628, 646, 655, 676, 684—iv. 29, 40, 49, 54, 56, 57, 60, 64-66, 69, 92, 98-100, 108, 109, 121, 128, 159, 161, 172, 174, 179, 193, 209, 226, 231, 234, 242, 245, 252, 263, 267, 272, 285, 287, 318, 322, 327, 351, 365, 404, 462, 494, 499, 523—v. lviii., xcix. Published from 1615 to 1640
- Marriot, Richard,** iii. 683—v. xcix. Published in 1640
- Marsh, ———,** ii. 755, 759
- Marsh, the son of Thomas Marsh; Edward,** ii. 29, 686, 709—v. xcix. Transferred his father's books in 1591
- Marsh, Henry,** iii. 687
- Marsh, the son of Thomas Marsh; Henry,** ii. 690—v. xcix. Published from 1584 to 1589
- Marsh, Richard,** v. lxxi.
- Marsh, Thomas,** i. xxvii.-xxix., xxxiii., 38, 41, 47, 48, 50, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 95, 97, 99, 106, 106, 111, 116, 124-126, 128, 152, 154-156, 158, 171, 178, 181, 185, 188, 193, 202, 207, 208, 210, 214, 217, 220, 228, 238, 236, 239, 243, 251, 255, 257, 269, 263, 268, 272, 274, 276, 277, 283, 291, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305, 308, 312, 316, 319, 324, 327-329, 333, 336, 340, 342, 343, 348, 353-356, 358, 359, 361, 363, 367-369, 376, 378, 379, 382, 383, 386, 387, 390, 394, 398, 399, 413, 415, 418, 440, 442, 444, 446, 463, 467, 470-472, 475, 476, 479, 481, 491, 493  
 ii. 15, 16, 29, 35, 41, 49, 74, 103, 143, 158, 318, 321, 335, 394, 396, 397, 401, 403, 406, 410, 586, 673, 676, 676, 684, 685, 688, 690, 691, 709, 714, 747, 776, 781, 785, 843, 849, 853, 865—iii. 87—v. xcix. Printed and published from 1554 to 1567
- Marsh's son, Thomas,** i. 527
- Marshal, Christopher,** i. 376
- Marshal, James,** i. 376
- Marshall, Robert,** iii. 685
- Marshall, William,** i. 37, 105, 170, 195
- Marshalsea Prison,** i. xxxv.
- Marson, co. Hereford,** i. 432
- Marston, Long; co. York,** ii. 220
- Marten, Edmund,** i. 570, 576
- Marten, James,** ii. 70, 693
- Marten, Joan—see Martyne, J.**
- Marten, John,** ii. 70
- Marten, William—see Martyne, W.**
- Martendyne, John,** i. 146
- Martin, John,** ii. 98
- Martin, John,** ii. 118
- Martin the Elder, John,** ii. 118
- Martin, Nathanael,** ii. 158
- Martin, Philip,** ii. 98
- Martin, William,** ii. 158
- Marton, Christopher,** ii. 134
- Marton, Thomas,** ii. 134
- Marton, co. York,** ii. 134
- Martyne, the Widow of William Martyne; Joan,** i. 267
- Martyne, William,** i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 44, 49, 51, 93, 98, 105, 148, 154, 174, 196, 217, 267—v. xcix. Published in 1560
- Mary, Queen,** i. 60—v. xxxix., xl.
- Mary Cray, St; co. Kent,** ii. 70
- Mascall, Leonard,** ii. 257
- Mascall, Leonard,** iii. 683
- Mascall, Richard,** ii. 257
- Maskall, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.,** 47, 50
- Masius, Joannes.** Printed and published in 1582
- Mason, Giles,** iii. 685
- Mason, Helen,** v. lviii.
- Mason, John,** ii. 262
- Mason, Oswald,** ii. 165
- Mason, Robert,** iii. 685
- Mason, Stephen,** ii. 165
- Mason, Thomas,** ii. 262
- Masons, The Company of—see London, Companies**
- Masselin, Robert.** Printed and published in 1553
- Massey, Francis,** iii. 686
- Master, Thomas,** ii. 105, 705
- Master, William,** ii. 105
- Matching, co. Essex,** ii. 253
- Mather, John,** i. 325—v. xcix. Published in 1575
- Mather, Thurston,** i. 325
- Mathew, John,** ii. 266
- Mathew, Ralph—see Howell, R.**
- Mathew, Nathanael,** ii. 266
- Mathewe, Thomas,** iii. 688
- Mathewes, Augustine,** iii. 657, 684, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 30, 31, 41, 62, 65, 66, 82, 87, 95, 101, 103, 105, 113, 127, 129, 137, 138, 140, 141, 159, 161, 189, 281, 277, 282, 290, 306, 307, 312, 315, 348, 335, 406, 528—v. xcix. Printed and published from 1619 to 1638
- Mathusius Augustinus—see Mathewes, A.**
- Mathy, Edward,** ii. 221
- Mathy, Mathew,** ii. 221
- Mattes, brother of William Mattes; Edmund,** ii. 29, 116, 196, 206, 222, 294,

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- 707—iii. 30, 96, 116, 182, 157, 176, 186, 193, 323, 428, 478, 653, 677—v. xcix. Published from 1597 to 1618
- Mattes, Robert, ii. 116, 121
- Mattes, brother of Edmund Mattes; William, ii. 20, [118,] 121, 220, 222, 645, 711—iii. 90, 96—v. xcix. Published from 1594 to 1597
- Matthew, Nathanael, iii. 688
- Maud, Thomas, iii. 687
- Maunsell, a Draper; Andrew, i. xvi., 578, 579—ii. 28, 71, 86, 136, 308, 313, 314, 326, 327, 340, 345, 351, 353, 381, 387, 395, 402, 411, 430, 436, 444, 447, 467, 566—v. xcix. Published from 1577 to 1596
- Mawde, John, iii. 684
- Mawdike, Thomas, ii. 126
- Mawdike the Elder, Thomas, ii. 126
- Maxie, Thomas, iii. 688—iv. 31, 514—v. xcix. Published in 1640
- Maxstoke, co. Warwick, ii. 65
- Maxted, David, ii. 114, 138
- May, Dean of Paul's Church; William, i. 67, 103, 129, 189—ii. 62
- May, The Widow of Dean William, i. 189
- Mayer, Joannes. Printed and published in 1565
- Mayer, Sebaldus. Printed and published from 1554 to 1562
- Mayflower, a ship, iv. 28
- Maynard, Leonard, i. 30, 278, 316, 336, 339, 357, 377, 440—v. xcix. Published from 1566 to 1568
- Maynard, John, iii. 687—iv. 30, 392, 418, 475, 498—v. c. Published from 1687 to 1640
- Mayor, William, i. 423, 424
- Mayson, Thomas, i. 422
- Mead, Robert, i. 589, 595—ii. 230—iii. 30, 604, 683—iv. 23, 29, 31, 420, 424, 452—v. lxiv., c. Published from 1617 to 1640
- Mead, Thomas, ii. 230—v. lxiv.
- Mearne, Samuel, v. lxvi.
- Mearne, The Widow of Samuel, v. lxvi.
- Medcalf, Edward, iii. 684
- Medcalf, John, iii. 685
- Medina del Campo, v. 11
- Medlecot, Arthur, i. 533—ii. 33
- Medley, Thomas, iii. 688
- Medlicote, Edward, i. 591—iii. 685
- Medoo, William, i. 40, 220
- Meifod, co. Montgomery, ii. 66
- Meighen, Richard, iii. 30, 569, 589, 605, 610, 623, 624, 643, 658, 678, 684—iv. 94, 135, 196, 196, 201, 206, 227, 260, 297, 324, 354, 355, 372, 403, 453—v. c. Published from 1615 to 1640
- Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, ii. 202
- Mense, Conradus. Printed and published in 1560
- Mentorrog, co. Merioneth, ii. 192
- Mercer, Henry, i. 432
- Mercer, John, i. 432
- Mercers, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Merchant, Edward, ii. 261
- Merchant Taylors, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Mercysee—see Marshalsea Prison
- Meredith, Christopher. He was partner with Philemon Stephens, iii. 686—iv. 30, 31, 142, 145, 146, 148, 169, 171, 183, 187, 192, 200, 203, 204, 206, 209, 219, 226, 228, 241, 256, 261, 270, 294, 298, 329, 332, 353, 365, 381, 391, 398, 400, 401, 406, 414, 420, 423, 434, 435, 439, 442, 444, 447, 448, 452, 477, 483, 485, 489—v. xlvi., c. Published from 1623 to 1640
- Merionethshire, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; Place in: Mentorrog, ii. 192
- Merlin, Guilielmus. Printed and published from 1555 to 1557
- Merry, Christopher, ii. 157
- Merry, Robert, ii. 157
- Mery, George, ii. 102
- Mery, Thomas, ii. 102
- Meryson, George, i. 69
- Mew, Edward, iii. 688
- Meycock, John, iii. 688
- Michael, a bricklayer's labourer, i. 457, 458
- Michael, William, i. 277
- Michael's parish, co. Anglesey; St, ii. 274
- Michell, John, a Printer at Canterbury. Printed and published from 1553 to 1556
- Michell, Roger, iii. 686—iv. 30, 164, 168, 230, 252—v. c. Published from 1627 to 1631
- Middelburgh, iii. 217—v. 127
- Middlesex includes Places outside the Walls of London
- Middlesex, v. lxxiv.
- Middlesex, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: Barnet, ii. 124, 189, 148, 196, 213. See also Barnet, Herts
- Chancery lane, ii. 230, 232
- Chelsea, ii. 89—v. xlii.
- Clement's Danes parish; St, ii. 191, 203, 248
- Clerkenwell parish, ii. 191
- Edgeware, i. 323
- Enfield, i. 235—ii. 115, 240, 285
- Fulham, ii. 163
- Giles in the Fields; St, ii. 220
- Hackney, i. 482
- Harefield, ii. 156
- Harrow on the Hill, ii. 242
- Hayes, ii. 232, 239
- Holborn, ii. 88, 170
- Hounslow, ii. 110
- Hunworth, i. 353
- Ickenham, i. 485
- Kinginton, i. 397
- Laleham, ii. 271
- Martin's in the Fields; St, i. 432—ii. 98, 211
- Mimms, South, ii. 274
- Paddington, ii. 241
- Savoy, The, i. 285
- Smithfield, East, ii. 216
- Stroud [Green], ii. 81
- Sunbury, ii. 80
- Tottenham, ii. 197, 291
- Uxbridge, ii. 82
- Westminster, i. 373—ii. 154, 276
- Whetstone, ii. 182
- Whitechapel, i. 197, 289
- Middleton, Bartholomew, ii. 135
- Middleton, the Widow of Henry Middleton; Elizabeth, i. 625—ii. 9, 510, 703. Published in 1588
- Middleton, Henry, i. 111, 248, 336, 344, 441, 444, 475, 497, 501, 508, 517, 521, 523—ii. 29, 42, 91, 101, 106, 109, 121, 123, 143, 148, 345, 422, 458, 474, 675, 681, 682, 683, 696, 698, 699, 701, 704, 849, 869, 865, 867, 884—v. iii., c. Printed and published from 1567 to 1587
- Middleton, John, ii. 135
- Middleton, Thomas, ii. 181
- Middleton, William. A Printer before 1553, i. 394—ii. 9
- Middlewich, co. Chester, ii. 144
- Midgley, Richard, iii. 687
- Midwinter, Daniel, v. xlvi.
- Midwinter, Robert, ii. 112
- Midwinter, Thomas, ii. 112
- Mighell, Erasmus, ii. 67, 694
- Mighell, William, ii. 67
- Milan, v. 15, 31, 63
- Milbourne, Robert, iii. 30, 612, 615, 618, 623, 627, 630, 636, 640, 641, 643, 644, 650, 653, 655, 665, 667, 684—iv. 41, 47, 49, 50, 54, 58, 60, 62, 67, 73, 80, 81, 83, 89, 97, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111, 112, 114-116, 122, 124, 125, 128, 134, 142-144, 146, 148, 159-161, 163, 167, 168, 173-175, 177, 195, 197, 198, 206, 212, 217-220, 241, 246-248, 250, 267, 271, 275, 282, 236, 239, 292, 297, 303, 314, 315, 321, 347, 360, 361, 370, 399-401, 417, 422, 447, 452, 491, 495—v. c. Published from 1617 to 1640
- Milbourne, Thomas, iii. 687
- Milcombe, co. Oxon., ii. 161
- Miles, John, v. lxxiv.
- Miles, Joseph Johnson, v. lxxiv.
- Miller, Conrad, i. 45, 48, 70, 218—v. xlv.
- Miller, George, v. c., 204. Published in 1601
- Miller, George. He had Richard Badger as a partner, i. 591, 595—ii. 231—iii. 30, 620, 641, 662, 683, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 31, 147, 153, 157, 164, 168, 170, 175, 178, 236, 277, 294, 299, 303, 336, 390, 437, 449, 471, 483, 518, 528, 532—v. xliv., c. Printed and published from 1618 to 1640
- Miller the Elder, George, ii. 231
- Miller, Henry, ii. 76, 760, 767, 769
- Miller, Richard, iii. 684
- Miller, Stephen, iii. 685
- Miller, Thomas, ii. 76
- Milles, John, iii. 684
- Milles, Thomas, iii. 684
- Millett, Ralph, iii. 684
- Millington, the Widow of Thomas Millington; Joan, v. c. Published in 1604
- Millington, Thomas, ii. 29, 123, 192, 203, 226, 236, 238, 646, 650, 658, 659, 664, 666, 668, 710, 822, 826, 836—iii. 30, 35, 50, 55, 64, 73, 81, 84, 88, 87, 100, 204, 234—v. c. Published from 1593 to 1603
- Millington, William, ii. 128

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Mill Rowe, co. Lancs, ii. 204  
 Mills, Leonard, i. 445  
 Milner, John, iii. 687  
 Milner, Joseph, iii. 688  
 Milner, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Milton, John, iii. 28  
 Milton Abbas, co. Dorset, ii. 264  
 Milverlay, co. Salop, i. 292  
 Mimms, South; co. Herts, ii. 148  
 Mimms, South; co. Middlesex, ii. 274  
 Minshall, William, iii. 687  
 Mlusheu, John, v. c. Published books by subscription from 1617 to 1627  
 Minster, co. Kent, ii. 253  
 Minstrels, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Misterton, co. Notts, ii. 217  
 Moberius, Gualterus. Printed and published in 1571  
 Mold, co. Flint, i. 372  
 Molins, Mary, ii. 727  
 Molins, Roger, ii. 727  
 Mollar, Conrad, ii. 63  
 Molynox, Emory, i. 73  
 Monce, a Reader in the Star Chamber Court; —, ii. 797  
 Money, Barnaby, ii. 192  
 Money, Robert, ii. 192  
 Monger, John. He was Robert Raworth's partner for a time, iii. 685, 701, 703, 704  
 Monk's Kirby, co. Warwick, ii. 125  
 Monmouth, a Draper; Henry, v. li.  
 Monmouth, iv. 24  
 Monmouthshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Lannon, i. 324  
 Tintern, ii. 104  
 Montain, Nicolaus—see Hill, Nicholas  
 Monte, Adam de. Printed and published in 1574  
 Montford, Blase, ii. 256—iii. 683  
 Montford, Robert, ii. 253  
 Montgomery, Monsieur —, i. 465  
 Montgomeryshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Deythur, ii. 222  
 Llansaintffraid, ii. 160  
 Llodrod, i. 288  
 Meifod, ii. 66  
 Welshpool, i. 484—ii. 67, 107  
 Moon, Edmund, ii. 269  
 Moon, Bart.; Alderman Sir Francis Graham, v. lxxiii.  
 Moon, William, ii. 269  
 Moore, Anthony, ii. 290  
 Moore, Edward, i. 285  
 Moore, Edward, iii. 688  
 Moore, John, i. 375—ii. 675  
 Moore, John, iii. 687  
 Moore, A. Patentee of Law Books from 1633 to 1640; John, v. lviii, c.  
 Moore, The Assigins of John, v. c. Published from 1629 to 1640  
 Moore the Elder, John, i. 375  
 Moore, Richard, ii. 280—iii. 90, 872, 389, 419, 432, 450, 485, 538, 619, 637, 672, 673, 683—iv. 29, 40, 47, 50, 51, 174, 177, 189, 191, 203, 234, 252, [322]—v. c. Published from 1608 to 1631  
 Moore, The Widow of Richard, iv. 322  
 —v. c. Published in 1634  
 Moore, William, i. 285  
 Moores, Henry, i. 323  
 Moores, Hugh, i. 323  
 Moorton in Woorsal, co. Chester, ii. 95  
 Moptich, or Moptid; David, i. 324—v. c. Published in 1575  
 Moptich, or Moptid; Henry, i. 324  
 Morcott, co. Rutland, ii. 146  
 Morden, co. Herts, ii. 236  
 Morden, Thomas, ii. 266, 279—iii. 683  
 Morellus, Guilielmus. Printed and published in 1558  
 Moreton, co. Northampton, ii. 284  
 Morgan, George, ii. 247—iii. 683  
 Morgan, John, ii. 247—v. c. Published in 1635  
 Morgan, Richard, iii. 684  
 Morgen, Hugh, ii. 770  
 Moring, William. He was a Partner with Adam Islip for a while, ii. 29, 682, 703—iii. 702—v. c. Printed and published in 1594  
 Morland, Philip, ii. 132  
 Morland, Thomas, ii. 132  
 Morley, John, ii. 202  
 Morley, John, ii. 284  
 Morley, Thomas, ii. 203  
 Morley, Thomas, ii. 284—iii. 683  
 Morpeth, co. Northumberland, ii. 219  
 Marrant, the Attorney; —, i. 527  
 Marrant, Edward, ii. 236—iii. 683  
 Marrant, John, ii. 30, 407, 417—v. c. Published in 1609  
 Marrant, Reginald, ii. 236  
 Morret, John, iii. 684—iv. 29  
 Morris, Anthony, i. 38  
 Morris, David, ii. 103  
 Morris the Elder, David, ii. 103  
 Morris, John, iii. 29, 469, 505, 682—v. c. Published from 1587 to 1590  
 Morris, John, iii. 683  
 Morris, Joseph, ii. 242  
 Morris the Elder, Joseph, ii. 242  
 Morris, Richard, iii. 684  
 Morris, Thomas, ii. 203  
 Morris, Thomas, ii. 275  
 Morris, Thomas, ii. 688  
 Morris the Elder, Thomas, ii. 203  
 Morris, William, ii. 175  
 Mortershaw, Ralph, i. 247  
 Mortlock, Henry, v. lxxvi.  
 Mortlock, Richard, v. lxxvi.  
 Morton, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Morton, co. Warwick, i. 377  
 Moschem, Franceseo. Printed and published in 1556  
 Moschem, Simon. Printed and published in 1555  
 Moseley, Samuel, ii. 249—iii. 683  
 Moseley, Thomas, ii. 249  
 Mosley, Humphrey, iii. 683—iv. 29, 30, 285, 292, 324, 394, 402, 403, 419, 442, 445, 446, 502, 606—v. c. Published from 1627 to 1640  
 Mosterve, co. Dorset, ii. 172  
 Mottershed, Edward, ii. 688  
 Mottram, co. Chester, ii. 102  
 Mould, John, iii. 686  
 Mould, Nathaniel, iii. 688  
 Mould, co. Flint—see Mold  
 Moulsey, co. Surrey, ii. 272  
 Mount, Richard, v. lxxvii.  
 Mount, William, v. lxxvii.  
 Mountford, George, iii. 688  
 Mountford, John, ii. 289  
 Mountford, Robert, ii. 289  
 Mountforth, Thomas, Clerk of the Stationers' Company, i. xliv.—iii. 30, 549, 684, 687—iv. 97, 160, 201, 233—v. xlvi, lxxv, c. Published in 1614  
 Moxon, Joseph, iii. 20-25  
 Moyslay, Robert, i. 118  
 Moze, Edmund, ii. 288, 683  
 Mozer, Oliver, ii. 200  
 Mozer the Elder, Oliver, ii. 200  
 Mulsh, Francis, iii. 684  
 Munday, the Author and Dramatist; Anthony, ii. 69  
 Munday, Christopher, ii. 69  
 Munde, Richard, ii. 673—v. c. Printed and published in 1578  
 Munden, Richard, iii. 683  
 Munden, Great; co. Herts, ii. 150  
 Munden, Much—see Munden, Great  
 Munnes, John, ii. 107, 102, 710  
 Munnes the Elder, John, ii. 107  
 Murfeld, Barnaby, ii. 88  
 Murfeld, Barnaby, ii. 98  
 Murfeld, Henry, ii. 88  
 Murfeld, Henry, ii. 98  
 Murfett, Barnaby, ii. 166  
 Murfield, Barnaby, ii. 700  
 Muscombe—see Muskham  
 Muscovy, i. 684  
 Musgrave, co. Westmoreland, ii. 155  
 Musket, Robert, v. c. Published in 1624  
 Muskham, co. Notts, ii. 123, 230  
 Musage, Michael, ii. 100  
 Musage, Thomas, ii. 100  
 Muth [? = Meath], Ireland, i. 290  
 Mutton, Edmund, ii. 167, 233, 260, 722—iii. 30, 233—v. c. Published in 1603  
 Mutton, Thomas, ii. 167  
 Myles, Leonard—see Mills, L.  
 Mymton, co. Gloucester, ii. 236  
 Mynne, Richard, iii. 685—iv. 30, 179, 304, 319—v. c. Published from 1627 to 1639  
 Mytton, Adam, i. 577—ii. 209, 210, 715, 720  
 Myvod, co. Salop, is a mistake for Meifod, co. Montgomery, ii. 66  
 Nantwich, co. Chester, i. 396—ii. 116, 118  
 Napier, Edward, iii. 684  
 Naples, v. 31  
 Napor, Alexander, i. 352  
 Napor, John, i. 352  
 Napper, Edward, ii. 247



## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Napper the Elder, Edward, ii. 247  
 Naton, co. Norfolk, i. 434  
 Nayland, Edmund, ii. 271  
 Nayland, Samuel, ii. 271—iii. 684  
 Naylour, William, i. 145  
 Neak, Robert, ii. 19, 779  
 Nealand, Samuel, iii. 30, 623—iv. 244, 267—v. c. Published from 1618 to 1682  
 Neale, Andrew, iii. 685  
 Neale, Cary, ii. 244  
 Neale, Kellam, ii. 244  
 Neale, William, ii. 288  
 Neale the Elder, William, ii. 288  
 Neave, John, iii. 684  
 Needam, Lawrence, ii. 258  
 Needam, Leonard, ii. 258—iii. 683  
 Needham, Lawrence, iii. 688  
 Neile, Francis, iii. 688  
 Neile, William, iii. 684  
 Nele, Richard, i. xxi.  
 Nellam, Edward, i. 435  
 Nellam, Thomas, i. 435  
 Nelson, Thomas, i. 505, 515—ii. 33, 116, 427, 434-436, 443, 453, 462, 501, 508, 544-546, 548, 556, 557, 560, 568, 575, 592, 600, 613, 619, 633—v. c. Published from 1582 to 1592  
 Nervius, Thomas Guarinus. Printed and published in 1564  
 Netherlands, i. 584  
 Nevell, Stephen van, i. 844  
 Nevile, Master of St Mary Magdalene College, Cambridge, ii. 783  
 Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland; Charles, i. 452  
 Nevill, Philip, iii. 688—iv. 81, 412, 504, 509—v. c. Published from 1638 to 1640  
 Neville, Earl of Abergavenny; Henry, i. xxvi.  
 Newand, co. Gloucester, ii. 269  
 Newark, co. Notts, ii. 288  
 Newbery, the Widow of John Newbery; Joan, ii. 290—iii. 254—v. c. Published in 1603 and 1604  
 Newbery, John, ii. 29, 122, 201, 290, 522, 600, 709, 727—iii. 30, 163, 190, 218, 219, 221, 228—v. c. Published from 1594 to 1608  
 Newbery, Nathaniel, iii. 30, 594, 600, 602, 607-609, 614, 615, 625-627, 628, 631, 633, 636-638, 640, 644-648, 651, 653, 656, 661, 665, 672, 678, 679, 684—iv. 44, 47, 49, 54, 56, 58, 61, 63, 65, 71-73, 75, 77-79, 82, 84, 87, 92, 98, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 122, 125, 128, 138, 142, 145, 147, 150, 151, 156, 160, 163, 171, 206, 219, 231, 249—v. c. Published from 1616 to 1634  
 Newbery, Ralph, i. xiv., 111, 121, 123, 127, 167, 176, 182, 200, 208, 218, 250, 255, 264, 275, 276, 301, 330, 354, 401, 406, 409, 421, 434, 442, 481, 485, 501, 508, 506-508, 515, 622, 528, 529, 530, 535, 536, 537, 542, 543, 545, 556, 563  
 ii. 29, 33, 84, 37-39, 41, 42, 44, 87, 89, 118, 122, 126, 142, 143, 151, 160, 171, 175, 183, 193, 221, 229, 256, 259, 300, 302, 303, 316, 324, 326, 329, 333, 342, 346, 349, 377, 391, 397, 404, 420, 422, 423, 428, 430, 432, 434, 436, 438, 440, 441, 443, 445, 447, 455, 461, 466, 481, 610, 513, 525, 527, 552, 555, 567, 632, 676, 677, 683, 690, 692, 698, 706, 708, 709, 711, 714, 722, 724, 730, 736, 738, 780, 794, 827, 829, 833, 849, 856, 857, 860, 861-863, 866, 871, 874, 885—iii. 62, 85, 115, 121, 147, 155, 162, 183, 190, 278, 678, 683—v. lxiii., lxxxiii., ci. Printed and published from 1590 to 1605  
 Newbery, Ralph, iii. 686  
 Newbery's man, Ralph, i. 499  
 Newbery, Robert, ii. 122  
 Newburgh, co. York, ii. 202  
 Newbury, co. Berks, ii. 87, 106, 124, 140  
 Newcastle on Tyne, co. Northumberland, i. 253, 397, 452—ii. 201  
 Newce, Henry, ii. 255  
 Newce, Thomas, ii. 255  
 Newcomb, Thomas, iii. 27, 28—v. lix., lxxvi.  
 Newcourt, Richard, i. xxv.  
 Newen, co. Gloucester, i. 249  
 Newman, Abraham, ii. 25, 28, 338, 762, 763, 769, 778—v. ci. Published in 1578  
 Newman, Anthony, i. 172, 230  
 Newman, [the Widow of Thomas Newman;] E. [Elizabeth], ii. 717—v. ci. Published in 1594  
 Newman, Humphrey, ii. 817  
 Newman, John; Grocer, i. 558  
 Newman, John, ii. 87  
 Newman, Thomas, i. 540, 555—ii. 29, 87, 88, 158, 163, 166, 475, 490-492, 508, 540, 563, 569, 581, 633, 698—v. lxxiv., ci. Published from 1587 to 1593  
 Newman, William, i. 230  
 Newsam, ———, i. 577  
 Newton, Ninian. Partner with Arnold Hatfield, i. 396—ii. 29, 140, 459, 462, 681, 763, 794—iii. 702—v. ci. Printed and published from 1584 to 1588  
 Newton, Richard, i. 371  
 Newton, Robert, i. 433  
 Newton the Elder, Robert, i. 433  
 Newton, Thomas, i. 871—ii. 341, 674, 850—v. ci. Published in 1578 and 1579  
 Newton, Thomas, i. 396  
 Newton, Thomas, ii. 71  
 Newton, William, ii. 29, 71, 131, 161, 164, 191, 208, 254, 690, 874—iii. 694  
 Newton, William, iii. 687  
 Newton, co. Lancs, ii. 248  
 Newton Bushel, co. Devon, ii. 263  
 Newton farm, i. 595  
 Newton Solney, co. Derby, ii. 236, 262, 262  
 Newtown, co. Hants, ii. 180  
 Neyowse, Francis, ii. 290  
 Neyowse, Gilbert, ii. 290  
 Nicholas, Arthur, v. liii.  
 Nicholas *alias* Seager, Benjamin, i. 285  
 Nicholas, Sir Nicholas H., iv. 24  
 Nicolaus de Quercubus—see Okes, N.  
 Nicholes, Thomas, iii. 687—iv. 29, 31, 371, 395, 419, 443—v. ci. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Nicholls, George, i. 147  
 Nichols, a Typefounder; Arthur, iii. 687—iv. 535  
 Nichols, John, i. 40, 56, 60, 82, 87  
 Nichols, F.S.A.; Deputy Alderman John, i. xxii.-xxv.—v. xlvii., lxx.  
 Nichols, John Bowyer, v. xlvi., lxxii.  
 Nichols, John Gough, ii. 5, 6—iii. 20—v. xxxix., xlv., xlvii.  
 Nichols, Joseph, ii. 297  
 Nichols, Robert, ii. 97  
 Nichols, Thomas, ii. 97  
 Nichols, Thomas, ii. 267  
 Nichols, Thomas, ii. 732  
 Nicholson *alias* Seager, Francis, i. 69  
 Nicholson, William—see Anthony, W.  
 Nicholson, Henry, ii. 50  
 Nicholson, John, iii. 687—iv. 31, 485—v. ci. Published in 1639 and 1640  
 Nickcan, Nicholas, i. 447  
 Nicolini, Domenico. Printed and published in 1582  
 Nicoll, John, ii. 130  
 Nicoll, Lionel, ii. 130  
 Nicolson, Bernard—see Segar, Bernard  
 Nikke, Robert, i. xxvi.  
 Nixon, Peter, ii. 91  
 Nixon, Robert, ii. 91  
 Noirdwitz—see Norwich  
 Noorwitz—see Norwich  
 Norbury, co. Staffs, ii. 235  
 Norden, John, ii. 108  
 Norden, William, ii. 103, 122  
 Norembega is the present State of Maine in North America, i. 509  
 Norembegue—see Norembega  
 Norfolk, a bricklayer, i. 457  
 Norfolk, i. 452—v. lxxiv.  
 Norfolk, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Bale, ii. 290  
 Beison, ii. 239  
 Bircham, ii. 157  
 Calthorpe, ii. 112  
 Oreake, North, ii. 258  
 Holt, ii. 178  
 King's Lynn, ii. 107, 244, 263  
 Naton, i. 434  
 Norwich, i. 286, 375, 434—ii. 173, 256, 278  
 Roxham, ii. 157  
 Rudham, East, ii. 127  
 Windam, ii. 281  
 Wyttinge, ii. 118  
 Yarmouth, Great, ii. 287  
 Norgate, John, iii. 684  
 Norgate, John, iii. 688  
 Norgate, Master of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Robert, ii. 783  
 Normanby, co. York, ii. 270  
 Normanton, Henry, ii. 207  
 Normanton, Thomas, ii. 207  
 North, Treasurer of the Augmentations; Sir Edward, ii. 50  
 North, Lord Keeper; Sir Francis, i. 3, 4, 19, 20, 24-26  
 North, Griffin, ii. 259  
 North, John, ii. 183, 730—iii. 30, 216—v. ci. Published in 1602

The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- North, John, ii. 259  
 North, Richard, ii. 183  
 Northe, i. 529  
 Northampton, i. 253—ii. 140, 148, 156, 218, 250, 817  
 Northamptonshire, v. lxvi.  
 Northamptonshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Barnwell, ii. 192  
   Brickworth, i. 431  
   Brigstock, ii. 80, 84, 279  
   Brough, i. 396  
   Bryneton, ii. 206  
   Buckby Long, ii. 235  
   Bugbrooke, ii. 194, 272, 282  
   Calcott, ii. 188  
   Claxton, ii. 141  
   Clipston, ii. 90, 185  
   Cottingham, ii. 288  
   Crick, ii. 284  
   Dallington, i. 374  
   Dalscote, ii. 258  
   Edgcott, ii. 101, 155  
   Farndon, ii. 186  
   Fotheringhay, ii. 103  
   Gayton, ii. 89  
   Gretton, ii. 186  
   Hannington, ii. 167  
   Harrington, i. 258  
   Hazelbeach, ii. 107  
   Heldon, i. 323—ii. 266  
   Herdsham, ii. 264  
   Hothorpe, ii. 240, 242  
   Hulcote, i. 195  
   Kettering, ii. 281  
   Kilsby, ii. 109  
   King's Cliffe, ii. 75  
   Moreton, ii. 284  
   Northampton, i. 253—ii. 140, 148, 156, 218, 250  
   Norton, ii. 86  
   Oakley, Great, ii. 223  
   Old [= Wold], ii. 124  
   Peterborough, ii. 259  
   Pipewell, ii. 203  
   Potterspur, ii. 171  
   Preston on the Hill, ii. 221  
   Roade, ii. 224  
   Rockingham, ii. 291  
   Rothwell, ii. 148, 226, 250  
   Slapton, ii. 172  
   Stanion, ii. 247  
   Sysam, ii. 206, 214  
   Thornby, ii. 113  
   Thropson, i. 326  
   Tichmarsh, ii. 135  
   Tiffeld, ii. 87, 187  
   Tisham, ii. 110  
   [Torchester or] Towcester, i. 292, 482  
   Washingley, ii. 80  
   Weedon Beck, i. 250—ii. 111, 259  
   Wollaston, ii. 138  
   Yelvertoft, ii. 123  
 Northen, William, iii. 687  
 Northcave, co. York, ii. 80  
 Northcok, John, v. xli.
- Northumberland, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Alnwick, ii. 206, 209, 290  
   Bamburgh, ii. 130  
   Berwick on Tweed, i. 397—ii. 172, 206, 265, 279  
   Haddon Bridge, ii. 83  
   Lucker, i. 230  
   Morpeeth, ii. 219  
   Newcastle on Tyne, i. 253, 397—ii. 201  
   Tweedmouth, ii. 231, 291  
 Norton, the Lord Mayor's Officer; —, i. 556  
 Norton, only son of William Norton; Alderman Bonham, i. 565, 577—ii. 10, 16, 29, 200, 226, 230, 242, 648, 668, 713, 725, 781, 828, 830, 872—iii. 39, 40, 63, 90, 116, 220, 504, 530—iv. 163, 217, 283-285—v. lvii-lx., lxiii., ci. Printed and published from 1594 to 1633  
 Norton, The Assigns of Bonham, v. ci. Printed and published in 1621  
 Norton, Felix, ii. 174, 251, 268, 727—iii. 80, 171, 172, 175, 195, 237, 251, 253, 261, 281, 286—v. ci. Published from 1600 to 1605  
 Norton, George, ii. 260—iii. 30, 440, 453, 459, 475, 494, 516, 536, 537, 546, 552, 553, 564, 680, 648, 650, 683—iv. 90, 95, 108—v. ci. Published from 1610 to 1623  
 Norton, Henry, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 46, 49, 94, 105, 189, 275, 369  
 Norton *sen.*, cousin to William Norton; Alderman John, i. 595—ii. 14, 29, 36, 88, 92, 182, 227, 237, 267, 277, 281, 297, 316, 319, 550, 633, 634, 661, 698, 727, 738, 827, 829, 830, 833, 835, 838, 839, 853, 873—iii. 20, 58, 85, 118, 136, 164, 192, 211, 223, 225, 230, 253, 268, 276, 284, 290, 291, 295, 316, 345, 356, 363, 425, 427, 430, 435, 459, 462, 476, 479, 480, 491, 504—v. xlvi., lvii., lix., lxiii., ci. Published from 1590 to 1612  
 Norton *jun.*, John, ii. 225—iii. 684, 700, 704—iv. 29, 59, 113, 127, 138, 140, 141, 143, 155, 159, 161, 172, 174, 206, 352, 430, 458, 490—v. ci. Published from 1621 to 1640  
 Norton, Mistress Joyce, partner with Richard Whitaker, iv. 283-285, 823, 839, 341—v. ci. Published from 1632 to 1635  
 Norton, Luke, ii. 287—iii. 683  
 Norton, Luke, iii. 687  
 Norton, Mark, ii. 174, 225, 287  
 Norton, Richard, ii. 82—v. lxiii.  
 Norton, Robert, ii. 266  
 Norton, Roger, iii. 687—iv. 31, 363, 488—v. xlvi., lxvi., ci. Published from 1636 to 1639  
 Norton, Thomas, iii. 598, 684—v. ci. Published from 1616 to 1618  
 Norton, the Counsellor to the Stationers' Company; Thomas, i. 189, 192, 193, 232, 458, 460, 478, 490, 505, 519—ii. 17, 777
- Norton, the Poet and City Remembrancer; Thomas, ii. 12, 13, 20, 772-774, 777, 783, 784  
 Norton, Merchant Taylor; William, ii. 117  
 Norton, a Stationer; father of Bonham Norton and cousin to Alderman John Norton *sen.*; William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 40, 42, 47, 49, 50, 97, 105, 111, 124, 148, 158, 161, 171, 176, 179, 182, 189, 198, 241, 251, 275, 277, 280, 345, 361, 392, 395, 396, 404, 408, 409, 421, 422, 427-429, 431, 435, 446, 448, 450, 460, 463, 467, 468, 473, 476, 477, 487, 493, 502, 518, 524, 527, 528, 547, 572, 581—ii. 13, 17, 29, 38, 41, 44, 65, 77, 79, 82, 95, 106, 115, 118, 130, 142, 143, 173, 179, 188, 310, 311, 344, 347, 351, 397, 407, 444, 449, 455, 521, 531, 550, 626, 634, 642, 674, 675, 683, 685, 687, 692, 695, 698, 708, 713, 747, 786, 794-804, 821, 843, 845, 851, 859, 864, 865, 869—iii. 430—v. xlvi., lxii., ci. Published from 1561 to 1593  
 Norton's Will, William, i. 572  
 Norton, co. Northampton, ii. 86  
 Norton, St Philip; co. Somerset, ii. 191  
 Norwich, i. 286, 375, 454—ii. 173, 256, 278—v. xxxi., lxix., 67, 71, 75, 81, 89, 93, 97, 101, 105, 109, 117, 143  
*Nostra Señora de los Remedios*, a ship, i. 558  
 Notary, Julian, i. xx.  
 Nottinghamshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
   Barnby [on the] Moor [is really in Yorkshire], ii. 200  
   Basford, ii. 151  
   Mansfield in Sherwood [Forest], ii. 114, 170  
   Maplebeck, i. 871  
   Misterton, ii. 217  
   Muskham, ii. 122, 230  
   Newark, ii. 288  
   Retford, East, ii. 133  
   Screydon, ii. 107  
   Southwell, i. 267  
   Upton, ii. 157  
 Nowell, the bookbinder; —, ii. 8  
 Nowell, the goldsmith; —, v. xliv.  
 Nowell, Dean of St Paul's; Alexander, i. 189, 482—ii. 13, 20, 764, 783, 784—v. xlix.  
 Nowell, Nathaniel, iii. 687  
 Nubell, John, iii. 688  
 Nuneaton, co. Warwick, ii. 210  
 Nycols, John, ii. 191  
 Nycols, Thomas, ii. 191  
 Nyensavage, co. Salop, ii. 115, 119, 168, 174, 183  
 O., P. Printed in 1569  
 Oake, Roger, iii. 687  
 Oakes [= Oaks]—see Okes  
 Oakham, co. Rutland, ii. 207  
 Oakley, Great; co. Northampton, ii. 223  
 Oakman, Abraham, ii. 281  
 Oakman, Thomas, ii. 281  
 Oatlands, co. Surrey, i. 453

and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

Ockould, Henry, iii. 687—iv. 31, 482 —v. ci. Published in 1639 and 1640	Oporinus, Joannes. Printed and published from 1556 to 1567	Oxenbridge the Elder, John, ii. 94
Ockould, Richard, ii. 29, 713, 864, 873— iii. 80, 75, 299, 301, 311, 326, 329, 333, 523, 530, 605—iv. 31, 207, 482—v. ci. Published from 1590 to 1639	Orme, John, iii. 688	Oxenbridge, Robert, iii. 685
Ockould, Richard, iii. 682	Orphinstrange, D.C.L.; John, ii. 150	Oxford, i. 372, 539—ii. 16, 22, 90, 118, 133, 195, 213, 251, 270, 312—iv. 37, 421, 440—v. xlii., xlviii., lii., 209
Offing, Edward, ii. 262	Orphinstrange, a Stationer; John, ii. 150, 715—iii. 30, 333—iv. 233—v. ci. Published from 1606 to 1630	Oxford, The Bodleian Library at, iv. 536
Offing the Elder, Edward, ii. 265	Orrian, Allan, ii. 132, 234, 243, 266, 269, 276, 277, 288, 290, 722, 840, 874	Oxfordshire, v. liii., lxvi.
Offley, Alderman Hugh, i. 524, 525, 529, 544, 558	Orrian, Thomas, ii. 132	Oxfordshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:
Offley, High; co. Staffs, ii. 228	Orwin, who had been previously Joan Kynston, and was the mother of Felix Kynston; and afterwards Joan Robinson: Joan, the Widow of Thomas, ii. 186, 204, 214, 226, 717, 824—iii. 30, 56—v. xxix., cil. Printed and published from 1593 to 1597	Adderbury, ii. 74, 204
Ogden, formerly Fulke; Hester, iii. 39, 40—v. lviii.	Orwin's son. [Was this Felix Kynston?] Joan, ii. 824	Atherbury, ii. 196
Oke [? Okes], Walter, iii. 686	Orwin, Thomas, i. 527, 553, 555—ii. 13, 29, 154, 166, 183, 204, 214, 226, 493, 498, 501, 504-509, 512, 513, 518, 519, 527, 533-535, 539, 542, 549, 553, 564, 572, 582, 586, 587, 598, 600, 622, 625, 626, 630, 684, 863, 871—iii. 702—v. xxix., li., ci. Printed and published from 1587 to 1598	Aston, North, ii. 79
Okeland, George, iii. 685	Osbaston, Richard, ii. 131	Banbury, ii. 264
Okes, John, ii. 209	Osbaston, Thomas, ii. 131	Binford, ii. 206
Okes [or Oakes], John. In partnership with his father Nicholas Okes. John Norton <i>jun.</i> was also his partner. iii. 689, 703—iv. 31, 240, 328, 338, 335, 337-339, 343, 353, 359, 362, 364, 367-369, 371, 372, 374, 376, 386, 393, 397, 399, 400, 409, 410, 421, 422, 424, 426-428, 438, 440, 443, 446, 450, 453, 463, 464, 465, 468, 472, 474, 482, 485, 489, 492, 497, 503, 513, 513, 515, 528—v. ci. Printed and pub- lished from 1627 to 1640	Osborne, Alderman ———, ii. 747	Blackthorn, ii. 128
Okes [or Oakes], Nicholas. In partner- ship with John Norton <i>jun.</i> ; and also with his son John Okes, ii. 209, 735— iii. 30, 355, 368, 402, 423, 424, 433, 440, 443, 462, 481, 494, 500, 523, 529, 536, 541, 546, 547, 549, 550, 563, 566, 589, 590, 592, 603, 609, 613, 616, 639, 648, 651, 654, 665, 669, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 39, 40, 43, 90, 109, 122, 124, 151, 208, 238, 240, 295, 300, 321, 362, 528—v. ci. Printed and pub- lished from 1606 to 1639	Osborne, Henry, i. 287	Bloxham, ii. 200
Okingham, co. Berks, ii. 93	Osborne, John, i. 287	Brook End, ii. 131
Olave's parish, St; Southwark, co. Surrey, ii. 167	Osburne, Henry, i. 291	Burton, ii. 201
Old [= Wold], co. Northampton, ii. 124	Osburne, Michael, i. 291	Chipping Norton, ii. 268
Oliffe, or Olive; the Widow of Richard Oliffe, or Olive: Elizabeth, iii. 537, 575, 576, 581, 585—v. ci. Published from 1603 to 1616	Osmund, Arthur, ii. 154, 173, 722	Eynsham, ii. 114, 160, 290, 272
Oliffe, John, iii. 684	Osmund, James, ii. 154, 173	Halton, i. 288
Oliffe, Richard, ii. 29, 101, 155, 187, 543, 603, 702, 734, 833—iii. 30, 72, 115, 143, 168, 172, 174, 175, 537, 576—v. xxviii., ci. Published from 1590 to 1603	Oswald, John, i. 257, 572, 574, 579, 581 —ii. 29, 33, 339, 340, 682, 697, 718, 845, 850—v. cii. Published in 1578	Hampton Gay, ii. 123, 181
Oliffe, Thomas, ii. 101	Oswald the Elder, John, i. 257	Hanwell, ii. 164
Olive, Elizabeth—see Oliffe, E.	Oswen, a Printer at Worcester: John. Printed in 1553	Hook Norton, ii. 127, 277
Olive, Richard—see Oliffe, R.	Otley, co. York, ii. 284	Kingsey, ii. 121
Oliver, George, i. 124	Ottery St Mary, co. Devon, ii. 112	Milcombe, ii. 161
Oliver, Henry, i. 371	Ouie, Henry—see Olney, H.	Oxford, i. 372—ii. 90, 118, 138, 195, 213, 251, 270
Oliver the Elder, Henry, i. 371	Oulton, Richard, iii. 700, 701, 704—iv. 29, 31, 295, 366, 507—v. cil. Printed and published from 1633 to 1640	Shipton, ii. 288
Ollerton Mallyveries, co. York, ii. 96	Ouye, Henry—see Olney, H.	Somerton, ii. 185
Olmutz, v. 105	Overton, Henry, iii. 686—iv. 29, 31, 213, 228, 235, 244, 248, 252, 260, 274, 288, 393, 430, 468, 475-480, 494, 496—v. cii. Published from 1629 to 1640	Standlake, i. 256—ii. 111
Olney, Henry. [He is probably the Henry Ouie of ii. 129 and Henry Ouye of ii. 713.] ii. 29, 89, 129, 295—v. ci. Published in 1595 and 1596	Overton, co. Wilts, i. 874	Stanton Harcourt, ii. 229
Olney, John, ii. 129	Owen, the Counsellor; ———, i. 498	Stratton Audley, i. 434
Olney, co. Bucks, ii. 147	Owen, Hugh, ii. 192, 729	Swarford, ii. 224
Omble, Thomas—see Humble, T.	Owen, Richard, ii. 192	Sybbert, ii. 247
Onbury [? Onibury], co. Salop, ii. 199	Owen, William, i. 208—v. cii. Pub- lished in 1502	Warberowe, i. 259
Obydry [? Onibury], co. Salop, ii., 200	Owen, William, v. lxix.	Wardington, ii. 275
	Owen, R.A.; William, v. lxx.	Wotton, ii. 180
	Owney—see Olney	
	Oxenbridge, John, ii. 29, 94, 183, 295, 594, 613, 622, 623, 626, 663, 706, 725, 822, 863—iii. 30, 49, 61, 85, 91, 103, 116, 147, 156, 171—v. cii. Published from 1591 to 1600	

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Pakeman, Thomas, iv. 20  
 Palfreyman, Anthony, ii. 97  
 Palfreyman the Elder, Anthony, ii. 97  
 Palmer, Richard, ii. 127, 685, 724, 862  
 Palmer, William, ii. 216  
 Palmer the Elder, William, ii. 216  
 Pansbery, co. Salop, ii. 258  
 Panton, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Pape, John, ii. 166, 718  
 Pape, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Paris, i. 588—ii. 6—iii. 368, 474, 490, 608—v. 7, 11, 15, 19, 22, 35, 39, 43, 55, 59, 63, 67, 75, 85, 89, 93, 97, 105, 127  
 Park, John, ii. 190  
 Park, Robert, iii. 686  
 Park, Thomas, ii. 190  
 Parke, Francis, v. cii. Published in 1619  
 Parker, Francis, ii. 163  
 Parker, George, v. lxiv.  
 Parker, Henry, iii. 688  
 Parker Esq., Henry, i. 584  
 Parker, Deputy Alderman Henry, v. lxx.  
 Parker, Jasper, ii. 163  
 Parker, John, i. 230  
 Parker, John, i. 589, 595—iii. 30, 616, 624, 629, 635, 638, 645, 652, 661, 666, 684—iv. 29, 62, 63, 67, 118, 128, 142, 157, 158, 160, 180, 207, 324, 409, 431, 432—v. lxxv., cii. Published from 1617 to 1638  
 Parker, John William, v. lx.  
 Parker, Abp. of Canterbury; Matthew, i. xxxviii., 282, 322—v. li.  
 Parker, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Parker, Thomas, i. 230  
 Parkes, John, ii. 133  
 Parkes, Nicholas, iii. 688  
 Parkes, Richard, ii. 133  
 Parkett, Thomas, i. 47  
 Parkhall, co. Derby, ii. 198  
 Parkhurst, Thomas, v. lxxvi.  
 Parnell, —, ii. 195  
 Parnell, John, ii. 90  
 Parnell, Josias, ii. 29, 283, 672, 692—iii. 30, 108—v. cii. Published from 1595 to 1698  
 Parnell, Robert, ii. 90  
 Parnell, Stephen, iii. 686  
 Parnell, William, ii. 196, 729  
 Parry, Edmund, ii. 154, 717  
 Parry, Henry, ii. 154  
 Parry, Nathaniel, iii. 688  
 Parry, William, ii. 139, 140, 191, 227, 253, 254, 695, 719  
 Parsons, Francis, ii. 250  
 Parsons, Marmaduke, ii. 250—iii. 30, 683, 704—iv. 523, 532—v. cii. Printed and published from 1625 to 1640  
 Partrich, John, iii. 685  
 Partrich, Miles, ii. 239—iii. 30, 563, 585, 614, 626, 684—v. cii. Published from 1615 to 1618  
 Partridge, John, i. 591, 594—iv. 31, 104, 150, 175, 185, 231, 249, 261, 292, 293, 349—v. cii. Published from 1625 to 1636  
 Partridge, John, v. lxxv.  
 Partridge, Thomas, ii. 289  
 Patchet, Richard—see Paget, R.  
 Patenson, Edward, i. 42  
 Pates, John. Printed and published in 1582  
 Pattinson, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Pattison, Edward, i. 74  
 Pattison, John, iii. 685  
 Paul [? Sir John], ii. 38  
 Paul, Simon, ii. 734  
 Paul's Church, London; The Deanery of, i. xxv.  
 Pauley, Simon, ii. 272  
 Pavier, Samuel, iii. 687  
 Pavier, Thomas, was originally a Draper, ii. 725—ii. 29, 725, 832, 835, 836, 838, 875—iii. 30, 168, 169, 190, 191, 194, 199, 200, 202, 204, 214, 217, 220, 238, 242, 244, 255, 277, 273, 282, 283, 286, 288, 292, 293, 295, 299, 303, 308, 310, 312, 317, 319, 323, 332, 364, 371, 377, 383, 394, 399, 401, 409, 416, 469, 483, 492, 498, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 528, 553, 563, 564, 568, 581, 604, 606, 619, 659, 698—iv. 29, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 66, 71, 73, 75, 84, 99, 103, 111, 118, 119, 131-132, 145, 164—v. cii. Published from 1600 to 1625  
 Pavier, The Widow of Thomas, iv. 164-166—v. cii. Published in 1626  
 Pavy, John, ii. 169  
 Pavy, William, ii. 169  
 Pawlee, Robert, ii. 198  
 Pawlee, Simon, ii. 198  
 Pawlet, Marquis of Winchester; William, i. 322—ii. 64  
 Pax, John, ii. 128  
 Pax the Elder, John, ii. 128  
 Paxton, Edmund, v. cii. Published in 1636  
 Paxton, Edward, iii. 686  
 Paxton, Peter, iv. 31, 175—v. cii. Published in 1627  
 Payne, —, i. 318  
 Payne, Thomas, v. lxxi.  
 Peabody, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Pearce, Richard, ii. 691  
 Pearce, John, ii. 180  
 Pearce, John, iii. 683  
 Pearce the Elder, John, ii. 180  
 Peasley Esq., William, v. cii. Published in 1635  
 Pedell, William, i. 163  
 Pedgion, James, ii. 239, 243, 263  
 Pedgion, Martin, ii. 239, 243  
 Peele, Stephen, i. 170, 227, 446—ii. 29, 209, 327, 357, 456, 520, 636, 716—v. cii. Published from 1577 to 1593  
 Peele the Elder, Stephen, i. 227  
 Pegott, John, i. 197  
 Pegott, Robert, i. 197  
 Pekens, Egedion, i. 373  
 Pekens, John, i. 373  
 Pellam, George, i. 377  
 Pellam the Elder, George, i. 377  
 Peithire, —, i. 344  
 Pemberton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Francis, i. 20, 24-26  
 Pembroke, Earl of—see Hastings  
 Pembroke, Earl of—see Plantagenet  
 Pembrokeshire, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1605; a Place in:  
 Tenby, ii. 258  
 Pemell, Stephen, iv. 31, 290, 333—v. cii. Published from 1633 to 1635  
 Pen, George, a Bookseller at Ipswich, i. 253—ii. 29, 407, 532, 683—v. cii. Published from 1582 to 1589  
 Pen, Thomas, i. 253  
 Penerte, Dominic, i. 278  
 Penn, Edmund, ii. 257  
 Penn, Edmund, iii. 683  
 Penn, George, ii. 257  
 Penn, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Pennard, East; co. Somerset, i. 353  
 Pennithorne, Ferdinando, iii. 688  
 Penny, John, ii. 29, 120, 167, 578, 703, [720]—v. cii. Published in 1591  
 Penny the Elder, John, ii. 120  
 Penny, The Widow of John, ii. 720  
 Penrith, co. Cumberland, i. 256—ii. 132, 150, 161  
 Penry, John, i. 529—ii. 816, 817  
 Penshurst, co. Kent, ii. 122, 231  
 Penyston, Anthony, ii. 258  
 Penyston, Thomas, ii. 258  
 Pepwell, Arthur, i. 35, 37, 43, 48, 50, 72, 93, 124, 158, 172, 183, 184, 188, 216, 254, 258, 274, 276, 277, 309, 319, 324, 345—ii. 680—v. cii. Published in 1596  
 Pepwell, Henry, i. xxi.—ii. 8, 9  
 Percehay [? = Percy], Henry, ii. 737  
 Percehay, William, iii. 686  
 Percivall, George, iii. 686—iv. 31, 198—v. cii. Published in 1628  
 Percy, Earl of Northumberland; Thomas, i. 452  
 Periam, Justice Sir William, ii. 819  
 Perman, Robert, ii. 287  
 Perman, William, ii. 287  
 Perna, Petrus. Printed and published in 1577  
 Perne, Master of Peter House, Cambridge; Andrew, ii. 783, 814  
 Perrin, John, ii. 29, 101, 153, 171, 369, 371, 380, 385, 398, 407, 417, 459, 476, 503, 508, 612, 616, 681, 702, 791, 792, 852—v. cii. Published from 1580 to 1592  
 Perrin, The Widow of John, v. cii. Published in 1693  
 Perrin, co. Cornwall, ii. 119  
 Perry [? Peury], —, i. 528  
 Perry, Andrew—see Hill, Andrew  
 Perry, Hugh, iii. 686—iv. 31, 181, 209, 215, 248, 327, 336, 337, 382—v. cii. Published from 1626 to 1637  
 Perry, John—see Hill, John  
 Perry, John, iii. 685  
 Person, Ames, iii. 688  
 Peterborough, co. Northampton, ii. 259  
 Petersfield, co. Hants, ii. 230  
 Poterson, Jan., iii. 270  
 Petet, Charles, i. 318  
 Petit, Thomas, i. 394—v. cii. Published from 1636 to 1554  
 Petley, —, i. 531  
 Pettefer, Michael, ii. 143  
 Pettefer, Morris, ii. 143

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Pettward, Roger, v. lxxii.  
 Petty, Samuel, iii. 688  
 Pewterers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Pheasant, Serjeant at Law; —, v. liv.  
 Phelps, John, iii. 688  
 Philip II., King of Spain, i. 60—v. xxxix., xl.  
 Philip, Walter, i. 324  
 Philips, Richard, i. 118  
 Phill, —, ii. 158  
 Phill, Thomas, ii. 158  
 Phillips, John, iii. 684  
 Phillips, Richard, iii. 687  
 Phillips, Richard, iii. 688  
 Phillips, Thomas, i. 352  
 Phillips, William, v. xliv., lxxvi.  
 Phillips the Elder, William, v. lxxvi.  
 Phillison, Sheriff of London; Thomas, ii. 85  
 Phippes, George, iii. 686  
 Phipson, George, i. 286  
 Phipson the Elder, George, i. 286  
 Pichum, John, i. 279  
 Pickering, the Widow of William Pickering; Agnes, ii. 453—v. ciii. Published from 1573 to 1586  
 Pickering, John, ii. 174  
 Pickering *sen.*, Richard, i. 41, 98, 197, 200, 252, 275—ii. 29, 80, 144, 557—v. cii. Published from 1582 to 1590  
 Pickering *jun.*, Richard, ii. 688  
 Pickering, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 42, 47, 50, 74, 78, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 217, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 275, 293, 295, 299, 300, 303, 305, 328, 329, 332, 337, 340, 343, 346, 351, 355, 367, 377, 381, 382, 384, 386, 406, 407, 408, 410, 413, 415, 421, 434, 436, 441—v. ciii. Published from 1567 to 1572  
 Pickering, William, ii. 174, 280, 292, 727  
 Pickering, William, iii. 687  
 Pickherde, John, i. 885  
 Pierce, Joseph, iii. 685  
 Pierce, Nathanael, iii. 685  
 Pierce, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Piercey, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Piers, Richard, ii. 725  
 Piersey, David, ii. 288  
 Piersey, Thomas, ii. 288  
 Pierson, Charles, ii. 114  
 Pierson, Richard, ii. 114  
 Pigatt, Richard, ii. 142  
 Pigatt, William, ii. 142  
 Pigeon, James—see Pedgion, J.  
 Pigeon, Martin—see Pedgion, M.  
 Pigge, Ralph, ii. 738  
 Piggot, Edward, iii. 685  
 Pike, Peter, i. 122  
 Pikes, John, i. 249  
 Pikes the Elder, John, i. 249  
 Pindley, John. Had John Beale for a partner, ii. 250—iii. 30, 488, 535, 683, 708—v. ciii. Printed in 1612 and 1613  
 Pindley, The Widow of the above John, iii. 535, 536—v. ciii. Published in 1613  
 Pindley, John, iii. 487, 488  
 Pindley, Thomas, ii. 250  
 Pinson, afterwards Ward; Margaret, ii. 7  
 Pinson, the King's Printer; Richard, i. xx.—ii. 7—v. lix.  
 Pinson *jun.*, Richard, ii. 7  
 Piper, John, ii. 286—iii. 30, 633, 662, 665, 684—iv. 52—v. ciii. Published from 1618 to 1624  
 Piper, Ralph, ii. 286  
 Pipewell, co. Northampton, ii. 203  
 Pitt, John, iii. 685  
 Pitt, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Pittam, John, ii. 277  
 Pittam, Richard, ii. 277—iii. 683  
 Pittes, Ambrose, ii. 270  
 Pittes, Thomas, ii. 270  
 Planner, Clement, ii. 93, 104, 261, 688  
 Planner, Richard, ii. 63  
 Plantagenet, Earl of Pembroke; Humphrey, i. xxvi.  
 Plantin, Christopher. Printed and published from 1555 to 1582  
 Plasterers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Platt, John, ii. 248  
 Platt, Simon, ii. 248  
 Platt, Thomas, i. 533—ii. 83  
 Plemton, Randall, i. 173, 420  
 Plommer, John, ii. 252  
 Plommer, William, ii. 252  
 Plott, Henry, iii. 687  
 Plumbers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Plumton, Randall—see Plemton, R.  
 Plymouth, co. Devon, i. 558—ii. 227  
 Point, John, i. 103, 128, 143, 160, 221, 445, 524  
 Poland, i. 584  
 Pole, Nathaniel, v. lxxv.  
 Poleheard Tavern, i. 528  
 Poley, a Plaintiff; —, i. 527  
 Poll, Nicholas, ii. 281  
 Poll, Robert, ii. 281  
 Pollard, John, ii. 131  
 Pollard the Elder, John, ii. 131  
 Polehead = Paul's Head Tavern, i. 546  
 Pomfret = Pontefract, co. York, i. 290, 372  
 Pongslay, George, i. 118  
 Ponsonby, Michael, i. 196  
 Ponsonby, Richard, i. 196  
 Ponsonby, Simon, iii. 686  
 Ponsonby, William, i. 148, 446, 523, 571, 577—ii. 29, 35, 66, 83, 154, 184, 220, 239, 268, 284, 294, 295, 313, 354, 365, 404, 407, 409, 410, 416, 424, 426, 428, 431, 441, 478, 496, 503, 532, 536, 536, 570, 575, 588, 599, 606, 611, 622, 638, 642, 661, 665, 666, 670, 693, 702, 722, 727, 827, 829, 830, 847, 859, 866, 874, 886—iii. 30, 47, 57, 88, 91, 95, 96, 101, 106, 115, 119, 121, 127, 128, 133, 153, 154, 155, 160, 174, 188, 202, 211, 269, 678, 698—v. ciii. Published from 1577 to 1604  
 Ponsonby, The Widow of William, ii. 284  
 Port, John, i. 33, 67, 73, 90, 241  
 Pontefract, co. York, i. 372—ii. 243, 279  
 Poole = Paul  
 Poole, Henry, ii. 275  
 Poole, John, ii. 275  
 Poole, co. Dorset, ii. 252  
 Pore, William, i. 41  
 Porter, Edmund, iii. 684  
 Porter, John, ii. 208  
 Porter *sen.*, John, i. 375—ii. 29, 109, 298, 476, 496, 509, 604, 671—iii. 99, 124, 128, 234, 283, 291, 319, 321, 356—v. ciii. Published from 1587 to 1607  
 Porter *jun.*, John, iii. 687—iv. 31, 363—v. ciii. Published in 1636  
 Porter, Robert, ii. 267—iii. 683  
 Porter, Thomas, i. 375  
 Porter, Thomas, ii. 208  
 Porter, Thomas, ii. 267  
 Portis, John, ii. 266  
 Portis, Paul, ii. 206  
 Porton, Abraham, ii. 135  
 Porton, Godfrey, ii. 135  
 Portsmouth, co. Hants, i. 288  
 Postell, Baptist, i. 187  
 Pote, Joseph, v. lxx.  
 Pote, Thomas, v. lxx.  
 Potter, Edward, ii. 168  
 Potter, George, ii. 29, 168, 263, 720, 832—iii. 30, 142, 154, 191, 225, 263, 265, 391, 424, 470—v. ciii. Published from 1590 to 1616  
 Potter Hanworth, co. Lincoln, ii. 165  
 Potterspury, co. Northampton, ii. 171  
 Potts, Roger, iii. 686—iv. 31, 53, 91—v. ciii. Published from 1621 to 1623  
 Poule, Edward, ii. 272  
 Foule, Richard, ii. 272  
 Poulain, Jacques. Printed and published in 1558  
 Poulterers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Pountney, Samuel, iii. 684  
 Powell, Abraham, i. 352  
 Powell, David, ii. 254  
 Powell, Davy ap, i. 288  
 Powell, Edward, i. 238—ii. 66, 93, 97, 692, 698  
 Powell, Edward ap, iii. 685  
 Powell, Humphrey, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Powell, Humphrey, ii. 66, 97, 692  
 Powell, a Printer at Dublin; Humphrey. Printed in 1563  
 Powell, James, ii. 254  
 Powell, John, i. 43, 47, 49, 51  
 Powell, John, ii. 153  
 Powell, John, iii. 686  
 Powell, Maurice, ii. 153, 237, 722  
 Powell, Richard, ii. 90  
 Powell, Thomas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.; 35, 41, 47, 49, 51, 172, 203—v. ciii. Printed and published from 1563 to 1563  
 Powell, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Powell, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 40, 41, 69, 98, 127, 152, 172, 174, 200, 216, 218, 250, 266, 290, 296, 306, 352—v. ciii. Printed and published from 1547 to 1566  
 Powell, William, ii. 90  
 Powick, co. Worcester, i. 289  
 Pratt, John, ii. 283

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Pratt, Percival, ii. 730  
 Pratt, Robert, i. 41  
 Pratt, Thomas, ii. 189  
 Pratt, Thomas, ii. 283  
 Pratt, William, ii. 189, 732  
 Prentice, Edward, iii. 685  
 Prentice, Thomas, ii. 76, 128, 134, 691, 802  
 Prentice, William, ii. 76  
 Prestbury, co. Gloucester, ii. 185  
 Preste, Thomas, i. 897  
 Preste, William, i. 397  
 Preston, John, ii. 245, 246, 778  
 Preston, Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Thomas, ii. 814, 820  
 Preston [? in Andernes], co. Lancs, ii. 91, 102, 276  
 Preston on the Hill, co. Northampton, ii. 221  
 Preston [? in Holderness], Little; co. York, ii. 198  
 Price, Edmund ap, ii. 138  
 Price, George ap, ii. 138  
 Price, Giles, i. 286  
 Price, Humphrey, i. 147  
 Price, John ap, i. 251  
 Price the Elder, John ap, i. 251  
 Price, Richard, ii. 264  
 Price, Richard, iii. 686  
 Price, Rowland, i. 286  
 Price, Thomas, ii. 264  
 Price, Tobias, iii. 686  
 Pridie, Anthony, ii. 83  
 Pridie, Luke, ii. 83  
 Priens, co. Salop, ii. 122  
 Princes Risborough, co. Bucks, ii. 241  
 Probyn, John, ii. 238  
 Probyn, William, ii. 238  
 Procter, the Widow of William Procter; Jane, ii. 730  
 Procter, William, ii. 116, 193, 709, 780  
 Procter, John, ii. 137—v. ciii. Published in 1589 and 1590  
 Procter, O., ii. 116  
 Procter, Thomas, ii. 692  
 Proffe, John, ii. 93  
 Proffe, William, ii. 93  
 Proudlove, Thomas, i. 422-425, 427  
 Prynne, v. liv.  
 Pryse, Humphrey—see Price, H.  
 Puckering, a Reader in the Court of the Star Chamber; —, ii. 764  
 Puckering, Lord Keeper; Sir John, i. 578  
 Pullen, Octavian, iii. 636—iv. 31, 354, 418, 451, 461—v. ciii. Published from 1636 to 1639  
 Pullyard, George, ii. 216  
 Pullyard, Peter, ii. 216  
 Pullyson, Alderman —, ii. 770  
 Pulton, Richard, iii. 687  
 Punsabye, George, i. 198  
 Punsabye, Marmaduke, i. 198  
 Punte, John—see Pont, John  
 Purbeck, co. Dorset; Isle of, v. lxvi.  
 Purfoot, Christopher, [ii. 285]—see Purset, Christopher  
 Purfoot sen., Thomas. He was born in 1618—see ii. 704. i. xxvii.-xxix., xxxiii., 44, 46, 50, 72, 80, 98, 100, 102, 104, 119, 130, 148, 158, 169, 182, 184, 192, 228, 233, 339, 248, 254, 265, 267, 269, 270, 275, 290, 295, 299, 300, 303, 306, 307, 308, 313, 314, 322, 323, 325, 326, 331, 332, 334, 336, 337, 339, 346, 347, 348, 357, 361, 368, 382, 389, 390, 398, 401, 402, 403, 407, 413, 442, 508, 539  
 ii. 29, 41, 42, 44, 87, 102, 110, 125, 157, 162, 170, 185, 210, 291, 339, 363, 370, 378, 881, 883, 886, 889, 409, 418, 418, 418, 421, 422, 427, 428, 431, 435, 445, 452, 453, 456, 457, 461, 463, 466, 467, 477, 534, 545, 560, 577, 585, 598, 612, 627, 642, 673, 679, 680, 684, 694, 701, 706, 711, 761, 762, 704-769, 778, 854, 861, 863, 864, 885  
 iii. 59, 73, 77, 80, 100, 109, 111, 113, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 137, 141, 168, 179, 207, 239, 298, 576, 692, 699, 702, 703—iv. 31, 156—v. xxx., lii., ciii. Printed and published from 1592 to 1615  
 Purfoot jun., Thomas, i. xxxvii.—ii. 29, 125, 247, 577, 585, 598, 627, 642, 708, 889—iii. 30, 59, 65, 73, 77, 80, 100, 111, 113, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 141, 168, 179, 186, 207, 239, 314, 325, 329, 336, 449, 464, 539, 576, 686, 697, 610, 611, 617, 620, 626, 629, 649, 658, 660, 696, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 23, 31, 62, 116, 184, 217, 229, 296, 824, 429, 444, 454, 610, 528, 532—v. xxx., ciii. Printed and published from 1591 to 1640. See also Richard Lewty  
 Purfoot, William, ii. 701  
 Purfutius, Thomas—see Purfoot, Thomas  
 Purset, Christopher, ii. 170, ? 285, 719—iii. 30, 260, 274, 339, 344, 348, 463, 469—v. ciii. Published from 1604 to 1611  
 Purset, Edmund, ii. 170  
 Purslowe, the Widow of George Purslowe; Elizabeth. Her Printing House really belonged to the Syndicate of Miles Flesher, Thomas Haviland, and Robert Young. iii. 700, 701, 703, 704—v. ciii. Printed and published from 1633 to 1640  
 Purslowe, George, ii. 259—iii. 25, 30, 483, 535, 538, 597, 598, 615, 628, 641, 660, 662, 676, 683, 699, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 50, 94, 118, 136, 154, 153, 205, 214, 251, 272, 874—v. ciii. Printed and published from 1614 to 1632  
 Purslowe, John, ii. 259  
 Purslowe, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Purslowe, Thomas, iv. 532—v. ciii. Published in 1637  
 Pycroft, Samuel, i. xliii.  
 Pyford, Gregory, i. 173  
 Pykard, Lord Mayor of London; Henry, i. xxii.  
 Pyn, Edward, ii. 236  
 Pyn, Thomas, ii. 236  
 Pynson, Richard—see Pinson, R., i. 129  
 Quebb, co. Hereford, v. lxvii.  
 Quercubus, Nicolaus de—see Okes, N.  
 R., W., v. ciii. Printed and published in 1620  
 Racket, Cuthbert, ii. 196  
 Racket, George, ii. 196  
 Raecogedalle [= Rochdale], co. Lancs, i. 196  
 Radborne, John, i. 99  
 Radborne, Robert, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxlii.  
 Radclif, Richard, ii. 111  
 Radclif, Roger, ii. 111  
 Radnorshire, from whence a Stationer came between 1576 and 1606; a Place in:  
 Gasbury, ii. 153  
 Raigelonde = Reginald  
 Rainsford, Mathias, iii. 687  
 Rainsford, Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Richard, i. 8, 4, 19  
 Raiston, co. Cumberland, ii. 150  
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, i. 544, 558  
 Rampston, John, ii. 100  
 Rampston the Elder, John, ii. 100  
 Ramsay, Thomas, i. 424  
 Rand, Samuel, ii. 250—iii. 30, 459, 475, 561, 572, 578, 618—iv. 61, 70—v. ciii. Published from 1611 to 1634  
 Rand, William, ii. 250  
 Randall = Randolph  
 Randall, son of William Randall; Benjamin, ii. 268  
 Randall, Christopher, i. 251  
 Randall, James, ii. 736  
 Randall, William, i. 251—ii. 268, 736  
 Ranworth, Robert—see Raworth, R.  
 Raphelengius, Francis. Printed and published in 1588  
 Rapley, John, ii. 76  
 Rapley, Nicholas, ii. 76, 136, 165, 713, 720  
 Rastell, John, i. xx.—ii. 8  
 Ratcliffe, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Rathbon, John, i. 431  
 Rathbon, Robert, i. 431  
 Rathbone, Edward, ii. 235  
 Rathbone, Richard, ii. 235  
 Rathburne, Aaron, v. lviii.  
 Raven, Richard, iii. 685  
 Ravenscroft, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Ravenscroft, William, i. 544  
 Raw, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Rawlins, George, ii. 157, 176  
 Rawlins the Elder, George, ii. 157, 176  
 Rawlins, Humphrey, ii. 268  
 Rawlins, James, v. lv.  
 Rawlins, Thomas, ii. 268  
 Rawlinson, Godfrey, ii. 193, 738  
 Rawlinson, Thomas, ii. 193  
 Raworth, the son of Richard [? Robert] Raworth; John, iii. 687—iv. 528, 532—v. ciii. Printed and published from 1635 to 1640  
 Raworth, Richard [? Robert], iv. 528  
 Raworth, Robert, had John Monger for a partner, ii. 233, 253—iii. 683, 700, 701, 703, 704—iv. 31, 301, 317, 365—v. ciii. He apparently printed from about 1606 to 1608; and then was suppressed for printing another man's copyright, *Venus and Adonis*. He resumed printing about 1633, and continued till 1640  
 Raworth the Elder, Robert, i. 233  
 Raxley, Nicholas, ii. 695  
 Ray, George, iii. 688  
 Raymond, William, ii. 690

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Rayne=Reginald  
 Raynes (or Reynes), John, i. xxxiii.,  
 61, 165, 418—v. lxi., ciii. Published  
 from ? 1527 to ? 1570
- Raynolde, Robert, i. 395  
 Raynolde, William, i. 395  
 Raynolds, Richard, ii. 223, 227  
 Raynolds, Robert, ii. 223  
 Rayston=Royston
- Read, previously Simson, and afterwards  
 Elde; Frances, v. xxix.  
 Read, Gabriel, iii. 684  
 Read, John, ii. 192  
 Read, John, ii. 261, 279, 682  
 Read, Joseph, ii. 192  
 Read, Richard, ii. 29, 190, 681—iii. 80,  
 184, 193, 194, 201, 685, 703—v. xxix.,  
 ciii. Printed and published from 1601  
 to 1603  
 Read, Samuel, ii. 250—iii. 683  
 Read, William, ii. 128, 250, 682  
 Reading, co. Berks, i. 239—ii. 87, 142  
 Reayne=Reginald
- Rebul, Antoine. Printed and published  
 in 1553  
 Reckadin, —, ii. 886  
 Record, Stephen, ii. 239  
 Record, Thomas, ii. 239  
 Record Office, Fetter lane, London, E.C.;  
 The, i. 350  
 Redborne, Richard [? Robert], i. 47  
 Redborne, Robert, i. 40, ? 47, 50, 256, 315  
 —ii. 111—v. lii.  
 Redborne, Thomas, ii. 111  
 Redbourn, co. Herts, ii. 145  
 Reddifer=Redriff=Rotherhithe, i. 510  
 Rede, John at, i. 419—see also Atrede  
 Rede, Richard, i. 351  
 Rede, Walter, i. 351  
 Rede, co. Herts, ii. 109  
 Redell, William—see Riddell, W.  
 Redhead, John, i. 254  
 Redhead the Elder, John, i. 254  
 Reding, Gilbert, i. 228  
 Reding, Nicholas, i. 228  
 Reding, Robert, i. 117  
 Redmaine, Edmund, iii. 684  
 Redman, the Widow of Robert Redman;  
 Elizabeth, i. 32  
 Redman, Richard, ii. 284  
 Redman, Robert, i. 32—ii. 9, 50—iv. 25  
 Red Marl, co. Gloucester, ii. 275  
 Redmer, Richard, ii. 268—iii. 90, 442,  
 443, 446, 464, 465, 476, 492, 508, 513, 547,  
 555, 557, 559, 571, 626, 635, 645, 683—  
 iv. 82, 111, 137, 194, 234, 261, 325—v.  
 ciii. Published from 1610 to 1632  
 Redmer, The Widow of Richard, iv. 325  
 —v. ciii. Published in 1633 and 1634  
 Redmer, William, ii. 268  
 Redshawe, William, i. 38  
 Ree, Alderman, ii. 789  
 Reeve, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Regnault, F. Vidua. Printed and pub-  
 lished in 1555  
 Reigate, co. Surrey, i. 291  
 Reigenoide=Reginald  
 Reignoldes [=Reynolds], Robert, ii. 158,  
 710
- Roinston, Richard, iii. 686  
 Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, ii. 149  
 Renhall, co. Bedford, ii. 188  
 Renter Warden Fines, i. 595  
 Renton, Henry, i. 290  
 Renton, Oliver, i. 290  
 Reston, Richard, iii. 686  
 Retford, East; co. Notts, ii. 133  
 Revell, Stephen—see Kevall, Stephen  
 Revenge, a ship, i. 558  
 Reynes, John—see Raynes, J.  
 Reynolds, John, iii. 684  
 Reynolds, John, iii. 687—iv. 31, 386  
 —v. ciii. Published in 1637  
 Reynolds, Richard, iii. 683  
 Rheims, v. 127  
 Rhodes, Matthew, iv. 31, 65, 295—v.  
 ciii. Published from 1622 to 1633  
 Rhuddlan, co. Flint, ii. 98, 107, 164  
 Ribelius, Wendelinus. Printed and pub-  
 lished in 1554 and 1555  
 Ricard, John, ii. 84  
 Ricard the Elder, John, ii. 84  
 Rice, Alexander, iii. 684  
 Rich, Allen, ii. 127  
 Rich, Henry, ii. 127  
 Richard, Philip, i. 324  
 Richards, Benet, i. 318  
 Richards, Daniel, v. lxix.  
 Richards, Henry, ii. 273  
 Richards, Henry, iii. 683  
 Richards the Elder, Henry, ii. 273  
 Richards, John, ii. 86  
 Richards the Elder, John, ii. 86  
 Richardson, Guildford Barker, v. lxxv.  
 Richardson, Henry, ii. 269  
 Richardson, Nicholas, i. 89  
 Richardson, Richard, i. xxviii., xxix.,  
 xxxiii., 41, 46, 50, 98, 99  
 Richardson, the Novelist; Samuel, v.  
 lxviii.  
 Richardson, Thomas, ii. 249  
 Richardson, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Richardson the Elder, Thomas, ii. 249  
 Richardson, William, ii. 269  
 Richmond, Earl of—see Dreux  
 Richmond, co. York, i. 287  
 Rickford, James, i. 121  
 Rickman, Isaac, iii. 686  
 Rickman, Robert, ii. 215  
 Rickman, Thomas, ii. 215  
 Rickmansworth, co. Herts, i. 378  
 Riddell, William, i. xxviii., xxix.,  
 xxxiii., 46, 96, 104, 113, 130, 143, 146, 387  
 —v. ciii. Printed and published  
 from 1552 to 1569  
 Rider, John, i. 250  
 Rider, Robert, ii. 188, 263, 276, 287, 728  
 Rider, Robert, v. civ. Published in  
 1633  
 Rider, Thomas, ii. 188  
 Rider, Timothy, i. xliii., 250, 447, 478,  
 490, 494, 495, 499, 501, 509, 510—ii. 29,  
 94, 108, 118, 414, 430, 431, 461, 702, 884  
 —v. civ. Published from 1580 to  
 1586  
 Ridge, Thomas, v. lxxviii.  
 Ridges, William, ii. 67  
 Ridges the Elder, William, ii. 67
- Ridley, James, ii. 179  
 Ridley the Elder, James, ii. 179  
 Rigmaden, Edward, ii. 75  
 Rigmaden, John, ii. 75  
 Riley, Mr., i. xxii.  
 Rimbrow, Rimbrow ap, iii. 687  
 Rimson, Thomas, ii. 96  
 Rimson the Elder, Thomas, ii. 96  
 Ripley, Abraham, iii. 684  
 Ritherdon, Ambrose, iii. 686—iv. 31,  
 234, 279—v. civ. Published from  
 1630 to 1632  
 Rivers, Lord Mayor of London; Sir John,  
 ii. 85  
 Rivington (1), Charles, v. lx., lxix.  
 Rivington (2), Charles, v. lxxi., lxxiv.,  
 lxxv.  
 Rivington (3), Charles, v. lxxiv.  
 Rivington, F.S.A., the present Clerk of  
 the Stationers' Company; Charles  
 Robert, iii. 682—iv. 28—v. xvii.,  
 xviii., xix., xxiii., xxvi., xxxvii.,  
 xxxix., lxxv.  
 Rivington, Francis, v. lxx.  
 Rivington, Francis, v. lxxiv.  
 Rivington, George, ii. 287  
 Rivington the Elder, George, ii. 287  
 Rivington, Henry, v. lxxv.  
 Rivington, John, v. lxix., lxxi.  
 Rivington, Thurestan, v. lxix.  
 Rivington, William, v. lxxiv.  
 Rixon, John, ii. 251  
 Rixon, John, iii. 683  
 Rixon, William, ii. 251  
 Roade, co. Northampton, ii. 234  
 Roades, George, iii. 688  
 Robbins, John, iv. 29  
 Roberts, the Widow of John Roberts;  
 Elizabeth, ii. 234  
 Roberts *sen.*, Henry, ii. 274, 683, 716—  
 iii. 30, 327, 343, 373, 492, 494, 499, 515  
 —v. civ. Published from 1606 to  
 1613  
 Roberts *jun.*, Henry, ii. 716  
 Roberts, James, i. 111, 240, 323, 402, 406,  
 416, 439, 577—ii. 14, 18, 29, 35, 97, 163,  
 192, 199, 216, 256, 261, 641, 651, 652, 681,  
 710, 714, 717, 729, 735, 817-819, 824, 826,  
 833, 872, 880—iii. 15, 16, 80, 37, 48, 122,  
 125, 141, 143, 161, 212, 226, 229, 245, 252,  
 326, 575, 677, 702—v. lxii., civ. See  
 Alice Charlewood. Printed and pub-  
 lished from 1569 to 1615  
 Roberts, James, v. lxxvii.  
 Roberts, John, i. 323—ii. 234  
 Roberts, John, ii. 234, 690  
 Roberts the Elder, John, i. 323  
 Roberts, Richard, iii. 683  
 Roberts, Thomas, i. xxxv.  
 Roberts, Thomas, ii. 106  
 Roberts, William, iii. 687  
 Robins, John, ii. 236  
 Robins, John, iii. 683  
 Robins, Robert, i. 146, 420, 446  
 Robins, Thomas, ii. 235  
 Robins, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Robinson, Barnard, v. lxxv.  
 Robinson, Edmund, ii. 288  
 Robinson, Edward, i. 167

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Robinson, Translated from the Grocers' Co. on 1 March 1585; George, ii. 29, 457, 460, 630, 693—iii. 30—v. xxix., lii. civ. Printed and published from 1585 to 1587
- Robinson, Humphrey, iii. 685—iv. 31, 116, 164, 191, 210, 239, 249, 262, 273, 277, 279, 309, 343, 401, 437, 490, 518—v. lxxv., civ. Published from 1624 to 1640
- Robinson, the wife of George Robinson; previously the wife of John Kingston, and afterwards the wife of Thomas Orwin; Joan, v. xxix.
- Robinson, John, iii. 30, 566, 684—v. civ. Published in 1615
- Robinson, John, iii. 634
- Robinson, a carpenter; John, i. 423
- Robinson, Peter, i. 127
- Robinson, Robert, i. 537, 559, 575, 577, 581—ii. 17, 29, 142, 151, 168, 199, 204, 215, 217, 457, 459, 460, 481, 484, 610, 634, 674, 682, 682, 706, 718, 791, 792, 794-800, 821, 826, 860, 862, 872—iii. 30, 61, 63, 68, 73, 84, 564, 702—v. lii., civ. Printed and published from 1585 to 1597
- Robinson married Richard Braddock. The Widow of Robert, iii. 702
- Robinson, Thomas, i. 118
- Robinson, Thomas, iii. 683
- Robinson, William, ii. 288
- Robson, Toby, i. 118
- Rochedale, co. Lancs, i. 287, 288
- Rocheforth, Henry—see Rogeford, Henry
- Rochelle, France, i. 465—iii. 545—v. 85, 93
- Rock, William, ii. 226
- Rock the Elder, William, ii. 226
- Rockaden, or Rockedine; Edward, i. 446—v. lii.
- Rockby, co. Warwick, ii. 167
- Rocket, Henry, ii. 190, 201, 268, 731—iii. 80, 202, 277, 279, 283, 287, 332, 336, 347, 364, 390, 407, 412, 422, 433, 462, 586—v. civ. Published from 1602 to 1611
- Rocket, John, ii. 190, 201, 203
- Rocket, the Widow of Henry Rocket; Katharine, iii. 586—v. civ. Published from 1612 to 1616
- Rocket, William, ii. 203
- Rockingham, co. Northampton, ii. 291
- Rode—see Asbury, ii. 96
- Rode, North; co. Chester, ii. 219
- Roding, Christopher, iii. 687
- Roddon, Nicholas, i. 35
- Rodway, —, iii. 696
- Rodwell, John, ii. 183, 244, 276, 279, 725
- Rodwell the Elder, John, ii. 183
- Roedius, Sibertus, v. civ. Printed and published in 1556
- Roigny, Michael de. Published in 1575
- Rogeford [or Rocheforth], Henry, i. 215, 263—v. civ. Published in 1563 and 1564
- Roger, Owen ap—see Rogers, Owen
- Roger, Thomas, ii. 107
- Rogers, E., i. 322
- Rogers, Edward, iii. 686
- Rogers, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 119, 390
- Rogers, John, ii. 107, 170, 180, 190, 192, 208, 214, 232, 239, 704, 725, 728, 738, 873—iii. 605
- Rogers, Michael, iii. 687
- Rogers, Owen, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 39, 47, 51, 96, 98, 101, 106, 123, 128, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156, 173, 177, 178, 183, 184, 202, 260, 274, 275, 288, 289, 296, 298, 312, 815—v. civ. Printed and published from 1559 to 1566
- Rogers, Richard, iii. 686
- Rolle, Serjeant at Law; —, v. liv.
- Rolt, Henry, v. lii.
- Romain, Giles, ii. 683
- Rome, v. 7, 10, 11, 15, 43, 109, 127
- Romford, co. Essex, ii. 76, 128, 220, 232
- Romney, Christopher, ii. 176
- Romney, Edward, ii. 176
- Romney, Edward, ii. 237, 269, 277, 721
- Rookby, Dr., ii. 806
- Roper, Abel, iii. 688—iv. 31, 429, 481—v. lxxv., civ. Published from 1638 to 1640
- Rosewell, Peter, ii. 216, 735
- Rosewell the Elder, Peter, ii. 216
- Ross, John. A Printer at Edinburgh. Printed and published from 1574 to 1578
- Ross, co. Hereford, ii. 158, 196
- Rossi, Francesco de. Printed and published in 1560
- Roswell, Robert, ii. 240
- Rotherhithe, co. Surrey, i. 510
- Rothwell, Henry, iii. 687
- Rothwell sen., John, i. xxxvii.—iii. 692—iv. 23, 29, 203, 301, 319, 324, 340, 364, 367, 376, 397, 401, 402, 406, 408, 413, 424, 478-480, 485, 496—v. civ. Published from 1623 to 1640
- Rothwell jun., John, iii./686—iv. 29, 31, 292, 385, 415, 421, 422, 441, 442, 475-479, 497, 509, 524—v. civ. Published from 1633 to 1640
- Rothwell, William, iii. 686
- Rothwell, co. Northampton, ii. 148, 226, 250
- Rothwell, co. York, i. 254
- Rotterdam, iii. 379
- Rouen, iii. 608—v. 7, 11, 15, 59
- Round, Israel, iii. 687
- Round, James, v. lxxvii.
- Round, John, v. lxxvii.
- Rounthwaite, Ralph, iii. 30, 628, 630, 681, 682, 683, 640, 642, 648, 649, 662, 669, 663, 672, 684—iv. 45, 53, 61, 71, 96, 123, 124, 126, 148, 162, 200—v. civ. Published from 1618 to 1626
- Rowbotham, James, i. 111, 124, 175, 177, 200, 201, 203, 205, 216, 233, 239, 262, 266, 380—ii. 28, 319, 380, 456—v. civ. Published from 1559 to 1590
- Rowe, George, v. lxxii.
- Rowe, a Mercer; Henry, i. 568, 569
- Rowe, Alderman Henry, iii. 40, 42
- Rowell—see Rothwell, co. Northampton
- Roworth, Nicholas, ii. 282
- Roworth, Robert, ii. 282
- Rowse, John, ii. 133
- Rowse, Joseph, ii. 133
- Rowse, Nathaniel, ii. 98
- Rowse, Thomas, ii. 98
- Rowswell, George, ii. 94
- Rowswell, Robert, ii. 94, 702
- Roxfield [? Roxwell], co. Essex, ii. 232
- Roxham, co. Norfolk, ii. 157
- Roycroft, Samuel, v. lx.
- Roye, Cybryke van, i. 48
- Royston, Ambrose, ii. 274
- Royston, John, ii. 274—iii. 30, 460, 470, 472, 474, 683—v. civ. Published in 1611 and 1612
- Royston, Richard, iv. 31, 208, 219, 224, 251, 254, 258, 271, 293, 314, 341, 480, 499, 520, 522—v. lxxv., civ. Published from 1629 to 1640
- Royston, co. Cambridge, v. lxxiv.
- Royston, co. Herts, ii. 115
- Rudde, John, ii. 155
- Rudde, Richard, ii. 155
- Rudham, East; co. Norfolk, ii. 127
- Rudkin, Henry, ii. 146
- Rudkin, Robert, ii. 146
- Rudland—see Rhuddlan, co. Flint, i. 374
- Rugby, co. Warwick, ii. 254
- Rumnay, John, i. 326
- Rumnay, Thomas, i. 326
- Rupius, Henry—see Starkerfelsen, Henry
- Rusewell, Peter, ii. 199, 216
- Rusewell the Elder, Peter, ii. 199, 216
- Russell, Edward, i. 305, 308—v. civ. Published in 1566
- Russell, Griffin, i. 219
- Russell, William, i. 397
- Russell, William, ii. 289
- Russell, William, iii. 684
- Russell the Elder, William, i. 397
- Russell the Elder, William, ii. 289
- Russill, co. Wilts, ii. 238
- Ruswell, Robert, ii. 180
- Ruthin, co. Denbigh, i. 256
- Ruthland—see Rhuddlan, co. Flint, ii. 98
- Rutlandshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1606; Places in :  
 Empingham, ii. 163  
 Luffenham, North, ii. 178  
 Morcott, ii. 146  
 Oakham, ii. 207  
 Whissendine, i. 230
- Rutt, Henry, ii. 212
- Rutt, Robert, ii. 212
- Rutter, Nicholas, iii. 687
- Ruyton, co. Salop, i. 291, 375
- Rye, co. Sussex, ii. 95
- Ryme, Jacob, v. lviii.
- Ryse, William, i. 60
- Ryson, Andrew, ii. 245, 246
- Ryson, Peter, ii. 245, 246
- Ryther, an Engraver; Augustine. Published from 1588 to 1590
- Saby, Edmund, ii. 146, 714
- Saby, Francis, ii. 146
- Sackville, Earl of Dorset, ii. 13, 805, 806
- Sackwell, Richard, i. 172
- Saddington, John, v. lxxiii.



## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Saddington, co. Leicester, ii. 278  
 Sadler, George, iii. 688  
 Sadler, Humphrey, iii. 688  
 Sadler [*sen.*], Lawrence, v. civ. Published in 1599  
 Sadler [*jun.*], Lawrence, v. civ. Published from 1631 to 1640  
 Sadlers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Saffron Walden, co. Essex, i. 198, 253, 325—ii. 233  
 Salisbury, Henry, ii. 257  
 Salisbury, Henry, ii. 283  
 Salisbury the Elder, Henry, ii. 257  
 Salisbury, Piers, ii. 107  
 Salisbury [or Salesbury], Thomas, ii. 29, 107, 177, 180, 249, 293, 703, 709, 724—iii. 30, 34, 137—v. civ. Published from 1593 to 1604  
 Salisbury, Toby, ii. 283  
 Salisbury, Toby, iii. 688  
 Salisbury, co. Wilts, i. 289, 353—ii. 101, 137, 168—v. lii.  
 Salleman, John, iii. 688  
 Salop=Shropshire  
 Salt, Nicholas, i. 431  
 Salt, William, i. 431  
 Salter, Anthony, iii. 688  
 Salters, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Saltonstall, Alderman Richard, i. 544, 558  
 Salutation Tavern in Billingsgate was situated in Salutation Alley, Thames street, i. 560  
 Sampson, Ambrose [or Andrae], ii. 184  
 Sampson, John—see Awdely, John  
 Sampson, John, ii. 69, 123  
 Sampson, John, iii. 688  
 Sampson, Richard, ii. 184  
 Sampson, Thomas, ii. 69  
 Samsbury, co. Lancs, i. 259  
 San Bernardo, a Portuguese carrack, i. 558  
 San Christophoro, a Portuguese carrack, i. 558  
 Sancroft, Abp. of Canterbury; William, i. xxv.  
 Sanders, James, iii. 686  
 Sanderson, Henry, i. 209  
 Sanderson, Henry, i. 358—v. civ. Published from 1565 to 1567  
 Sanderson, Robert, i. 41, 98, 99, 123, 183  
 Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, ii. 196, 202, 291  
 Sandley, Peter, iii. 688  
 Sandys, Bp. of London, afterwards Abp. of York; Edwin, i. 452, 460, 464, 467  
 Sanger, Valentine van, i. 187  
 Santa Cruz, a Portuguese carrack, i. 558  
 Sare, Richard, ii. 110  
 Sare, Thomas, ii. 110, 161, 278, 705  
 Sartorius, Davidus. Printed and published in 1582  
 Sarum, New—see Salisbury, co. Wilts  
 Saterthwaite, Richard, iii. 686  
 Saterthwaite, Samuel, iii. 688  
 Saunders, —, i. 107  
 Saunders, Chief Justice of the King's Bench; Sir Edmund, i. 25, 26  
 Saunders, John, ii. 290  
 Saunders, Robert, ii. 687  
 Saunders, Thomas, ii. 290—iii. 30, 481, 524, 683—v. civ. Published in 1612 and 1613  
 Saunders, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Savage, George, iii. 684  
 Saviour's parish in Southwark, co. Surrey; St, ii. 102, 167  
 Savoy, co. Middlesex; The, i. 285  
 Sawbridge, George, v. lxxv.  
 Sawbridgeworth, co. Herts, ii. 238  
 Sawsby, Nicholas, iii. 686  
 Sawyer, Abraham, ii. 128  
 Sawyer, Edmund, ii. 256  
 Sawyer, Ralph, ii. 100  
 Sawyer, Richard, ii. 256  
 Sawyer, Richard, ii. 190, 728  
 Sawyer, Roger, ii. 84, 701  
 Sawyer, Thomas, l. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 121  
 Sawyer, Thomas, ii. 84  
 Sawyer, Thomas, ii. 128  
 Saxby, a carpenter, i. 455, 456  
 Saxton, an Engraver of Maps; Christopher, v. civ. Published in 1579  
 Say, Edward, v. lxxviii.  
 Scapulis, Philip, i. 48  
 Scarlet, Henry—see Scarlet, Thomas  
 Scarlet [pseud.], Philip—see Burby, Cuthbert v. civ.  
 Scarlet, Thomas, i. 548—ii. 29, 75, 172, 176, 217, 558, 559, 561-563, 590, 603, 608, 619, 631, 632, 699, 713, 864—iii. 30, 51, 68, 72, 702—v. civ. Printed and published from 1500 to 1596  
 Scarlet, The Widow of Thomas, iii. 70—v. civ. Published in 1596  
 Scarlet, William, ii. 75  
 Schilders, afterwards the celebrated Printer at Middelburg; Richard, P. i. 366—ii. 22, 882. Printed and published in 1582  
 Scot, a Printer at St Andrews, &c.; John. Printed and published from 1555 to 1571  
 Scotland, i. 567—iii. 521—iv. 38—v. lvi., lxxix., 81  
 Scott, Edward, i. 257  
 Scott, John, i. 257  
 Scott, John, ii. 112  
 Scott, John, ii. 112  
 Scott the Elder, John, ii. 112  
 Scrapton, co. Derby, ii. 185  
 Screyton [?Screveton], co. Notts, ii. 107  
 Scriveners, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Scroggs, Richard, ii. 188  
 Scroggs, Thomas, ii. 179, 188  
 Scullard, John, ii. 135  
 Scullard the Elder, John, ii. 135  
 Scager, Francis—see Nicholson, Francis  
 Seal, co. Kent, ii. 105  
 Seale, William, v. lxxv.  
 Seale, William, iii. 687  
 Searchfield, Nicholas, iii. 684  
 Searle, John, iii. 687  
 Searle, Samuel, iii. 687  
 Sebright, Clerk to the City of London; —, i. 488, 552  
 Sedgley, co. Staffs, ii. 130  
 Sedgwick, Obadiah, v. liv.  
 Sedley, John, ii. 8  
 Segar *alias* Nicholson, Benjamin, i. 285—ii. 114, 135, 164, 206, 207, 709  
 Seignor, Lewis, i. 186—ii. 83, 98  
 Seile, Henry, iii. 30, 654, 667, 684—iv. 87, 97, 103, 104, 106, 112, 133, 144, 195, 196, 203, 219, 231, 235, 242, 264, 273, 287, 288, 291, 313, 314, 320, 322, 323, 335, 336, 341, 347, 348, 370, 392, 407, 412, 418, 464, 488, 498—v. lxxv., civ. Published from 1619 to 1640  
 Sele—see Seal, co. Kent, ii. 105  
 Sellers, William, ii. 114, 196, 192, 705  
 Sellers the Elder, William, ii. 114  
 Selman, John, ii. 153  
 Selman, Matthew, ii. 29, 153, 163, 207, 252, 714, 734, 832—iii. 30, 174, 475, 692—v. civ. Published from 1600 to 1612  
 Seltlees, Thomas, i. 39, 240  
 Sennington, co. Wilts, ii. 285  
 Seres, George, i. 172  
 Seres, son of William Seres; John, ii. 696  
 Seres, Nicholas, iii. 686  
 Seres *sen.*, William, i. xxiv., xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 29, 38, 42, 43, 50, 62, 66, 67, 72, 73, 86, 90, 95-97, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114-116, 119, 127, 129, 130, 139, 150, 155, 156, 158, 165, 167, 171, 174, 189-192, 196, 201, 208, 210, 224, 231, 245, 256, 266, 267, 269, 283, 285, 286, 288, 311, 314, 319, 321, 323, 331, 338, 339, 349, 352, 355, 356, 359, 362, 364, 370, 385, 387, 390, 392, 396, 404, 414, 420, 428, 431, 443, 449-451, 455, 460, 463, 467, 471, 475, 477, 483, 484, 487, 491, 495, 501, 511, 516, 521, 529, 535, 539, 542, 550  
 ii. 10, 15, 29, 35, 41, 60-62, 65, 79, 84, 301, 310, 316, 350, 373, 375, 376, 681, 682, 691, 771, 773, 843, 845, 865, 869—iii. 16—v. xlv., l., lxi., civ. Printed and published from 1543 to 1577  
 Seres *sen.*'s Annuity of £3 a year to be paid by Henry Denham to the Stationers' Co.; William, i. 483, 487, 491, 495, 501, 506, 511, 516, 521, 529, 535, 542, 550, 557, 563, 568, 674, 581  
 Seres *sen.*, The Widow of William, ii. 682  
 Seres *jun.*, William, "who giveth not himself to our trade," i. 111, 114, 477, 503, 507, 508, 512, 517, 539—ii. 15, 29, 34, 278, 350, 771-773, 775, 776, 781, 786, 865, 884—v. civ. A Patentee from 1578 to 1603  
 Seres *jun.*, The Assigns of William, ii. 350—v. cv. Published from 1578 to 1603  
 Seres *jun.*; Richard Watkins for the Assigns of William, i. 524  
 Sergeant, F., v. cv. Published in 1594  
 Serger [or Sergier] *sen.*, Richard, i. 434—ii. 29, 88, 109, 128, 181, 215, 261, 346, 353, 364, 410, 415, 664, 679—iii. 30, 79, 316, 330, 348, 367, 372, 696—v. cv. Published from 1579 to 1603  
 Serger [or Sergier] *jun.*, Richard, iii. 688—iv. 31, 375, 411, 425, 442, 448, 475, 478, 479, 481, 493, 503, 519—v. cv. Published from 1633 to 1640

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Sergyr, Richard, i. 434  
 Sergyr, Thomas, i. 434  
 Serll [or Scerll], Richard, i. 233-235, 290, 272, 304, 305—v. cv. Printed and published from 1563 to 1566  
 Sero, John, i. 38  
 Seton [or Seaton], Gregory, i. 323, 537—ii. 29, 34, 86, 77, 201, 256, 290, 292, 274, 288, 325, 351, 371, 378, 387, 409, 429, 447, 517, 592, 695, 714, 730, 732, 833, 836, 841, 857, 871, 874, 886—iii. 37, 157, 188, 238, 258, 296, 337, 356, 392—v. cv. Published from 1577 to 1608  
 Seton, Nicholas, i. 323—ii. 77, 605  
 Seton the Elder, Nicholas, ii. 77  
 Settelles, Thomas, i. 282  
 Setworth, co. Surrey, i. 435  
 Sevenoaks, co. Kent, ii. 127  
 Sevennocke—see Sevenoaks  
 Seville, v. 11  
 Sewster, James, iii. 687  
 Seymour, Earl of Hertford; Edward, ii. 816  
 Seyvell, Edward, i. 254  
 Seyvell, John, i. 254  
 Shakespeare, William, ii. 10—v. xii.  
 Shakespeare, John, iii. 684  
 Shanbrook, a bricklayer, i. 457, 458  
 Sharlakars [or Shorleyker], Richard, iii. 685—iv. 31, 181—v. cv. Published from 1627 to 1630  
 Sharnbrooke, ———, ii. 136  
 Sharnbrooke, Robert, ii. 136, 203  
 Sharp, Henry, ii. 89  
 Sharp, Nicholas, ii. 89  
 Sharpe, Henry, i. 292—ii. 29, 111, 680, 816, 817—iii. 30, 889, 395, 416, 449, 620, 632, 641—v. cv. Published from 1608 to 1619  
 Sharpe, John, ii. 72, 204, 690  
 Sharpe the Elder, John, ii. 72  
 Sharpe, Martin, iii. 686  
 Sharpe, Richard, i. 292  
 Sharpe, Thomas, ii. 204  
 Sharpe, William, ii. 204  
 Sharpe, William, iii. 688  
 Sharpulls, Edward, ii. 256  
 Sharpulls, James, ii. 256  
 Shaw, George, ii. 29, 88, 121, 696—iii. 30, 45, 91—v. cv. Published from 1596 to 1598  
 Shaw, George, ii. 82  
 Shaw, Thomas, ii. 82  
 Shaw, Thomas, ii. 88  
 Shawe, Bartholomew, ii. 154  
 Shawe, James, ii. 154, 727, 835, 836—iii. 80, 196, 198, 202, 203, 213, 214, 217, 219, 221, 224, 237—v. cv. Published from 1601 to 1603  
 Shawe, John, ii. 151  
 Shawe, Robert, ii. 151  
 Shawell, co. Leicester, ii. 111  
 Sheares, William, iii. 685—iv. 31, 135, 141, 211, 227, 251, 259, 287, 291, 305, 331—v. cv. Published from 1625 to 1639  
 Sheater, Susan, v. lv.  
 Sheene, William, ii. 693  
 Sheffard, William, iv. 31, 56-59, 68, 71, 72, 75, 78-80, 83, 85-87, 90, 91, 95, 98, 100-102, 111, 116, 123, 129, 142, 143, 161, 155, 162, 163, 172, 177, 187, 235—v. cv. Published from 1621 to 1630. His Widow married Henry Overton  
 Sheffield, John, i. 39, 345—ii. 735  
 Sheffield, Nicholas, ii. 735  
 Sheffield, co. York, i. 255, 286—ii. 226  
 Shefford, William, ii. 686  
 Shefford, co. Bedford, ii. 71  
 Sheldon, Abp. of Canterbury; Gilbert, v. liv.  
 Sheldrake, John, ii. 29, 578, 693, 693—v. cv. Published from 1590 to 1594  
 Shelford, co. Cambridge, i. 255  
 Sheller, Richard, i. 368  
 Shellingford, co. Devon, ii. 129  
 Shephard, Henry, iii. 687—iv. 31, 411, 442, 493—v. cv. Published from 1635 to 1640  
 Shepherd, Mark, ii. 254  
 Shepherd, Ralph, ii. 747  
 Shepley, George, ii. 162  
 Shepley, James, ii. 162  
 Sheppard, Serjeant ———, i. 498  
 Sheppard, John, ii. 29, 309, 728. See also Shepperd, John  
 Sheppard, John, ii. 280  
 Sheppard, Matthew, ii. 280  
 Sheppard, William, i. 41, 99, 167, 177, 217—v. cv. Published in 1561  
 Shepperd, Isaac, ii. 200  
 Shepperd, John, i. 291—ii. 29, 94, 691, 728—v. cv. Published in 1576 and 1577  
 Shepperd, the son of John Shepperd; Mark, ii. 728  
 Shepperd, Richard, i. 291  
 Shepperd, Roger, ii. 200  
 Shepton Mallet, co. Somerset, ii. 115, 118  
 Sherborne, Miles, iii. 685  
 Sherborne, co. Dorset, ii. 68, 240  
 Sherborne St John, co. Hants, ii. 177  
 Sheres, James, i. 45—ii. 746  
 Sherewood, Charles, i. 42  
 Sheriff, William, iii. 685  
 Sherle, Thomas, ii. 131, 711  
 Sherle, William, ii. 131  
 Sherman, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 45, 47, 49, 50, 71, 106  
 Sherman, John, ii. 210  
 Sherman, Luke, iii. 684  
 Sherman, Nicholas, ii. 210  
 Shers, James, i. 48  
 Sherston Magna, co. Wilts, ii. 288  
 Sherwell, co. Hants, ii. 292  
 Shetlington, Richard, i. 146  
 Shifnal, co. Salop, ii. 284  
 Shildon, co. Durham, ii. 261  
 Shilston, George, ii. 273  
 Shilston, William, ii. 273  
 Ship, Anthony, ii. 112  
 Ship, Robert, ii. 112  
 Shipman, Michael, iii. 686  
 Shipton, co. Oxon., ii. 288  
 Shooters Hill, co. Kent, v. lxxii.  
 Shornebrook, Robert, ii. 713  
 Short married Humphrey Lownes *sen.*, who was then a Widower; E., the Widow of Peter, iii. 703—v. lxxiv., cv. Printed and published in 1603  
 Short, Henry, iii. 684  
 Short, James, v. lxx.  
 Short, Peter, ii. 29, 179, 214, 261, 298, 558, 604, 611, 648, 656, 695, 670, 705, 833, 873—iii. 30, 69, 72, 92, 94, 97, 112, 119, 141, 148, 152, 155, 176, 181, 184, 186, 188, 193, 200, 203, 206, 208, 213, 221, 224, 678, 695, 702, 703—v. lxxiv., cv. Printed and published from 1589 to 1603  
 Shorter, Samuel, v. cv. Published from 1594 to 1598  
 Shotbolt, John, ii. 189  
 Shotbolt, Thomas, ii. 179, 189  
 Shredicote, co. Staffs, ii. 250  
 Shrewsbury, co. Salop, i. 252, 325—ii. 132, 238, 286, 760, 761  
 Shrobriche, John, ii. 119  
 Shrobriche, William, ii. 119  
 Shropshire, v. lxxiii., lxxv., lxxvi.  
 Shropshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Atteburnell, i. 227  
 Baschurch, ii. 87  
 Beveridge, ii. 163  
 Billingsley, ii. 82  
 Bitterley, ii. 281  
 Bridgnorth, i. 201—ii. 287, 289  
 Cambton, ii. 123  
 Cennunford, ii. 91, 157, 176  
 Clime, i. 435  
 Eaton, ii. 287  
 Ford, ii. 214  
 Hales, i. 227  
 Halston, ii. 208  
 Haughton, ii. 161  
 Hodnett, i. 250  
 Kinnersley, i. 198  
 Laverly, ii. 220  
 Leighton, ii. 188  
 Lengtherdine, ii. 95  
 Lillisield [? Lilleshall], ii. 73  
 Ludlow, i. 251—ii. 76, 100, 106, 133, 223  
 Milverlay, i. 292  
 Nyensavage, ii. 115, 119, 168, 174, 183  
 Oncbury [? Onibury], ii. 199  
 Oxyldry [? Onibury], ii. 200  
 Oxtowe, Forest of, ii. 259  
 Pansbery, ii. 258  
 Priene, ii. 122  
 Ruyton, i. 291, 376  
 Shifnal, ii. 284  
 Shrewsbury, i. 252, 825—ii. 132, 238, 286  
 Snyton, ii. 173  
 Terne, ii. 88  
 Walton, ii. 165  
 Wellington, ii. 285  
 Wenlock Much, ? i. 395—ii. 132, 283  
 Westbury, ii. 192  
 Whixall, ii. 66  
 Whytebatch, i. 824  
 Wollaston, ii. 250, 281  
 Worthen, ii. 105, 152  
 Shurley, William, iii. 685

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Shyghon, John, i. 147  
 Sibbald, Henry, v. lviii.  
 Sidney, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Signatures of various men will be found at  
 i. 66, 86, 89, 113, 143, 164, 165, 190-192,  
 224, 245, 248, 283, 321, 349, 370, 392, 428,  
 429, 450, 460, 463, 467, 468, 470, 473, 476,  
 479, 483, 484, 491, 496, 501, 502, 507, 512,  
 517, 521, 522, 536, 543, 551, 557, 563, 568,  
 569, 575, 581, 582—ii. 35, 36, 44, 50, 62  
 Silvius, Guilielmus. Printed and pub-  
 lished from 1564 to 1567  
 Simmes, Richard, ii. 74  
 Simmes [or Sims], Valentine, i. 578, 581  
 —ii. 29, 74, 197, 214, 283, 287, 297, 607,  
 672, 694, 732, 829, 833, 836, 840—iii. 30,  
 52, 59, 60, 66, 80, 87, 126, 133, 140, 144,  
 173, 182, 185, 201, 241, 249, 305, 431, 452,  
 661, 678, 701-703—v. cv. Printed and  
 published from 1594 to 1619  
 Simmonds, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Simmons, John, ii. 225  
 Simmons, Matthew, iii. 687—iv. 31,  
 355, 481—v. cv. Published from 1635  
 to 1639  
 Simmons, Thomas, ii. 197  
 Simmons, William, ii. 197  
 Simms, John, v. xlv., lxvi.  
 Simon, Guilielmus. Printed and pub-  
 lished in 1560  
 Simon, Henry, iii. 685  
 Simon, John, ii. 67  
 Simon, John, ii. 106  
 Simon the Elder, John, ii. 106  
 Simonds, Thomas, iii. 19  
 Simpell, Thomas, ii. 153  
 Simpell the Elder, Thomas, ii. 153  
 Simpkin Marshall & Co., Messrs, v. lxxiv.  
 Simpson, a typefounder; Benjamin, ii.  
 224  
 Simpson, Edmund, i. 251  
 Simpson, Henry, i. 251  
 Simpson, Hugh, ii. 161  
 Simpson, John, ii. 161, 243, 270, 290, 717  
 Simpson, John, v. lxxiii.  
 Simpson, Richard, v. lxxv.  
 Simpson, Robert, ii. 270  
 Simpson the Elder, Robert, ii. 270  
 Simpson, Samuel, iii. 683  
 Simpson, Thomas, v. lxxvi.  
 Simpson, William, ii. 265  
 Simpson the Elder, William, ii. 265  
 Simson, the Widow of Gabriel Simson,  
 afterwards the Wife of Richard  
 Read, and later the Wife of George  
 Elde; Frances, ii. 247—iii. 172—  
 v. xxix., cv. Printed and published  
 in 1600  
 Simson, Gabriel. In partnership for a  
 time with William White, ii. 29, 198,  
 211, 214, 247, 440, 511, 547, 534, 688, 824,  
 830—iii. 48, 52, 53, 53, 678, 703—  
 v. cv. Printed and published from  
 1585 to 1600  
 Simson, Gabriel, iii. 687  
 Singer, —, a bricklayer's labourer, i.  
 457, 458  
 Singer, George, v. lxxv.  
 Singlas, co. Dublin, i. 287  
 Singleton, George, ii. 692  
 Singleton, Henry, i. 259  
 Singleton, Hugh, i. xxxiv., xliii., 80,  
 111, 143, 166, 173, 178-181, 204, 207, 218,  
 256, 257, 259, 292, 296, 322, 328, 330, 333,  
 338, 343, 346-348, 368, 369, 384, 387, 392,  
 411, 421, 445, 446, 504, 506, 511, 515, 517,  
 548, 550—ii. 29, 68, 73, 74, 91, 168, 351,  
 362, 380, 428, 434, 460, 481, 606, 652, 673,  
 692, 706, 708—iii. 466—v. xxix., lx.,  
 cv. Printed and published from 1548  
 to 1583  
 Singleton, Robert, ii. 247  
 Singleton, Roger, ii. 247  
 Singleton, Thomas, iii. 685  
 Singleton, William, i. 259  
 Sion, —, ii. 8  
 Sion, Charles, i. 319  
 Skelton, Henry, iii. 685—iv. 31, 89, 132,  
 304, 322—v. cv. Published from 1623  
 to 1634  
 Skelton, John, ii. 228  
 Skelton the Elder, John, ii. 228  
 Skelton, co. York, ii. 287  
 Skerewe [or Skerowe], Thomas, i.  
 xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 47, 51, 98, 134,  
 218  
 Skidbrook, co. Lincoln, i. 353  
 Skilders, Richard [? Schilders, Richard],  
 ii. 22, 882  
 Skinner, Lawrence, ii. 113  
 Skinner, William, ii. 113  
 Skinners, The Company of—see London,  
*Companies*  
 Skot, John, i. 278  
 Slack, George, ii. 68  
 Slack, William, ii. 68  
 Slade, Henry, i. 438  
 Slade, Hugh, i. 433  
 Slappe, Richard, i. 40  
 Slapton, co. Northampton, ii. 172  
 Slater, Thomas, iii. 686—iv. 29, 31,  
 218, 254, 258, 306, 384, 405, 414, 417, 443  
 —v. cv. Published from 1629 to 1639  
 Sleaford, co. Lincoln, i. 258  
 Slinfold, co. Sussex, ii. 69  
 Small, Henry, ii. 177  
 Small, Nicholas, ii. 177  
 Smallwood, Humphrey, ii. 219  
 Smallwood, Roger, ii. 219  
 Smart, Lewis, i. 229  
 Smart, William, i. 229  
 Smethwick, Francis, iii. 687  
 Smethwick, George, iii. 686  
 Smethwick, John, ii. 29, 166, 222, 226,  
 258, 717, 832, 837, 840—iii. 30, 92, 161,  
 170, 196, 206, 252, 285, 290, 385, 427, 452,  
 526, 632, 691, 692, 696—iv. 28, 98, 115,  
 123, 151, 228, 257, 343, 417, 472—v.  
 lxiv., cv. Published from 1597 to 1640  
 Smethwick, Richard, ii. 166  
 Smith—see also Smyth and Smythe  
 Smith, Anthony, ii. 680  
 Smith, Francis, iii. 687—iv. 31, 65, 205,  
 301, 311, 315, 326, 334, 356, 358-362, 364,  
 365—v. lv., cv. Published from 1633  
 to 1636  
 Smith, Geoffrey, ii. 184  
 Smith, George, ii. 141  
 Smith, George, iii. 684  
 Smith, Godfrey, ii. 157, 190  
 Smith, the son of Anthony Smith;  
 Henry, ii. 96, 104, 115, 133, 144, 680, 719  
 Smith, Henry, iii. 686  
 Smith, John, i. 43  
 Smith, John, ii. 221, 248, 720—iii. 30,  
 270—v. cv. Published in 1604  
 Smith, John, ii. 285  
 Smith, John, iii. 683  
 Smith, John, iii. 684  
 Smith, John, iii. 685  
 Smith, John, iii. 687  
 Smith, John, iii. 688  
 Smith the Elder, John, ii. 285  
 Smith, University Printer at Cambridge;  
 John, v. lx.  
 Smith, Matthew, ii. 246  
 Smith, Ralph, iii. 688—iv. 31, 475-480,  
 484, 491—v. cv. Published in 1639  
 and 1640  
 Smith, Ralph, v. lxxv.  
 Smith, Richard, i. 111, 337, 561—ii. 28  
 —v. cv. Published from 1566 to 1596  
 Smith, Richard, i. 422  
 Smith, Richard, iii. 684  
 Smith, Richard, iii. 685  
 Smith, Thomas, ii. 141  
 Smith, Thomas, ii. 164  
 Smith, Thomas, ii. 246  
 Smith, Thomas, v. lxxi.  
 Smith, Sir Thomas, i. xl., 447  
 Smith, Toby, i. 515—ii. 29, 86, 128, 371,  
 401, 402, 415, 417, 682—v. cv. Pub-  
 lished from 1580 to 1583  
 Smith, Triamore, iii. 688  
 Smith, William, i. 374—ii. 673  
 Smith, William, iii. 684  
 Smith the Elder, William, i. 374  
 Smithe, Thomas, ii. 712  
 Smithfield, East; co. Middlesex, ii. 216  
 Smyth—see also Smith  
 Smyth, Henry, ii. 693, 327  
 Smyth, Henry, iv. 26  
 Smyth, John, ii. 254  
 Smyth, Robert, iii. 686  
 Smyth, Thomas, ii. 254  
 Smythe—see also Smith  
 Smythe, Andrew, ii. 289  
 Smythe, Anthony, i. xix., xxviii., xxix.,  
 xxxiii., 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 50, 61, 66, 73,  
 86, 94, 95, 97, 98, 104, 113, 129—v. cv.  
 Published in 1558 and 1559  
 Smythe, The Widow of Anthony, i. 129  
 Smythe, Edmund, ii. 177  
 Smythe, Edward, ii. 289  
 Smythe, Edward. Translated from the  
 Drapers Co., 30 March 1585, ii. 694,  
 801, 802  
 Smythe, George, ii. 291  
 Smythe, Henry, ii. 73, 98  
 Smythe, Henry, ii. 157  
 Smythe, Henry, ii. 261  
 Smythe, Henry, ii. 279  
 Smythe, John, i. 174  
 Smythe, John, i. 256  
 Smythe, John, ii. 73  
 Smythe, John, ii. 223  
 Smythe, John, ii. 231

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Smythe, John, ii. 291  
 Smythe, Nicholas, i. 39, 169  
 Smythe, Richard, ii. 177  
 Smythe, Robert, i. 256  
 Smythe, Stephen, i. 147  
 Smythe, Thomas, ii. 223, 273—iii. 683  
 Smythe, Walter, ii. 279  
 Smythe, William, ii. 875  
 Smythe, William, iii. 683  
 Snape, Henry, ii. 138  
 Snape, Richard, ii. 138  
 Snell, Richard, iii. 687  
 Sneton, John, ii. 287  
 Sneton the Elder, John, ii. 287  
 Snoden, Thomas, ii. 206  
 Snoden the Elder, Thomas, ii. 206  
 Snodham, Leonard, iii. 30, 564—v. cv. Published in 1614  
 Snodham [*alias* East, v. xxvi.], Thomas, iii. 30, 35, 234, 235, 413, 458, 465, 470, 473, 474, 484, 488, 558, 568, 596, 621, 622, 633, 641, 643, 644, 646, 649, 676, 696, 698—701, 703, 704—iv. 31, 39, 43, 67, 90, 100, 113, 119, [152]—v. xxvi., xxviii., cv. Printed and published from 1603 to 1625  
 Snodham, The Widow of Thomas, iv. 152-154—v. cv. Published in 1626  
 Snodon, Cuthbert, ii. 215  
 Snodon, John, ii. 124  
 Snodon, John, iii. 684  
 Snodon, Roger, ii. 124  
 Snow, Henry, ii. 171  
 Snow the Elder, Henry, ii. 171  
 Snowden, George, ii. 168, 718—iii. [316,] 702—v. cv. Printed and published in 1606  
 Snowden, George, iii. 686  
 Snowden, Lionel, ii. 215, 736—iii. 702—v. cv. Printed and published in 1606  
 Snowdon, Robert, ii. 168  
 Snowe, John, ii. 7, 8  
 Snyton, co. Salop, ii. 173  
 Sogborne, Robert, ii. 226  
 Sogborne, William, ii. 226  
 Sogburne, Robert, iii. 683  
 Solempne, a Dutch Printer at Norwich; Anthony de, v. xxxi., cvi. Printed from 1568 to 1580  
 Some, Master of Peter House, Cambridge; Robert, ii. 820  
 Somercotes, North; co. Lincoln, ii. 114  
 Somerford, co. Chester, ii. 195  
 Somerland, John, ii. 184  
 Somerland, Matthew, ii. 184  
 Somerland, Matthew, iii. 685  
 Somersetshire, v. lii., lxiv.  
 Somersetshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605: Places in:  
 Batheaston, ii. 210  
 Benton, ii. 106  
 Catterne, ii. 275  
 Chard, i. 396  
 Charlton Adam, i. 376  
 Cheddar, ii. 200  
 Crewkerne, i. 433  
 Curry Rivell, ii. 286  
 Dunningate [or Dunnyate], ii. 109  
 Frary, ii. 156  
 Frome Selwood, ii. 279  
 Henstridge, ii. 184  
 Norton, St Philip, ii. 191  
 Pennard, East, i. 363  
 Shepton Mallet, ii. 115, 118  
 Stoke under Hamdon, ii. 194  
 Taunton, i. 257—ii. 83, 221, 283  
 Underhill, ii. 269  
 Wanstraw, ii. 261  
 Weston, ii. 239  
 Wincanton, ii. 177, 267  
 Somerton, co. Oxon., ii. 185  
 Soreby, co. Cumberland, ii. 270  
 Sotherton, George, i. 558  
 Souby, co. Westmoreland, ii. 262  
 Sounde, Richard, iii. 683  
 Southampton, The County of—see Hampshire  
 Southcote, Justice, i. 508  
 Southfleet, co. Kent, ii. 8  
 Southgate, London, N., iv. 28  
 Southill, co. Bedford, v. lxx.  
 Southwark, co. Surrey, i. 185—ii. 63, 72, 77, 102, 103, 103, 126, 167, 177, 252, 257, 258, 266, 270—v. 15, 17  
 Southwell, co. Notts, i. 257—ii. 101  
 Sowell, Hugh, iii. 687  
 Sownde, Humphrey, ii. 268  
 Sownde, Richard, ii. 268  
 Soyson, James, i. 187  
 Spackman, William, iii. 684  
 Spalding, Wilford, ii. 256  
 Spalding the Elder, Wilford, ii. 256  
 Spalding, Wilfrid, ii. 719  
 Spare, George, ii. 289  
 Spare, Richard, ii. 289  
 Spare, Richard, iii. 684  
 Sparke sen., Michael, i. 591, 594—ii. 272—iii. 30, 601, 627, 656, 683, 691—iv. 42, 47, 55, 69, 105, 121, 124, 139, 141, 148, 184, 187, 192, 201-204, 207, 210, 218, 223, 224, 228, 230, 233, 234, 239, 241, 243, 248, 249, 251, 254, 256, 264, 271, 277, 287, 289, 293, 304, 331-334, 348, 352, 358, 369, 403, 409, 414, 423, 439, 501, 502—v. cvi. Published from 1617 to 1640  
 Sparke jun., Michael, v. cvi. Published from 1638 to 1640  
 Sparke, Richard, ii. 260, 272  
 Sparke, William, ii. 290  
 Sparke, William, iii. 687  
 Sparke, William, iii. 688  
 Sparkes, George, i. 197  
 Sparkes, George, iii. 686  
 Sparkes, William, i. 197  
 Sparrow, John, i. 531  
 Speed, John, ii. 272  
 Speed, Daniel, ii. 272—iii. 30, 587, 632, 659, 684—v. cvi. Published from 1616 to 1620  
 Spelman, Simon, ii. 673  
 Spencer, Gilbert, i. 286  
 Spencer, John, i. 286  
 Spencer, Earl of Sunderland; Robert, v. lv.  
 Spencer, Thomas, iii. 687—iv. 360—v. cvi. Published in 1635 and 1636  
 Spenser, John, i. 254  
 Spenser, John, iii. 685—iv. 31, 112, 113, 114, 124, 177, 238, 259, 260, 817, 362, 446—v. cvi. Published from 1624 to 1638  
 Spenser, Richard, i. 254  
 Spewe, William, v. lii.  
 Spilman, John, ii. 12, 16, 814, 815  
 Spilman, Simon, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 39, 47, 49, 168, 253, 395  
 Spink, Henry, ii. 143  
 Spink, William, ii. 143, 220, 717  
 Spink, The Widow of William, ii. 738  
 Spire, William, iii. 684  
 Spirink, Nicholas, v. lx.  
 Spooner, Hugh, i. 293, 515—ii. 29, 70, 125, 333, 692, 778, 852, 858—v. cvi. Published in 1578  
 Spooner the Elder, Hugh, i. 286  
 Sporer, John, ii. 292  
 Sporer the Elder, John, ii. 292  
 Spottiswoode, Andrew, v. lix.  
 Spottiswoode, William, v. lix.  
 Sprint, John, v. lxxvii.  
 Sprint, John, v. lxxvii.  
 Sprint, Samuel, v. lxxvii.  
 Spurrier, John, iii. 684  
 Spyer, William, i. 40, 279  
 Spylman, John—see Spilman, J.  
 Squire, Anthony, iii. 684  
 Stafford, John, iii. 688—iv. 31, 314, 335, 397, 399, 400, 403, 417, 428, 439, 472, 484, 486, 502, 524—v. cvi. Published from 1637 to 1640  
 Stafford, Simon, ii. 28, 29, 250, 723—iii. 30, 58, 150, 157, 162, 163, 189, 204, 206, 209, 213, 215-218, 232, 269-272, 278, 279, 289, 294, 295, 314, 316, 320, 348, 349, 357, 365, 403, 421, 430, 457, 496, 492, 493, 496, 528, 708—iv. 119, 161, 219, 226, 285—v. cvi. Printed and published from 1596 to 1632  
 Stafford, Lady, iii. 708  
 Stafford, ii. 183, 211, 248, 263  
 Staffordshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605: Places in:  
 Aldernes, ii. 217  
 Aldroes, ii. 153  
 Apsdale Hall, ii. 229  
 Ashley, ii. 120  
 Audley, ii. 267  
 Chedil [*?* Cheddleton], ii. 181  
 Compton, ii. 117  
 Coton, ii. 210  
 Cotsall, ii. 176  
 Enville, ii. 190, 226  
 Foxt, ii. 171  
 Heaton, ii. 65  
 Humble, i. 395  
 Kinver, ii. 63, 95  
 Leek, ii. 162, 179  
 Lichfield, ii. 70, 118, 146, 163, 256  
 Norbury, ii. 235  
 Offley, High, ii. 228  
 Sedgley, ii. 130  
 Shredicote, ii. 250  
 Stafford, ii. 183, 211, 248, 263  
 Thorpe, ii. 289  
 Tutbury, ii. 282

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Uttoxeter, ii. 72, 178  
 Walsall, ii. 201  
 Whittington, ii. 249  
 Wilnolle, i. 230  
 Wolverhampton, i. 351 — ii. 231
- Stallenge, William, v. lvii.  
 Stamford, co. Lincoln, ii. 156  
 Stamminagh, Jacob, iii. 637  
 Stamper, Michael, i. 258  
 Stanbridge, co. Bedford, ii. 210  
 Standish, Henry, ii. 75  
 Standish, John, i. 595 — ii. 14, 29, 75, 153, 221, 239, 699, 722, 829, 837, 840, 873 — iii. 30, 142, 151, 356, 416, [601.] 605 — v. cvi. Published from 1599 to 1608  
 Standish, The Widow of John, iii. 601 — v. cvi. Published from 1606 to 1617  
 Standish, Robert, iii. 684  
 Standlaké, co. Oxon., i. 256 — ii. 111  
 Standley, Hugh, ii. 278  
 Standley, Humphrey, ii. 278  
 Standley, Robert, ii. 211  
 Standley the Elder, Robert, ii. 211  
 Standon, George, ii. 216  
 Standon, Thomas, ii. 216  
 Standon, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Standon, co. Herts, ii. 83, 98  
 Standysden, co. Bedford, ii. 284  
 Stanhope, Dr —, i. 573  
 Stanhope's man, Dr —, i. 498, 555  
 Stanton, co. Northampton, ii. 247  
 Stanley, Edward, iii. 687  
 Stanley, Earl of Derby; Henry, ii. 805, 806, 817  
 Stanley, Richard, ii. 171  
 Stanley, Thomas, ii. 171  
 Stanney, Great; co. Chester, ii. 75  
 Stansbelus, Guilielmus—see Stansby, W.  
 Stansby, the Widow of William Stansby; Elizabeth, iv. 458-460 — v. cvi. Published in 1639  
 Stansby, Richard, ii. 173  
 Stansby, William, i. xiv. — ii. 29, 173, 717 — iii. 25, 30, 83, 456, 458, 459, 463, 467, 471, 491, 497, 544, 556, 562, 582, 587, 588, 644, 650, 658, 662, 691, 699-701, 703, 704 — iv. 81, 80, 81, 95, 98, 122, 137, 139, 141, 152-154, 160, 162, 169, 171, 173, 181, 221, 225, 238, 247, 251, 254, 304, 313, 342, 343, 352, 431, 458 — v. cvi. Printed and published from 1597 to 1639  
 Stanstead, co. Herts, ii. 85  
 Stanton, co. Derby, v. lxvi.  
 Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxon., ii. 229  
 Stapleford, co. Chester, ii. 202  
 Stapleford Abbots, co. Essex, ii. 229  
 Stapler, John, iii. 684  
 Starkfelsius *alias* Rupitús, Henry, i. 43  
 Starkey, Richard William, v. lxxiv.  
 Starmer, James, ii. 140, 221, 719  
 Starmer, John, ii. 140  
 Stathern, co. Leicester, ii. 259  
 Stationers, The Company of—see London Companies  
 Stationers, The Company of, iii. 248, 285 — v. cvi. Published from 1538 to 1640  
 Stationers' Hall—see London Companies,  
 Stationers, Stationers' Hall  
 Stayner, Robert, ii. 251, 263
- Stayne, William, ii. 251, 263  
 Stede, John, i. 432 — ii. 675  
 Stede, William, i. 432  
 Stedman, Richard, i. 351  
 Stedman, William, i. 351 — ii. 89  
 Steel, Thomas, v. lxxii.  
 Steelsio, Juan. Printed and published in 1556  
 Steevens, George, i. 56 — v. xli.  
 Stela, John, ii. 243, 270  
 Stele, Thomas, ii. 243, 279  
 Stell, Hans [=John], i. 383 — ii. 29, 307, 352, 377, 745 — v. cvi. Published from 1569 to 1585  
 Stempe, John, iii. 686 — v. cvi. Published in 1628  
 Stempe, William, iii. 685  
 Stephanns, Robertus. Printed and published from 1558 to 1568  
 Stephens, Philemon. Partner with Christopher Meredith. i. 500 — iii. 685 — iv. 31, 67, 86, 110, 142, 145, 146, 148, 169, 171, 183, 187, 192, 200, 203, 204, 206, 209, 225, 226, 241, 256, 261, 270, 294, 298, 323, 332, 353, 365, 381, 391, 398, 400, 401, 406, 414, 423, 434, 435, 439, 442, 444, 447, 448, 477, 483, 485, 489 — v. lxxv., cvi. Published from 1622 to 1640  
 Stephens, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Stephens, Walter, v. lxxv.  
 Stephens, William, iii. 686  
 Stephens, William, v. lxx.  
 Stepney, Francis, ii. 201  
 Stepneth, or Stepney; John, ii. 201 — iii. 30, 425, 456, 467, 485 — v. cvi. Published from 1609 to 1612  
 Stert, Arthur, iii. 684  
 Stettin, Germany, iv. 272  
 Stevenage, co. Herts, ii. 213  
 Stevening, co. Sussex, i. 373  
 Stevens, Humphrey, i. 255  
 Stevens, Thomas, i. 255  
 Stevenson, Richard, iii. 687 — iv. 31, 503, 512 — v. cvi. Published in 1640  
 Steventon, co. Bedford, ii. 245  
 Steward, William, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Steyner, William—see Stayner, W.  
 Stile, Roger, ii. 277, 838  
 Still, Master of Trinity College, Cambridge; John, ii. 783, 814  
 Stirling [or Striveling], Scotland, v. 81, 89  
 Stirrop, Thomas, i. 160, 252, 276, 375, 444, 445, 493, 523, 556, 557, 559, 565, 569, 581, 582 — ii. 29, 34, 39, 42, 71, 136, 182, 183, 191, 193, 213, 219, 223, 231, 244, 804, 305, 310, 616, 643, 675, 683, 703, 711, 717, 719, 725, 821, 826, 827, 860, 863, 865, 872, 885, 886 — iii. 90, 67, 78, 85, 88, 89, 97, 150 — v. cvi. Published from 1576 to 1600  
 Stirrop, The Widow of Thomas, ii. 725  
 Stock, Arthur, iii. 687  
 Stockles, William, iii. 686  
 Stoke, co. Lincoln, ii. 153  
 Stoke, co. Warwick, ii. 211  
 Stoke, Long; co. Hants, i. 373  
 Stoke Nayland, co. Suffolk, i. 220  
 Stoke Poges, co. Bucks, ii. 154, 173
- Stoke under Hamdon, co. Somerset, ii. 194  
 Stokes, Robert, ii. 185  
 Stokes, William, ii. 185  
 Stone Mistress, formerly the Wife of John Day, ii. 151  
 Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, ii. 279  
 Storer, a baker; —, i. 526, 530, 583, 535, 539, 546, 554, 560, 572, 574, 578, 581  
 Storer, Thomas, ii. 121  
 Storer, William, ii. 121  
 Story, Francis, i. 375  
 Story, Robert, i. 875  
 Stoughton, co. Bedford, ii. 290  
 Stourbridge, co. Worcester, i. 252  
 Stow, the Historian; John, i. xx., xxiv., 90, 107, 181, 231, 451, 452, 470, 509, 541 — ii. 750  
 Stow, co. Lincoln, ii. 114  
 Stow, Long; co. Huntingdon, ii. 199, 216  
 Stowe, co. Leicester, ii. 258  
 Stower, Valentine, iii. 687  
 Strahan, Andrew, v. lix.  
 Strahan, William, v. xlvi., lix, lixix.  
 Strainge, Thomas, ii. 681  
 Strange, Thomas, i. 528  
 Strasburg, v. xl., 11, 13, 31  
 Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick, ii. 80, 93, 132, 179, 261 — iii. 203 — v. lxiii., lxvii.  
 Stratford Langthorne, co. Essex, ii. 190  
 Stratton Audley, co. Oxon., i. 434  
 Streater, Samuel, ii. 104, 693  
 Street, John, iii. 685  
 Street, John Wallis, v. lxxi.  
 Street, Richard, ii. 176  
 Street, Thomas, ii. 176, 217, 722  
 Strete, Stephen, ii. 286  
 Strete, Thomas, ii. 286  
 Stretford, co. Hereford, ii. 90  
 Stretton, John, ii. 214  
 Stretton, Richard, ii. 214, 738  
 Stretton on the Foss, co. Warwick, ii. 136  
 Stringer, Henry, ii. 16, 28 — iii. 87 — v. cvi. A Patentee from 1597 to 1603  
 Stringer, John, ii. 69  
 Stringer, Ralph, ii. 204  
 Stringer, Thomas, ii. 69  
 Stringer, Thomas, ii. 204  
 Striviling—see Stirling  
 Strong i' th' arms, William, iii. 688  
 Stroud [Green], co. Middlesex, ii. 81, 95  
 Strype, John, i. 114  
 Stubbing, Henry, ii. 93  
 Stubbing, Thomas, ii. 98  
 Stucke, Thomas, ii. 683  
 Stuckey, —, iii. 698  
 Stuckey, Thomas, ii. 105, 142, 163, 183  
 Studham, Richard, ii. 285  
 Studham the Elder, Richard, ii. 285  
 Stuerde, William, i. 39, 49, 50, 99, 121, 249  
 Sturley, Henry, i. 120  
 Sturrope, Thomas—see Stirrop, T.  
 Style, Edward, ii. 685  
 Style, Roger, ii. 182, 252, 724  
 Style, Thomas, ii. 166  
 Style, Thomas, ii. 277  
 Style, William, ii. 165, 182, 277

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Suckling the Elder, Sir John, v. xlix.  
 Sudbury, John, v. cvi. Published from 1611 to 1615  
 Suertes, Andrew, i. 307  
 Suertes, John, i. 307  
 Suffolk, v. lxii., lxxii.  
 Suffolk, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Buckstede, i. 324  
 Bury St Edmunds, i. 291—ii. 69, 190, 201, 203  
 Cornard, Great, ii. 174  
 Denham, ii. 167  
 Edwardstone, i. 376  
 Framlingham, ii. 163  
 Hadleigh, ii. 99  
 Hunston, ii. 266  
 Ipswich, i. 250, 372—ii. 65, 102, 106, 133, 260  
 Rendlesham, ii. 149  
 Stoke Nayland, i. 229  
 Sugar, —, v. lx.  
 Summer, Robert, iii. 688  
 Sunbury, co. Middlesex, ii. 80  
 Surbut, John, ii. 108, 201, 706  
 Surbut, Joseph, iii. 686  
 Surbut, Richard, iii. 685  
 Surbut, Robert, ii. 108  
 Surrey, v. lxxvii.  
 Surrey, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Bletchingley, ii. 149  
 Byfleet, ii. 257  
 Croydon, ii. 94  
 Egham, i. 374  
 George the Martyr parish, in Southwark; St, ii. 240  
 Guildford, ii. 230  
 Horne, ii. 197  
 Horsley, East, ii. 128  
 Kingston upon Thames, i. 197, 252—ii. 164  
 Lambeth, ii. 207, 232, 235, 236, 290  
 Lye Green, ii. 178  
 Olave's parish, in Southwark; St, ii. 167  
 Reigate, i. 201  
 Saviour's parish, in Southwark; St, ii. 102, 167  
 Setworth, i. 435  
 Southwark, i. 195—ii. 66, 72, 77, 106, 108, 126, 177, 252, 257, 258, 266  
 Tooting Graveney, ii. 278  
 Walton on Thames, ii. 277  
 Wandor [? Wandsworth], ii. 274  
 Whourne, ii. 124, 432  
 Sursbe, Peter, ii. 182  
 Sursbe, Richard, ii. 182  
 Susden, Thomas, ii. 732  
 Sussex, Giles, v. xlv.  
 Sussex, v. lxxvi., lxxi.  
 Sussex, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in :  
 Chichester, i. 198  
 Grinstead, East, ii. 189  
 Rye, ii. 95  
 Slinfold, ii. 69  
 Stevington, i. 373  
 Sutbury, James, i. 371  
 Sutbury, John, i. 371  
 Sutton, Bartholomew, ii. 255—iii. 30, 408, 416, 423, 688—v. cvi. Published in 1609  
 Sutton the Elder, Bartholomew, ii. 255  
 Sutton, Edward, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 41, 47, 48, 50, 161, 167, 169, 179, 180, 184, 204, 209, 239, 257, 264, 272, 273, 333, 343, 345, 367-370—v. cvi. Published from 1553 to 1568  
 Sutton, Henry, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 30, 44, 46, 49, 77, 78, 97, 100, 101, 111, 125, 153, 169, 183, 184, 203, 215, 434, 478, 479, 483, 487, 491, 495, 501, 506, 511, 516—ii. 74, 685, 694—v. cvii. Printed and published from 1552 to 1563  
 Sutton, the Widow of Edward Sutton; Joan, i. 397—ii. 673, 685, 694—v. cvi. Published from 1569 to 1571  
 Sutton, John, i. 315, 317  
 Sutton, John, iii. 696  
 Sutton, Lawrence, iii. 688  
 Sutton, Lewis, i. xxi.  
 Sutton, Nicholas, i. 289  
 Sutton, Roger, i. 239  
 Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, i. 255—ii. 142  
 Sutton in the Dale, co. Derby, ii. 268  
 Swain, the Widow of Robert Swain sen.; Martha, iv. 271—v. cvii. Published in 1632  
 Swain sen., Robert, iii. 684—iv. 31, 59, 185, 163, 196, 214, 224, [271]—v. cvii. Published from 1621 to 1632  
 Swain jun., Robert, iii. 686—iv. 212, 276—v. cvii. Published from 1629 to 1632  
 Swan, Richard, i. 253  
 Swan, William, i. 253  
 Swanley, Henry, ii. 269  
 Swanley, Thomas, ii. 269  
 Swanson, Christopher, ii. 76  
 Swanson, Thomas, ii. 75  
 Swarford, co. Oxon., ii. 224  
 Swayne, John, ii. 281  
 Swayne, John, iii. 683  
 Swayne, William, ii. 281  
 Sweeting, John, iii. 688—v. xlvi.  
 Swift, Hugh, i. 97  
 Swinhowe, George, ii. 139, 706, 858, 874—iii. 570, 612, 629, 653, 657, 660, 668-672, 674—iv. 23, 29, 57, 102, 145, 239—v. lxxiv., cvii. Published in 1620  
 Swinhowe, William, v. lxxiv.  
 Swinnowe, William, ii. 139  
 Sybbert, co. Oxon., ii. 247  
 Sydmere, co. Devon, ii. 250  
 Sydney, Richard, ii. 290  
 Sydney, Thomas, ii. 290  
 Sylvester, Roger, i. 320  
 Symcock, Thomas, v. lxxviii., cvii. Published from 1625 to ? 1635  
 Symne, John, ii. 707  
 Symonde=Simon, iii. 684  
 Symondes, Thomas, ii. 277, 282  
 Symons, John, ii. 196, 262, 270, 272, 731  
 Symons, Roger, ii. 196, 262, 270, 272, 731  
 Symons, Thomas, ii. 196  
 Syms, Henry, v. lxxvi.  
 Sysam, co. Northampton, ii. 208, 214  
 Sysay, Robert, i. 98, 169, 194  
 Sysay, Thomas, i. 98  
 Syaonby, co. Leicester, ii. 72, 204  
 Tadgell, Edward, i. 253  
 Tadgell, Mathias, ii. 253  
 Tadgell, Matthew, iii. 683  
 Tagell, Mathew, iii: 687  
 Tailer, W., v. cvii. Published in 1596 and 1597  
 Tailford, John, ii. 119  
 Tailford, Walter, ii. 119  
 Tallents, Francis, ii. 268  
 Tallents, Philip, ii. 268  
 Talhis the Musician, Thomas, i. 144—ii. 10, 15, 775  
 Tallow Chandlers, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Talman, John, i. 196  
 Talroan, Walter, i. 196  
 Tammer, Moses, i. 395  
 Tammer, Roger, i. 395  
 Tampon, Robert, i. 119  
 Tanfield, George, ii. 225—iii. 683  
 Tanfield, John, ii. 225  
 Tap, the Widow of John Tap; Elizabeth, iv. 258, 259—v. cvii. Published in 1631  
 Tap [or Tapp, or Tappe], John, ii. 29, 230, 230, 725—iii. 30, 178, 196, 222, 264, 283, 309, 324, 363, 386, 393, 899, 534, 539—iv. 113, 114, 258—v. cvii. Published from 1600 to 1627  
 Tarleton, Roger, i. 174  
 Tarrey, John, ii. 286  
 Tarrey, Thomas, ii. 286  
 Tarsey, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Tart, William, i. 509—ii. 94, 886  
 Taunton, Henry, iii. 636—iv. 31, 814, 327, 355, 359—v. cvii. Published from 1634 to 1638  
 Taunton, co. Somerset, i. 257—ii. 83, 221, 288  
 Taverner, John, ii. 8  
 Taverner, Nicholas, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Taylor, Arthur, v. lx.  
 Taylor, Edward, iii. 685  
 Taylor, Garret, ii. 127  
 Taylor the Elder, Garret, ii. 127  
 Taylor, Henry, ii. 169  
 Taylor, Henry, ii. 187, 735  
 Taylor, John, ii. 192  
 Taylor, Richard, ii. 187  
 Taylor, Richard, ii. 192, 730, 840  
 Taylor, Richard, ii. 248  
 Taylor, Thomas, ii. 248  
 Taylor, Thomas, v. lxxvii.  
 Taylor, William, ii. 169  
 Taylor, William, iii. 688  
 Taylour, Edward, i. 195  
 Taylour, William, i. 37  
 Taylour, William, i. 195, 348  
 Teage, John, iii. 30, 675, 685—iv. 50, 55, 66, 67, 74—v. cvii. Published from 1620 to 1623  
 Teestell, William, i. 148

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Teft, John, ii. 201  
 Teft, William, ii. 201  
 Temmes, John, i. 433  
 Temmes, Joseph, i. 433  
 Temple, Francis, ii. 267  
 Temple, Richard, ii. 267  
 Temple, Dr Thomas, v. liii.  
 Tenby, co. Pembroke, ii. 258  
 Terne, co. Salop, ii. 86  
 Terrongonfield, co. Dorset, ii. 251, 263  
 Tew, Nicholas, iii. 688  
 Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, ii. 120, 263  
 Thatcham, co. Berks, ii. 108  
 Thaxted, co. Essex, ii. 112  
 Theddlethorpe, co. Lincoln, ii. 133  
 Themilthorpe, Francis, iii. 686  
 Thickpenny, John, i. 42  
 Thickpenny, Thomas, i. 41  
 Thomanson, John, i. 252  
 Thomanson the Elder, John, i. 252  
 Thomas, Henry, ii. 171, 720  
 Thomas, Jenkin, iii. 684  
 Thomas, John, i. 508—ii. 84, 86, 42, 77, 111, 187, 189, 190, 183, 215, 259, 276, 667, 701, 709, 866  
 Thomas, John, ii. 171  
 Thomas married — Hill; The Widow of the above John, ii. 709  
 Thomas, John, iii. 687—iv. 31, 389—v. cvii. Published in 1637  
 Thomas the Elder, John, ii. 77  
 Thomas, Kenrick ap., ii. 96  
 Thomas, Robert, iii. 685  
 Thomas, University Printer at Cambridge; Thomas, i. 246—ii. 782—iv. 28—v. lx.  
 Thomason, George, i. 584, 589, 591, 594, 596—iii. 686—iv. 31, 188, 354, 418, 419, 451, 461—v. cvii. Published from 1627 to 1640  
 Thomlin, Arthur, ii. 685  
 Thompson, —, v. lv.  
 Thompson, Anthony, iii. 687  
 Thompson, Edward, i. 286  
 Thompson, George—see Thomason, G.  
 Thompson, John, i. 286  
 Thompson, John, iii. 683  
 Thompson, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Thompson, Timothy, iii. 685  
 Thornbury, John, iii. 684  
 Thornbury, co. York, ii. 204  
 Thornby, co. Northampton, ii. 113  
 Thorne, Benjamin, ii. 206  
 Thorne, Edward, ii. 208  
 Thorne, Thomas, ii. 206  
 Thorne, William, ii. 208  
 Thornton, co. Leicester, ii. 214  
 Thornton in the Moor, co. York, i. 288  
 Thorogood, Edward, ii. 233  
 Thorogood, Thomas, ii. 223  
 Thorowgood, John, ii. 290—iii. 683  
 Thorowgood, William, ii. 290  
 Thorpe, Richard, ii. 213  
 Thorpe, Thomas, ii. 124, 713—iii. 30, 87, 206, 208, 273, 297, 300, 858, 375, 390, 400, 410, 445, 447, 472, 477, 482, 486, 516, 580, 590, 597, 635—iv. 126—v. xxvii., cvii. Published from 1603 to 1625  
 Thorpe the Elder, Thomas, ii. 124, 213  
 Thorpe, co. Stafford, ii. 289  
 Thrale, John, v. lxx.  
 Thrale, Richard, iii. 685—iv. 31, 234, 281, 298, 308, 326, 330, 383, 410, 441, 444, 487—v. lxx., c., cvii. Published from 1623 to 1640  
 Thraserne, Philip, iii. 688  
 Throgmorton, John, i. 452  
 Throp—see Thorpe  
 Thropson, co. Northampton, i. 326  
 Throwgood, William, i. 168  
 Throwley, co. Kent, ii. 103  
 Thunbridge, North; co. Essex, ii. 257  
 Tibbs, William, iii. 687  
 Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, ii. 185  
 Tichmus—see Tichmarsh  
 Tickhill, co. York, ii. 112  
 Tiffeld, co. Northampton, ii. 87, 187  
 Tilbery, Samuel, iii. 687  
 Tilbury, William, iii. 685  
 Tiler, Henry, iii. 687  
 Tilers and Bricklayers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Tiletson, Richard, i. 253  
 Tiletson, a Stationer deceased apparently prior to the Charter; William, i. 253  
 Timberman, George, ii. 680  
 Timperley, Roger, iii. 687  
 Tinbighe—see Tenby  
 Tindall, President of Queen's College, Cambridge; Humphrey, ii. 814, 820  
 Tindall, Gregory, i. 397  
 Tindall, Robert, i. 397  
 Tinker, Nicholas, ii. 74  
 Tinker, Roger, ii. 74  
 Tintern, co. Monmouth, ii. 104  
 Tipper, i. 548, 555  
 Tisdale, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 47, 51, 95, 100, 119, 129, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 170, 174, 176, 181, 183, 185, 204, 209, 213, 214, 227—v. cvii. Printed and published from 1558 to 1563  
 Tisdale, John, ii. 184, 211, 238, 678, 708  
 Tisham, co. Northampton, ii. 110  
 Titchfield, co. Hants, ii. 280  
 Tiverton, co. Devon, i. 292  
 Tobie, George, v. cvii. Published in 1594  
 Toffenewton—see Toft next Newton  
 Toft, East; co. Lincoln, ii. 190  
 Toft next Newton, co. Lincoln, ii. 129  
 Tokefield, George, v. lxxv.  
 Toledo, v. 11  
 Tolson, Christopher, ii. 85  
 Toleon, John, ii. 85  
 Tomes, —, iii. 691, 692, 696  
 Tomes, Henry, ii. 224, 240, 282—iii. 30, 264, 275—v. cvii. Published from 1598 to 1607  
 Tomes, John, ii. 136  
 Tomes, Richard, ii. 198, 192, 258, 279, 711, 730, 833, 839  
 Tomkes, Thomas, ii. 211  
 Tomlin, George, iii. 687  
 Tomlins, Richard, iii. 688  
 Tompson, Arthur, ii. 183, 209, 252, 256, 724  
 Tompson, George, ii. 142  
 Tompson, Hugh, ii. 183  
 Tompson, John, ii. 142  
 Tompson, Robert, iii. 688  
 Tomson, Adam, ii. 260  
 Tomson, Anthony, ii. 260  
 Tonson, Jacob, v. lxxviii.  
 Tonson [Dryden's Publisher], Jacob, v. lxxviii.  
 Tooke, Benjamin, v. lix.  
 Tooke, Lawrence, ii. 162  
 Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, ii. 273  
 Topley, —, i. 654  
 Torcester—see Towcester  
 Torte, Christopher, i. 257  
 Torte, William, i. 257  
 Totnall [? Tattenhall], co. Chester, ii. 106  
 Toton, William, iii. 684  
 Tottell, Jeffrey, ii. 129  
 Tottell, the Law Printer; Richard, i. xiv., xxvii.—xxix., xxxiii., 36, 40, 44, 47, 48, 50, 62, 70, 95, 96, 104, 111, 116, 116, 129, 146, 160, 165, 167, 172, 179, 184, 189-192, 208, 204, 224, 242, 248, 250, 256, 267, 321, 348, 349, 351, 353, 361, 366, 369-371, 376, 377, 389, 391, 392, 394, 396, 428, 423, 440, 450, 460, 463, 468-471, 481, 484, 608, 515, 524, 539, 556, 582—ii. 10, 12, 14-16, 36, 37, 41, 42, 49, 88, 112, 126, 129, 152, 316, 328, 331, 410, 418, 419, 422, 424, 434, 445, 677, 679, 681, 687, 688, 691, 692, 698, 711, 715, 775, 787, 847, 851, 854, 857, 866—iii. 16—v. xiv., xlv., li., lxxii., cvii. Printed and published from 1552 to 1594  
 Tottell jun., —, ii. 711  
 Tottell, William, ii. 129  
 Tottenham, John, v. lv.  
 Tottenham, co. Middlesex, i. xxxv.—ii. 197, 281  
 Toulouse, ii. 6  
 Tow, William, iii. 687  
 Towcester, co. Northampton, i. 292, 432  
 Towes, the Counsellor; —, i. 540  
 Townsend, John, ii. 156  
 Townsend, John, v. lxx.  
 Townsend the Elder, John, ii. 156  
 Towreolde, Thomas, i. 396  
 Towreolde, William, i. 396—ii. 171, 430, 679—v. cvii. Published from 1580 to 1584  
 Towse, John, v. lxxvi.  
 Towse, Nicholas, v. lxxvi.  
 Toy, the Widow of Robert Toy; Elizabeth, i. 35, 39, 46, 49, 61, 75, 86, 95, 104, 118, 130, 390—v. cvii. Published from 1556 to 1568  
 Toy's Maid; Elizabeth, i. 102  
 Toy, the son of Robert Toy; Humphrey, i. 28, 71, 97, 105, 111, 150, 158, 161, 171, 173, 178, 187, 200, 203, 221, 229, 275, 277, 289, 336, 337, 341, 343, 357, 368, 385, 389, 390, 415, 446, 450, 451, 455, 460, 463, 465, 467, 469, 476—ii. 41, 80, 117, 679, 747—v. lxxviii., cvii. Published from 1580 to 1577  
 Toy, The Widow of Humphrey, ii. 679  
 Toy, Humphrey, iii. 688  
 Toy, Robert, i. xxxiii., 35, 46, 53, 61, 394—v. cvii. Printed and published from 1542 to 1555

*The Mechanical Producers of English Books,*

- Toye, Hall, ii. 117  
 Toye, Richard, ii. 117  
 Tozer, James, ii. 263  
 Tozer, Thomas, ii. 263  
 Trace, Stephen, ii. 287  
 Trace, Thomas, ii. 287  
 Tracey, Thomas, iii. 686  
 Tranmere, co. Chester, i. 306, 493  
 Tranmoore—see Tranmere, co. Chester  
 Travis, Brian, i. 376  
 Travis, John, i. 376—ii. 674  
 Treagle, John, iii. 686  
 Treble, William, i. 98  
 Tredon—see Treeton  
 Treermayne—see Powell, Humphrey  
 Treston, co. York, ii. 94  
 Triplet, Ralph, iii. 686  
 Triplet, Richard, ii. 181  
 Triplet, a maker of Writing Tables in succession to Francis Adams; Robert, ii. 181, 269, 734, 840—iii. 696—v. cvii. Published from 1604 to 1624  
 Tripp, Henry, ii. 723—iii. 30, 399—v. cvii. Published in 1609  
 Trippe, Rev. —, i. 498, 604, 609, 614, 619, 626, 646, 654, 660, 666, 672, 678  
 True, Robert, i. 73  
 Truebner, Adolf, ii. 6  
 Trundle, John, ii. 168, 720—iii. 30, 243, 287, 293, 301, 302, 307, 308, 316, 321, 333, 343, 347, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 410, 479, 514, 515, 531, 537, 540, 543, 553, 554, 564, 572, 573, 577-580, 583, 585, 623, 642, 662, 663, 665, 676—iv. 40, 44, 56, 57, 58, 90, 101, 105, 123, 163—v. cvii. Published from 1603 to 1623  
 Trundle the Elder, John, iii. 168  
 Trundle, the Widow of John Trundle; Margaret, iv. 181, 213—v. cvii. Published from 1627 to 1629  
 Truscott, Alderman Sir Francis Wyatt, v. lxxiv.  
 Truthall, Christopher [pseud.], Published in 1555 and 1558  
 Tuck, Anthony, iii. 686  
 Tucker, Philip, ii. 265  
 Tucker, William, ii. 265  
 Tunbridge, co. Kent, ii. 291  
 Tunstall, Bp. of London; Cuthbert, v. li.  
 Turberville, John, ii. 254  
 Turberville, Roger, ii. 254  
 Turgay, John, i. 187  
 Turk, son of John Turk; Isaac, i. 160, 172, 184, 196  
 Turk, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 33, 46, 60, 66, 83, 89, 93, 95, 108, 113, 133, 147, 159, 160—v. xliii., cvii. Published from 1550 to 1561  
 Turkeste, Mathew, i. 366  
 Turkey, i. 584  
 Turland, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Turley, co. Gloucester, ii. 267  
 Turlington, Richard, iii. 688  
 Turnbull & Spears, the Printers at Edinburgh of this Fifth or Index Volume of this *Transcript*; Messrs., v. xxiii.  
 Turner, Ralph, iii. 683  
 Turner, Richard, i. 255  
 Turner, Roger, iii. 684  
 Turner, Thomas, i. 255—ii. 89, 94, 133, 316, 369, 710—v. cvii. Published from 1577 to 1580  
 Turner, Thomas, v. lxxi.  
 Turner, William, iii. 685—iv. 31, 102, 159, 243, 334, 744—v. cvii. Published from 1623 to 1635  
 Turner, William, v. lix.  
 Turner, Sir William, v. xli.  
 Turners, The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Turnor, Hugh, iii. 686  
 Turnor, Richard, iii. 686  
 Turnour, Hugh, ii. 120  
 Turnour, James, ii. 120  
 Turnour, Ralph, ii. 245, 246  
 Turnour, Richard, ii. 245, 246  
 Turnour, Robert, ii. 171, 179  
 Turnour, William, ii. 171, 179  
 Turton, Richard, ii. 74, 85  
 Turton, Thomas, ii. 74, 85  
 Turville, co. Bucks, ii. 114  
 Tustin, George, ii. 204  
 Tustin, Richard, ii. 204  
 Tubbury, co. Staffs, ii. 282  
 Tweedmouth, co. Northumberland, ii. 231, 291  
 Twiford, Henry, iii. 688—iv. 31, 623, 524—v. cvii. Published in 1640  
 Twigger, Roger, ii. 123, 156, 709  
 Twigger, William, ii. 123  
 Twining, co. Gloucester, ii. 264  
 Twyne, John, iii. 688  
 Tyas, Thomas, ii. 102, 701  
 Tyas the Elder, Thomas, ii. 102  
 Tydham, Andrew, iii. 687  
 Tyer, Randall, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 40, 47, 49, 50, 69, 100, 102  
 Tyler, Evan, iii. 688  
 Tyler, Evan, v. lxxv.  
 Tyler, Alderman George Robert, Lord Mayor of London at the time this Index was prepared, v. lxxv.  
 Tyler, Deputy Alderman William, v. lxxiii., lxxv.  
 Tymme, John, ii. 157  
 Tymme, William, ii. 157, 219, 281, 716, 739, 827—iii. 30, 184, 239, 321, 361, 363, 566—v. cvii. Published from 1601 to 1615  
 Tyndale, the Apostle of the English; William, v. lxxiv.  
 Tyndall, Thomas, i. 170  
 Udall, Lawrence, iii. 688  
 Uisher, Sheon—see Usher, John  
 Underhill, John, i. 589, 591, 594—iii. 667  
 Underhill, co. Somerset, ii. 269  
 Underwood, James, iii. 686  
 Underwood, Thomas, iii. 688  
 Ungle, Edward, ii. 106, 699  
 Unton, Dr —, iii. 223—v. cviii. Published in 1602  
 Uphill, Anthony, iii. 685—iv. 31, 102, 136—v. cviii. Published from 1623 to 1625  
 Upholders [i.e. Upholsterers], The Company of—see London, *Companies*  
 Upleadon, co. Gloucester, ii. 196, 197  
 Upsall, co. York, i. 396  
 Upton, James, iii. 686—iv. 31, 227—v. cviii. Published in 1630  
 Upton, John—see Wilkinson, John  
 Upton, co. Notts, ii. 157  
 Upton on Severn, co. Worcester, ii. 211  
 Urian *alias* Currance—see Orrian, Allan  
 Urryn—see Orrian, Allan  
 Usher, a Printer at Dublin in 1571; John  
 Utseter—see Uttoxeter, co. Staffs  
 Utsiter—see Uttoxeter, co. Staffs  
 Uttoxeter, co. Staffs, ii. 72, 178  
 Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, ii. 82  
 Vagham, John—see Vaughan, John  
 Vaillant, Paul, v. lxxviii.  
 Valentine, Robert. Published in 1554 and 1555  
 Valerius, Stephanus. Printed from 1562 to 1566  
 Vallance, Deputy Alderman Thomas, v. lxx.  
 Vandewe, Paris, ii. 284—iii. 683  
 Vandewe the Elder, Paris, ii. 284  
 Varford, Henry, iii. 686  
 Vascosanus, Michael. Printed and published in 1554  
 Vasse, James, ii. 276  
 Vasse, Robert, ii. 276  
 Vaughan, Edward, ii. 214  
 Vaughan, Griffith, ii. 172, 715  
 Vaughan, John, ii. 214  
 Vaughan, John, iii. 683  
 Vaughon, Jacob, i. 318  
 Vaukyll, Arnold, ii. 745  
 Vaus, Henry, ii. 732  
 Vautrollier, the Widow of Thomas Vautrollier; I. [? Jakin], iii. 702—v. cviii. Printed and published in 1583  
 Vautrollier, Thomas, i. 111, 144, 248, 279, 417, 440, 448—ii. 14, 15, 29, 93, 322, 329, 351, 360, 361, 408, 405, 434, 464, 552, 676, 746, 747, 776, 785, 848, 850, 886—iii. 624, 702—v. xxxi., lii., lxxiii., cviii. Printed and published from 1566 to 1588  
 Vautrollier *jun.*, Thomas, ii. 737  
 Vautrollier's daughter married Richard Field; Thomas, v. xxix., lxiii.  
 Vavasour, Nicholas, iii. 685—iv. 29, 31, 96, 275, 288, 310, 332, 355, 363, 414, 456, 508, 516—v. cviii. Published from 1623 to 1640  
 Vawse, Henry, ii. 823  
 Vawter, John, ii. 173  
 Vawter, Matthew, ii. 173  
 Veale, a Draper, a Brother of the Stationers' Co., ii. 65; Abraham, i. xvi., xxxiv., 71, 94, 111, 233, 264, 277, 348, 365—ii. 28, 66, 302, 329, 336, 395, 347—v. cviii. Printed and published from 1548 to 1566, when he turned his Printing Office over to William How: after which, he continued to publish only till 1586  
 Velpius, Reynerus. Printed from 1564 to 1571  
 Venables, Thomas, i. 170, 391



## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Venables, Alderman William, v. lxxi.  
 Venables & Tyler, Messrs, v. lxxv.  
 Venge, Edward, ii. 29, 87, 194, 270, 551, 555, 703, 824—iii. 30, 36, 47, 146, 180, 202, 275, 304, 306, 584—v. li., cviii. Published from 1589 to 1605  
 Venge, The Widow of Edward, iii. 584—v. cviii. Published from 1605 to 1616  
 Venge the Elder, Edward, ii. 87  
 Venge, Walter, ii. 28, 436, 430—v. cviii. Published in 1584 and 1585  
 Venice, v. 19, 22, 43, 63, 127  
 Venton, William, i. 366  
 Vere, Garrett de—see Dewes, Garrat  
 Vere, Thomas, v. lxxvi.  
 Vernon, Peter, ii. 278  
 Vernon, Richard, ii. 682—v. cviii. Published in 1561  
 Vernon, William, ii. 278  
 Vesey, Humphrey, i. 353  
 Vesey, Thomas, i. 853  
 Vicario, Richard, iii. 688  
 Vicars, Samuel, iii. 685—iv. 31, 126, 147—v. cviii. Published in 1624 and 1625  
 Vigon, co. Lancs, i. 325  
 Viler, Henry, ii. 74  
 Viler, John, ii. 74  
 Vincent, the Widow of George Vincent; Anne, iv. 383—v. cviii. Published from 1629 to 1637  
 Vincent, Anthony, iii. 686  
 Vincent, George, ii. 29, 112, 191, 196, 272, 707, 734—iii. 30, 50, 300, 313, 314, 320, 321, 357, 406—iv. 169, 214—v. cviii. Published from 1595 to 1629  
 Vincent, George, iii. 686  
 Vincent, John, ii. 112  
 Vining, George, ii. 267  
 Vining, Thomas, ii. 267—iii. 683  
 Vintner, William, iii. 688  
 Vintners, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Vokes, George, ii. 283  
 Vokes the Elder, George, ii. 283  
 Volteo, Giovanni—see Wolfe, John  
 Volley, John, ii. 149  
 Volley the Elder, John, ii. 149  
 Vowell, John, v. lxxviii.  
 Vuolfus, Reginaldus—see Wolf, Reginald  
 Wadilowe, Hugh, ii. 128  
 Wadilowe, William, ii. 128  
 Wadworth, co. York, ii. 130—v. lxxiv.  
 Waen, Joannes. Published in 1554  
 Wakefield, co. York, i. 257—ii. 142  
 Wakeman, Daniel, iii. 686  
 Walbancke, Matthew, iii. 30, 659, 674, 684—iv. 29, 104, 108, 151, 853, 452, 473—v. cviii. Published from 1618 to 1640  
 Walbancke, Robert, iii. 686  
 Walcote, Lord Mayor of London; John, i. xxiii.  
 Waldegrave, Richard, i. 372  
 Waldegrave, Robert, i. 243, 372, 501, 504, 506-508, 512, 517, 528—ii. 29, 102, 106, 143, 163, 172, 282, 328, 362, 371, 380, 384, 386, 391, 392, 396, 402, 416, 430, 435, 444, 449, 455, 458, 460, 463, 464, 475, 490, 715, 778, 784, 816, 817, 848—iii. 138, 230, 231, 257, 511, 521—v. xxxi., li., lii., cviii. Printed and published at London and Edinburgh from 1578 to 1603  
 Waldegrave, The Widow of Robert, ii. 282, 728  
 Walden, Thomas, i. 197  
 Walden, William, i. 197  
 Wales, v. lxxix.  
 Waley, the Widow of John Waley; Agnes, ii. 36, 728—v. lxxv.  
 Waley, the father of Robert Waley; John, i. xiv., xix., xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 33, 43, 45, 46, 49, 61, 66, 67, 69, 70, 75, 78, 90, 86, 90, 94, 96, 99, 104, 111, 113, 119, 127, 130, 143, 161, 170, 175, 183, 184, 188, 191, 192, 201, 209, 221, 228, 229, 283, 241, 244, 245, 249, 268, 275, 281, 283, 290, 299, 321, 330, 341, 349, 352, 357, 359, 366, 368, 370, 375, 392, 395, 421, 422, 427, 428, 444, 450, 460, 463, 487, 502—ii. 29, 36, 41, 118, 358, 379, 390, 576, 606, 843, 853, 854—v. xxvii., xliii., xlv., xlvi., lxxv., cviii. Printed and published from 1546 to 1586  
 Walgrave, Robert—see Waldegrave, R.  
 Walker, Abraham, i. 252  
 Walker, Antony, iv. 11  
 Walker, Benet, i. 290  
 Walker, James, ii. 209  
 Walker, John, i. 290  
 Walker, John, ii. 167  
 Walker, John, iii. 685  
 Walker, John, iii. 685  
 Walker, a labourer; John, i. 422-425  
 Walker, Peter, i. 127—v. cviii. Published in 1560  
 Walker, Robert, i. 423  
 Walker, Robert, ii. 29, 167, 720—iii. 30, 96, 106, 129, 148—v. cviii. Published from 1597 to 1599  
 Walker, Robert, ii. 174  
 Walker, Thomas, ii. 174, 191  
 Walker, William, i. 252  
 Walker, William, v. lxxi.  
 Walkey, Thomas, iii. 30, 634, 662, 684—iv. 59, 64, 83, 85, 91, 94, 108, 133, 140, 142, 155, 166, 183, 185, 186, 187, 194, 186, 198, 201, 205, 215, 304, 324, 332, 341, 361, 406, 411, 416, 442, 454, 504, 505, 506, 510, 514—v. cviii. Published from 1618 to 1640  
 Wall, Christopher, iii. 688  
 Wall, Henry, i. 565—ii. 35, 90, 160, 170, 221, 229, 235, 697, 721, 872  
 Wall, John, ii. 287  
 Wall, Ralph, i. 99  
 Wall, Richard, ii. 90  
 Wall, William, ii. 287  
 Waller, Edmund, v. lxxiv.  
 Waller, the Poet; Edmund, v. lxxiv.  
 Walles, Lord Mayor of London; Henry, i. xxv.  
 Walles, John, iii. 684  
 Wallett, Richard, iii. 684  
 Walley, Charles, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii.  
 Walley, Henry, i. xxxvii., xlii.—iii. 30, 399, 400, 402, 408, 410, 416, 418, 683—iv. 24, 206—v. lxxv., lxxv., cviii. Published from 1608 to 1637  
 Walley, James, iii. 686  
 Walley, the son of John Waley; Robert, i. 508, 553, 583, 582—ii. 29, 33, 34, 36, 70, 104, 149, 164, 176, 193, 316, 324, 390, 392, 402, 410, 428, 437, 456, 466, 576, 596, 693, 702, 853, 859, 866, 896—v. xxvii., lxxv., cviii. Published from 1676 to 1691  
 Wallingford, co. Berks, i. 951  
 Wallington, co. Herts, ii. 170  
 Wallis, Richard, j. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 34, 47, 49, 51—v. lii.  
 Walpoole, Samuel, iii. 684  
 Walsall, co. Staffs, ii. 201  
 Walshe, Henry, i. 98  
 Walsingham, Sir Francis, i. 499—ii. 773, 775, 777, 805, 806  
 Waltem, Thomas—see 1572  
 Walter, the Joiner, i. 459  
 Walter, Alexander, ii. 172, 720  
 Walter, John, ii. 219  
 Walter, John, v. lxxii.  
 Walter, Richard, ii. 219, 739—iii. 80, 192, 206, 344—v. cviii. Published in 1607  
 Walter, William, ii. 172  
 Walters, Nicholas, i. 944  
 Walters, George, ii. 208—v. cviii. Published in 1610  
 Walters the Elder, George, ii. 208  
 Walthoe, John, v. lxxvii.  
 Walthrop, William, iii. 686  
 Waitneil, John, ii. 681  
 Walton—see Wellings, John  
 Walton, Henry, ii. 184  
 Walton, John, ii. 184  
 Walton, co. Lincoln, ii. 186  
 Walton, co. Salop, ii. 186  
 Walton, Much; co. Essex, i. 227  
 Walton on Thames, co. Surrey, ii. 277  
 Wandall, Ralph, ii. 685  
 Wandsworth—see Wandsworth  
 Wandsworth, co. Surrey, i. 555  
 Wankyns—see Watkins, Richard  
 Wanstrow, co. Somerset, ii. 261  
 Wapull, George, i. xlii., 451, 460, 465, 509—ii. 12, 94, 99  
 Warberowe, co. Oxon., i. 259  
 Warbington, Thomas, ii. 93  
 Warbington, William, ii. 93, 699  
 Warburton, John, ii. 242  
 Warburton, Lawrence, ii. 242  
 Warcop, Matthew, ii. 142  
 Warcop, Richard, ii. 142  
 Ward, Adam, ii. 173, 232, 253, 290, 720  
 Ward, son of David Ward; Chidrok, ii. 738  
 Ward, Courte[nay], i. 174  
 Ward, David, i. 288—ii. 130, 684, 738  
 Ward, George, ii. 224  
 Ward, the son of Robert Ward; George, ii. 738  
 Ward, the Widow of Robert Ward; Helen, i. 555—ii. 224, 738  
 Ward, Hugh, ii. 135, 173  
 Ward, Humphrey, i. 291

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Ward, Humphrey, ii. 706, 861  
 Ward, John, i. 169  
 Ward, John, ii. 195, 198, 718, 738  
 Ward, John, ii. 224  
 Ward, Peregrine, iii. 684  
 Ward, Richard, ii. 76, 89  
 Ward, Richard, iii. 688  
 Ward, Robert, iii. 685  
 Ward, Roger, i. 116, 248, 291, 505, 510, 526, 527, 529, 541, 543, 547, 548, 563, 568, 571, 575, 579, 581—ii. 19, 25, 29, 39, 82, 139, 146, 224, 296, 316, 321, 401, 525, 539, 561, 698, 699, 703, 712, 714, 754, 756-758, 760-764, 766-768, 776, 778, 779, 784, 785, 806, 854, 861—v. li., lii., cviii. Printed and published from 1577 to 1598  
 Ward, Samuel, iii. 686—iv. 210—v. cviii. Published from 1627 to 1629  
 Ward, Samuel, iii. 687  
 Ward, Stephen, i. 288—ii. 7  
 Ward, Thomas, i. 196  
 Ward, Thomas, ii. 76, 89  
 Ward the Elder, Thomas, i. 196  
 Warden, a carpenter, i. 455, 456  
 Wardington, co. Oxon., ii. 276  
 Wardon, co. Hereford, ii. 75  
 Ware, co. Herts, ii. 276  
 Waring, Edward, iii. 687  
 Warman, Henry, i. 432  
 Warman, Samuel, i. 432  
 Warminster, co. Wilts, ii. 94  
 Warner, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Warnerus, Petrus. Printed and published in 1559  
 Warren, Henry, iii. 686  
 Warren, Thomas, iii. 688—iv. 31, 426, 484, 487—v. cviii. Published from 1638 to 1640  
 Warren, William, i. 42  
 Warrington, co. Lancs, ii. 816  
 Warter, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Warwick, i. 229—ii. 280  
 Warwickshire, v. lxiii., lxv., lxvii.  
 Warwickshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:  
 Anstey, ii. 148  
 Atherstone, ii. 100  
 Auston, ii. 207  
 Barfoot, ii. 100  
 Birmingham, i. 197—ii. 82  
 Bishops Itchington, ii. 208  
 Bradwell, ii. 296  
 Church Lawford, ii. 228, 291  
 Coventry, ii. 100, 126, 237, 248, 252, 268  
 Exham, ii. 184  
 Grindon, ii. 211  
 Hampton Curlew, ii. 71  
 Kingston, ii. 227  
 Maxstoke, ii. 65  
 Monks Kirby, ii. 125  
 Morton, i. 377  
 Nuneaton, ii. 210  
 Rockby, ii. 187  
 Rugby, ii. 254  
 Stoke, ii. 211  
 Stoneleigh, ii. 279  
 Stratford upon Avon, ii. 80, 179, 231—iii. 203  
 Stretton on the Foss, ii. 180  
 Sutton Goldfield, i. 255—ii. 142  
 Warwick, i. 229—ii. 280  
 Wolver[ton], ii. 179  
 Washingley, co. Northampton, ii. 80  
 Washington, William, iii. 686—iv. 31, 190, 197, 207—v. cviii. Published from 1627 to 1629  
 Wastell [? Wastdale], co. Cumberland, ii. 225  
 Waterford, v. 15  
 Waterhouse, Amer, i. 171  
 Waterhouse, Philip, iii. 686—iv. 31, 226, 230, 251—v. cix. Published from 1629 to 1632  
 Waterlow, Bart; Sir Sydney Headley, v. lxxlii.  
 Waters, Christopher, ii. 199  
 Waters the Elder, Christopher, ii. 199  
 Waters, Peter, ii. 112, 685  
 Waters, Richard, i. 250  
 Waters the Elder, Richard, i. 250  
 Waterson, Anne—see Waterson, Alice  
 Waterson, Alice—see Burton, Alice  
 Waterson, Henry, i. 147, 366  
 Waterson, the son of Simon Waterson; John, iii. 685—iv. 81, 90, 156, 170, 224, 230, 231, 260, 265, 270, 282, 316, 324, 346, 347, 376, 382, 451, 455, 488—v. cix. Published from 1623 to 1640  
 Waterson, Richard, i. 34, 47, 49, 50, 74, 94, 123, 147, 158—ii. 29, 690—v. xxix., lxii., lxiii.  
 Waterson, Simon, i. 553—ii. 29, 94, 121, 187, 206, 208, 239, 265, 269, 278, 286, 437, 440, 539, 603, 633, 652, 661, 690, 711, 734, 792, 832, 835, 838, 841, 871, 874—iii. 30, 119, 134, 170, 183, 192, 202, 211, 212, 225, 226, 230, 231, 245, 248, 262, 268, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 283, 305, 315, 324, 325, 340, 371, 410, 416, 422, 429, 445, 447, 448, 460, 484, 489, 495, 565, 567, 581, 597, 612, 629, 694, 695—iv. 57, 59, 70, 139, 296, 305, 346—v. lxiii., cix. Published from 1584 to 1635  
 Watford, Robert, iii. 686  
 Watford, co. Herts, v. lxxiii.  
 Watkins, Henry, iii. 685  
 Watkins, John, ii. 210, 230  
 Watkins, Richard, i. 37, 40, 111, 144, 396, 397, 400, 404, 417, 420, 435, 439, 473, 475-477, 481, 483, 487, 490, 494, 496, 498, 499, 501, 503, 505, 510, 512, 515, 522, 524, 527, 528, 529, 530, 537, 549, 551, 555, 557, 566, 571, 575, 582  
 ii. 13, 16, 29, 34, 37, 41, 42, 44, 49, 72, 79, 84, 86, 100, 111, 118, 124, 134, 148, 160, 165, 178, 184, 189, 193, 195, 208, 230, 232, 238, 247, 263, 301, 307, 312, 316, 324, 344, 347, 350, 354, 361, 375, 380, 389, 399, 405, 414, 422, 426, 431, 476, 484, 501, 525, 555, 558, 565, 570, 618, 635, 656, 666, 673, 675, 679, 682-684, 690, 698, 701, 706, 713, 714, 716, 718, 720, 739, 787, 794-804, 817-819, 821, 823, 827, 843, 845, 849, 852, 856, 861, 862, 865, 869, 871, 883, 885—iii. 15, 16, 60, 132, 391—v. xlvi., lii., lxii., cix. Printed and published from 1561 to 1595  
 Watkins, Richard, ii. 210  
 Watkins, Thomas, ii. 230, 247  
 Watson, the Pursuivant, i. 505, 523, 529, 561  
 Watson, Adam, ii. 192  
 Watson, Barnaby, ii. 192  
 Watson, Clement, ii. 169, 723  
 Watson, James, ii. 187  
 Watson, John, ii. 147  
 Watson, John, ii. 187  
 Watson, Richard, ii. 161  
 Watson, Robert, ii. 147  
 Watson, Thomas, ii. 161  
 Watson, William, ii. 169  
 Watson, William, iii. 685  
 Watson, William, v. lxxiv.  
 Watts, Edmund, ii. 115, 118, 708  
 Watts, John, ii. 115, 118  
 Watts, a Sheriff; John, ii. 233  
 Watts, Richard, v. lx.  
 Wax Chandlers, The Company of the—see London, Companies  
 Way, A., ii. 6  
 Way, Richard, i. xxviii., xxxiii., 38, 44, 46, 49, 61, 66, 68, 95, 103, 113, 130, 138, 164, 190-192, 224, 227, 244, 245, 283, 321, 349, 370, 428, 432, 446, 460, 463—ii. 13—v. xliii., xlv., lxi.  
 Wayland, John, i. xxxiv.—v. cix. Printed and published from 1587 to 1586  
 Wayland, The Assigns of John, v. cix. Printed and published in 1557 and 1558  
 Wayse, Roger, i. 376  
 Wayse, Thomas, i. 376  
 Wayte, Nicholas, i. 36  
 Weale, Richard, ii. 195  
 Weale, Thomas, ii. 195  
 Weaver, Edmund, ii. 270, 271, 285, 725, 835—iii. 30, 235, 260, 264, 288, 289, 291, 299, 306, 311, 315, 316, 323, 342, 362, 366, 368, 375, 398, 406, 450, 513, 523, 538, 543, 574, 588, 590, 604, 605, 622, 643, 649, 693, —iv. 29, 53, 84, 98, 101, 104, 115, 122, 183, 201, 209, 233, 281, 300, 389, 449—v. lxiv., cix. Published from 1603 to 1638  
 Weaver, Edmund, iii. 688  
 Weaver, Gabriel, iii. 686  
 Weaver, John, ii. 176  
 Weaver, John, ii. 722—? iv. 234  
 Weaver, Thomas, ii. 176  
 Weaver, son of Edmund Weaver; Thomas, iii. 686—iv. 29, 31, 233, 471—v. cix. Published from 1630 to 1640  
 Weavers, The Company of—see London, Companies  
 Webb, John, iii. 686  
 Webb, William, v. cix. Published in 1634  
 Webbe, John, ii. 120  
 Webbe, John, ii. 290  
 Webbe the Elder, John, ii. 290  
 Webbe, Roger, ii. 677  
 Webbe, Stephen, ii. 120  
 Webber, Richard—see Webster, Richard

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Webber, William—see Webster, William  
 Webley, co. Hereford, ii. 160  
 Webster, Henry, ii. 163  
 Webster, John, ii. 232  
 Webster, Richard, i. 292, 512, 517, 565  
 —ii. 29, 132, 151, 161, 183, 195, 209, 323,  
 351, 711—v. cix. Published in 1578  
 and 1579  
 Webster, Richard, ii. 872  
 Webster married Hastings Welgrave;  
 The Widow of Richard, ii. 209, 717,  
 724  
 Webster, Richard, iii. 685  
 Webster, Thomas, ii. 145  
 Webster, William, i. 292, 232  
 Webster, William, ii. 145, 717  
 Webster, William, ii. 163  
 Webster, William, ii. 232  
 Wechelus, Andreas. Printed and pub-  
 lished in 1500 and 1561  
 Weddesfield—see Becket, Leonard, ii. 231  
 Wedon, John, iii. 688  
 Wedonbeck—see Weedon  
 Weedon, Cavendish, v. xlii.  
 Weedon, co. Northampton, i. 250—ii.  
 111, 259  
 Weekes, Robert, ii. 154, 186  
 Weekes the Elder, Robert, ii. 154  
 Weelde, co. Essex, ii. 290  
 Wekes, Henry—see Wykes, Henry  
 Welby, William, ii. 276, 280, 736—iii.  
 30, 217, 272, 273, 278, 280, 284, 286, 287,  
 298, 310, 327, 328, 329, 332, 338, 340, 348,  
 351, 366, 371, 376, 388, 398, 408, 420, 421,  
 424, 426, 429, 434, 437, 440, 444, 452, 457,  
 461, 470, 473, 484, 486, 489, 491, 504, 510,  
 512, 515, 518, 527, 528, 533, 546, 548, 561,  
 564, 555, 562, 567, 570, 580, 583, 584, 602,  
 606, 621, 622—v. cix. Published from  
 1604 to 1618  
 Welch, John, ii. 81  
 Welch, Thomas, ii. 81  
 Welch, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Welch, William, ii. 221  
 Welch the Elder, William, ii. 221  
 Welche, Thomas, ii. 669  
 Welgrave, Hastings, ii. 717  
 Welgrave, previously the Widow of  
 Richard Webster; Mistress, ii. 717  
 Welhed, Edmund, ii. 687  
 Wellæus, Hieronymus. Published in 1566  
 Welles, Bartholomew, ii. 280  
 Welles, John, ii. 280  
 Welles, John, ii. 284  
 Welles, Richard, v. lxx.  
 Welles, Robert, ii. 284  
 Wellings, John, ii. 200  
 Wellings, Jonas, ii. 200, 731—iv. 29  
 Wellington, co. Salop, ii. 285  
 Wellins, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Wells, Humphrey, iii. 688  
 Well[is], John, v. cix. Published in 1620  
 Wells, William, iii. 688—iv. 31, 469,  
 619—v. cix. Published in 1639 and  
 1640  
 Welshe, Henry, i. 219  
 Welshpool, co. Montgomery, i. 434—ii.  
 67, 107  
 Welton, Edward, iii. 688  
 Wenlock, Henry, ii. 290  
 Wenlock, John, ii. 290  
 Wenlock, Much; co. Salop, ii. 182, 233  
 West, John, ii. 133  
 West, John, ii. 710  
 West, Martin, ii. 133  
 West, Samuel, ii. 133, 715  
 West, Simon, iii. 688  
 West, Thomas, ii. 133  
 Westbury, co. Gloucester, i. 351—ii.  
 118—v. lxiii.  
 Westbury, co. Salop, ii. 192  
 Westbury under the Plain, co. Wilts, i.  
 256  
 West Chester—see Chester  
 Westcom, co. Wilts, i. 325  
 Westerdale, co. York, ii. 204  
 Westfaveil, co. Northampton, v. lxvi.  
 Westfield, Matthew, ii. 292  
 Westfield, Thomas, ii. 292  
 West-Ham, co. Essex, i. 255  
 Westmill, co. Herts, ii. 221  
 Westminster, co. Middlesex, i. 373, 474,  
 554, 573—ii. 154, 276—iii. 682—v.  
 xlii., xliii.  
 Westmoreland, from whence Stationers  
 came between 1576 and 1605; Places  
 in:  
 Appleby, ii. 230  
 Banton, i. 285  
 Cowley, ii. 142  
 Kendal, ii. 186, 278  
 Musgrave, ii. 155  
 Soulby, ii. 262  
 Windermere, i. 229  
 Weston, Henry, iii. 688  
 Weston, John, iii. 688  
 Weston, Bart; Sir Richard, v. xlix.  
 Weston, Robert, i. 322  
 Weston, co. Gloucester, ii. 221  
 Weston, co. Somerset, ii. 230—v. lxiv.  
 Weston Underwood, co. Derby, ii. 284  
 Wetherall, John, i. 98  
 Wetherell, William, iii. 688—iv. 31,  
 430, 432—v. cix. Published in 1638  
 and 1639  
 Weymouth, William, iii. 688  
 Whall, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Whalley, Charles, i. 320  
 Whalley, John, i. 391  
 Whaplade, Dunstan, i. 111, 329, 448—  
 ii. 673, 849—v. cix. Published in 1506  
 and 1567  
 Whaplade, formerly Joan Sutton; Joan,  
 ii. 673  
 Wharleton, co. York, ii. 169  
 Whatman, Philip, i. 149  
 Wheldrake, John, i. 324  
 Wheldrake the Elder, John, i. 324  
 Wheldryke, co. York, i. 229  
 Wheler, John, ii. 168  
 Wheler, Thomas, ii. 168  
 Wheteman, Philip, i. 42  
 Whetstone, co. Middlesex, ii. 182  
 Whitaker, Richard, iii. 30, 655, 656, 662,  
 664, 685—iv. 29, 106, 108, 111, 123, 130,  
 137, 283-285, 323, 339, 341, 373, 375, 376,  
 419, 423, 457, 461, 508, 515—v. cix.  
 Published from 1619 to 1640  
 Whitaker, Master of St John's College,  
 Cambridge; William, ii. 814, 820  
 Whitby, Robert, ii. 186  
 Whitby, William, ii. 186, 723  
 Whitchurch, Edward, v. lix., cix.  
 Printed and published from 1538 to  
 1560  
 White, the Counsellor; —, i. 555  
 White, Andrew, ii. 29, 69, 156, 183, 582,  
 590, 591, 692—v. cix. Published from  
 1539 to 1592  
 White, Bartholomew, i. 170  
 White sen., Edward, i. 291, 523, 532, 535,  
 537, 546, 563—ii. 29, 36, 69, 88, 118,  
 122, 156, 158, 190, 194, 203, 243, 255, 264,  
 282, 290, 307, 314, 317, 325, 328, 336, 337,  
 339, 342, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 357, 358,  
 362-364, 368-370, 376-379, 381-387, 389,  
 391, 394, 396, 399, 400, 408, 410, 411, 413,  
 420, 427, 431, 438, 443, 451, 452, 455, 456,  
 464, 465, 467, 472, 475, 482, 488, 496, 504,  
 539, 557, 560, 573, 574, 591, 591, 593, 600,  
 607, 622, 624, 627, 632, 643, 649, 650, 652,  
 662, 664-666, 670, 691, 692, 701, 727, 728,  
 732, 736, 778, 790-793, 822, 830, 831, 836,  
 836, 838, 841, 847-850, 860, 861, 864, 866  
 iii. 30, 45, 63, 63, 68, 87, 131, 183, 155,  
 167, 175, 187, 202, 213, 220, 227, 231, 232,  
 242, 245, 248, 250, 252, 274, 276, 280, 297,  
 324, 326, 343, 355, 361, 393, 418, 456, 493,  
 [511.] 517, 528—iv. 31, 44—v. cix.  
 Printed and published from 1677 to  
 1612  
 White jun., Edward, ii. 736—iii. 300,  
 339, 350, 515, 676—v. cix. Published  
 from 1605 to 1624  
 White jun., The Widow of Edward, iv.  
 120—v. cix. Published in 1626  
 White, Henry, i. 99  
 White, John, i. 291  
 White, John, ii. 69  
 White, the son of William White; John,  
 iii. 30, 532, 549, 553, 555, 562, 567, 578,  
 589, 598, 684, 700, 701, 703—iv. 29, 61,  
 75, 92, 94, 95, 103, 127—v. cix. Printed  
 and published from 1613 to 1625  
 White, Mathew, ii. 210  
 White, Nathanael, ii. 210  
 White, Richard, iii. 688  
 White, Robert, iii. 688  
 White, Robert, v. lxxv.  
 White, the Widow of Edward White sen.;  
 Sara, iii. 517, 524—v. cix. Pub-  
 lished in 1613  
 White, William. He had Gabriel Simson  
 for a partner from 1588 to 1596. ii.  
 29, 207, 233, 272, 511, 547, 584, 698, 824,  
 831, 835—iii. 30, 36, 48, 52, 56, 113,  
 115, 135, 153, 157, 159, 173, 174, 190, 202,  
 209, 216, 222, 227, 237, 238, 242, 244, 250,  
 257, 258, 263, 277, 281, 283, 307, 319, 320,  
 345, 362, 367, 372, 404, 410, 424, 449, 490,  
 493, 517, 523, 562, 572, 678, 693, 699, 702,  
 703—iv. 94, 96—v. cix. Printed and  
 published from 1588 to 1623  
 White, William, ii. 226  
 White, William, iii. 687  
 White the Elder, William, ii. 226  
 Whiteback, co. Salop, i. 324

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- White [Bread] Bakers, The Company of—  
see London, *Companies*
- Whitechapel, co. Middlesex, i. 289
- White Hart, a Tavern in Bread street, i. 562
- Whitehead, John, ii. 196
- Whitehead the Elder, John, ii. 196
- Whitehurst, Henry, iii. 687
- Whitfield, Thomas, iii. 686
- Whitfield, co. Hereford, ii. 292
- Whitfield, co. Oxon., v. lxvi.
- Whitgift, Abp. of Canterbury; John, i. 505, 510, 515, 516, 520, 523, 543, 548, 555, 560, 563, 567, 568, 578, 579—ii. 14, 21, 38, 39, 40, 805-807—v. li.
- Whiting, Bartholomew, ii. 274—iii. 683
- Whiting, Edmund, iii. 684—iv. 31, 497—v. cix. Published in 1640
- Whiting, Ralph, i. 250
- Whiting, Richard, ii. 274
- Whiting, Thomas, i. 250
- Whitlay, Ellis, i. 872
- Whitlay, John, i. 372
- Whitmore, Humphrey, iii. 686
- Whitney, John, i. xxviii., xxix., xxxiii., 39, 47, 51, 120, 129, 160, 161, 170, 187
- Whitney, Walter, i. 243—ii. 23, 385—v. cix. Printed and published from 1578 to 1583
- Whittaker, Richard, i. 589
- Whittingham, Charles, v. xlvii.
- Whittington, Geoffrey, i. 168, 365
- Whittington, co. Staffs, ii. 249
- Whittowe, Miles, ii. 75
- Whittowe, Rowland, ii. 75
- Whixall, co. Salop, ii. 68
- Whourne, co. Surrey, ii. 124, 432
- Whysoundine, co. Rutland, i. 230
- Whytayne, John—see Whitney, John
- Widdowes, Giles, v. cix. Published in 1630
- Widowes, William, i. 391
- Widows, Thomas, ii. 205, 722
- Wigdon, co. Cumberland, ii. 179
- Wight, John, i. 94, 97, 111, 236, 276, 343, 382, 521—ii. 28, 350, 351, 435, 436, 793-804, 859—v. cix. Published from 1551 to 1589
- Wight, Thomas, ii. 10, 16, 28, 270, 285, 734—iii. 289, 342—v. lviii., lxiii., cix. Published from 1590 to 1607
- Wigston, —, ii. 817
- Wigton, co. Cumberland, ii. 235
- Wild, Andrew, ii. 277
- Wild, Benjamin, ii. 277
- Wild, Richard, ii. 701
- Wilde, Allington, v. lxxviii.
- Wildgoose, Anthony, iii. 688
- Wildy, Richard, ii. 123, 155, 688
- Wilesmith, John, i. 252
- Wilesmith, Richard, i. 252
- Wilford, Chamberlain of London; —, ii. 728
- Wilford, Alderman Thomas, iii. 42
- Wilkes, Oliver, i. 279, 285, 326, 445, 493, 494, 527—ii. 26, 29, 34, 42, 71, 74, 107, 115, 118, 308, 682, 695, 703, 847, 865—v. cx. Published from 1675 to 1677
- Wilkie, George, v. lxxi.
- Wilkins, —, v. xlvii.
- Wilkins, Andrew, ii. 185
- Wilkins, Thomas, ii. 179, 185
- Wilkinson, John, ii. 195, 731, 823
- Wilkinson, Nathanael, ii. 207
- Wilkinson, Robert, ii. 207
- Wilkinson, William, ii. 195
- Wilks, —, i. 115—ii. 15
- Willet, Paul, v. lviii.
- Willet, Robert, ii. 124, 432
- Willet, Thomas, ii. 124, 432
- William, of the Chamber [of the City of London at Guildhall], i. 106
- William, Francis, iii. 686
- William, Howell ap, ii. 66
- Williams, Arthur, ii. 224
- Williams, Caleb. Printed in 1568
- Williams, Francis, iv. 31, 149, 150, 160, 193, 194, 222, 224, 237—v. cx. Published from 1626 to 1630
- Williams, George, ii. 240
- Williams, Henry, ii. 191
- Williams, John, i. 40, 159, 351, 352—ii. 69, 123, 683
- Williams, The Widow of the above John; ii. 123
- Williams, John, ii. 274
- Williams, John, iii. 687—iv. 31, 380, 469, 491, 498, 501, 623—v. cx. Published from 1636 to 1640
- Williams, Abp. of York, Lord Keeper; John, iii. 704
- Williams, Morgan, ii. 224
- Williams, Philip, i. 352
- Williams, Philip, iii. 687
- Williams, Randall, ii. 191
- Williams, Rice, ii. 274
- Williams, Richard, i. 200
- Williams, Richard, iii. 688
- Williams, Richard, iii. 686
- Williams, Richard, iii. 688
- Williams, Thomas, i. 200
- Williams, Thomas, ii. 240
- Williamson, Matthew, iii. 685
- Williamson, Nathanael, ii. 264
- Williamson, Nicholas, ii. 264
- Williamson, Richard, i. 147
- Williamson, Vincent, ii. 271, 276, 692
- Williamson, William, i. 171, 219, 447—ii. 29, 403, 690—v. cx. Printed and published from 1571 to 1574
- Willie, John, v. lviii.
- Willingham, co. Lincoln, ii. 116
- Willis, Nathaniel, iii. 687
- Willis *sen.*, Robert, iii. 30, 614, 617, 684—iv. 61, 87—v. cx. Published from 1617 to 1622
- Willis *jun.*, Robert, iii. 687—iv. 875, 386—v. cx. Published in 1637
- Willoughby, John, ii. 118
- Willoughby, Oliver, ii. 118
- Willoughby, co. Warwick, ii. 263
- Wilmot, John, iii. 687
- Wilne, George, iii. 688—iv. 31, 410, 428—v. cx. Published in 1638 and 1639
- Winolle, co. Staffs, i. 230
- Wilson, the Widow of Robert Wilson; Anne, iv. 512—v. cx. Published in 1640
- Wilson, Benjamin, iii. 684
- Wilson, Christopher, ii. 200, 276, 290, 732—iii. 37—v. cx. Published in 1603
- Wilson, Edward, iii. 684
- Wilson, John, iii. 582—v. cx. Published in 1616
- Wilson, John, iii. 685
- Wilson, Ralph, ii. 200
- Wilson, Richard, ii. 248
- Wilson, Robert, ii. 248—iii. 30, 360, 364, 365, 392, 443, 449, 450, 540, 542, 546, 683—[iv. 512]—v. cx. Published from 1610 to 1639
- Wilson, Samuel, iii. 688
- Wilson, Thomas, iii. 685
- Wilson, Thomas, iii. 683
- Wilson, Thomas, v. lvii.
- Wilson, Sir Thomas, i. 115
- Wilson, William, iii. 686—iv. 31, 497—v. cx. Published from 1628 to 1640
- Wiltshire, v. lii.
- Wiltshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:
  - Harnesson, ii. 277
  - Horningsham, ii. 165, 182
  - Marlborough, ii. 238, 239
  - Overton, i. 374
  - Russill, ii. 238
  - Salisbury, i. 239, 353—ii. 137, 168
  - Sarum, New [=Salisbury], ii. 101
  - Semington, ii. 265
  - Sherston Magna, ii. 268
  - Westbury under the plain, i. 256
  - Westcom, i. 325
  - Yekbury, i. 352
- Wimborne, co. Dorset, ii. 215
- Winbury, John, i. 259
- Winbury the Elder, John, i. 259
- Wincanton, co. Somerset, ii. 177, 267
- Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, ii. 182
- Winchester, co. Hants, i. 250
- Winchester, co. Hants, ii. 103, 292—v. lii.
- Winder, George, iii. 685—iv. 31, 31, 96, 106, 110, 112, 135, 189, 197—v. cx. Published from 1622 to 1628
- Windermere, co. Westmoreland, i. 229
- Windet, John, i. xliii., 513, 534, 565, 571—ii. 13, 29, 34, 36, 44, 122, 186, 144, 148, 173, 176, 217, 227, 238, 250, 279, 283, 297, 439, 449, 457, 460, 463, 464, 478, 481, 483, 484, 499, 503, 520, 524, 525, 530, 541, 554, 562, 572, 573, 605, 625, 629, 634, 647, 658, 659, 680, 709, 711, 716, 717, 722, 724, 730, 827, 829, 830, 838, 860, 861, 862, 868, 896, 898—iii. 30, 47, 63, 65, 67, 72, 89, 90, 98, 116, 123, 146, 190, 207, 229, 233, 235, 243, 248, 250, 259, 261, 465-467, 678, 700, 701, 702, 703—v. lii., lx., cx. Printed and published from 1534 to 1611
- Windham, co. Norfolk, ii. 281
- Windsor, New; co. Berks, ii. 184, 267
- Winniffe, Edward, ii. 120
- Winniford, Edward, ii. 683
- Winnington, the Widow of John Winnington; Elizabeth, iii. 51—v. cx. Published in 1595
- Winnington, Gilbert, ii. 86

## and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.

- Winnington, John, ii. 29, 36, 161, 483, 633, 683—iii. 51—v. cx. Published from 1587 to 1595
- Winslow, co. Bucks, ii. 286
- Winspere, Gulines or Julines, ii. 184
- Winspere, John, ii. 184
- Winston, Edward, iii. 687
- Wintely, Humphrey, ii. 146
- Wintely, Robert, ii. 146
- Winter, John, ii. 215
- Winter, John, iii. 687
- Winter, Thomas, ii. 215
- Winter, Thomas, iii. 686
- Winterborne, William, ii. 66
- Winterborne the Elder, William, ii. 66
- Winterburne, Henry, i. 229
- Winterburne, John, i. 229
- Winterton, Thomas, iii. 685
- Wisbech, co. Cambridge, ii. 107
- Wisdom, James, ii. 288
- Wisdom, Richard, ii. 288
- Wise, Andrew, ii. 29, 96, 104, 190, 204, 229, 705, 823, 827, 882, 896—iii. 30, 64, 89, 93, 105, 127, 170, 184, 239—v. cx. Published from 1593 to 1608
- Wise, Henry, ii. 96
- Wise, Henry, ii. 204
- Wise the Elder, Henry, ii. 204
- Wislyn, John, ii. 8
- Withagius, Joannes. Printed and published in 1555
- Witaham—see Wytham, ii. 94
- Witherby, William, v. lxxi.
- Withers, Richard, ii. 7, 8
- Wittenberg, v. 11
- Witters, John, i. 255
- Witters, Robert, i. 255
- Wittes, William, iii. 684
- Witts, Edward London, v. lxxii.
- Wodsons, —, i. 149
- Wolf, the Widow of Reginald Wolf; Joan, v. cx. Printed and published from 1573 to 1575
- Wolf, Reginald, i. xxvi., xxviii., xxxii., xxxiii., 27, 46, 49, 61, 66, 86, 94, 95, 99, 103, 118, 117, 123, 129, 138, 143, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159, 164, 165, 174, 177, 178, 190, 191, 192, 196, 224, 245, 249, 250, 258, 283, 291, 302, 321, 349, 351, 370, 392, 428, 449, 450, 460, 463, 465—ii. 9, 12, 15, 677, 750—v. xliii., xlv., lix., lxi., cx. Printed from 1542 to 1573
- Wolf the Younger, Reginald, i. 259, 277, 280
- Wolfe, the Widow of John Wolfe; Alice, ii. 205, 253, 728, 730, 734—iii. 192, 232, 483, 487—v. cx. Published from 1601 to 1613
- Wolfe, John, i. xliii., 28, 130, 144, 172, 248, 499, 503, 527, 528, 532, 537, 546, 548, 549, 554, 555, 560, 561, 566, 567, 573, 578, 580—ii. 12, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29, 44, 155, 158, 186, 198, 205, 216, 222, 238, 250, 253, 300, 353, 387, 391-393, 398, 401, 412, 414, 426, 435, 445, 462, 465, 469, 470, 472-474, 475-477, 479-482, 484-487, 489-491, 493-502, 504-511, 514-523, 528, 531, 532, 534, 536-540, 542, 544, 545, 547, 548, 550, 551, 553-557, 560, 562-565, 567-570, 572, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581-584, 588, 592-598, 600, 601, 603-612, 614, 616, 617, 620, 623, 624, 626-632, 634-641, 644, 645, 649, 653-657, 660, 665, 669, 688, 704, 710-712, 719, 728, 772-774, 778-780, 790-798, 872
- iii. 30, 47, 52, 53, 69, 70, 71, 75, 81, 83, 85, 86, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 112, 118, 117, 118, 121, 130, 132, 134, 136-141, 143-145, 150-152, 154, 156, 161, 170, 178, 178, 179, 196, 483, 487, 662, 700, 702—v. xxviii., lii., lx., cx. Printed and published from 1579 to 1601
- Wolffins, Joannes—see Wolfe, John
- Wollaston, co. Northampton, ii. 138
- Wollaston, co. Salop, ii. 261
- Wollay, John, i. 352
- Wollay the Elder, John, i. 352
- Wolley, George, ii. 261
- Wolley, Henry—see Wallely, Henry, i. xxxvii.
- Wolley, James, ii. 261
- Wolston, co. Warwick, ii. 816, 817
- Wolton, co. Hereford, ii. 279
- Wolverhampton, co. Staffs, i. 351—[? ii. 179], ii. 231
- Wolverton], co. Warwick, ii. 179
- Wombwell, Lionel, ii. 249
- Wombwell, Thomas, ii. 249
- Wenton, co. Hereford, ii. 264, 265
- Wood, —, i. 309—v. cx. Published in 1566
- Wood, Edward, iii. 686
- Wood, George, ii. 189
- Wood, George, iii. 684, 701, 703, 704
- Wood, George, iii. 687
- Wood the Elder, George, ii. 189
- Wood, James, ii. 291
- Wood, John, ii. 210
- Wood, John, ii. 291
- Wood, Michael. Printed and published in 1538 and 1554
- Wood, Robert, iii. 688
- Wood, Thomas, ii. 165
- Wood, Thomas, ii. 210
- Wood, William, ii. 29, 156—iii. 131, 148, 176, 218—v. cx. Published from 1598 to 1602
- Wood, William, ii. 165
- Wood, William, iii. 687
- Wood the Elder, William, ii. 166
- Woodcock, Alderman —, ii. 800—iii. 41
- Woodcock, Henry, ii. 166
- Woodcock, Hugh, i. 491, 554
- Woodcock, son of Thomas Woodcock; Simon, ii. 245—iii. 688
- Woodcock, Thomas, i. 149, 428, 443, 484, 493, 537, 551, 557, 559, 563, 565, 569—ii. 29, 34, 42, 68, 88, 133, 145, 164, 188, 191, 205, 245, 311, 318, 329, 331, 332, 334, 335, 357, 378, 408, 411, 416, 433, 436, 495, 513, 516, 531, 532, 592, 598, 621, 630, 633, 634, 645, 648, 692, 699, 713, 794, 821, 852, 864, 865, 885—iii. 58, 165—v. cx. Published from 1575 to 1604
- Woodcock, The Widow of Thomas, i. 575—ii. 205, 716—iii. 58—v. cx. Published in 1595 and 1596
- Woodcock, William, ii. 166
- Woodcroft, Thomas, ii. 138
- Woodcroft, William, ii. 138
- Wooddell, John, iii. 685
- Woodfall, George, v. lxxii.
- Woodfall, Henry, v. lxxviii.
- Woodfall, Henry Sampson, v. lxx.
- Woodford, co. Essex, ii. 239
- Woodhall, Abraham, iii. 686
- Woodhall, Humphrey, iii. 684
- Woodhill, Walter, iii. 685
- Woodhouse, John, i. 395
- Woodhouse, Robert, i. 395
- Woodhouse, Thomas, ii. 164
- Woodhouse the Elder, Thomas, ii. 164
- Woodhouse, William, i. 395
- Woodhouse, William, v. lvii.
- Woodmongers, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Woodnet, Robert, ii. 196, 731
- Woodnet, Thomas, ii. 196
- Woodnote, Robert, iv. 31, 90—v. cx. Published in 1623
- Woodnut, Richard, iii. 688
- Woodriffe, Leo, iii. 684
- Woodroffe, Richard, iii. 30, 552, 554, 569, 571, 573, 599, 684—iv. 83, 89—v. cx. Published from 1614 to 1623
- Woodward, James, ii. 248
- Woodward, John, ii. 707
- Woodward, Thomas, ii. 248
- Woollay, John, ii. 680
- Woolmen, The Company of—see London, Companies
- Woolstaston, co. Salop, ii. 259
- Wooten, Thomas, v. lxxvii.
- Worcester, i. 230, 259, 286—ii. 143, 145, 176, 206, 208, 272—v. 2
- Worcestershire, v. lii.
- Worcestershire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in:
- Aberley, ii. 271
- Blacklay, i. 372
- Bransford, ii. 174
- Bromsgrove, i. 351
- Chordon, ii. 272
- Fladbury, ii. 166
- Hartlebury, ii. 268, 270
- Holt, ii. 98, 105
- Powick, i. 289
- Stourbridge, i. 252
- Upton on Severn, ii. 211
- Worcester, i. 230, 259, 286—ii. 143, 145, 176, 208, 272
- Worde, Wynken de, i. xx.—ii. 8—v. xxxix.
- Worleston, co. Chester, i. 377
- Wormley, co. Herts, ii. 79
- Worrall, co. Chester, ii. 138
- Worsley, John, i. 375
- Worsley, Robert, i. 375
- Worthen, co. Salop, ii. 105, 162
- Worthington, Mark, ii. 165, 720
- Worthington, Thomas, ii. 165
- Worton, co. York, ii. 260
- Wotton, co. Oxon., ii. 180
- Wragby, co. Lincoln, i. 825
- Wrschionen, M., v. cx. Published in 1629

## The Mechanical Producers of English Books,

- Wrench, William, iii. 684  
 Wright—see Wight, Thomas, v. lviii., lxiii.  
 Wright, the Widow of Cuthbert Wright; Abigail, iv. 453—v. cx. Published in 1639  
 Wright, Cuthbert, ii. 272—iii. 30, 531, 683—iv. 40, 53, 73, 74, 101, 106, 131-132, 218, 223, 453—v. cx. Published from 1613 to 1639  
 Wright, Edward, ii. 282—iii. 30, 503, 570, 683—iv. 119, 129, 131-132, 213, 223—v. cx. Published from 1615 to 1640  
 Wright, John, iii. 686  
 Wright *sen.*, son of William Wright *sen.*; John, ii. 194, 282, 732—iii. 30, 289, 296, 298, 304, 323, 326, 333, 338, 343, 348, 354, 358, 361, 364, 378, 385, 387, 390, 397, 401, 409, 431, 442, 451, 463, 469, 475, 476, 478, 479, 491, 508, 510, 520, 543, 551, 565, 570, 593, 594, 611, 632, 654, 683—iv. 42, 44, 49, 90, 101, 119, 129, 131-132, 144, 160, 176, 210, 213, 223, 238, 239, 261, 299, 305, 306, 318, 323, 431, 432-434, 492, 522—v. cx. Published from 1605 to 1640  
 Wright *jun.*, John, iii. 687—iv. 334, 396, 394, 396, 399, 392, 401, 425, 450, 467, 478, 483, 484, 486, 492, 505, 506, 508, 512, 516, 522, 524—v. cx. Published from 1634 to 1640  
 Wright, Martin, iii. 684  
 Wright, Matthew, i. 251  
 Wright, Ralph, ii. 899  
 Wright, Richard, ii. 16  
 Wright, Roger, iii. 685  
 Wright, Thomas, ii. 194, 272, 282  
 Wright, Thomas, iii. 686—iv. 31, 454, 536—v. liii., cxi. Published in 1639  
 Wright, Thomas, v. xlvii.  
 Wright, Alderman Thomas, v. lxix.  
 Wright, William, ii. 217  
 Wright, William, iii. 684  
 Wright *sen.*, William, i. 251, 510—ii. 19, 29, 97, 103, 108, 127, 190, 367, 367, 369, 371, 375, 377, 378, 383, 397, 410, 412, 422, 423, 430, 516, 530, 540, 541, 543, 545, 547-551, 553, 556, 557, 559, 562-594, 571, 573, 575-578, 596, 600, 603, 608, 620, 623, 657, 710, 779, 790-793, 857—iii. 63, 72—v. cx. Published from 1579 to 1608  
 Wright *jun.*, William, iii. 519, 522—v. cx. Published in 1613  
 Wright the Elder, William, ii. 217  
 Wrosse, Charles, ii. 271  
 Wrosse, Thomas, ii. 271  
 Wrosse, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Wyborow, John, ii. 224  
 Wyborow, Thomas, ii. 224  
 Wycombe, co. Bucks, ii. 176  
 Wydford, co. Chester, ii. 136  
 Wye, co. Kent, i. 377  
 Wyer, Nicholas, i. 111, 203, 310—ii. 28—v. cx. Printed and published from 1562 to 1566  
 Wyer, Robert, v. cx. Printed and published from 1527 to 1555  
 Wyghte—see Wight  
 Wykeham, co. Hants, i. 323  
 Wykes, Henry, i. 41, 274, 277, 281, 292, 308, 312, 316, 317, 323, 341, 361, 372, 377, 378, 381—ii. 29—v. cx. Printed and published from 1557 to 1571  
 Wylde, Richard, i. 196  
 Wylde, Richard, ii. 85  
 Wylde, Thomas, ii. 86  
 Wylde, William, i. 196  
 Wyncke, Much; co. Salop, i. 396  
 Wyne, Thomas, iii. 687  
 Wynne, Robert, ii. 108  
 Wytham, co. Berks, ii. 94  
 Wythes, Andrew—see Wise, Andrew  
 Wythes, Henry—see Wise, Henry  
 Wyttinge, co. Norfolk, ii. 116  
 Yale, Thomas, i. 322  
 Yardley, the Widow of Richard Yardley; Jane, ii. 218, 724, 736, 737  
 Yardley *sen.*, Richard, i. 377—ii. 29, 165, 182, 218, 588, 604, 724, 736—v. cx. Printed and published from 1589 to 1603  
 Yardley *jun.*, Richard, ii. 736—iii. 696  
 Yardley, Thomas, i. 377  
 Yardley, Thomas, iii. 683  
 Yardley—see Ardeley, co. Herts  
 Yarling, Peter, ii. 687  
 Yarmouth, Great; co. Norfolk, i. 476, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493—ii. 287  
 Yate, Edmund, ii. 221  
 Yate, Edmund, iii. 683  
 Yate, Thomas, ii. 221  
 Yateley, co. Hants, ii. 76  
 Yates, Thomas, iii. 684  
 Yearling, John, ii. 85  
 Yearling, Peter, ii. 85  
 Yekbury, co. Wilts, i. 362  
 Yelvertoft, co. Northampton, ii. 123  
 Yelverton, a Reader in the Star Chamber Court; —, ii. 793  
 Yerlay, co. Chester, i. 431  
 Yetsewert Esq., Ascanius—see also Ascanius, Master, iii. 84—v. lxxxii., cxi. See the year 1597  
 Yetsewert Esq., Charles, ii. 10, 16, 28—v. cx. Printed and published in 1594 and 1595  
 Yetsewert, the Widow of Charles Yetsewert; Jane, v. cx. Printed and published from 1595 to 1597  
 Yetsewert, Nicasius, ii. 15, 776  
 Yonge, Henry, ii. 123  
 Yonge, William, ii. 123  
 York, i. 324, 376—ii. 71, 81, 91, 225, 249, 261, 264—v. lxiv.  
 Yorkshire, from whence Stationers came between 1576 and 1605; Places in: Adwick-le-Street, ii. 146  
 Allerton Mauleverer, ii. 96, 104  
 Arsaye, i. 256  
 Barney Castell, ii. 199  
 Barnsley, ii. 239  
 Barwick in Elmet, ii. 82  
 Beamesley, i. 196  
 Benningbrough, ii. 110, 111  
 Bingley, ii. 234  
 Bradford, i. 254  
 Brathet, ii. 169  
 Brian Ascham, i. 255  
 Brotherton, ii. 222, 267  
 Burley, ii. 271  
 Burnholme, ii. 175  
 Cothrop, ii. 223  
 Cowton, North, ii. 169  
 Crawme [? Crambe], ii. 165  
 Darfield, i. 395  
 Darton, i. 228—ii. 83  
 Doncaster, ii. 74  
 Eyseby, ii. 215  
 Gisburn, ii. 266  
 Gyddleswick [? Giggleswick], ii. 111  
 Hardwick, East, ii. 183  
 Haslewood, ii. 68  
 Hayton, ii. 74  
 Heckleton, ii. 102  
 Hellifield, ii. 282  
 Hetton, ii. 85  
 Hickleton, ii. 130  
 Holm, North, ii. 179  
 Holme Padamore, ii. 222  
 Hotherfield, ii. 120  
 Ingleton, ii. 254  
 Kelfield, ii. 177  
 Kendal, i. 325  
 Kirk Fenton [or Church Fenton], ii. 290  
 Kirkleatham, ii. 168  
 Kynningnall, i. 251  
 Leeds, i. 396  
 Liverton, ii. 287  
 Marston, Long, ii. 220  
 Marton, ii. 134  
 Newburgh, ii. 202  
 Newcastle, ii. 201  
 Normanby, ii. 270  
 Northerave, ii. 80  
 Otle, ii. 284  
 Pontefract, i. 290, 372—ii. 243, 279  
 Preston [? in Holderness] Little, ii. 198  
 Richmond, i. 287  
 Rothwell, i. 254  
 Sheffield, i. 255, 266—ii. 226  
 Skelton, ii. 287  
 Stornton, i. 198  
 Thornbury, ii. 204  
 Thornton in the Moor, ii. 288  
 Tickhill, ii. 112  
 Treeton, ii. 94  
 Upsall, i. 396  
 Wadworth, ii. 189  
 Wakefield, i. 257—ii. 142  
 Westerdale, ii. 204  
 Wharleton, ii. 169  
 Wheldryke, i. 229  
 Worton, ii. 260  
 York, i. 324, 376—ii. 71, 81, 91, 225, 249, 261, 264  
 Young, Edward, iii. 687  
 Young, Henry, ii. 186, 216, 229, 292, 710  
 Young, Henry, iii. 686  
 Young, Michael, v. cx. Published in 1639 and 1640  
 Young, Richard, i. 544  
 Young, Robert. He had Thomas Haveland for his partner. ii. 283—iii. 25,

*and Persons and Places connected with the Stationers' Company.*

30, 684, 691, 700-704—iv. 20, 31, 35, 37, 38, 173, 175, 180, 181, 188, 192, 194, 195, 198, 201, 210, 219, 234, 237, 245, 251, 263, 809, 310, 316, 320, 355, 377-380, 382, 416, 418, 438, 439, 443, 449, 455, 465, 488, 494, 500, 502, 506, 521, 523, 532—v. xxx.,	lx., cxi. Printed and published from 1625 to 1640 Young, Abp. of York; Thomas, i. xxxviii. Young, William, ii. 29, 193, 725, 822— iii. 30, 225, 243, 249, 322, 382, 393—v. cxi. Published from 1589 to 1608	Young, William, ii. 283 Ziletus, Jordanus. Printed and published in 1562 Zurich, v. xl., 7
--	--	---

It was not possible to print INDEX II., see page 215.

THE END.

